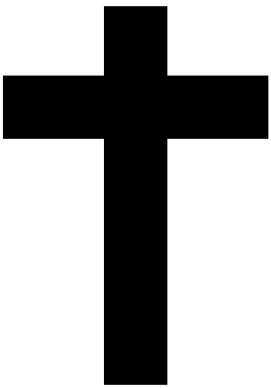
Saufa Kotalake Gemae



The New Testament and Portions of the Old Testament in the Keyagana Language of Papua New Guinea

Saufa Kotalake Gemae
The New Testament and Portions of the Old Testament in the Keyagana Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Keyagana long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Keyagana

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dec78c50-71b7-5d19-97bf-bf625abcfd44

Contents

Matiyu 1
Maki 105
Luki 169
Yoni 276
Apa 356
Lomu 457
1 Kolitiyani 505
2 Kolitiyani 551
Galesiya 580
Efasasi 597
Filipai 613
Kolosi 624
1 Tesaloniyani 635
2 Tesaloniyani 644
1 Timoti 649
2 Timoti 662
Taitasi 671
Failimoni 677
Himulu 680
Yemisi 714
1 Pita 726
2 Pita 739
1 Yoni 747
2 Yoni 759
3 Yoni 761
Yuti 763
Leveleseni 767

MATIYU

Matiyuˈa mani gemo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Agaemo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo Yesu apa vekaˈamo maiˈniye. Ani vekamo mago agiˈamo Livaiˈae. Agaemo Gotitegati gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai gemo avo kaege Yesuˈa huˈniya gemo avo kaege aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo avo kaege huno kae maleˈniye. Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno asole gemo hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Mago vekamo kokunapatiˈmo emineno Isaleli vayaˈmo hapa maegaiye. Inagi Matiyuˈa ani kavafeˈmo alino apavelinoˈaeˈmo Mesaiya neˈmoˈa hapa maesiya neˈmo emineno maiˈniye. Mani alagepa faigoko gemoˈa Yu vayaˈai geˈageˈmo ohaneˈnifa muki ma mopafiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaitegamo aino atagu faeno uneno hisiya faigoko gemo haneˈniye.

Yesu Kalaisi aginago vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniya gemae (Lu 3:23-28)

1 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Nevini aginago neˈmo maiˈnigeno Neviniˈa Emalehamu aginago neˈmo maiˈniye. Yesu Kalaisi aginago vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye.

2 Emalehamuˈa Aisikiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Aisikiˈa Yekopuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yekopuˈa Yutaˈe konagaˈamogiˈeˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo

3 Yutaˈe Tamaˈeˈmo mago lagoˈya mafaˈnelaˈmo Pelesiˈe Silaˈeˈmo aliˈana anateˈnaˈae. Itaˈanimoˈmo Tamaˈa maiˈniye. Pelesiˈa Hesaloniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Hesaloniˈa Lamaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

4 Lamaˈa Aminatapiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Aminatapiˈa Nasoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Nasoniˈa Salimoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo

5 Salimoniˈe Lehepiˈeˈmo Movasiˈmo aliˈana ateˈnaˈageˈanaeˈmo Movasiˈe Lutiˈeˈmo Ometiˈmo aliˈana ateˈnaˈageno Ometiˈa Yesiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

6 Yesiˈa Neviniˈmo ala neˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya kini neˈmo alino ateˈnigeˈana Neviniˈe hogoteno Yulaiyateˈmo maiˈniya a kanoˈeˈmo Salomoniˈmo aliˈana ateˈnaˈageno

7 Salomoniˈa Liyamoamuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Liyamoamuˈa Amaisaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Amaisaˈa Esaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

8 Esaˈa Yehosafatiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yehosafatiˈa Yolamuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yolamuˈa Asaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

9 Asaiyaˈa Yotamiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yotamiˈa Enasiˈmo
alino ateˈnigeno Enasiˈa Hesekaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
10 Hesekaiyaˈa Manasaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Manasaˈa
Emoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Emoniˈa Yosaiyaˈmo alino
ateˈnigeno
11 Yosaiyaˈa Yekonaiyaˈe konagaˈamogiˈeˈmo kame
vayaˈapimogi Isaleli vayaˈmo apavaleli uˈa Mamiloni
kotegamo apateˈnaya afinaˈmo alino apateˈniye.
12 Kame vayaˈapimogimo apavaleli uˈa Mamiloni koteg-
amo apateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yekonaiyaˈa Siyalitiyeliˈmo alino
ateˈnigeno Siyalitiyeliˈa Selamameliˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
13 Selamameliˈa Amaitaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Amaitaˈa
Elaiyakimiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Elaiyakimiˈa Esoˈmo alino
ateˈnigeno
14 Esoˈa Setokiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Setokiˈa Ekimiˈmo
alino ateˈnigeno Ekimiˈa Elaiyatiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
15 Elaiyatiˈa Eliyesaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Eliyesaˈa
Mataniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Mataniˈa Yekopuˈmo alino
ateˈnigeno
16 Yekopuˈa Yosefeˈmo Maliya anauˈamoˈmo alino
ateˈnigeno Maliyaˈa Yesuˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniya
vekamo agiˈamo Kalaisiˈmo alino ateˈniye.
17 Ani kava huˈa Emalehamu mafaˈnelupatiˈmo afole
aiˈnaya aginago vayaˈmo fotiniˈa vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa faliteˈa
hume hume neˈagenoˈaeˈmo henagaˈamo Neviniˈa afole
aiˈniye. Neviniˈa afole aitegeˈa ani kava huˈa fotiniˈa aginago
vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa faliteˈa hume hume neˈageˈapaeˈmo
Mamiloni kotegamo apavaleli uˈa apateˈnageˈa maiˈnae.
Mamiloni kotega maiˈnaya afinateˈmo ani kava huˈa fo-
tiniˈa aginago vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa faliteˈa hume hume
neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈa anileˈmo afole aiˈniye.

Maliyaˈa Yesu Kalaisiˈmo alino ateˈniya gemae
(Lu 2:1-7)

18 Yesu Kalaisiˈa itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya kavaˈmo ina
kavaˈmo huno afole aiˈniye. Yosefeˈa Maliyaˈmo lekana
pai maleˈniyaˈmonanafa agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana
ohavaeˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo aote Auneme'amoˈmo aipaguˈmo
amiˈnigeno ageˈniye.
19 Yosefeˈa Maliyaˈmo lekana pai maleˈniya vekamo
alagepa neˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, ava gemo hisugeno ava-
gage hisiyafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa ategauve, huno
agesa afiˈniye.
20 Agesamo afiteno, alagamuna ageyana Ala kava neˈmo
enisole neˈamo agaetegamo emineˈnigeno ageˈniye. Enisole
neˈmoˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, Nevini aginago Yosefeyo, huno,

aote Auneme'amo'mo aipagu'mo ami'niya'mofe'mo akamo
Maliya'a alisanafe'mo koli osuvo.
21 Agaemo ve mafa'nemo alino atesigeno'ae'mo ani
mafa'nemo'a vaya'amo hosu kavapati'mo apakufamo alino
katino apategaiya'mofe'mo agi'amo Yesu'ae huka ato, huno
ha pai'niye.
22 Ala kava ne'mo'a agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo avayafati'mo hu'niya
gemo afole aisiyafe'mo ani kava'mo afole ai'niye.
23 Agaemo hapa paino'ae'mo, *Ve'e'mo magokepi lokaeno*
ohavae'nisiya a'mafa'nemo'a aipagu'e'mo maiteno ve
mafa'nemo alino ategaiye. Agi'amo Imaniyuveli'ae hu'a
aegae, huno avo'mo kae male'niye. Imaniyuveli'ae agimo
aepa'amo Goti'a lagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'maiye.
24 Yosefe'a aupati'mo he tino enisole ne'mo'a ha pai'niya
gemo akame huno uno Maliya'mo ali'niya'monanafa
25 agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ohavaeno aote maime
maime ne'egeno'ae'mo mafa'nemo alino ate'niye. Yosefe'a
mafa'ne'amo agi'amo Yesu'ae, huno ate'niye.

2

Mago agete'a afi'naya vaya'mogimo e'a Yesu'mo age'naya gemae

1 Maliya'a Yesu'mo Metelehamu taonifi'mo Yuta kotegamo
Heloti'a kini ne'mo mai'neno vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya afina'mo alino ate'niye. Alino ate'nige'apae'mo
kanefi'mo alagepa hu'a ne'agaya vaya'mo yegemo haine
ne'eya kotegati'mo e'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ava'yi
hute'apae'mo,
2 Yu vaya'aite'mo yagaino apatesiya kini ne'mo saufamo
alino ate'niya mafa'nemo haiya'ale'mo mai'niye. Lagaemo
agae kanefi'mo yegemo haine ne'eya kotegati'mo ageteta
agaefe'mo mono hisunafe'mo agaetegamo ne'one, hu'a
hu'nae.
3 Heloti'a yagaino ne'apateya kini ne'mo'a ani gemo
afiteno'ae'mo hausoli hu'nige'apae'mo muki Yulusalemu
taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo ani kava hu'a hapau-
soli hu'nae.
4 Heloti'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vaya'aifenagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a
apaya ne'malaya vaya'aifenagi huno keya aeno ge hu'nige'a
e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo, Kalaisi ne'mo
haiya kotegati'mo afole aigiye hu'a hu'nae, huno apafi
ge'nige'apae'mo,

5 Metelehamu taonimo Yuta kotegatiˈmo afole aigiye.
Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
6 Kagaemo Metelehamu taoniyo, huno, Yuta kotega taoniyo,
huno, vayaˈmogimo sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya kava
huno Isaleli vayaˈnileˈmo yagaino apatesiya neˈmo
kagaepatiˈmo afole aigiyaˈmofeˈmo Yuta vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afa
taonimo ohaneˈnanageˈa muki taonimogi aeˈa kaga
oseˈnae, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.
7 Ha paiˈnageno ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo ageteˈa afiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo fala kino ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo kanefiˈmo afole aiˈniye,
huno apafi geˈniye.
8 Agaemo Metelehamu taonifilagamo alino ap-
ateteno ˈaeˈmo, alagepa hutapa uteta hutapa kahauya hutapa
ani mafaˈnemo agetapa avateyo. Nagaeˈeˈmo uˈna mono
hisuvafeˈmo agetetapaeˈmo etapa naha paiyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
9 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo atale uˈa agayana hogoteˈa
yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo ageˈnaya kanefiˈmo ha-
late uno hogoteˈnigeˈa ageˈnageno uno saufa mafaˈnemo
maiˈniya yateˈmo haneˈniye.
10 Haneˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga
aime aime uˈnae.
11 Apakaemo nopiˈmo haiˈa anakayana mafaˈneˈaˈe
itaˈamoˈmo Maliyaˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈageˈa anaketeˈapaeˈmo
apaleˈya faiˈneˈa ape huˈa Yesufeˈmo mono huˈnae.
Kesiˈapifatiˈmo yakiˈa goli yafanagi lusi monileti ˈmo miya
nefaiya yaˈmo aliˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈnageno alagepa atumo
neˈaiya yanagi alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimogi huˈa aliˈa
amiˈnae.
12 Gotiˈa alagamuna kategatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
Helotitegamo halate atagi netapa oˈviyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈa ataleˈa alu kateti ˈmo koˈapilegamo uˈnae.

Apaune heˈa Isipi kotegamo uˈnaya gemae

13 Apakaemo utageno Yosefeˈa alagamuna ageˈniyana
Ala kava neˈmo enisole neˈamoˈmo, he tika mafaˈneˈaˈe
itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelika kaune heka Isipi kotegamo
uvo. Heloti ˈa ani mafaˈnemo amagisiyafeˈmo kahauya
nehiyanagi anavalelika uka Isipi kotegamo nagava
maiˈnegeˈnao kaha paino, huno ha paiˈniye.
14 Yosefeˈa aupatiˈmo he tino haniˈilagamo mafaˈneˈaˈe
itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelino Isipi kotegamo uˈniye.

15 Uˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Helotiˈa ago faliˈniye. Ani kava
huno Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo avayafatiˈmo huˈniya
gemo afole aiˈniye. Ani gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Nagaemo
keya aeˈna ge huˈnogeno mafaˈneˈnimo Isipi kotegatiˈmo
eˈniye,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
16 Helotiˈa agesa afiˈniyana, agateˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
humi natateˈa nagesasi huˈa uˈnae, huno huteno lusi kava
huno aipamo leˈniye. Agaemo, Metelehamu taonifiˈe
Metelehamu haopalegaˈeˈmo uteta hutapa muki ve mafaˈne
anagaˈmo lole kafugamo oˈmaiˈnisaya ve mafaˈne anagaˈmo
apamagigeˈa faliyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo agateˈa
afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani afinaˈmo kanefiˈmo afole
aiˈnigetaageˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnaya geˈapieˈmo agesa
afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.
17 Ani afinaˈmo Yelemaiyaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinineno
aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo avayafatiˈmo
huˈniya gemo afole aiˈniye.
18 Ina gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Lama taonifatiˈmo apakemo aiˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Yulagefa
aige aviˈya huge huˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Lesoˈa mafaˈne
anagaˈaeˈmo aviˈya huno apateˈniye. Mafaˈne
anagaˈamo ago faliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aipamo aliˈa falu
huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnayana oˈafiˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

*Isipi kotegatiˈmo atagi neˈa Nasalasa taonifiˈmo eˈa
maiˈnaya gemae*

19 Helotiˈa ago falitegenoˈaeˈmo Yosefeˈa Isipi kotegamo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alagamuna ageyana Ala kava neˈmo enisole
neˈamo afole aiˈnigenoageˈniye.
20 Agaemo ha painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈnemo amagisayafeˈmo
huˈnaya vayaˈmo ago faliˈnayanagi he tika mafaˈnekaˈe
itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelika Isaleli kotegamo uvo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
21 Ha paiˈnigeno Yosefeˈa aupatiˈmo he tino mafaˈneˈaˈe
itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelino uno Isaleli kotegamo maiˈniye.
22 Akaleyasiˈmo afoˈamo Heloti aimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈneno
yagaino neˈapate, huˈa huˈnageno Yosefeˈa afiteno Yuta
kotegamo uno maisiyafeˈmo koli huˈniye. Alagamuna
ageyana Yuta kotegamo uka oˈmaiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
afiteno ˈaeˈmo Galeliya kotegamo uteno
23 Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniye. Gotitegati gemo alini
eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo,
Nasalasa vekae, huˈa agi aegae, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afole
aisiyafeˈmo Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniye.

3

Yoniʹa ani faleno neʹapateya vekamoʹa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiʹniya gemae

(Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Ani afinaʹmo ani faleno neʹapateya vekamo Yoniʹa eno
Yutiya kotegamo kaʹme koteʹmo maiʹneno aepa faino aeno
hakalo huno hapa paiʹniye.
2 Hapa painoʹaeʹmo, Gotiʹa vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino apate-
siya afinaʹmo alagi ago hogo huʹniyanagi lapaipamo alitapa
afe leyo, huno hapa paino maiʹniye.
3 Aiyeyaʹa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno
hapa nepaiya vekamoʹa Yonifeʹmo ava gemo hunoʹaeʹmo,
Mago vekamo eno kaʹme kotega maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo, Ala kava
neʹmo esiya kaʹmo valitapa ateyo. Esiya kaʹmo api
kaʹmo valitapa ateyo, huno keya aeno ge nehiye,
huno avoʹmo kae maleʹniye.
4 Yoniʹa kukenaʹamo kamolu afumo ayokatetiʹmo alo
huʹnaya kukenamo vaiteno kamolu agufaletiʹmo alo
huʹnaya mapalumo afafaleʹmo aeteno akenuʹe kevekeve
anuʹeʹmo neno maiʹniye.
5 Asole vayaʹmo alopa taonimo Yulusalemu taonifatiʹmo
agaetegamo ege muki Yutiya kotegatiʹmo aluga aluga
haopalegatiʹmo ege Yoneni aniʹmo nelamiya haopalegatiʹmo
ege huʹa eʹnae.
6 Apakaemo eʹa hosu kavaʹapieʹmo aeʹa hakalo huʹa ha
paiʹnageno Yoneni anipiʹmo ani faleno apateʹniye.
7 Asole Falasi mono vayanagi Satiyusi mono vayanagi
huʹa ani faleno apatesiyafeʹmo agaetegamo eʹnageno
apaketenoʹaeʹmo, Nagaloʹyave vayaʹmogitapae, huno, Gotiʹa
aipamo leno lapatesiya afinaʹmo ago afole aigefe nehiyanagi
ina laʹmo, afaʹa faitapa kasalo paegae, huno lapa paiʹniye.
8 Lapaipamo alitapa afe leʹnisayana saufa kavaʹmo hutetapa
alita nave liyo.
9 Lapakaemo, Emalehamuʹa lagaiti laginago netimo
maiʹniye, hutapa lapakesa oʹafiyo. Gotiʹa mani yafapatiʹmo
Emalehamu aginagoʹamo afaʹa alino hamaleno apategaiye.
10 Koʹneletiʹmo yosamo hafuʹyaʹaʹeʹmo heno halagatino
atalesiyafeʹmo ago alo huno maleʹniye. Agaemo muki
yosamoʹmo alagepa alagamo noʹaesiyana koʹneletiʹmo heʹya
aino atafiʹmo kaegaiye.
11 Nagaemo lapaipamo alitapa afe leʹnaya kavatefeʹmo
aniʹaletikeʹmo faleʹna nelapatovanageno nagae nakame
huno esiya vekamoʹmo Goti Aote Auneme'aletiʹe
ataletiʹeʹmo ani faleno lapategaiye. Agae lokiyaʹamoʹmo
nagae lokiyaʹnimo ago aeno naga seʹniyaʹmofeʹmo afa

ne'mo mai'ne'na ali'ya'amo ne'aluva veka'agana hu'na mai'novanage'na su'aleti'mo nofi'amo afa'a hakalu osegauve.
12 Agaemo sipeti'amo ayapi'mo ali'niyanageno vitimo haleti'ya'amo sipetileti'mo haleteno ne'ya'amo alino no'afi'mo anupa huno maleteno haleti'ya'amo alino yu oseno neleya atafi'mo kaegaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yoni'a Yesu'mo ani faleno ate'niya gemae
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Ani afina'mo Yesu'a Galeliya kotegati'mo Yoni'a ani faleno atesiyafe'mo Yoneni anitegamo e'niye.
14 E'niya'monanafa Yoni'a ge huno atafauno atesiyafe'mo huno'ae'mo, Kagaeke'mo ani faleka nategana'monanafa kagaemo nagaetegamo e'nane, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
15 Yesu'a, he, ani kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa hemenimo kagaemo ge'nimo afa akame hugeta'ao. Ani kava hisu'ana muki Goti ge'amo akame huteta'a fatago kava'amo alita'a he tita'a ategau'ae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo Yoni'a, he kanalene, huno hu'niye.
16 Yoni'a Yesu'mo ani faleno atetegeno'ae'mo Yesu'a anipati'mo hainene'egeno'ae'mo koku'na'mo aino akaka vae'nigeno ageyana Goti Auneme'amo kaugo'yave namagana huno agaete'mo emine'nigeno age'niye.
17 Koku'napati'mo mago gemo huno'ae'mo, ani vekae'mo nagai'ni nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya mafa'ne'nimo mai'niye. Agaefe'mo lusi kava hu'na amuse hu'na ne'atove, huno hu'niye.

4

Satani'a Yesu'mo amalageka hu'niya gemae
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Yoni'a Yesu'mo ani faleno atetegeno'ae'mo Goti aote Auneme'amo'mo Yesu'mo avalelino uno Nevo'a amalageka hisiyafe'mo ka'me kotegamo ate'niye.
2 Agaemo foti'a feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo ne'ya'mo o'neno mai'nigeno aga teno mai'niye.
3 Apamalageka nehiya ne'mo'a agaetegamo eno ava'yi huteno, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisanana mani yafafe'mo, peleti mayamo alika hamalo, huka ha paiyo, huno ha pai'niye.
4 Yesu'a ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha paino'ae'mo, Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,

vaya'mogimo peleti maya'age'mo ne'nisayana alagepa
hu'a o'maigaya'monanafa Goti'a avayafati'mo muki
hu'niya ge'amo afite'apae'mo alagepa hu'a maigae,
huno ha pai'niye.
5 Nevo'a aote taonifi'mo avalelino uno alopa aote yatala
mono no'mo nokato'mule'mo avalelino haino alino he tino
ate'neno'ae'mo,
6 Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisana'mo'mo aeka lako aika
asagauka aiyo. Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a
huno'ae'mo,
Goti'a enisole vaya'ae'mo, yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa
paiteno alino apatesige'a emi e'a katafausageno
yafate'mo kaiyafi'mo okahaegaiye,
huno hu'niya'mofe'mae, huno ha pai'niye.
7 Ha pai'niya'monanafa Yesu'a, mago'e huno mukufi'mo
avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimofe'mo amalageka osiyo,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
8 Nevo'a halate yatala avefi'mo avalelino haino
ate'neno'ae'mo muki ma mopafi hane'niya ya'amogi ala
kini vaya'ai konagi mopagi konali ya'apimogi huno alino
ave li'niye.
9 Ave liteno ha paino'ae'mo, nagaete'mo kale'ya fai'neka
mono hisana'mo'mo muki mani ya'amo afa'a ali'na
kamiguve, huno ha pai'niye.
10 Yesu'a, Sataniyo, huno, ataleka kaune ho. Mukufi'mo
avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava netapimo Gotitapimofeke'mo mono hutetapa
agaeke'mo akame hiyo,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye, huno ha pai'nigeno
11 Nevo'a ataleno u'nige'apae'mo enisole vaya'mogimo
emi'e'a ha mae'nae.

Yesu'a Galeliya kotegamo uno ali'ya'amo aepa faino aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Mago vaya'mogimo, Yoni'a ago kalavusi hu'a ate'nae,
hu'a hu'nageno Yesu'a afiteno'ae'mo ani haopalegati'mo
ataleno Galeliya kotegamo u'niye.
13 Agaemo Nasalasa taonifi'mo uno o'mai'nifa Galeliya
kotega ani kotu agi'nale'mo hane'niya taonimo Sepalani
kote'e Nafatalai kote'e'mo hane'niya taonimo Kapeneyamu
taonifi'mo uno mai'niye.
14 Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno
hapa nepaiya vekamo'a hu'niya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo uno
mai'niye. Aiyeya'a huno'ae'mo,

15 Alopa kaniˈamoˈmo Sepalani koˈe Nafatalai koˈeˈmo
haneˈniya haopalegamo solovala aniˈmo mugagayaga
faliga Yoneni aniˈmo nelamiya haopalega Galeliya
kotega alu nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo aeno
ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
16 Ha le yaˈmoˈa hani huˈniya yapiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Nefaliya aune
kavaˈmoˈa apakenopaleˈmo kino apati kaeˈnigeˈa hani
huˈniya yapiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha leˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
17 Yesuˈa ani haopalegamo uno aepa faino aeno hakalo huno
hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya
afinaˈmo ago hogo huˈniyanagi lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo,
huno hapa paino maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo uneno
nehunoˈaeˈmo anakeyana lole konagalaˈmo noyame
neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈageno anakeˈniye. Mago vekamo
agiˈamo Saimoniˈa mago alu agiˈamo Pitaˈe konagaˈamo
agiˈamo Eˈnaluˈeˈmo umenimo ani kotupiˈmo yaga auˈana
neˈmalaˈageno anakeˈniye.
19 Yesuˈa, Noyamemo neˈaliˈa kava hutana vayaˈmo
apavalelitana nagaetegamo esaˈafeˈmo aliˈna lanaya male-
gauvanagi etana nakame hiˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.
20 Malage huˈana umeniˈanimo ataleˈana eˈana akame
huˈnaˈae.
21 Akame huˈnaˈageno Yesuˈa uno anakeyana mago
alu lole konagalaˈmo Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo Yemisiˈe
aganaˈamoˈmo Yoniˈeˈmo sipifiˈmo maiˈnaˈageno
anakeˈniye. Anakaemo afoˈanimoˈeˈmo umenimo aliˈana
alagepa nehaˈageno
22 Yesuˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigeˈanaeˈmo malage huˈana
sipiˈe afoˈanimoˈeˈmo ataleˈana eˈana akame huˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatege
Goti gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paige huno maiˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Yesuˈa Galeliya haopalegamo umenitata huno muki Yu
vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo alino apaya malege Gotiˈa yagaino ap-
atesiya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno
hapa paige muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈe
muki hosu apakufamo kaliˈniya vayaˈeˈmo alino alagepa
huno apatege huno maiˈniye.

24 Ani kava huˈniya ava gemoˈa muki Siliya kotegamo
aino atagu faeno uneno huˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo muki alu
kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayanagi lusi apakafu nekiya
vayanagi hosu apaune vayaˈmo apaipafiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayanagi hafosa neˈapamagiya vayanagi kanage kanaga
osuˈa neˈmaiya vayanagi huˈa agaetegamo apavaleli eˈa
apateˈnageno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
25 Muki asole vayaˈmo Galeliya haopalegatiˈmo ege
Nekapolisi haopalegatiˈmo ege Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo
ege Yutiya haopalegatiˈmo ege Yoneni aniˈmo muga faliga
haopalegatiˈmo ege huˈa eˈa akame huˈnae.

5

1 Asole vayaˈmo ete ete huˈnageno Yesuˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo
avefiˈmo haino itopale maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
2 aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.

Alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:20-23)

3 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, launelametefeˈmo kagemi yatimo
ageta oˈmaleˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesa
neˈafisaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kegiˈyafiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo apakaiˈapi
yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
4 Gotiˈa yulagefa neˈaiya vayaˈai apaipamo alino falu
huno apategaiyaˈmofeˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
5 Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osuˈa yagu yaga kavaˈmo
huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo
mafaˈneˈapimogimo neˈaliya kava huˈa muki ma
mopamo aligayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
6 Goti fatago kavaˈaeˈmo apaka neteya vayaˈmo alino
apamisigeˈa neˈa apamu hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
7 Gotiˈa alu vayaˈaifeˈmo hapau huˈa apateteˈa
hapa neˈmaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno apateteno hapa
maegaiyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
8 Yaveyave apaipa vayaˈmogi Gotiˈmo afaˈa
agegayaˈmofeˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa
afaˈa apamogaga aigae.

9 Gotiˈa aliˈa nanu aeˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnae, huno hapa
paigiyaˈmofeˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa
afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
10 Fatago kavaˈapilefeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈapatageˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kegiˈyafiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo apakaiˈapi
yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
11 Nagaetefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa lapatege apaini huˈa
lapatege lapakaefeˈmo aigofe gemo huˈapaeˈmo, ani hosu
kavaˈmo nehae, ina hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa nehisayana
Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa
lapamogaga aigae.
12 Alopa miyatapimo kokuˈnapiˈmo lapateˈniya miyat-
apimo aligayaˈmofeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo alagepa hutapa la-
pamogaga aiyo. Apakaemo hogoteˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo
huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo apaini huˈa ap-
ateˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo.

Hagegana hutapa maige ha le yakana hutapa maige
huˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

13 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai hageˈapigana hutapa
maiˈnae. Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hagemoˈmo haga nehiya
yaˈamo hano hisiyana haiya kava huno halate haga nehiya
yaˈamo alino hamalegaiye. Aliˈyaˈamo ohanegaiyaˈmofeˈmo
aliˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnageˈa ani hageleˈmo apaiyaletiˈmo aeˈa
umenitata nehae.
14 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai ha le yaˈapigana hutapa
maiˈnae. Mago taonimo avefiˈmo ki maleˈnisaya taon-
imoˈmo fala kino ohanegaifa afole yateˈmo haneˈnisigeˈa
agegae.
15 Vayaˈmogimo lamufiˈmo kani aeˈa kaeteˈapaeˈmo pake-
timo afeˈalumelaga noˈmalafa hiˈyalamuteke'mo male-
nageno muki ani nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alagepa huno
aeno ha leno neˈapatageˈa ageˈa ha leˈa neˈmaiye.
16 Ani kava hutapa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo kanitapimo
aetapa ha legeˈapao alagepa kavatapimo ageteˈapaeˈmo
kokuˈnapi afotapimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateyo.

Keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

17 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, agaemo Mosese keˈaepa geˈe
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya

vaya'ai ge'api'e'mo alino atalesiyafe'mo e'niye, hutapa la-
pakesa o'afiyo. Ali'na atalesuvafe'mo o'me'nofa ali'na afole
ai'na atesuvafeke'mo e'nove.
18 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Ke'aepa gemo'mo aise
ya'atomogi alagena ya'mo magoke ya'atomogi huno alagi
hano osuno afa'a haneme haneme ne'visigeno koku'na'e
mopa'e'mo hano hugiye. Hogoteno muki ke'aepa ge'amo
afole aite afole aite huno afole aino hano hugiye.
19 Inagi mago ne'mo'a henaga ke'aepa gefati'mo mago aise
gemo amagino ataleteno vaya'mogi amagi'a atalesayafe'mo
alino apaya malesiyana Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo
ina agufa ne'mo maigiye. Maigiya'monanafa mago ne'mo'a
ke'aepa gemo akame nehuno'ae'mo vaya'mogi akame
hisayafe'mo alino apaya male'nisiyana Goti'a yagaino
ne'apateya kote'mo ala ne'mo maigiye.
20 Nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo, fatago kavatapimo'mo
ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'ai
fatago kava'api'e Falasi mono vaya'ai fatago kava'api'e'mo
alagi aeno o'agasesiyana Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo
faletutapa ohaigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Apaipamo neleya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Lu 12:57-59)

21 Akeya'vilaga vaya'mogimo hu'apae'mo, *Vaya'mo kamiti*
o'apamagiyo. Mago ne'mo'a mago vekamo kamiti am-
agisige'apae'mo agoti hu'a ategae, hu'a hu'nagetapa ago
afi'nae.
22 Afi'naya'monanafa nagaemo hu'nae'mo, mago ne'mo'a
agaetegamo hosu kava'mo osu'nisiya konaga'amofe'mo
aipamo leno atesiyana agoti huno ategaiye. Mago ne'mo'a
konaga'amofe'mo, nagi'naga vekae, huno hu'nisiyana
kanisole vaya'aitegamo avalelino uno alino he tino ategaiye.
Mago ne'mo'a konaga'amofe'mo, faipa nagi'naga vekae,
huno hu'nisiyana ata kopi'mo u'a nelamiya kate'mo ne'viye.
23 Ani gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo Goti'mo ofalinimo
amisanafe'mo hi'yalamute'mo male'nekae'mo,
konaga'nimo'a nagaefe'mo hosu aipamo kalino ne'nate,
huka kagesa ne'afisanana
24 ofalini hi'yalamuteti'mo ataleka uka hogoteka alika kao
ya'mo hutetana magoke lanaipa lanakesamo alitetana atagi
negeka eka ofalinimo amiyo.
25 Mago ne'mo'a, agoti hu'na kategesuve, huno
hisigekae'mo malage huka alika alagepa huka alika fako
huka ato. Agotile'mo kavalelino o'u'nisigekaeke'mo
kategamo ne'utanae'mo malage huka alika alagepa huka
ato. Fiku yanageno kavalelino uno alino fako huno

ne'apateya ne'mo ayapi'mo katesigeno alino fako huno ne'apateya ne'mo'a kavalelino uno ati vekamo ayapi'mo katesigeno ati vekamo'a alino kalavusi huno kategaiye.
26 Lama ge kaha nepauve, huno, anonakalefe'mo alagi maleka hano osisana'mo'mo afa'a ataleka o'ugane.

Kumai kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

27 Mago vaya'mogimo, *Kumai kava'mo osiyo,* hu'a hu'nagetapa ago afi'nae.
28 Mani gemo ago hu'naya'monanafa hemenimo nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo, Mago vekamo'a a kanomo ageteno'ae'mo ha'ye nehisiyana aipafi'mo ani a kano'e'mo kumai kava'mo hu'niye.
29 Lamaga lapaulagamo'mo lapayate ali'nisigetapa hosu kava'mo nehisayana alita katitapa ataleyo. Lapakufafati'mo magoke yatapimo alitapa atalesayana ata kopi'mo o'visayana kanale hugiya'monanafa hosu kava'mo nehisageno muki lapakufa'a'e'mo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno lapatalesigeno'ae'mo hosugiye.
30 Lamaga lapaya'mo'a lapayate ali'nisigetapa hosu kava'mo nehisayana heta hatagautapa ataleyo. Lapakufafati'mo magoke yatapimo alitapa atalesayana ata kopi'mo o'visayana kanale hugiya'monanafa hosu kava'mo nehisageno muki lapakufa'a'e'mo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno lapatalesigeno'ae'mo hosugiye.
31 Akeya'vilaga vaya'mogimo, *Mago vekamo'a a'amo ha faino atalesiyafe'mo huno'ae'mo hapa fai'a ne'apatalaya avo'mo kaeno amiteno hafaino ataleno, hu'a hu'nae.*
32 Mani gemo hu'naya'monanafa hemenimo nagaemo hu'nae'mo, mago vekamo'a a'amo'mo kumai kava'mo osu'nisiya a kanomo ha faino atale'nisiyana kumai kava'mo hisiyafeke'mo ha faino atalegaiye. Ani kava huno mago ne'mo'a ha faino atale'nisiya a'mo ali'nisiyana kumai kavake'mo nehiye.

Gotitegati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

33 Akeya'vilaga vaya'mogimo mago'e gemo hu'apae'mo, Gotitegati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa hisaya gemo amagitapa o'ataletapa alagi akame hiyo, hu'a hu'nagetapa ago afi'nae.
34 Mani gemo hu'naya'monanafa hemenimo nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo, Gotitegati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo. Koku'napi'mo Goti'a fai mai'neno yagaino ne'apateya aimu'yamo hane'niya'mofe'mo muga anaga koku'nategati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo.

35 Ma mopafiˈmo Gotiˈa aiyamo aeno neˈmaiya mopamo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopaletiˈmo alagi lama gemo ne-
huve, hutapa osiyo. Yulusalemu taonimo hogote kini
neˈmo taoniˈamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yulusalemu taoni-
fatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo.
36 Lapakaemo anupa lapayokapatiˈmo magoke lui la-
payokamo afaˈa alitapa afole aitapa oˈatege kalono la-
payokapatiˈmo magoke anupa lapayokamo afaˈa alitapa
afole aitapa oˈatege hugayaˈmofeˈmo lapanileti'mo alagi
lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo.
37 He, nehutapaeˈmo heˈageke'mo hiyo. Haˈao, nehuta-
paeˈmo haˈaoˈageke'mo hiyo. Magoˈe hutapa hosu agufa
gemo nehaya gemo alagi hosu netegatiˈmo neˈe.

Hosu kavaˈmo anonatapileˈmo magoˈe hutapa halate hosu kavaˈmo osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo, *Mago neˈmoˈa kaulagamo aino apalo atisigekaeˈmo ani kava huka agae aulagamo aika apalo atiyo. Kaveˈmo aino atafaisigekaeˈmo ani kava huka agae aveˈmo aika atafaiyo,* huˈa huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae.
39 Mani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaemo
lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo hisageta-
paeˈmo afaˈa maiyo. Mago neˈmoˈa lapakalametaleˈmo la-
pamagisigetapaeˈmo magokayaga lapakalametamo aita afe
letapa amigeno lapamagino.
40 Mago neˈmoˈa siotitapimo alisiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
agoti huˈna lapategesuve, huno hisigetapaeˈmo alapa saketi-
tapiˈeˈmo asagitapa amiyo.
41 Mago gamani neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, kuˈnileˈmo naha
maeta alitapa kofilitutapa mago afafaleˈmo nateyo, huno
hisigetapaeˈmo kuˈamo ha maetapa alita kofilita utapa atete-
tapaeˈmo halate magoˈe hutapa alitapa kofilita utapa mega
afagiˈaleˈmo ateyo.
42 Mago neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mago yaˈmo namiyo, huno
lapafi gesigetapaeˈmo afa amiyo. Mago neˈmoˈa mago
yafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, yoka namiyo, huno lapafi gesigeta-
paeˈmo lapakameˈya oˈamitapa afa amiyo.

Kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, lapaopaleˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo
lapauˈninagetapa kame vayatapieˈmo olapauˈninagetapa
lapaini hutapa apateyo, huˈa lapa paiˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae.

44 Lapa pai'naya'monanafa hemenimo nagaemo, kame
vayatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Hu'a
faipa hu'a lapatesaya vaya'aife'mo, Goti'a lapa maeno,
hutapa hapa paiyo. Lapakaefe'mo alagi ohapau'nisiya
vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'mo hiyo. Lapakaetegamo hosu
kava'mo hute'a apaini hu'a nelapatesaya vaya'aife'mo
nunumu hutapa apateyo.
45 Lapakaemo koku'napi Afotapimokana hutapa
maisayafe'mo ani agufa kava'mo hiyo. Agaemo hosu
vaya'aitega'e alagepa vaya'aitega'efe'mo, yegemo lo, huno
nehigeno'ae'mo apakaete'mo yegemo nele. Agaemo fatago
kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitega'e fatago kava'mo nosaya
vaya'aitega'efe'mo ko'mo aiyo, huno nehigeno'ae'mo
apakaete'mo ko'mo ne'aiye.
46 Apakaemo lapakaefe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo ne-
hapausiya vaya'aifeke'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nela-
pausiyana na agufa miyatapimo aligae. Takesi moni ne'aliya
vaya'mogimo ani agufa kava'mo nehae.
47 Konagatapieke'mo ge apamamaetapa alitapa falu fala
hutapa apatetetapae'mo haiya kava higetapa mago vaya'mo
aetapa ne'apakasae. Ha'ao, malaga vaya'mogimo ani agufa
kava'mo nehae.
48 Koku'napi Afotapimo'a alagepa kava'age'mo nehiya
kava hutapa alagepa kava'age'mo hutapa maiyo, huno hapa
pai'niye.

6

Afa'a hapa mae'a ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava ge hu'niya gemae

1 Ehetapiye, hu'na, Vaya'mogimo lapakesayafe'mo apaula-
gale'mo vaya'mo hapa maesaya agufa kava'mo osiyo.
Hisageno'ae'mo koku'napi afotapimo'a miyatapimo ola-
pamigiye.
2 Ae'a ati nekaya vaya'mogimo kagemi ya'apimo
ohane'nisiya vaya'mo apamisayafe'mo pikuli nehaya
vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'apae'mo, hogoteta utapa pikulimo
hiyo, hu'a hapa nepaiye. Pikulimo hu'nage'apae'mo
vaya'mogi ala apaki'apimo apamisayafe'mo mono
nopi'mofi kategamofi hu'a kagemi ya'api ohane'niya
vaya'mo ali'a ne'apamiye. Ani kava osiyo. Lama ge lapa
nepauve, miya'apimo ago ali'nae.
3 Ani kava'mo nehaya'monanafa kagemi ya'apimo
ohane'nisiya vaya'mo apamigefe'mo nehisageno'ae'mo
hoga lapaya'mo'mo lamaga lapaya'mo'a hisiya kavafe'mo
o'ageno.

4 Afotapimoˈa fala kitapa apamisaya kavatapimo
agetenoˈaeˈmo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo miyatapimo
lapamigiye.

Mani gemo hutapa nunumu hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmogimo muki vayaˈmogi apake-
sayafeˈmo muki mono nopiˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa nunumu
huge u eˈa nehayategaˈeˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa nunumu huge
nehae. Ani kava hutapa nunumu osiyo. Lama ge huˈnaeˈmo,
miyaˈapimo ago aliˈnae.
6 Nehayaˈmonanafa Afotapimofeˈmo nunumu hugefeˈmo
notapifiˈmo haitapa kitamo ki maleˈnetapa fala kino
neˈmaiya nefekeˈmo nunumu hiyo. Afotapimoˈmo fala
kita nehaya kavatapimo neˈageya neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo miyatapimo lapamigiye.
7 Goti geˈamo alagi noˈafiya vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo
magoke agufa geˈageˈmo huli huliˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo, muki
afinaˈamo nehuna gemo afaˈa afigiye, huˈa apakesa neˈafiye.
Ani kava hutapa nunumu osiyo.
8 Apakaekana hutapa oˈmaiyo. Lapakaemo hogote-
tapa afotapimofeˈmo kafu hisaya kavafeˈmo ge hutapa afi
okeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ago ageˈniye.

9 Lapakaemo nunumu hugefeˈmo ina ge hutapa hiyo,

kokuˈnapi Afotimogae, hutapa, kagikamo alagepa huno
kaote haneˈniyanageˈa aliˈa asaga hisaya kavaˈmo
haneˈniye.
10 Vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika apatesana kavakamo afole aino.
Muki kokuˈnapi vayaˈmogimo kahauˈniya kavakamo akame
nehaya kava huˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo kahauˈniya
kavakamo akame hiyo.
11 Hemenimo nesuna neˈyaˈmo lamiyo.
12 Lagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo afaˈa
ateyo, huta nehuna ge huka lagaemo kagaetegamo hosu
kavaˈmo nehisunagekaeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huka huvo.
13 Lamalageka hisiya kavategamo lavalelikuka olateka hosu
kavategatiˈmo alika aika atagineka lategeta eno. Kagaika hi-
mamukaletiˈe ha le konali yakaletiˈeˈmo yagaika neˈapatane.
He, lama ge.

14 Apakaemo lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, kanalenagi afaˈa ateyo, hutapa hapa
paisagenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapi Afotapimoˈmo ani agufa
gegeˈmo huno lapakae hosu kavafeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huno
lapa paigiyaˈmonanafa

15 alu vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alitapa oˈatalesayana ani
kava huno Afotapimoˈmo hosu kavatapimo afaˈa alino
oˈatalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

16 Aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo mo nesiya kavaˈapimo aliˈa apave
lisayafeˈmo hosu apaugosamo nekaliye. Lama ge lapa
nepauve, miyaˈapimo ago aliˈnae. Neˈyaˈmo mositapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu lapaugosamo okaliyo.
17 Neˈyaˈmo mositapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo uvelimo alitapa
lapakenopafiˈmo faletetapaeˈmo lapaugosafiˈeˈmo faleyo.
18 Vayaˈmogimo, neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa maiˈnae, huˈa
osisayafeˈmae. Afotapimoˈmo fala kino maiˈniya neˈmoˈa
lapakaemo fala nekiya kavatapimo ageteno ˈaeˈmo muki
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo miyatapimo lapamigiye.

Alagepa yaˈapimo ageˈa alu ai neˈmalaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 12:33-34)

19 Alagepa kagemi yatapimo ma mopafiˈmo agetapa alita
alu ai oˈmaleyo, kafamoˈmo hatagauge oˈaniˈya faige ku-
maya vayaˈmogi noˈmo aeˈa yakiˈa kumayaˈmo alige hugae.
20 Alagepa kagemi yatapimo agetapa kokuˈnapikeˈmo alu
ai maleyo, kafamoˈmo ohatagauge oˈaniˈya ofaige kumaya
vayaˈmogi noˈmo aeˈa yakiˈa kumaya oˈalige hugae.
21 Alagepa yatapimo agetapa alu ai neˈmalaya kote-
gageˈmo lapaipa lapakesamo haino nehane.

Apakupiˈmo kani aeno ha neleya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 11:34-36)

22 Lapaulagamo lapakupi lamugana huno haneˈniye.
Lapaulagamoˈmo ageno alagepa huno neˈagesiyana la-
pakupiˈmo aeno ha lesigeno ha le yaˈmo havaiteno hane-
gaiye.
23 Lapaulagamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huno neˈagesiyana la-
pakupiˈmo hani husigeno hani yaˈmoˈa havaiteno hane-
gaiye. Lapakupiˈmo aeno ha nolesiyana lusi kava huno hani
huˈniya yaˈmo lapakupiˈmo nehane.

Kagemi yafeˈmo avaˈa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 Mago aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisiya vekamoˈa lole aliˈya aepa
vekalaˈaniteˈmo afaˈa aliˈya oˈaligiye. Agaemo mago alu
aliˈya aepa nefeˈmo ohauˈnisigeno mago alu nefekeˈmo
hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnisigeno geˈamo afiteno alu aliˈya
aepa nefeˈmo ohauˈnisigeno akameˈya amigiye. Lapakaemo

ani kava hutapa Goti aliˈyaˈe ma mopafi aliˈyaˈeˈmo afaˈa oˈaligae.

25 Inagi ma mopafi maisaya kavafeˈmo, na neˈyaˈmo negaune, hutapa huge na aniˈmo negaune, hutapa huge na kukenamo lagufaleˈmo alita vaigune, hutapa huge hutetapa lapakesa alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo. Ofalitapa afaˈa neˈmaiya kavakeˈmo hogote kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno neˈyaˈmo henaga yaˈmo haneˈniye. Lapakufageˈmo hogote yaˈmo haneˈnigeno kukenamo henaga yaˈmo haneˈniye.
26 Haleli uˈeˈa nehaya nama anagaˈaifeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Nama anagaˈmogimo avina yaˈmo ohakalege hoyaˈapifatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈalige neˈyaˈmo aliˈa noˈapifiˈmo alu ai oˈmalege nehayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi afotapimoˈmo neˈyaˈapimo afaˈa neˈapamiye. Lapakaemo nama anagaˈmo ago aetapa apaka setapa hogote vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
27 Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo hausoli huteno agesa alaˈamo neˈafisiyana afaˈa maisiyafeˈmo aise afinaˈmo magoˈe huno alino yatala huno ategaiye.

28 Na kava higetapaeˈmo kukenatapimo alisayafeˈmo lapausoli hutetapa lapakesa alaˈamo neˈafiye. Kahaufilaga kahaumoˈmo ause neheya kavafeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Kahaumoˈa aliˈyaˈmo oˈalige kukenamo alo osuge nehiyaˈmonanafa afaˈa nehage.
29 Nehageyaˈmonanafa ausemoˈa ala neˈapimo kini vekamo Salomoniˈa vaino aliˈniya kukenaˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
30 Inagi Gotiˈa kahaufilaga kahaumo hemenimo haneˈniyanageno egamo ata lesiya kahaumo ausemo alino vaino neˈateyaˈmofeˈmo kukenatapimo magoˈe huno lapamigiye. Gotifekeˈmo laha maegaiye, hutapa aiseˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehae.
31 Lapakaemo, haiyatetiˈmo neˈyatimo aliniteta negaune, hutapa huge, haiyatetiˈmo anitimo hefita negaune, hutapa huge, haiyatetiˈmo kukenatimo alita vaigune, hutapa huge hutetapa lapausoli hutetapa lapakesa alaˈamo oˈafiyo.
32 Malaga vayaˈmogimo mani yafeˈmo hapaˈye nehigeˈapaeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae. Kokuˈnapi afotapimoˈmo ofalitapa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo neˈyatapiˈe kukenatapiˈeˈmo alisaya yatapimo haneˈniye, huno agoageˈniye.
33 Lapakaemo hogotetapa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayapiˈmo haitapa maige fatago kavaˈamo alige hutapa maisayafeˈmo kahauya hiyo Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo ma mopafi maisaya yaˈmo magokepiˈmo lapamigiyaˈmofeˈmae.

34 Lapamigiyaˈmofeˈmo egamo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo lapausoli hutetapa lapakesa alaˈamo oˈafiyo. Ega afinafeˈmo agaiˈa yafekeˈmo agesamo afigiye. Hemenimo afole neˈaiya hanageke yaˈmo haine.

7

Aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae (Lu 6:37-38,41-42)

1 Gotiˈa kavatapimo alino fako huno olapatesiyafeˈmo alu vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alitapa fako hutapa oˈapateyo.
2 Haiya kava hutapa vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alitapa fako hutapa neˈapatesafi ani agufa kavakeˈmo huno alino fako huno lapategaiye. Na agufa kavateti'mo alitapa fako hutapa neˈapatesafi ani agufa kavakeˈmo huno alino fako huno lapategaiye.
3 Na kava higetapaeˈmo konagatapimo aulagafiˈmo afayaˈmo haneˈnigetapa neˈagayaˈmonanafa lapaulagafiˈmo latapa yakefamo haneˈniya yaˈmo noˈagae.
4 Latapa yakefamo lapaulagafiˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa na kava higetapaeˈmo konagatapieˈmo, kaulagafatiˈmo afayaˈmo aliˈna atalegauve, hutapa nehae.
5 Aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, alagepa hutapa agetetapa konagatapimo aulagafatiˈmo afayaˈmo alitapa atalesayafeˈmo hogotetapa lapaulagafatiˈmo latapa yakefamo alitapa akaitapa ataleyo.
6 Gotitegatiˈmo aote yaˈmo alitapa kalamo oˈapamiyo. Lapakaemo alopa miyatetiˈmo miya nefaiya sesumo alitapa yaga autapa afu anagaˈmo oˈapamiyo, fiku apaiyaletiˈmo aeˈa latapaiteˈa lapaegae.

Nunumu hisuna kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae (Lu 11:9-13)

7 Ge hutapa afi nekegenoˈao afaˈa alino lapamigiyanagi. Kahauya hiyo agetapa ava tegayanagi.
8 Hakalu hakalu nehigenoˈao kitamo yakino lapategaiyanagi. Muki vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo ge huˈa afi nekaya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa aligae. Kahauya nehaya vayaˈmogimoageˈa ava teˈa aligae. Hakalu hakalu nehaya vayaˈmo faleˈa haisayafeˈmo kitamo yakino apategaiye.
9 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago mafaˈnemoˈa afoˈamofeˈmo, mayamo alika namiyo, huno afi nekesigenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo mago yafaˈmo alino amigifiye.
10 Inagi mago noyame alika namiyo, huno afi nekesigenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo nagaloˈyavemo alino amigifiye.

Haʹao, alino oʹamigiye. Lapakaemo mafaʹnetapimo mago hosu yaʹmo alitapa noʹapamiye.
11 Lapakaemo hosu vayaʹmo maiʹnayaʹmonanafa mafaʹnetapimo alagepa yakeʹmo alitapa neʹapamiya kava huno kokuʹnapi afotapimoʹmo magoʹe huno aeno lapaka seno maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo ge huʹa afi nekaya vayaʹmo alagepa yaʹmo alino apamigiye.
12 Mosese keʹaepa geʹe Gotitegati gemo alini eʹa aeʹa hakalo huʹa hapa nepaiya vayaʹai gemoʹeʹmo aepaʹamoʹmo hunoʹaeʹmo, lapakaitapimo na agufa kavafeʹmo lapauʹnisifi ani agufa kavakeʹmo hutapa muki vayaʹaitegamo hiyo.

Lole katalafeʹmo huʹniya gemae
(Lu 13:24)

13 Alino apagoʹya lagauno apatalesiya kate kipaʹmo alopa kipaʹe alopa kaʹeʹmo haneʹnigeʹa muki asole vayaʹmo ani kateʹmo neʹvayaʹmofeʹmo aise kipapiʹmo haitapa faleyo.
14 Afaʹa maisaya yaʹmo alisaya kate kipaʹmo aise kipaʹmo haneʹnigeno lokiya kaʹmo haneʹnigeʹa magoke magoke vayaʹmogigeʹmo ha ha huʹa kahauya huʹa ageʹa ava netae, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Yosaeʹmo aeno kalafefa ge huʹniya gemae
(Lu 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Aigofe vayaʹmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eʹa aeʹa hakalo huʹa hapa nepaiya vayaʹaifeʹmo ehetapiye. Apakaemo sipisipi agufamo heʹa kalopaeʹa apakufaleʹmo vailiʹneʹa neʹayaʹmofeʹmo afela kalamoʹmo vayaʹmo nehapaeya kalagana huʹa maiʹnae.
16 Apaipafatiʹmo alagamo neʹaesigetapa apaketetapaeʹmo, haiya agufa vayaʹmo maiʹnafi, hutapa apakegae. Aufe yosamoʹmo haga nehiya nofi alagamo afaʹa neʹaefiye. Hosu kahaumoʹa haga alagamo afaʹa neʹaefiye. Haʹao.
17 Alagepa yosamoʹmo alagepa alagaʹageʹmo neʹae. Hosu yosamoʹmo hosu yosa alagaʹageʹmo neʹae.
18 Alagepa yosamoʹmo hosu yosa alagamo afaʹa oʹaegaiye. Ani kava huno hosu yosamoʹmo alagepa yosa alagamo afaʹa oʹaegaiye.
19 Muki yosaʹamo alagepa alagamo noʹaeya yosamo ago heʹya aiteʹa aliʹa atafiʹmo yaga auʹa nekae.
20 He, apaipafatiʹmo alagamo aeʹnisigetapa apaketetapaeʹmo haiya agufa vayaʹmo maiʹnafi hutapa apaketapa aeto hugae.
21 Muki vayaʹmogimo nagaefeʹmo huʹapaeʹmo, ala kava nene, ala kava nene, huʹa nehaya vayaʹmogimo Gotiʹa yagaino neʹapateya koteʹmo afaʹa faleʹa ohaigayaʹmonanafa

koku'napi afo'nimo'mo hau'niya kava'age'mo nehaya vaya'age'mo afa'a fale'a haigae.
22 Ani alopa afina'mo afole ne'aisige'apae'mo asole vaya'mogimo nagaefe'mo, Ala kava nene, Ala kava nene, hu'a, kagikaleti'mo Goti ge'amo aeta hakalo huta hapa opai'nopiye. Kagikaleti'mo vaya'ai apaipafati'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo alita hapa faita o'apatale'nopiye. Kagikaleti'mo asole no'agaya aune kava'mo osu'nopiye, hu'a naha paisage'nae'mo,
23 hosu kava nehaya vayanage'na alagi olapake'novanagi nagaetegati'mo ago ataletapa lapaune heyo, hu'na hapa paiguve.

Lole vekala'moganimo no'mo ki male'na'a kavafe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Lu 6:47-49)
24 Ani kavafe'mo hu'nae'mo, muki vaya'mogimo mani hapa nepauva gemo afite'a akame nehaya vaya'mogimo mago afiteno age'niya vekamo'a no'amo alopa yafate'mo faino ateteno ki male'niya vekagana hu'a mai'nae.
25 Ko'mo aige ani'mo hege yasimo alige hulino eno no'amo alino ago'ya faisiyafe'mo hu'niyana alopa yafate'mo no'amo faino ateteno ki male'niya'mofe'mo asagauno o'ai'niye.
26 Inagi muki vaya'mogimo mani nehuva gemo fiku afite'a akame nosaya vaya'mo mago negi vekamo'a no'amo ani asuepale'mo fiku ki male'niya vekagana hu'a mai'nae.
27 Ko'mo aige ani'mo hege yasimo alige hulineno no'amo alagi alino ago'ya faino atale'nigeno lusi kava huno asagauno ai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
28 Yesu'a mani gemo hapa paino hano hu'nige'apae'mo afa vaya'mogimo afi'a hapau ai'nae.
29 Yesu'a ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya tisa vaya'apigana huno alino apaya o'male'nifa himamu'aleti'mo alino apaya male'niya'mofe'mo afi'a hapau ai'nae.

8

Lepalosi ya hau'niya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)
1 Yesu'a avelegati'mo emine'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mo akame hu'a emi'e'nae.
2 Inagi lepalosi ya hau'niya vekamo agaetegamo eno ale'ya fai'neno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene, huno, kahau'nisiyana afa'a alika alagepa huka nategane, huno hu'niye.

3 Huˈnigeno Yesuˈa ayaˈmo alino ataleno agufaleˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Nahauˈniyanagi alagepa huka afaˈa maiyo, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo lepalosi yaˈamo malage huno hano huˈniye.
4 Yesuˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, kateˈmo neˈukaeˈmo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa opaika mono huno neˈapateya vekalegageˈmo uka aliˈna alagepa huˈna kateˈnova kagufamo alika ave liyo. Apakaemo lepalosi yaˈamo ago hano huˈniye, huˈa kagesayafeˈmo kagufamo alika ave liteka akeyaˈvilagamo Moseseˈa amiyo, huno huˈniya ofalinimo alika amiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo ava ge huˈniya gemae
(Lu 7:1-10)
5 Yesuˈa Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uno nehaigenoˈaeˈmo mago Lomu nofi vekamo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ha maesiyafeˈmo ge huno afi geˈniye.
6 Ala kava nene, huno, aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo noˈnifiˈmo lusi kava huno agafu kiˈnigeno alagi kanage kanaga osuno havaeno neˈmaiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
7 Uˈna afaˈa aliˈna alagepa huˈna ategauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, huno, Alagepa vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo noˈnifiˈmo eka haikeka maisanafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyanagi keˈageˈmo hugenoˈao aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo hagesigeno he tino alagepa huno maino.
9 Mago vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa neˈnategeˈna nagaemo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatove. Mago vekaeˈmo uvo, huˈna nehugenoˈaeˈmo neˈviye. Mago vekaeˈmo eno, huˈna nehugenoˈaeˈmo neˈe. Aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, ani aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huˈna nehugenoˈaeˈmo ani aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa neˈaliye, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo hau aiˈniye. Agaemo akame nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Nagaemo muki Isaleli vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo ani agufa lokiya apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo oˈapakeˈnove.
11 Lapa nepauve, asole vayaˈmo Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmo yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo ege yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegatiˈmo ege huˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo haiˈa Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈa maigayaˈmonanafa
12 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteti ˈmo mafaˈneˈamo hani kopiˈmo alino yaga auno apatalesigeˈapaeˈmo malaga

maiˈneˈa aviˈya huge apavepiˈmo haniˈa agafu kige huˈa maigae, huno huteno
13 yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo, Naha maegaiye, huka kagesa afika fatago huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kaha maegauvanagi afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno ani afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo kaitaˈamo hageˈnigeno he tino alagepa huno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)
14 Yesuˈa Pita nopiˈmo faleno haino ageyana Pita ayemoˈamoˈmo amuko kaitaˈmo hauˈnigeno havaeno maiˈnigeno ageˈniye.
15 Agaemo ageteno ayateˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeno amuko kaita hauˈniya kaitaˈamo ago hageˈnigeno he tino neˈyaˈmo alo huno apamiˈniye.
16 Uneˈamo Yesutegamo asole hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈeˈa apateˈnae. Yesuˈa geˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faitalegeˈa uˈnageno muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈeˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniye.
17 Agaemo Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa mani kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo huˈniye. Aiyeyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Agaemo alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo lahauˈniya kaitaˈmo laha maeno alinino uno ataleˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Akame hisaˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo hana paiˈniya gemae
(Lu 9:57-60)
18 Yesuˈa apakeyana asole vayaˈmogimo eˈa faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mugagayaga faligamo lakaeta vigetao, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Mago neˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeno alino apaya neˈmaleya vekamoˈa agaetegamo eno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Tisao, huno, haiya kotegamo visapigeˈna afaˈa kakame huˈna uguve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
20 Yesuˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Afela kalamogi nehavaya kelimo hanege namamogi apanoˈmo hanege huˈniyaˈmonanafa Vemo mafaˈnemo havaesiya noˈmo ohaneˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Mago alu vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno, kanalene, huka hugeˈnao

hogoteˈna uˈna afoˈnimoˈmo aliˈna kiˈna ateteˈnae, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
22 fali kavategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo falisaya
vayaˈapimo aliˈa kiˈa apategayanagi kagaemo ataleka eka
nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa yasiˈe aniˈefeˈmo afaˈa maiˈao, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo akame huˈa haiˈa sipifiˈmo maiteˈa uˈnae.
24 Neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno ani kotuteˈmo lusi
kava huno yasimo aliˈnigeno aniˈmoˈa aino holakau ho-
lakau huno haino sipifiˈmo havaiteteno aeno lapanegefeˈmo
huˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa aukeˈmo kaleno maiˈniye.
25 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo uˈa hau neˈa
ateteˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, hogoˈamo ago aniˈmo
nesuna agufa kavaˈmo nehunagi he tika lagufamo alika
katika lato, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
26 Aiseˈatoˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnaya vayanagi
na kava higetapaeˈmo koli nehae, huno hapa paiteno he
tino yasiˈe aniˈefeˈmo afaˈa maiˈao, huno ke hanauˈnigeˈana
yasiˈe aniˈeˈmo alagi afaˈa haneˈnaˈae.
27 Muki vayaˈamogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau
aiteˈa, Vae, huˈa, yasimoˈe aniˈmoˈeˈmo geˈamo afiteˈana
afaˈa maiˈnaˈagi ani vekamo na agufa vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
huˈnae.

Yesuˈa lole vekalaˈani anaipafatiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo
alino hapa faino apataleˈniya gemae
(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)

28 Yesuˈa ani kotuˈmo lakaeno mugagayaga faliga
Gegasini vayaˈai haopalega uno avaˈyi nehigeˈanaeˈmo
lole vekalaˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo kiˈa neˈapataya yafa no
kapatiˈmo eˈana Yesuˈeˈmo fotu huˈnaˈae. Anaipafiˈmo
hosu apaune vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava
huˈana negi maleteˈana afela kavaˈmo nehaˈa vekalaˈmo
maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmo ani haopalegamo oˈuˈnae.
29 Anakaemo eˈana Yesuˈeˈmo fotu huteˈanaeˈmo, Goti
mafaˈneˈamogae, huˈa, lagaetegamo na kava huka late-
sanafeˈmo neˈane. Kayoˈmo lamisana afinaˈmo afole
oˈaiˈniyanagi lagafu kisiya yaˈmo alika lamisanafeˈmo
neˈapiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
30 Asole afu anagaˈmo aise afagiˈaleˈmo kahaumo neˈa
maiˈnae.
31 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo, Alika laha faika
latalegefeˈmo hukaeˈmo asole afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo

alika laha faitalegeta faletuta haita maino, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
32 afaˈa viyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa lole vekalaˈani
anaipafatiˈmo ataleˈa apaune heˈa uˈa afu anagaˈai
apaipafiˈmo faleˈa haiˈnae. Faleˈa haiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki
afu anagaˈamo aulafilagatiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa lamiˈa
anipiˈmo asagauˈa aiteˈa aniˈmo neteˈa faliˈnae.
33 Ani afu anagaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo
apaune hetaleˈa uˈa taonifilagamo muki huˈniya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa paige Yesuˈa ani lole
vekalaˈani anaipafiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo maiˈnaya
vekalaˈanitegamo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa
paige huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
34 Muki taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo uˈa Yesuˈmo
ageteˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi, lagae koteti ˈmo ataleka
uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

9

Yesuˈa mago kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo haino maiteno aino atagi neno agaiˈa
taoniˈalagamo uno avaˈyi huˈniye.
2 Mago vayaˈmogi kanage kanaga osuno yakaikonaˈaleˈmo
havaeno neˈmaiya vekamo avaleliˈeˈa Yesu haopaleˈmo
ateˈnae. Yesuˈa agaiˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya
kavaˈapimo apaketenoˈaeˈmo kanage kanaga osuno
neˈmaiya vekaeˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimogae,
huno, hosu kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnovanagi koli osuka
kaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogimo, Ani vekamoˈa Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno
neˈate, huˈa apaipafi apakesamo afiˈnae.
4 Yesuˈa apakesamo afiˈnaya apakesamo apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
na kava higetapaeˈmo hosu lapaipa lapakesa neˈafiye.
5 Nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, hosu kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove,
huˈna huˈnovanageˈna hemenimo he tika umenitata huvo,
huˈna hisuvana haiya gemoˈmo lokiyaˈamo ohaneˈniye.
6 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiya
himamuˈamo alino lapave ligiye, huno hapa paiteno kanage
kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekaeˈmo, he tika yakaikonakamo
aliteka nokalegamo uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
7 he tino noˈalegamo uˈniye.
8 Asole vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa hapau aiteˈa Gotiˈa ani agufa himamuˈamo

vaya'mo alino ne'apamiya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.

Matiyufe'mo ge hu'niya gemae
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Yesu'a ani haopalegati'mo ataleno uno ageyana takesi moni ne'aliya vekamo agi'amo Matiyu'a takesi monimo ne'aliya nopi'mo fai mai'nigeno age'niye. Ageteno'ae'mo, ataleka eka nakame huvo, huno ha pai'nigeno ataleno eno akame huno u'niye.

10 Yesu'a haino Matiyu nopi'mo fai mai'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mo takesi moni ne'aliya vaya'e hosu vayane, hu'a nehaya vaya'mogi'e'mo e'a agae'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a ne'ya'mo ne'nae.

11 Falasi mono vaya'mogi apakete'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, Na kava higeno tisa vekatapimo'a takesi moni ne'aliya vaya'e hosu vaya'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'neno ne'ya'mo ne'ne, hu'a ge hu'a apafi ge'nae.

12 Yesu'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo, lota vaya'mogimo kaita ohapau'niya vaya'aitegamo u'a ali'ya'mo no'alifa kaita hapau'niya vaya'aiteke'mo u'a ali'ya'mo ne'aliye.

13 Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *Afumo he'a ofalini namisayafe'mo o'nahau'niya'monanafa hapau hu'a apatesayafeke'mo nahau'niye,* huno avo'mo kae male'niya gemo aepa'amo afisayafe'mo utapa kahauya hutapa ageyo. Nagaemo fatago vaya'aifeke'mo keya ae'na ge hisuvafe'mo o'me'nofa hosu vaya'aife'mo keya ae'na ge hisuge'a e'a apaipamo ali'a afe lesayafeke'mo e'nove, huno hapa pai'niye.

Ne'ya'mo mo nesiya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

14 Ani afina'mo Yoni ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi e'a hu'apae'mo, lagae'e Falasi mono vaya'e'mo muki afina'mo ne'ya'mo o'neta mo nesuna'monanafa na kava hige'a gekamo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ne'ya'mo mo nosiye, hu'a ge hu'a afi ge'nae.

15 Yesu'a hapa paino'ae'mo, saufa a'mo ali'niya veka'e ao vaya'a'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'apae'mo yulagefa no'aiya'monanafa henaga'amo mago vaya'mogimo a'mo ali'niya vekamo apakaetegati'mo avaleli'a visage'apae'mo ne'ya'mo o'ne'a mo sigae.

16 Atafa lavolavomo apake ne'aige'apae'mo saufa lavolavomo sese osu'naya lavolavoleti'mo lagau'a nofakaniye. Saufa lavolavoleti'mo lagau'a fakanite'a sese nehisageno'ae'mo atupa'amo'mo aino vayu husigeno atalagauno alino avala aigiye.

17 Ani kava hu'a vaya'mogi saufa nofi alagafati ani'mo
ali'a afu agufa ke'mo atafa he'niya kepi'mo nolakiye. Ali'a
lakisayana atafa ke'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo aeno apalo atino
ani'mo asagauno aisigeno ke'amo hosugiye. Saufa afu agufa
kepi'mo saufa ani'mo ali'a lakisageno'ae'mo saufa ani'mo'a
saufa kepi'mo alagepa huno hanegaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Kaita hau'niya a kanomo alino hageno ateteno fali'niya a'mafa'nemo alino he tino ate'niya gemae
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

18 Ani gemo hapa nepaigeno'ae'mo Yu monote'mo
ne'yagaiya vekamo'mo eno aiyafi'mo ape huno ale'ya
faino mai'neno'ae'mo, a'mafa'ne'nimo hemenimo ago
fali'nige'na ne'ogi uka agufale'mo kaya'mo malegeno he
tino, huno ha pai'nigeno
19 Yesu'a he tino u'nige'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo
magokepi lokae'a u'nae.
20 Ne'vageno'ae'mo mago a kanomo tuolofu'a kafuga
aigu'ya'mo hauge hauge huno mai'niya a kanomo'mo
Yesu akamelegati'mo eno yatala kukenamo atupale'mo ay-
ateti'mo ame ali'niye.
21 Agaemo, kukena'aleke'mo ame alisugeno'aeke'mo
aigu'ya'nimo hano hugiye, huno aipafi'mo agesamo afi'niye.
22 Yesu'a aino afe leno ageteno'ae'mo, A'mafa'ne'nimogae,
huno, kagesamo afika fatago nehana kavakamo'mo alino
hano huno kate'niyanagi koli osuka afa'a maiyo, huno ha
nepaigeno'ae'mo aigu'ya'amo malage huno hano hu'niye.
23 Yesu'a uno yagaino ne'apateya vekamo nopi'mo faleno
haino apakeyana feliopa kepati'mo nehaya agufa apake
aige asole vaya'mogimo kagegage huge hu'a mai'nageno
apaketeno'ae'mo,
24 Ataletapa kumatega utapa lamiyo. Mani a'mafa'nemo
ofali'nifa afa'a au kaleno mai'niye, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atete'a kigi hu'a ate'nae.
25 Muki vaya'amo he ti'a kumatega lami'nageno'ae'mo
Yesu'a ani a'mafa'nemo male'naya nopi'mo haino ayate'mo
alino he tino ate'niye.
26 Ani kava'mo hu'niya ava gemo muki haopalegamo aino
atagu faeno uneno hu'niye.

Yesu'a anaulagamo ali hu'niya vekala'mo alino ayakeno anate'niya gemae

27 Yesu'a ani haopalegati'mo ataleno ne'vige'anae'mo
lole vekala'mo anaulagamo ali hu'niya vekala'mo akame
hu'ana ne'u'anae'mo, Nevini aginagomo, hu'ana, Kahau
huka la'ato, hu'ana hume hume e'na'ae.

28 Yesuˈa nopiˈmo faleno haino maiˈnigeˈana eˈana
maiˈnaˈageno hana painoˈaeˈmo nagaemo lanaulagamo
afaˈa aliˈna ayakegauve, hutana lanakesa afitana fatago
nehaˈafiye, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo, He, Ala kava nene,
huˈana huˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo
29 anaulagaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ani
kavafeˈmo lanakesa afitana fatago huˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo mani
kavaˈmo lanakaeteˈmo afole aigiye, huno hana paiˈnigeno
anaulagalaˈmo ayakeˈnigeˈana ageˈana ayakeˈnaˈae.
30 Yesuˈa lokiya gemo hana painoˈaeˈmo, mago
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa opaiˈao, huno hana paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
31 uˈana ava gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa
paiˈnaˈageno muki mani haopalegamo aino atagu faeno
uneno huˈniye.

Agemo noˈaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈnigeno agemo aiˈniya gemae

32 Lole vekalaˈmo ataleˈana neˈvaˈageˈapaeˈmo mago
vayaˈmogi hosu aune neˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈnigeno age oˈaino
neˈmaiya vekamo Yesutegamo avaleliˈeˈa ateˈnae.
33 Yesuˈa hosu aune neˈmo alino hafaino
ataleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo age oˈaino neˈmaiya vekamoˈa aepa
faino age aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi ageteˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, Hogoteno Isaleli
kotegamo ani agufa kavaˈmo afole oˈaiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
34 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Falasi mono vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo,
hosu apaune vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino
neˈatale, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa hau huno apateˈniya gemae

35 Yesuˈa alopa taonifiˈe aise taonifiˈeˈmo uneno huno Yu
vayaˈai mono nopiˈe mono nopiˈeˈmo alino apaya malege
Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo
aeno hakalo huno hapa paige muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo
hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatege huno uneno
huno maiˈniye.
36 Agaemo asole vayaˈmo apaketenoˈaeˈmo aipafiˈmo hau
huno apateˈniye. Sipisipileˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
ago apataleno uˈnigeˈa sipisipi afumo atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈa
maiˈnayana hapa maesiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnigeˈa maiˈnaya
kava huˈa asole vayaˈmo maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo hau
huno apateˈniye.
37 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hoyafiˈmo lusi
neˈyaˈmo afu leˈniyaˈmonanafa alisaya vayaˈmo aiseˈamo
maiˈnae.

38 Ago afu leˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hoya aepa vekaeˈmo nunumu
higenoˈao hoyaˈafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo alino
apatesigeˈa ugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10

Yesuˈa apa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

1 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo
aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalege muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo
hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo aliˈa hapageˈa apatege hisaya hi-
mamuˈapimo apamiˈniye.
2 Ani tuolofuˈa apa vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye. Hogote
neˈmo Saimoniˈmo mago alu agiˈamo Pitaˈagi aganaˈamoˈmo
Eˈnaluˈagi Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo Yemisiˈagi aganaˈamoˈmo
Yoniˈagi
3 Filipiˈagi Matolomiyuˈagi Tomasiˈagi Matiyuˈa takesi
moni neˈaliya vekagi Afiyasi mafaˈnemo Yemisiˈagi
Taˈniyasiˈagi
4 Saimoniˈmo gamani kavateˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
kavafeˈmo Seloti pati nenagi Yutasi Isakaliyoti kotega
vekamo Yesu kutulu yaˈmo nesiya vekamogi huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Yesuˈa ani tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo alino apateteno'aeˈmo,
Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnisaya vayaˈaitegaˈe Samaliya
vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo oˈviyo.
6 Isaleli vayapatiˈmo lageso huˈnaya sipisipi
vayaˈaitegageˈmo viyo.
7 Utapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo alagi
hogoˈamo afole aigefe hiye, hutapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa
paiyo.
8 Kaita hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo alitapa hapagetapa apatege
falisaya vayaˈmo alitapa he titapa apatege lepalosi yaˈmo
hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo alita alagepa hutapa apatege hosu
apaune vayaˈmo alitapa hapafaitapa apatalege hulitapa
viyo. Nagaemo fiku lapa maeˈna lapamiˈnova kava hutapa
fiku hapa maetapa apamiyo.
9 Goli monimogi siluva monimogi ata leno asagalifa mon-
imogi hutapa kutapifiˈmo ailitapa oˈviyo.
10 Vayaˈai aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo afaˈa maisaya
yaˈapimo aliˈa apamisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ku-
tapimogi lole siotitapimogi lole sutapimogi hayopa kayotapi-
mogi hutapa alinitapa oˈviyo.
11 Lapakaemo mago alopa taonifiˈmofi aise taonifiˈmofi
hutapa utapa avaˈyi hutetapaeˈmo ina laˈmo alagi alisiya
vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa apafi getapa ani vekamo agetetapa

no'afi'mo uta haitapa maime maime ne'utapae'mo ataletapa viyo.
12 Nopi'mo faleta nehaitapae'mo, alagepa hutapa maiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo.
13 Ani nopi'mo alagi alisaya vaya'mo mai'nisayana hisaya getapimo'a apakaepi'mo hanesige'a alagepa hu'a maigae. Alagi alisaya vaya'mo o'mai'nisayana alagepa hutapa maiyo, hutapa hisaya getapimo'a halate aino atagi neno lapakaitapilegamo egaiye.
14 Mago vaya'mogi ali'a falu fala hu'a olapatege getapimo o'afige hisayana ani vaya'ai no'apifati'mofi taoni'apifati'mofi hutapa ataletapa ugefe nehutapae'mo ili aetapa apatetetapa mumusopamo lapaigopalegati'mo aitapa fopo hutaletapa apataletapa viyo.
15 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo Gomola taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'e Sotomi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'e'mo hanageke ya'mo aligaya'monanafa ani taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo mago'e hu'a ae'a apaka se'a lusi hanageke ya'mo aligae.
16 Afiyo, hu'na, Nagaemo ali'na lapatesugetapa sipisipigana hutapa afela kalamo mai'naya folagapi'mo ugae. Nagalo'yavemogimo vaya'mogi o'apamagisayafe'mo vase vase hu'a ne'vaya kava hutapa viyo. Kaugo'yave namamogimo vaya'mo ohapae'a afa'a ne'maiya kava hutapa maiyo.
17 Ehetapiye. Mago vaya'mogi kalavusi hu'a lapatete'a agotile'mo lapavaleli'u'a mono no'apifi'mo nofi kayoteti'mo lapamagigae.
18 Agotile'mo lapavaleli'u'a lapatesagetapa gamani vaya'ai apaulagale'e kini vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo he titapa mai'netapa Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paigae.
19 Agoti hu'a lapatesagetapae'mo na agufa gemo huteta haiya agufa ge huta ge'apile'mo aeta atagaina huta hapa paigune, hutetapa lapausoli osiyo. Ani afina'mo afole aisigeno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo hapa paisaya gemo alino lapamigiye.
20 Lapakaitapimo ani gemo afa'a osugaya'monanafa afotapimo Auneme'amo'mo lapavayafati'mo ge hugiye.
21 Vaya'mogimo konaga'apimo apamagisayafe'mo apavale'a alu vaya'ai apayapi'mo apamigae. Ani kava hu'a afo'apimogimo mafa'ne'apimo apavale'a apamigae. Ani kava hu'a mafa'ne'apimogimo ita'api afo'apimogimo apavaleli u'a apamigae.
22 Muki vaya'mogimo nagi'nilefe'mo apaini hu'a lapategaya'monanafa o'ataletapa atafautapa alagi hutapa

maime maime neˈvisagenoˈaeˈmo hano hisiya afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye.
23 Mago taonifatiˈmo apaini huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo ataletapa lapaune hetaletapa alu taonifiˈmo viyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo muki Isaleli vayaˈai taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo uteta hutapa hano osuˈnisagenoˈaeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo eminegaiye.
24 Alino apaya neˈmalegeˈa neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo alino apaya neˈmaleya vekamo aeˈa noˈagasae. Ani kava huno aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya neˈmoˈa aliˈya aepa vekaˈamo aeno noˈagase.
25 Mago neˈmoˈa alino aya neˈmaleya vekagana huno maiˈnisiyana kanalene. Ani kava huno mago aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya neˈmoˈa aliˈya aepa vekaˈagana huno maiˈnisiyana kanalene. Vayaˈmogimo afamo anaga aepa nefeˈmo Satani agiˈamo Mielisemuligae huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatesayana agae afamo anaga vayaˈaifeˈmo magoˈe huˈa huˈa faipa huˈa apategae.

Gotifekeˈmo koli hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 12:2-7)

26 Hugayaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osiyo. Muki huˈa aeˈa ati nekaya kavaˈapimo alino afole aino apave lisigeˈa agegae. Muki huˈa fala nekiya geˈapimo ha le yategamo huno afole aino hisigeˈa afigae.
27 Hanipiˈmo lapa nepauva gemo ha le yategamo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo. Lapakaemo vase hutapa afiˈnaya gemo nokatoˈmuleˈmo haitapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
28 Apakaemo amega apakufaˈamo kamiti apamagigayaˈmonanafa apakupi mafaˈneˈamo alagi oˈapamagisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osiyo. Apakufaˈe apakupi mafaˈneˈeˈmo alino ata kopiˈmo yaga auno apatalesiya vekaekeˈmo koliˈamo hiyo.
29 Agoageˈnayana lole aise namalaˈmo magoke asagalifa moniletiˈmo miya nefaiyaˈmonanafa afotapimoˈmo afaˈa faligiye huno osisiyana magoke namamo faliteno mopafiˈmo asagauno oˈaigiye.
30 Ani kava huno muki lapayokapiˈmo magoke magoke huno lekana paino neˈage.
31 Lapakaemo asole namamo ago aetapa apaka setapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo koli osiyo.
32 Muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo nagiˈnimo neˈaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo kokuˈnapi Afoˈnimo aulagaleˈmo aegauve.

33 Aegauvaˈmonanafa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo nagaefeˈmo,
oˈageˈnona vekae, huˈa nehisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo kokuˈnapi
Afoˈnimo aulagaleˈmo olapakeˈnova vayane, huˈna hapa
paiguve.

Nagaefekeˈmo hogoteno lapaino, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Nagaefeˈmo, muki vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa yuna heˈa
magokepi lokaeˈa maisayafeˈmo emineˈniye, hutapa la-
pakesa neˈafifiye. Haˈao, alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa
maisayafeˈmo oˈmeˈnofa kame huˈa apatesageˈa kame huˈa
apatesageˈa huˈa maisayafeˈmo eˈnove.
35 Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogifeˈmo kame huˈa
apatesageˈa aˈmafaˈneˈapimogimo itaˈapimogifeˈmo
kame huˈa apatesageˈa apanofeloˈapimogimo anekalo
apanofeloˈapimogifeˈmo kame huˈa apatesageˈa huˈa
maisayafeˈmo
eˈnove.
36 Mago vayaˈmogimo afamo anagaˈapiˈeˈmo kame kame
huˈa maigae.
37 Mago vayaˈmogimo itaˈapi afoˈapimogifekeˈmo
hogoteno hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈnisigeno
nagaefeˈmo henagaˈamo hapau apayamopafiˈmo
hapauˈnisiyana vayaˈnimo maisaya vayaˈmo
oˈmaiˈnae. Ani kava huˈa mago vayaˈmogimo
mafaˈneˈapiˈeˈmofi aˈmafaˈneˈapiˈeˈmofi huno hogoteno
hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈnisigeno nagaefeˈmo
henagaˈamo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈnisiyana
vayaˈnimo alagi maisaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
38 Mago vayaˈmogimo malipu yosaˈapimo aliˈa kofiliˈeˈa
nakame huˈa noˈvisayana vayaˈnimo alagi maisaya vayaˈmo
oˈmaiˈnae.
39 Ma mopafiˈmo alagepa hutageˈmo maigune, huˈa
apakesa neˈafisaya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya
kavaˈapimo alagi hano hugiye. Mago vayaˈmogimo
nagiˈnilefeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya
kavaˈapimo atalesayana alagepa huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aligae.

Alagepa miyaˈapimo alisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 9:41)

40 Mago vayaˈmogimo lapakaemo aliˈa falu fala huˈa
nelapatesayana ani kava huˈa nagaeˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala
huˈa neˈnatae. Ani kava huˈa nagaemo aliˈa falu fala
huˈa neˈnatesaya vayaˈmogimo alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnova
neˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatae.

41 Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo neˈegenoˈaeˈmo mago neˈmo Gotitegati
gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya neˈmo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alino falu fala huno neˈatesiyana Gotite-
gati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi
alisaya agufa miyaˈamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo aligiye.
Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo neˈegenoˈaeˈmo mago
vekamo Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
alino falu fala huno neˈatesiyana fatago vayaˈmogi alisaya
agufa miyaˈamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo aligiye.
42 He lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mago neˈmoˈa afa
vekamoˈmo nakame nehiya vekamo ageteno'aeˈmo nakame
nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lanitani aniˈmo hefino
amisiyana miyaˈamo alagi aligiye, huˈna lapa nepauve, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

11

Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈmo Yesutegamo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
mani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno hapa paino hano huteno'aeˈmo
ani haopalega ataleno Galeliya kotega taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo
alino apaya malege aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hume
hume visiyafeˈmo uˈniye.
2 Yoniˈa kalavusi huˈneno'aeˈmo Kalaisiˈa huˈniya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteno'aeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
alino apateˈnigeˈa agaetegamo uˈnae.
3 Uˈa Yesufeˈmo, Yoniˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, egaiye huno huˈniya
neˈmo kagaemofi alu vekaeˈmo agava maisune, huˈa ge huˈa
afi geˈnae.
4 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Atagi netutapa Yonifeˈmo
muki afiˈnaya geˈe aliˈyaˈmo neˈalugetapa nageˈnaya
kavaˈniˈefeˈmo nava gemo hutapa ha paiyo.
5 Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo ageˈa ayakege
apaiyamo hosuˈniya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa uˈeˈa huge
lepalosi yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alagepa apakufamo
hanege apakesamo akaniˈniya vayaˈmogimo gemo alagepa
huˈa afige faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tige kagemi yaˈapimo
ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa nepaugeˈa afige nehae, hutapa uta ha
paiyo.
6 Nataleˈa oˈuˈa nagaefeˈmo alagi apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehaya vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

7 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo ataleˈa neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo
Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo aepa faino Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Lapakaemo na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo
kaˈme kotegamo uˈnae. Lapakaemo yasimoˈmo hopaleˈmo
alisigenoˈaeˈmo uti uti aisiya yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye.
8 Hopamo agesayafeˈmo oˈuˈnisayana na agufa neˈmo
agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Lapakaemo alagepa kukenamo alino
vaiˈniya vekamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. Haˈao alagepa
kukenamo aliˈa neˈvaiya vayaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai
nopikeˈmo maiˈnae.
9 Lapakaemo haiya agufa neˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. La-
pakaemo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. He, lapakaemo
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmo aeno apaka seˈniya vekamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae.
10 Ani vekaeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
nagaemo hogoteˈna apa vekaˈnimo aliˈna atesugeno uno
hogoteteno kaˈmo valino kategaiye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
11 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya
vekamoˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo ago aeno apaka
seˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo henaga neˈmoˈa Yoniˈmo ago aeno
aga seˈniye.
12 Yoniˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya afinateti'mo afela
vayakana huˈa apaya mukiki nehaya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa ya-
gaino neˈapateya koteˈmo apaya mukiki huˈa uˈa haite haite
huˈa hemeniˈeˈmo haiˈa nefalae.
13 Hogoteˈa muki vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe Mosese'eˈmo afole aisiya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo hume hume neˈageno'aeˈmo Yoniˈmo
afole aiˈniye.
14 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno afole aigiye,
huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya geeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago
hutetapa maiˈnisayana Yonifeˈmo agaemae, hutapa agegae.
15 Lapakaemo gemo afisaya lapakesamo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo
afiyo.
16 Hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo na agufa vayaˈmo
maiˈnafigeˈna lapa paigesuve. Apakaemo mafaˈnemogi kigi
yokalo hisayafeˈmo maketi kumateˈmo itopaleˈmo neˈmaiya
mafaˈnegana huˈa maiˈnae. Mago mafaˈne anagaˈmogi
mago mafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo,
17 Lagaemo ogefage yokemo huˈnonaˈmonanafa
olapauˈnigetapa omo ohageˈnae. Faiyosago yokemo

huˈnonaˈmonanafa olapauˈnigetapa yulagefa oˈaiˈnae, huˈa nehae.
18 Yoniˈa eno neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo oˈneno mosino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈa hosu aune neˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
19 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa eno neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈa lusi neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neˈneya aiˈagaefa vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehae. Takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo apao vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa Goti mafaˈneˈamogimo alagepa huno ageteno afiˈniya kavafeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehaˈae, huˈa nehae.

Muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 10:13-15)
20 Yesuˈa umenitata huˈniya taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo asole noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa apaipamo aliˈa afe oleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo aepa faino ge hapauˈniye.
21 Kolasini taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, vaehae. Metasaita taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, vaehae. Taonitapifiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya naune kavaˈmo huˈnova agufa kavaˈmo Taiya taonifiˈe Saitoni taonifiˈeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi huˈnaesinana akeyaˈvilagamo apaipamo ago aliˈa afe leteˈa hosu kogu kukenamo aliˈa vaiteˈa laˈnefamo aliˈa faleˈnaesine.
22 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Taiya taonifiˈe Saitoni taonifiˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi aise hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo magoˈe hutapa lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligae.
23 Kapeneyamu taoniyo, huˈna, kokuˈnapiˈmo alino asaga huno lapatesigetapa haigafiye. Haˈao, ata kopikeˈmo lamigae. Taonitapifiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya naune kavaˈmo huˈnova agufa kavaˈmo mago vayaˈmogi Sotomi taonifiˈmo huˈnaesinana Sotomi taonimo afaˈa haneme haneme eno hemeniˈeˈmo afaˈa haneˈniyesine.
24 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo magoˈe hutapa lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesutegamo eˈa maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 10:21-22)
25 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, Afo, Kokuˈnapiˈe ma mopafiˈeˈmo neˈyagaina Ala kava

ne'mogae, hu'na, agete'a afi'naya vaya'e sukulu hu'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo ani kava'mo alagi o'agesayafe'mo alika fala ki male'nana'monanafa aise mafa'ne anaga'mo alika apave li'nana'mofe'mo kahao ke nehove.
26 He, Afo, hu'na, kagaemo ani kahau'niya kava'mo afa'a nehane.
27 Afo'nimo'a ali'ya'amo alisuvafe'mo muki ya'amo alino nami'niye. Muki vaya'mogimo mafa'ne'amo o'nage'naya'monanafa Afo'nimoke'mo nage'niye. Muki vaya'mogimo afo'nimo'mo o'age'naya'monanafa nagaemo agege nahau'nige'na ali'na apave li'nova vaya'mogi'e'mo agege huta mai'none.
28 Muki vaya'mo alaga lapaege kanamo alige hutapa ne'maiya vaya'mogitapa nagaetegamo eyo maitapa falu hutapa maisaya ya'mo ali'na lapamiguvanagi.
29 Nagaemo yuna naipa'age ne'mo mai'ne'na yagu yaga kava'mo nehuva'mofe'mo ali'ya'nimo alitetapa ali'na lapaya malesuva gemo afige afige hutapa maiyo, lapaipamo'mo kanale hisigeno lapakupi mafa'nemo maino falu hugiyanagi.
30 Hiyo, hu'na lapa paisuva gemo lokiya gemo ohane'niya'mofe'mo ali'na kofi'na lapatesuva kana ya'mo'a kana olapaugiye.

12

Sapati afina kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Mago Sapati afina'mo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo viti hoyafi'mo umenitata hu'nae. Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo apaka te'nige'apae'mo viti alagamo lagi'a neme neme u'nae.
2 Falasi mono vaya'mogimo apakete'apae'mo Yesufe'mo, Apako, hu'a, gekamo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo Sapati afina ke'aepa gemo ago amagi'a ne'atalae, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
3 Nevini'a avagi hu'a u'naya vaya'mo apaka te'nige'apae'mo hu'naya kavafe'mo ava gemo lekana paitapa o'afi'nafiye.
4 Agaemo Goti mono nopi'mo faleno hai'nige'apae'mo agae'e vaya'a'e'mo Goti'mo ofalinimo ami'naya peleti mayamo ali'a ne'nae. Muki vaya'mogimo no'naya peleti mayamo hane'niyana mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'amogige'mo ne'naya peleti mayamo ne'naya'monanafa hosu kava'mo osu'nae.
5 Ke'aepa gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo Sapati afina'mo alopa mono nopi'mo

aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnayana keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliyo, huno huˈniya gemo amagiˈa neˈatalayaˈmonanafa vaiˈmo noˈaliye, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
6 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, mago vekamo agiˈamoˈmo alopa mono noˈmo agiˈamo ago aeno aga seˈniya vekamo manifiˈmo maiˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afumo heˈa ofalinimo namisayafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyaˈmonanafa hapau huˈa apatesayafekeˈmo nahauˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aepaˈamo lapakaemo afiˈnaesinana hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, hutapa osuˈnaesine.
8 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Sapati afinateˈmo yagaino neˈateyaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Kalaisiˈa ayaˈmo aeno ape leˈniya vekamo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesuˈa ani kotegatiˈmo ataleno uno Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo uno haiˈniye.
10 Mago vekamo ayaˈmo aeno ape leˈniya vekamo ani nopiˈmo maiˈniye. Mago vayaˈamogimo agoti huˈa atesayafeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa Sapati afinaˈmo kaita hauˈnisiya vekamo alino hageno atesiyaˈmoˈmo keˈaepa gemo amagino neˈatalefiye, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnae.
11 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa sipisipiˈamo Sapati afinaˈmo kelifiˈmo asagauno aiˈnisiyana uno lamino asagaulino hai negaifi hai noˈmegaiye.
12 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo sipisipi anagaˈmo ago aeˈa apaka seˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Sapati afinaˈmo vayaˈmo hapa neˈmaeya kavaˈmoˈa keˈaepa gemo amagino noˈataleya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiteno
13 ani vekaeˈmo, kayaˈmo aeka hayo huvo, huno huˈnigeno aeno hayo nehigenoˈaeˈmo ayaˈmo alino api aino ateˈnigeno afaˈa haneˈniya ayakana huno alagepa huno haneˈniye.
14 Falasi mono vayaˈmo ataleˈuˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa amagisayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiya vekamo lekana paino ateˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

15 Yesuˈa ani ava gemo huˈnaya gemo ago afitenoˈaeˈmo ani koteˈtiˈmo ataleno uˈnigeˈa asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa

u'nageno'ae'mo alu kaita alu kaita'mo hapau'niya vaya'mo
alino hapageno apate'niye.
16-17 Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo agi'amo Aiyeya'a hu'niya gemo afole
aisiyafe'mo Yesu'a huno'ae'mo, Nava gemo hutapa hapa
opaiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
18 Aiyeya'a huno'ae'mo,

Ageyo, huno, ago lekana pai'na ate'nova vekamo ali'ya'nimo
alisiya veka'nimo manile'mo mai'niye. Nahau
nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya vekamoge'na amuse
hu'na ne'atove. Naune'name'mo ali'na amisugeno
muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'aife'mo fatago
kavafe'mo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paigiye.

19 Ge ohapauge alopa gefati'mo osuge taoni kate'mo vaya'ai
apaulagale'mo he tino mai'neno aeno hakalo huno hapa
opaige huno maigiye.
20-21 Hopamo aise'amo aino lo ae'niya hopa kayo'mo
alino lo o'aegaiye. Lamufi vikimo'mo hokanufa'age'mo
hane'nigeno halinamo ne'aiya vikimo alino yu osegaiye. Ani
kava osugiya'monanafa ali'ya'mo alime alime ne'visigeno
fatago kava'ae'mo ava gemo alino atesigeno visigeno'ae'mo
ali'ya'aleti'mo ne'ya'amo alagi afole aigiye. Afole aisige'a
alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo,
laha maegaiye, hu'a hute'a agava maigae,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

Hosu apaune vaya'mo ali'a hapa fai'a ne'apatalaya kavafe'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Ani afina'mo mago vaya'mogi hosu aune vekamo
aipafi'mo mai'niya vekamo aulagamo ali hu'nigeno agemo
no'aiya vekamo avaleli'a Yesutegamo e'nageno Yesu'a alino
alagepa huno ate'nigeno aulagamo ageno ayaketeno ge
lagau'niye.
23 Muki vaya'amogimo agete'a hapau aite'apae'mo,
agava mai'nona vekamo Nevini aginago'amo mai'nifi, hu'a
hu'nae.
24 Hu'a hu'nage'a Falasi mono vaya'mogimo
afite'apae'mo, hosu apaune vaya'ai ala kava ne'apimo
Mielisemuli'a himamu'amo alino ami'nigeno'ae'mo hosu
apaune vaya'mo alino hapa faino ne'apatale, hu'a hu'nae.
25 Yesu'a Falasi vaya'mogi apaipafi'mo apakesamo
afi'naya apakesamo apaketeno'ae'mo, magoke kote'mo
ne'maisaya vaya'mogimo ali'a fako hu'a apatete'a kame
hisayana apakai'apimo hapae'a hano hu'a apatalegae. Ani

kava hu'a magoke afamo anaga'mogimo ali'a fako hu'a
apatete'a kame hisayana alagi alagepa hu'a o'maigae.
26 Satani'a vaya'amo alino hapa faino apatalesiyana
agaetegati'mo alagi alino fako huno apatalegaiye. Alino
fako huno ne'apatesiyana haiya kava hu'a Satani'a yagaino
ne'apateya vaya'mo afa'a maigae.
27 Lapakaemo nagaefe'mo, Mielisemuli himamu'aleti'mo
hosu apaune vaya'mo alino hapa faino ne'apatale, hutapa
nehaya'monanafa vayatapimogimo ina la himamu'aleti'mo
ali'a hapa fai'a ne'apatalae. Vayatapimogi, hosu gemo
nehae, hu'a hute'a ali'a fako hu'a lapategae.
28 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo
ali'na hapa fai'na ne'apatalesuvana Goti'a yagaino
ne'apateya kava'mo lapakaete'mo ago eno afole ai'niye.
29 Mago vekamo'a lokiya vekamo aiya ayate'mo nofi
kino o'ate'nisiyana no'afati'mo haino kagemi ya'amo alin-
ino o'ugiye. Hogoteno atafauno aiya ayate'mo nofi kino
ate'nisiyana no'afati'mo haino kagemi ya'amo alinino ugiye.
30 Mago vekamo nao ne'mo o'mai'nisiyana kame'nimo
mai'niye. Mago vekamo'a ali'na anupa hu'na apatesu-
vafe'mo naha no'maesiyana alino atagu faeno alino hapa
faino ne'apatale.
31 Ani kavatefe'mo mani gemo lapa nepauve, huno, Goti'a
muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kava'e hu'a faipa hu'a
ne'apataya ge'e'mo afa'a alino atalegaiya'monanafa Goti
Auneme'ae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atesaya hosu ge'apimo alagi
alino o'atalegaiye.
32 Mago vaya'mogi Vemo mafa'nee'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ate-
saya hosu kava'apimo afa'a alino atalegaiya'monanafa aote
Auneme'ae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atesaya hosu kava'apimo
hemenimo alino o'atalege afole aisiya afina'mo alagi alino
o'atalege huno alino o'atalegaiye.
33 Alagepa alagamo ne'ae, hutapa lapakesa afi'nisayana
alagepa yosamo hane'niye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
Hosu alagamo ne'ae, hutapa lapakesa afi'nisayana
hosu yosamo hane'niye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo. Yosa
alaga'amo agete'apaeke'mo na agufa yosamo hane'nifi
hu'a ne'agaya'mofe'mae.
34 Nagalo'yave afamo anaga vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, hosu
vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo haiya kava hutapa alagepa
gemo afa'a hugae. Vaya'ai apaipafi'mo na agufa ya'mo
havaite'nifi ani kava huno aino vali lamino asagauno
ne'aige'apae'mo gemo nehae.
35 Alagepa vekamo'a kesi'afi'mo alagepa ya'age'mo ageno
male'niya yapati'mo alagepa ya'age'mo alino afole ne'aiye.

Ani kava huno hosu vekamoˈa kesiˈafiˈmo hosu yaˈageˈmo ageno maleˈniya yapatiˈmo hosu yaˈageˈmo alino afole neˈaiye.

36 Lapa nepauve, agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Gotiˈa muki gemo fiku nehaya gelefeˈmo apakenoka huno apafi gegaiye.

37 Gotiˈa getapifikeˈmo alino fako huteno'aekeˈmo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo, fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paige mago vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paige hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

No'agaya lokiya aune kava'mo huvo, hu'a ha pai'naya gemae
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Mago Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, noˈagona lokiya kaune kavaˈmo huka alika lave lisanafeˈmo hugeta ageno, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo,

39 hosu vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa anauˈapimokana neˈmo ataleˈa kumai heˈa ugekana huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo aliˈna apave lisugeˈa agesayafeˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo hisugeˈa o'agegayaˈmonanafa Yonategamo afole aiˈniya agufa aune kavakeˈmo alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.

40 Yonaˈa alopa noyamemo agupafiˈmo loleˈe magoˈe feluga'e loleˈe magoˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo maiˈniya kava huno Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa loleˈe magoˈe felugaˈe loleˈe magoˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo mopa agusafilagamo lamino maigiye.

41 Akeyaˈvilagamo Niniva taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmo agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo he tiˈa hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huˈa hapa paigae. Na kava hinageˈapaene. Yonaˈa Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe leˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo manile maiˈniya vekamoˈa Yonaˈmo ago aeno aga seno maiˈniya vekamoˈa Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apaipamo aliˈa afe nolayaˈmofeˈmae.

42 Akeyaˈvilaga hoga haopalega maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kuvini a kanomoˈa Salomoniˈmo ageteno afiˈniya gemo afisiyafeˈmo eˈniye. Manileˈmo maiˈniya vekamoˈa Salomoniˈmo ago aeno aga seno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈamo noˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo ani a kanomo Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo he tino hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huno hapa paigiye.

43 Hosu aune vekamo mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo
lamiteno maino falu hisiya yaˈmo agesiyafeˈmo aniˈmo
ohaneˈniya kotegamo umenitata huno kahau ya hume
hume uˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈniye.
44 Oˈagenoˈaeˈmo, halate aiˈna atagineˈna uˈna noˈnifiˈmo
maiguve, huno huteno uno avaˈyi huteno ageyana noˈafiˈmo
vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageno mumusopamo ohaneno alagepa
huno haneˈnigeno ageˈniye.
45 Ageteno ataleno uno seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmogi
magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa aeˈa aga seˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmo apavalelino uno ani vekamo aipafiˈmo haiˈa
magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani vekamo
hogoteno hosu kavaˈmo huno maiˈniyana henagaˈamo
magoˈe huno lusi hosu kavaˈmo huno maiˈniye. Ani
kavaˈmoˈa hemenimo neˈmaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo afole aigiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo Yesutegamo eˈnaya gemae
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Yesuˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo gemo hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo
itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo eˈa avaˈyi huteˈa gemo ha
paisayafeˈmo kumatega agava maiˈnae.
47 Mago neˈmoˈa, itakamoˈe kaganakamogiˈeˈmo gemo
kaha paisayafeˈmo eˈa kumateˈmo maiˈnae, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, itaˈnimoˈmo haiyaˈaleˈmo
maiˈniye.
48 Konagaˈnimogimo haiyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnae, huno ha
paiˈniye.
49 Agaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifekeˈmo aya akoˈya ne-
hunoˈaeˈmo, Apakeyo, huno, itaˈnimogi nagana'nimogimo
maiˈnae.
50 Kokuˈnapi afoˈnimoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈageˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmo nagana'nimogimo maige nasaˈnimogimo maige
itaˈnimogimo maige huˈa maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

13

Avina yafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Ani afinaˈmo nopatiˈmo ataleno uno lamino ani kotu
agiˈnaleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
2 asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo he
tino sipifiˈmo haino fai maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani agiˈnaleˈmo he
tiˈa maiˈnae.

3 Agaemo aeno kalafefa gefatiˈmo magoˈe gemo huno
hapa painoˈaeˈmo, avina yaˈmo nehakaleya vekamoˈa avina
yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo uˈniye.
4 Avina yaˈmo yaga auno hakaleme hakaleme
neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo asagauno
aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo nama anagaˈmogi eˈa neˈnae.
5 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo aise mopamo
haneˈniya yateˈmo asagauno aiteno aise mopamo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo malage huno hageˈniye.
6 Hageˈniyaˈmonanafa yegemoˈmo haineno
neˈagegenoˈaeˈmo hafuˈyamo oˈaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo leno
faluteteno leno asaga liˈniye.
7 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya yapiˈmo
asagauno aiteno hageˈniyana aufe nofiˈmoˈa ago kino ati
kaeˈniye.
8 Mago avina yaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno
hageno haiteno magoke yosafatiˈmo vani hataletiˈamo aege
sikisitiˈamo aege tetiˈamo aege huno aeˈniye.
9 Gemo afisaya lapakesamo haneˈnisiyana mani gemo
afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi agaetegamo eˈa, na kava
higekaeˈmo aeka kalafefa gemo huka hapa nepaine, huˈa ge
huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
11 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
aepaˈamo alino fala ki maleˈniya aepaˈamo ago alino
lapamiˈniyaˈmonanafa apakaemo alino oˈapamiˈniye.
12 Aliˈnisaya vayaˈmo magoˈe huno alino apamisigeˈa
alisagenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe yaˈapimo hanegaiyaˈmonanafa
oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo aiseˈamo aliˈnisaya yaˈmo
hapa falegaiye.
13 Apakaemo aulu heˈa neˈagayaˈmonanafa
noˈagae. Apaketafo huˈa neˈafiyaˈmonanafa afiˈa aeto
nosayaˈmofeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo huˈna hapa nepauve.
14 Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno
hapa paiˈniya gemo apakaetegamo afole aiˈniye. Aiyeyaˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afige afige hutapa maigayaˈmonanafa afitapa aeto osugae.
Agege agege hutapa maigayaˈmonanafa agetapa aeto
osugae.
15 Ani gelefeˈmo apaipamo lokiya vaige apakesa aino
akanige apaulagamo ali huge huˈnigeˈa maiˈnae. Ani
kava huˈa oˈmaiˈnaesinana apaulagafatiˈmo agateˈa apake-
safatiˈmo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipafiˈmo agateˈa nagaetegamo
aiˈa afe leˈa esageˈna aliˈna alagepa huˈna apateˈnovesine,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

16 Afiˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmonanafa lapaulagafatiˈmo agege
lapakesafatiˈmo afige hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aula-
galeˈmo alagepa hutapa neˈmaiyanagetapa afaˈa lapamo-
gaga aigae.
17 Lama ge lapa nepauve, asole vayaˈmogi Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe fatago
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lapakaemo neˈagaya kavaˈmo agesayafeˈmo
hapauˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae. Lapakaemo neˈafiya gemo
afisayafeˈmo hapauˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnae.
18 Ani kavatefeˈmo avina yafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo
aepaˈamo afiyo.
19 Mago vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa noˈafisayana hosu
neˈmoˈa eno apaipafiˈmo hakale maleˈniya avina yaˈmo
hapa faleno alinino neˈviye. Ani kava huno kateˈmo
asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huno haneˈniye.
20 Mago vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa
aliteˈa apamogaga neˈaiya kava huno yafa agotofuleˈmo
asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa maiˈnae.
21 Hapafuˈyamo oˈaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aise afinaˈmo
neˈmaiye. Goti geˈamo afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hanageke
yaˈmo alige apaini huˈa apatege nehaya kavaˈmo afole
neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo ago ataleˈa asagauˈa neˈaiye.
22 Mago vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo ma
mopafiˈmo maisaya kavafekeˈmo hapausoli huteˈa kagemi
yaˈmoˈa humi neˈapateya yaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo hapaˈye
nehigenoˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamo ago aeno ati nekaeya kava
huno aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya yapiˈmo asagauno aiˈniya
avina yakana huˈa maiˈnae.
23 Mago vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo gemo
aepaˈamo alagepa huˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo
asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa maiˈnae. Apaipafatiˈmo
alagamo aeˈniye. Mago vayaˈamogi vani hataletiˈa alag-
amo aege mago vayaˈamogi sigisitiˈa alagamo aege mago
vayaˈamogi tetiˈa alagamo aege huˈa aeˈnae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Hoyafi inofeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

24 Magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo mago
hoyagana huno haneˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa hoyaˈafiˈmo
alagepa avina yaˈmo hakale maleˈniye.
25 Muki vayaˈamo ago apau kaleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
kameˈamoˈmo eno vitigana inoˈmo viti hoyafiˈmo hakale
maleno uˈniye.

26 Viti neˈyaˈmo ago hageteno alagamo aeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
agayana aigofe viti inoˈmo mago hageˈnigeˈaageˈnae.
27 Ageteˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo uˈa
hoya aepa vekaeˈmo, ala nene, huˈa, alagepa avina yaˈmo
hakale maleˈnana yapatiˈmo haiya kava huno ani aigofe viti
inoˈmo afole aiˈniye, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
28 Kameˈnimoˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, uta ani inoˈmo vakaita atalesupiye, huˈa
afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
29 haˈao, huno, inoˈmo alitapa vakaisayategamo vitiˈeˈmo
alitapa vakaigayanagi afa ateyo
30 vitiˈe inoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno haneme haneme
neˈvisigeˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisaya afinaˈmo aligae.
Neˈyaˈmo lesigeˈnaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
hogotetapa inoˈmo vakaitapa atafiˈmo kaesayafeˈmo
hayaetapa maleˈnetapa viti neˈyaˈageˈmo alitapa neˈyaˈmo
neˈmalova nopiˈmo maleyo, huˈna hapa paiguve, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Mago avina yaˈmo agiˈamo masatetiˈe falaovafiˈmo neˈataya yaˈmo agiˈamo yisiˈefeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

31 Yesuˈa magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya
kava huno mago vekamoˈa masateti avina yaˈmo
hoyaˈafiˈmo hakale maleˈniya avina yakana huno haneˈniye.
32 Masateti avina yaˈmo mago aise avina yaˈmo
haneˈnigeno muki avina yaˈamoˈa ago aeno aga
seˈniyaˈmonanafa hageno alopa hetenoˈaeˈmo muki alu
neˈyaˈamo ago aeno neˈagase. Hageno uno haige haige
huno kosino yosagana huno haiˈnigenoˈapaeˈmo nama
anagaˈmogi haleliˈeˈa akopaleˈmo hakaleˈa neˈmaiye,
33 huno huteno Yesuˈa magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa
gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno mago aˈmoˈa falaovafiˈmo
neˈataya yaˈmo agiˈamo yisimo alino alopa falaovafiˈmo
ate maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno huno muki
falaovafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
34 Yesuˈa mani muki geˈamo aeno kalafefa gefatikeˈmo
huno hapa paiˈniyana huno afole aino hapa opaiˈniye.
35 Ani ge huno hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa huˈniya
geˈamo afole aiˈniye. Ina gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Aeˈna kalafefa gefatikeˈmo huˈna hapa paiguve. Ma
mopamo alo huˈniya afinateti ˈmo alino fala kino

maleme maleme eˈniya gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiguve,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Inofeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈniya gemae

36 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, inagi ago utaleyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa utagenoˈaeˈmo nopiˈmo haino maiˈniye. Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈa, inofeˈmo aeka kalafefa gemo huka hapa paiˈnana gemo aepaˈamo laha paiyo, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnae.
37 Yesuˈa, hoyaˈafiˈmo alagepa avina yaˈmo hakaleˈniya vekamo maiˈniya kava huno Vemo mafaˈnemo maiˈniye.
38 Hoyamo haneˈniya kava huno muki ma mopamo haneˈniye. Alagepa avina yaˈmo haneˈniya kava huˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Hosu inoˈmo haneˈniya kava huˈa hosu neˈmo vayaˈamo maiˈnae.
39 Kame vekaˈamo maiˈniya kava huno Nevoˈa maiˈniye. Neˈyaˈmo alisaya afinaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo haneˈniye. Neˈyaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnaya kava huˈa enisole vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
40 Inoˈmo vakaiˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈnaya kava huno hano hisiya afinaˈmo
41 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa enisole vayaˈamo alino apatesigeˈa uˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafatiˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalegae. Hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi muki hosu vayanagi huˈa apavaleliˈuˈa
42 alopa atafiˈmo yaga auˈa apatalesageˈa aviˈya huge apavepiˈmo haniˈa agafu kige huˈa maigae.
43 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo Afoˈapimoˈmo yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo yegegana huˈa aeˈa ha leˈa maigae. Lapakesa haneˈnisiyana mani gemo afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo hapa paiˈniya gemae

44 Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno mago vekamoˈa alopa moniˈamo kesifiˈmo maleteno hoyaˈafiˈmo keli kafiteno kesiˈamo alino ani kelifiˈmo maleteno aeno ati kae maleteno ataleno uˈniye. Uˈnigeno henagaˈamo mago vekamo uno ani hoyafiˈmo aiˈyu aiˈniyategamo ani kesimo ageno avateteno halate aeno ati kae maleteno uno muki kagemi yaˈamo alino maketi huˈnigeˈa miya faiˈnageno monimo aliteno ani mopamo miya faiˈniye. Alisiyafeˈmo lusi kava huno amogaga aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki kagemi yaˈamo ago alino ataleˈniye.

45 Halate Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
kavafeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, magoˈe monimo alisiyafeˈmo
alininuno maketi nehiya vekamoˈa alagepa sesumo miya
faisiyafeˈmo kahauya hume hume uˈniye.
46 Agaemo hogote sesumo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya
sesumo age maleteno uno muki kagemi yaˈamo alino maketi
huˈnigeˈa miya faiˈnageno moni aliteno uno ani sesumo
miya faiˈniye.
47 Halate Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
kavafeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo umenimo
solovala anipiˈmo yaga au maleˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki alu
noyame alu noyamemo haiˈa neˈmaiye.
48 Umenifiˈmo haiˈa havai teˈnageˈapaeˈmo halauli eˈa
ani kahaepaleˈmo maleteˈa itopaleˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aliˈa
fako huˈa alagepa noyameˈamo paketifiˈmo maleteˈa hosu
noyameˈamo aliˈa yaga auˈa neˈatalae.
49 Ani kava huˈa ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo
enisole vayaˈmo emiˈeˈa hosu vayaˈmo fatago vayapatiˈmo
apavaleliˈuˈa
50 alopa atafiˈmo yaga auˈa apatalesageˈa aviˈya huge
apavepiˈmo haniˈa agafu kige huˈa maigae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
51 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, muki mani gemo aepaˈamo
afiˈnafiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, he, huˈa huˈnae.
52 Agaemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Afamo anagaˈai aepa
vekamoˈa noˈapifiˈmo alagepa yaˈmo saufamo ageno
maleˈniya yaˈe akeyaˈvilaga ageno maleˈniya yapatiˈeˈmo
alino afamo anagaˈamo neˈapamiya kava huˈa muki
keˈaepa gemo tisa vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kavafeˈmo aliˈa apaya malageˈa afiˈnaya tisa vayaˈapimogi
saufa geˈe atafa geˈeˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈmo apakameˈya amiˈnaya gemae

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Yesuˈa mani aeno kalafefa gemo hapa paiteno ani
haopalegatiˈmo ataleno uˈniye.
54 Agaiˈa taonifiˈmo uno apakae mono nopiˈmo haino alino
apaya maleˈnigeˈa afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈa
afitenoageˈniya kavaˈe noˈagona aune kavaˈmo nehiya
himamuˈaˈeˈmo haiyatetiˈmo aliˈniye.
55 Ala agi vekamo mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmonanafa
no nekiya vekamo velafaˈmo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye.
Itaˈamoˈmo Maliyaˈa maiˈniye. Yemisiˈagi Yosefeˈagi
Saimoniˈagi Yutasiˈmogi huˈa aganaˈamogimo maiˈnae.

56 Muki asaˈamogimo maige huˈa maiˈneˈa lagaeˈeˈmo
magokepi maiˈnagi muki yaˈamo haiyatetiˈmo aliˈniye, huˈa
huteˈa
57 hosu apaugosa kaliteˈa apakameˈya amiˈnae.
Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno
aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo ala agiˈamo
aliˈnisiyana taoniˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈe afamo
anagaˈamogiˈeˈmo ala agiˈamo oˈamigae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
58 Taoniˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo apakesa
afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo taoniˈafiˈmo asole noˈagaya
aune kavaˈmo osuˈniye.

14

Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo faliˈniya gemae
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Ani afinaˈmo Heloti'a Galeliya koteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo
huˈnageno afiˈniye.
2 Afiteno'aeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Agaemo Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo
maiˈniye. Ago amagiˈnogeno faliˈnigeˈa kiˈa ateˈnayatetiˈmo
halate he tiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi himamuˈaletiˈmo ani
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
3-4 Hogoteno Heloti'a ina kavaˈmo huˈniye. Agaemo
aganaˈamo Filipi aˈmo Helotiyasiˈmo aliˈnigeno Yoniˈa ha
painoˈaeˈmo, a aliˈnana kavaˈmo keˈaepa gemo amagika
ataleˈnane, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Heloti'a atafauno nofi
kino ateteno kalavusi huno ateˈniye.
5 Heloti'a Yoniˈmo kamiti amagisiyafeˈmo
huˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati
gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo
maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈaifeˈmo koli
huteno afaˈa ateˈniye.
6 Heloti'a itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinaˈmo halate afole
aiˈnigeno neˈyaˈmo yagita huˈnigeˈa eˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnageno
Helotiyasi aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
oaeˈnigeno Heloti'a lusi kava huno amuse huno ateˈniye.
7 Agaefeˈmo polomasi gemo ha painoˈaeˈmo, kahauˈnisiya
yafeˈmo naha paiyo, afaˈa kamiguve, huno huteno agoˈya
ataleteno ha paiˈniye.
8 Itaˈamoˈmo aˈmafaˈneˈaeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemo ha
painoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo lugoˈamo
heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo alika yuvapafiˈmo malelikeka
namiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno

9 yagaino neˈapateya kini neˈmoˈa ani geeˈmo hau huˈniye.
Hau huˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
aˈmafaˈneˈaeˈmo agoˈya ataleteno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ati vekaeˈmo,
10 uka lugoˈamo heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo alinikeka
amiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno ati vekamoˈa uno lugoˈamo heno
hatagauˈniye.
11 Agenopaˈamo alino yuvapafiˈmo maleteno alinineno ani
aˈmafaˈnemo amiˈnigeno alininuno itaˈamoˈmo amiˈniye.
12 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo eˈa kefaˈamo alini
uˈa kiˈa atateˈa uˈa Yesufeˈmo ha paiˈnae.

Yesuˈa faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae

(Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13)

13 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo agaiˈageˈmo
maisiyafeˈmo sipifiˈmo uˈa kaˈme kotegamo maiˈnae.
Aniˈmo lakaeno uˈniye, huˈa huˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi
asole vayaˈmo taoniˈafati taoniˈafatiˈmo eˈa akame huˈa
visayafeˈmo ani agiˈnaleˈmo uˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo eno avaˈyi huteno ˈaeˈmo sipi-
fatiˈmo lamino apakeyana asole vayaˈmo eˈa maiˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno hau huno apateteno kaita
hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniye.
15 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈapaeˈmo, mani koteˈmo
kaˈme kotega maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo hani hugefe hiyanagi muki
vayaˈmo alika apategeˈapao taoniˈapifati taoniˈapifatiˈmo
uˈa neˈyaˈapimo miya faiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
16 Yesuˈa, visaya kaˈmo ohaneˈniye. Neˈyaˈmo mani
vayaˈmo apamiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
17 faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo aliˈnone, huˈa
ha paiˈnae.
18 Yesuˈa, alinitetapa namiyo, huno hapa paiteno ˈaeˈmo
19 muki vayaˈaifeˈmo kahauleˈmo itopale maiyo, huno
hapa paiteno faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo
aliˈneno maku huno kokuˈnapi ageˈneno hao ke heteno
peleti mayamo alino akaya heno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
apamiˈnigeˈa muki vayaˈmo aliˈa apamiˈnae.
20 Muki vayaˈamogimo neˈa apamu huteˈapaeˈmo ata-
laya neˈya atupaˈamo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa
tuolofuˈa hona yuvapafiˈmo maleˈnae.
21 Ani neˈya neˈnaya vayaˈmo faefu tauseniˈa agufa vemogi
neˈnae. Na magi aˈne mafaˈnemogiˈeˈmo neˈnafi huˈa lekana
opaiˈnae.

Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo eˈniya gemae
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:16-21)

22 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo ago apamiˈnigeˈa ne-
tagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, sipifiˈmo ago utapa hogoˈneteyo, huno hapa
paiteno muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, notapilegamo he titapa viyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
23 Hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo nunumu hisiyafeˈmo agaiˈageˈmo
aise avefiˈmo haino maiˈniye. Hani hugefeˈmo unali enali
huˈniya kanaleˈmo agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeno
24 sipimo ani kotu folagapiˈmo afagiˈaleˈmo
neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo sipimo augosa maleno neˈviya kategatiˈmo
yasimo alinineno sipimo alino agoˈya faiˈnigeno atafauno
ateˈniye.
25 Kotiti agufa afinaˈmo Yesuˈa apakaetegamo ani agoto-
fuleˈmo eˈniye.
26 Neˈegeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi agayana
ani agotofuleˈmo neˈegeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge
huˈapaeˈmo, afene, huˈa huteˈa lusi kava huˈa apamoˈya
aiteˈa kagekage huˈnae.
27 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaekeˈmo neˈogi koli osutapa
lokiya vaitapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Hapa paiˈnigeno Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, kagaemo
neˈesanaˈmoˈmo ge hugeˈnao ani agotofuleˈmo vino, huno
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, eno, huno huˈniye.
29 Pitaˈa sipifatiˈmo ataleno ani agotofuleˈmo Yesutegamo
neˈunoˈaeˈmo
30 lusi kava huno yasimo aliˈnigeno koli huteno anipiˈmo
alino lapanegefeˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, nagu-
famo alika katika nato, huno alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈniye.
31 Yesuˈa malage huno eno ayateˈmo alino he tino
neˈatenoˈaeˈmo, aiseˈamo kagesa afika fatago nehana vekagi
na kava higekaeˈmo lole kagesa neˈafine, huno ha paiˈniye.
32-33 Sipifiˈmo nehaiˈagenoˈaeˈmo yasimo oˈaliˈnigeˈa
sipifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈa
agaefeˈmo mono huteˈapaeˈmo, alagi Goti mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈnane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
34 Magokepi lokaeliˈa Genesaleti haopalega uˈa avaˈyi
huˈnageˈa
35 ageteˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈmae, huˈa huteˈa muki haopaleg-
amo aliˈa apatalageˈa uˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa muki alu kaita alu
kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo Yesutegamo apavaleliˈa eˈnae.
36 Apakaemo, kahao ke hone, kukenakamo atupaˈaleˈmo
ame alisunafekeˈmo lahauˈniye, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, he,

kanalene, huno huteno muki ame aliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈnigeˈa alagepa huˈa maiˈnae.

15

Yu vayaˈai apakinago vayaˈmogi geeˈmo huˈniya gemae (Mk 7:1-13)

1 Ani afinaˈmo Falasi vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo Yesutegamo eˈapaeˈmo,
2 na kava higeˈapaeˈmo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo laginago vayaˈai geˈapimo amagiˈa neˈatalae. Neyalateˈmo hapa paiˈnaya gemo afiteˈa akame nehaya kava huˈa akame huˈa apayaˈmo sese osuˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo fiku aliˈa neˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
3 Yesuˈa, ani kava hutapa alu gemo lapakinago vayaˈai gemo akame hisayafeˈmo na kava higetapaeˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo amagitapa neˈatalae.
4 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Itatapi afotapimogifeˈmo hapao ke hetetapa geˈapimo afitetapa akame hiyo. Itaˈapi afoˈapimogifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa apatesaya mafaˈneˈaina ago kamiti apamagiyo,* huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa
5-6 lapakaemo hutapaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa itaˈamofeˈmofi afoˈamofeˈmofi huno hana maesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa agaiˈa yane, huno huteno itaˈamofeˈmofi afoˈamofeˈmofi huno, hana maeno oˈanamige hanao ke osege hugiye, hutapa nehae. Hutapa hutetapaeˈmo lapakaitapi getapigeˈmo akame hisayafeˈmo Goti geˈamo aetapa ati nekae.
7 Aetapa ati nekaya vayanagi afiyo, Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemoˈmo lapakaefekeˈmo alagi lama gemo haneˈniye.
8 Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Mani vayaˈmogi apavayaˈaletikeˈmo nahao ke nehayaˈmonanafa apaipa apakesaˈamo aliˈa nagaetegamo atalageno noˈmefa afagitegamo aliˈa atalageno neˈviye.
9 Nagaefeˈmo fiku faku huˈa mono nehae. Aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya gemo ma mopafi geˈageˈmo Haneˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo eyo, huno ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo afitetapaeˈmo afitapa aeto hiyo.
11 Apavayafiˈmo neˈnaya neˈyaˈmoˈa alino hosu huno noˈapatefa apavayafatikeˈmo nehaya gemoˈa alino hosu huno neˈapate, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Huno hapa paitegeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
agaetegamo eˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo, Falasi mono vayaˈmogi
huˈnana gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hosu apaipamo kaliˈnae, huka
apakeˈnapiye, huˈa afi geˈnageноˈaeˈmo,
13 muki yaˈamo kokuˈnapi afoˈnimoˈa ohakaleˈnisiya
yaˈmo hafuˈyaˈaˈeˈmo alino vakaino atalegaiye.
14 Afaˈa apateyo. Apaulagamo ali huˈnigeˈa alu vayaˈmo
ka aliˈa ho huˈa apavaleliˈa neˈvaya vayane. Mago aulagamo
ali huˈnisiya vekamoˈa alu vekamo aulagamo ali huˈnisiya
vekamo ayateˈmo alino avalelino visiyana magokepi uˈana
kelifiˈmo asagauˈana aigaˈae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Pitaˈa, aeka kalafefa gemo huˈnana gemo aepaˈamo laha
paiyo, huno afi geˈnigeноˈaeˈmo,
16 asole afinaˈmo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaeˈeˈmo afitapa
aeto nosafiye.
17 Neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya yaˈmoˈa apaipafiˈmo
nelamigeˈapaeˈmo aifa leˈa neˈatalae, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
18 Apavayafiˈmo neˈyaˈmo afaˈa neˈa
neˈnakaiyaˈmonanafa apaipafatiˈmo afole aiteno haineno
apavayafatiˈmo afole neˈaiya gemokeˈmo alino hosu huno
neˈapate.
19 Apaipafatiˈmo afole neˈaiya kavaˈmo haneˈniyana
hosu apakesa neˈafiya kavaˈmo hanege vayaˈmo nehapaya
kavaˈmo hanege kumai kavaˈmo hanege aˈnemo apayate
neˈaliya kavaˈmo hanege kumayaˈmo neˈaliya kavaˈmo ha-
nege aigofe gemo nehaya gemo hanege huˈa faipa huˈa
neˈapataya gemo hanege huno haneˈniye.
20 Ani agufa kavaˈmokeˈmo alino hosu huno
neˈapateyaˈmonanafa apayaˈmo sese osuˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo
fiku aliˈa neˈnaya kavaˈmoˈa alino hosu huno noˈapate,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Agesamo afino fatago huˈniya a kanoeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Inagi Yesuˈa ani koteti ˈmo ataleno Taiya taonimo
hanete Saitoni taonimo hanete huno haneˈniya haopaleg-
amo uˈniye.
22 Neˈvigeноˈaeˈmo mago Kenani nofi a kanomo ani
haopalega maiˈniya a kanomoˈa agaetega eno alopa
gefatiˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo Nevini aginagomo, huno, kahau
huka nato. Mago hosu aune vekamoˈa aˈmafaˈneˈnimo
aipafiˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alagi alino hosu huno
neˈate, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
23 Yesuˈa mago geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha opaiˈniye.
Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈa, Kahao ke honagi

lakame huno neˈeno keya keya hulino neˈeya a kanomo alika
ha faitalegeno vino, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
24 Yesuˈa, Gotiˈa naha painoˈaeˈmo, Yu nofi vayaˈmo lageso
huˈnaya sipisipi vayaˈalegageˈmo uvo, huno huteno alino
nateˈnigeˈna eˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Ani a kanomoˈa eno aiyafiˈmo aleˈya faino ape
huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, naha mao, huno
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
26 Nagaemo mafaˈnemogi peleti mayamo aliˈna kalamo
apamisuvana kanale osugiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
27 Ala kava nene, he, lama gemo hanaˈmonanafa
nopiˈmo neˈmaiya kalamogi afoˈapimogimo hiˈyalamuteˈmo
neˈyaˈmo neˈnagenoˈaeˈmo neˈya atupamo asagauno
neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo kalamogi afaˈa neˈnaya yane, huno ha
paiˈniye.
28 Yesuˈa, kagaemo magoˈe huka kagesa afika fatago ne-
hane. Nehanaˈmofeˈmo kahauˈniya kavaˈmo afaˈa huguve,
huno ha paiteno ani afinaˈmo aˈmafaˈneˈamo alino alagepa
huno ateˈniye.

Yesuˈa alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniya gemae

29 Yesuˈa ani kotegamo ataleno Galeliya ani kotu
agiˈnaleˈmo uteno avefiˈmo haino itopaleˈmo maiˈniye.
30 Asole vayaˈmo apaiya hosuˈniya vayanagi apaulaga ali
huˈniya vayanagi apaiya apayaˈmo kafafe kafafa huˈniya
vayanagi apake noˈaiya vayanagi alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo
hapauˈniya vayanagi huˈa apavaleliˈeˈa Yesu aiyafiˈmo ap-
ateˈnageno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
31 Ani asole vayaˈmo apakeˈnayana apake noˈaiya
vayaˈmogimo apake aige apaiya apayaˈmo kafafe kafafa
huˈniya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maige apaiyamo hosuˈniya
vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa uˈeˈa huge apaulagamo ali
huˈniya vayaˈmo apaulagamoageˈa ayakege huˈnageˈa
apaketeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae. Inagi Isaleli vayaˈai
Gotiˈapimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈnae.

Yesuˈa fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo alino fako huno apamiˈniya gemae

(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa
eˈnageno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, apakaemo loleˈe magoˈe
afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
hemenimo neˈyaˈapimo ohaneˈnigeˈna nahau huˈna
neˈapatove. Noˈapilegamo aliˈna apatesugeˈa visayategamo

apaka tesigeno apaunena aisiya kavafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, kaˈme
kotega eta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo haiyateˈmo neˈyaˈmo alin-
iteta alita fako huta mani asole vayaˈmo apamigune, huˈa ge
huˈa afi geˈnae.
34 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo na magi peleti mayamo aliˈnae,
huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, seveniˈa peleti mayagi magoke
magoke aise noyamegi huno haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
35 Agaemo asole vayaˈaifeˈmo, etapa mopaleˈmo
itopaleˈmo maiyo, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo
36 seveniˈa peleti mayaˈe noyameˈeˈmo aliˈneno Go-
tifeˈmo haoke heteno alino akaya heno geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo apamiˈnigeˈa muki vayaˈmo aliˈa apamiˈnae. Muki
vayaˈamogimo neˈa apamu huˈnae.
37 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi neˈya atupaˈamo aliˈa
seveniˈa alopa hona yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havaiteˈnae.
38 Fo tauseniˈa vemogi neˈnayana aˈne mafaˈneˈapiˈeˈmo
apakaemo lekana opaiˈnae.
39 Netagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa alino apategeˈa utageno sip-
ifiˈmo haino Maganala haopalegamo uˈniye.

16

Yesufeˈmo kaune kavaˈmo hugeta ageno, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Mago Falasi mono vayaˈe Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
Yesutegamo eˈa amalageka huˈapaeˈmo, kokuˈnapi hima-
mukaletiˈmo alagena kavaˈmo hugeta ageno, huˈa ha
paiˈnae.
2 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, yegemo lamino nefalegenoˈaeˈmo hiyaˈmoˈa
alino haesa nehigetapa agetetapaeˈmo, egamo alagepa ko
aligiye, hutapa nehae.
3 Yegemo haine neˈegenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnategamo alino
haniˈageketˈmo nehigeno haesa koˈmo aligetapa ageteta-
paeˈmo, hemenimo ko aigiye, hutapa nehae. Lapakaemo
kokuˈnatega afole neˈaiya alagena kavaˈmo alitapa fako
hutapa neˈagayaˈmonanafa hemenimo afole neˈaiya alagena
kavaˈmo alitapa fako hutapa afole aisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa
noˈagae.
4 Hosu vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈapimona ataleˈa kumai
heˈa ugekana kava nehaya vayaˈmogi alagena kavaˈmo
agesayafeˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa alagena kavaˈmo alino
apave oligiyaˈmonanafa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno

hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo Yonaˈa huˈniya alagena kavaˈamo alino apave ligiye, huno hapa paiteno apataleno uˈniye.

Peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ago apake kaniˈnigeˈa peleti mayamo oˈaliˈa ataleˈa ani kotuteˈmo sipifiˈmo uˈnae.
6 Yesuˈa, Falasi mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈe Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Apakaemo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo peleti mayamo oˈalita ago ataleta neˈonaˈmofeˈmo mani gemo nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.
8 Yesuˈa ge huge afige huˈnaya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapa peleti mayamo oˈaliˈnaya kavafeˈmo ge huge afige hulitapa neˈae. Aiseˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehae.
9 Asole afinaˈmo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa afitapa aeto osuˈnafiye. Nagaemo faefuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo lapakaemo na magi hona yuvapafiˈmo alita maleta havaiteˈnopi hutapa ago lapake kaniˈnifiye.
10 Ani kava huˈna seveniˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo lapakaemo na magi alopa hona yuvapafiˈmo alita maleta havaiteˈnopi hutapa ago lapake kaniˈnifiye.
11 Peleti mayaeˈmo nosuvaˈmonanafa na kava higetapa oˈafiˈnae. Falasi mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈe Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huˈna lapa nepauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yafeˈmo osuˈnifa Falasi mono vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya geˈe Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya geˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huno huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈnane, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesuˈa Sisaliya Filipai taoni haopalegamo uno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, apakaemo vayaˈmogimo Vemo mafaˈneˈaeˈmo ina laˈae, huˈa nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,

14 mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Yoniˈa ani faleno
neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi
huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi
huˈapaeˈmo, Yelemaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago
vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huge
nehae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
15 Agaemo apakaefeˈmo, lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, ina
laˈnae, hutapa nehae, huno apafi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
16 Saimoni Pitaˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina hunoˈaeˈmo,
Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈnane. Maige maige huno neˈmaiya Goti
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
17 Yesuˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, Saimoniyo Yona
mafaˈneˈamogae, mago ma mopafi vekamoˈa ani kaipa
kagesamo alino okamiˈnifa kokuˈnapi Afoˈnimoˈa ani kaipa
kagesamo alino kamiˈniye. Aulagaleˈmo alagepa huka
maiˈnananageka afaˈa kamogaga aigane.
18 Pitagamo maiˈnananageˈna ani yafateˈmo siosiˈnimo
faiˈna atesugeˈa siosi vayaˈnimogi Satani lafile kitaˈamo aeˈa
yakiˈa haigae.
19 Nagaemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kote kiˈmo aliˈna
kamisugeka ma mopafi maiˈnekaeˈmo kita ki malesan-
agenoˈaeˈmo ani kava huno kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa kita ki
malegaiye. Ma mopafi maiˈnekaeˈmo kita yakisanana ani
kava huno kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa kita yaki malegaiye, huno ha
paiteno
20 geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, na-
gaefeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa hapa opaiyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa faliteˈna he tiguve, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

21 Yesuˈa ani afinatetiˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
aepa faino huno afole aino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈna maiˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo vayatama
vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayanagi huˈa lusi hanageke yaˈmo namitesageˈna faliguve.
Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utesigeno halate alino he tino
nategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Pitaˈa Yesuˈmo amasage huno avalelino uno ge
haunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno, Gotiˈa hau huno kateno.
Mani hana agufa kavaˈmo kagaetegamo alagi afole oˈaigiye,
huno ge hauˈniye.
23 Yesuˈa aino afe leno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Sataniyo, kaune
ho. Kaˈnimo akanika natesanafeˈmo hane. Goti agesamo

oʹaliʹnapa ma mopafi vayaʹai apakesamo aliʹnane, huno ha paiʹniye.
24 Huno ha paiteno Yesuʹa geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹaifeʹmo hapa painoʹaeʹmo, mago vekamoʹa nakame hisiyafeʹmo hauʹnisiyana agaiʹamo hauʹnisiya kavafeʹmo, haʹao, oʹnahauʹniye, huno huteno ataleno agaiʹa malipu yosaʹamo alino kofilino nakame hino.
25 Mago vekamoʹa ma mopafi alagepa huno maisayafekeʹmo agesa neʹafisiyana alagepa huno neʹmaiya kavaʹamo atalegaiye. Mago vekamoʹa nagaetefeʹmo alagepa huno neʹmaiya kavaʹamo ataleʹnisiyana alagepa huno maisiya yaʹmo aligiye.
26 Mago vekamoʹa muki ma mopafi yaʹmo aliʹnisigeno auneme'amo lageso hisiyana akamelegati magoʹe yaʹmo alisifiye. Haʹao oʹaligiye. Auneme'amo lageso hisiyana na agufa miyatetiʹmo halate miya faino aligiye.
27 Vemo mafaʹnemoʹa afoʹamo ha le konali yaʹamo aliteno enisole vayaʹamogiʹeʹmo emineno'aeʹmo aliʹyaʹapilefeʹmo apamete apamete huno miyaʹapimo apamigiye.
28 Lama ge lapa nepauve, hemenimo mani kanaleʹmo maiʹnaya vayapatiʹmo mago vayaʹamo ofaliʹnisageno Vemo mafaʹnemo ala kini neʹapimo emineno yagaino apatesigeʹa agegae, huno hapa paiʹniye.

17

Kalaisiʹa aeto agufa agufamo alino hamaleʹniya gemae (Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Sigisiʹa afinaʹmo utegeno Yesuʹa Pitaʹe kon-agaʹalaʹmoganimo Yemisiʹe Yoniʹenagi huno yatala avefiʹmo apavalelino haino apakaiʹapigeʹmo apaote maiʹnae.
2 Apaulagaleʹmo aeto agufa agufamo alino hamaleʹniye. Augosafatiʹmo yegegana huno leʹnigeno kukenaʹalegatiʹmo ha le yakana huno yaveyaveʹage huʹniye.
3 Malage huʹana Mosese'e Ilaiyaʹeʹmo apaulagaleʹmo afole aiteʹana Yesuʹeʹmo kege huʹana maiʹnageʹa apakeʹnae.
4 Pitaʹa Yesufeʹmo, Ala kava nene, manile maisunana kanale hugiye. Kahauʹnisiyaʹmoʹmo manile loleʹe magoʹe yasi noʹmo kigune. Kagae noʹmo kite Mosese noʹmo kite Ilaiya noʹmo kite huta kigune, huno ha nepaigenoʹaeʹmo
5 mago hiyaʹmo aeno ha leʹniya hiyaʹmoʹa kino apati kaeʹnigeno mago agemo hiyapatiʹmo hunoʹaeʹmo, mani vekaeʹmo nahau nayamopafiʹmo neʹnahaiya mafaʹneʹnimo maiʹniye. Agaefeʹmo lusi kava huʹna amuse huʹna neʹatovanagi geʹamo alagepa hutapa afiyo, huno huʹnigeʹa

6 afite'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo apaugosale-
gati'mo apago'ya faite'a ai'a ati kae'a mai'ne'a lusi kava hu'a
apamo'yamo ai'nae.
7 Yesu'a eno apame aliteno'ae'mo koli osutapa he tiyo,
huno hapa pai'niye.
8 Ali'a maku hu'a agayana mago vaya'mo o'mai'nageno
Yesu'a agai'age'mo mai'nige'a age'nae.
9 Avefati'mo atale'a nelami'apae'mo Yesu'a hapa
paino'ae'mo, age'naya kavafe'mo mago vaya'aife'mo
hapa opaitapa afa'a maime maime viyo. Vemo mafa'nemo
kanolufati'mo alino he tino atetesigetapae'mo hapa paigae,
huno hapa pai'niye.
10 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ge hu'a afi ge'nae, na
kava hige'apae'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya
ne'malaya vaya'mogi, Ilaiya'a hogoteno eminegaiye, hu'a
nehae, hu'a ge hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
11 He, lama gemo hu'nae. Ilaiya'a halate alagepa hu'a
maisayafe'mo eno alino alagepa huno apategaiya'monanafa
12 Ilaiya'a ago e'niyana age'a aeto osu'ne'a hapau'niya
kava'mo akame hu'a ago amagi'nae. Ani kava hu'a Vemo
mafa'nelegamo hosu kava'mo hugae, huno hapa pai'niye.
13 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo,
Yoni'a ani faleno ne'apateya vekae'mo nehiye, hu'a apakesa
afi'nae.

Kalaisi'a mago mafa'nemo aipafati'mo hosu aune ne'mo alino hafaino atale'niya gemae
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Apakaemo asole vaya'mo e'a ali'a anupa hu'a
mai'nayategamo halate ne'vageno'ae'mo mago vekamo'a
Yesutegamo eno ale'ya faino mai'neno'ae'mo,
15 Ala kava nene, huno, mafa'ne'nie'mo kahau huka ato.
Negi nagi kava'mo nehigeno agufamo alagepa huno nohane.
Muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo atafi'mo asagauno aige anipi'mo
asagauno aige nehiye.
16 Gekamo ne'afiya vaya'aitegamo avaleli'na
e'noge'apae'mo ali'a alagepa hu'a o'ate'nae, huno ha
pai'niye.
17 Yesu'a muki vaya'aife'mo, lapakesa afitapa fatago
nosageno lapaipamo kanale huno ohane'niya vayane. Asole
afina'mo lapakae'e'mo mai'novana lapakesa afitapa fatago
nosae. Na magi afina'mo lapake'na lapatalegauve. Na-
gaetegamo avalelitapa eyo, huno hapa paiteno
18 Yesu'a hosu aune nefe'mo ke hau'nigeno ani mafa'nemo
aipafati'mo ataleno lamino u'nigeno ani afinateti'mo
alagepa huno mai'niye.

19 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo
maiˈniyategamo eˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetaeˈmo afaˈa alita
ha faita oˈataleˈnone, huˈa afi geˈnae.
20 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, aiseˈamo lapakesa afitapa
fatago nehayaˈmofeˈmae. Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno,
lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnaya kavatapimoˈa aise avina
yaˈmo masateti avina yakana huno haneˈnisiyana la-
pakaemo mani aveeˈmo, manileˈmo ataleka mugagayaga
uvo, hutapa hisageno ugiye. Osisaya agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa
hugae.
21 Nunumu nehuˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesisayana
ani agufa hosu apaune vayaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa hapa faiˈa ap-
atalegae. Alu kavatetiˈmo aliˈa hapa faiˈa oˈapatalegae.
22 Mago afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Galeliya
kotegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, apakaemo Vemo mafaˈnemo kutulu yaˈmo
aliteˈa avaleliˈuˈa vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ategae.
23 Apayapiˈmo atesageˈa amagisageno faliteno loleˈe
magoˈe afinaˈmo maitesigeno alino he tino ategaiye, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo lusi kava huno
apaipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.

Mono notefeˈmo takesi monimo apamiˈniya gemae

24 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Kapeneyamu
taonifiˈmo eˈnageˈapaeˈmo alopa mono notefeˈmo takesi
monimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi Pitategamo eˈa, tisa netapimoˈa
mono notefeˈmo takesi monimo neˈatalefiye, huˈa afi
geˈnageno ˈae ˈmo, he neˈatale, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Pitaˈa nopiˈmo faleno haiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa hogoteno
ge huno afi geˈniye, Saimoniyo, na agufa kagesamo neˈafine.
Ma mopafiˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya ala vayaˈapimogi haiya
vayaˈaiteti ˈmo kagemi yatefeˈmo neˈaliya takesiˈe apak-
ilefeˈmo neˈaliya takesiˈeˈmo neˈaliye. Mafaˈneˈapileti ˈeˈmo
neˈalifi alu kotega vayaˈaiteti ˈeˈmo neˈaliye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
26 alu kotega vayaˈaiteti ˈeˈmo neˈaliye, huno ha paiˈnigeno,
he, mafaˈneˈapimo afaˈa apatalesageˈa maigae.
27 Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa fiku yanagetaˈa
monimo alitaˈa oˈmalesuˈana apaipamoˈmo hosugiye.
Kagaemo ani kotutegamo lamika anipiˈmo hukumo
yaga auka maleˈnekaeˈmo hogoteka alisana noyamemo
avayafiˈmo alaga monimo haneˈnisigeka ageganananagi
nagaeˈe kagaeˈeˈmo apamisuˈa monimo hanegaiyanagi
alinikuka alopa mono notefeˈmo takesi neˈaliya vayaˈmo
nagae takesi moniˈe kagaika takesi moniˈeˈmo apamiyo,
huno ha paiˈniye.

18

Ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Yesutegamo eˈa, ina laˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayapatiˈmo hogote neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
2 Yesuˈmo aise mafaˈneeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo apaulagaleˈmo alino he tino ateteno'aeˈmo,
3 alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, alino mafaˈnegana huno hamaleno olapatesigetapa maiˈnisayana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo faleta ohaigae.
4 Mago vekamoˈa agufamo alino afepi ateteno mani agufa mafaˈnegana huno maiˈnisiyana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayapatiˈmo hogote vekamo maigiye.
5 Vayaˈmogi nagiˈnilefeˈmo mani magufa mafaˈnemo apavaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈapatesayana ani kava huˈa navaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae.
6 Mago vekamoˈa mani agufa mafaˈnemoˈa nagaefeˈmo agesa afino fatago nehiya mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo ayate aliˈnisiyana lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligiye. Aligiyaˈmonanafa hogoteno ayate oˈaliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alopa yafateˈmo nofi aeteˈa lugoˈafiˈmo aeteˈa solovala anipiˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa atalesagenoˈaeˈmo aise hanageke yaˈmo aligiye.
7 Vaehae, huˈna, apayate aligayaˈmonanafa apayate alisaya vayaˈmogi lusi hanageke yaˈmo aliteˈa avovo huˈa yulagefa aigae.
8 Magoke lapayaˈmoˈmofi magoke lapaiyamoˈmofi huno hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapayateˈmo neˈalisigetapaeˈmo hetapa hatagautapa ataleyo. Magoke lapayaˈmofi magoke lapaiyamofi huno haneˈnisigetapaeˈmo afaˈa maige maige hutapa maisayategamo faletutapa haisayana kanale hugiye. Lole lapayatalaˈmofi lole lapaiyalaˈmofi huno haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ata kopiˈmo alino yaga auno lapatalesigenoˈaeˈmo hosugiye.
9 Lapaulagamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapayate neˈalisigetapaeˈmo alitapa katitapa ataleyo. Magoke lapaulagamo hanesiyaˈmoˈmo afaˈa maige maige hutapa maisayategamo faletutapa haitapa maisayana kanale hugiye. Lole lapaulagamo hanesiyaˈmoˈmo ata kopiˈmo alino yaga auno lapatalesigenoˈaeˈmo hosugiye.

Lageso huˈniya sipisipieˈmo aeno kalafefa ge huˈniya gemae
(Lu 15:3-7)

10 Ehetapiye, huno, aise mafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo ina ag-
ufa vayane, hutapa osiyo. Lapa nepauve, huno, yagaiˈa
neˈapataya enisole vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo kokuˈnapi
afoˈnimo augosamoageˈnae.
11 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa lageso huˈnaya vayaˈai apakufamo
alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo emineˈniye.
12 Na lapakesa neˈafiye. Vani hataletiˈa sipisipimo
maiˈnisayapatiˈmo magoke sipisipimo apataleno uno lageso
husiyaˈmoˈmo afoˈamoˈa na kava hugiye. Afaˈa maiˈnisaya
sipisipi anagaˈamo apataleno uno kahauya huno ageno ava
tesiyafeˈmo avelegamo afaˈa ohaisifiye. Haˈao, afaˈa haigiye.
13 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve huno, Kahauya huno
ageno avateˈnisiyana naeti naeniˈamo afaˈa maiˈnaya sip-
isipiˈaeˈmo aiseˈamo amogaga neˈainoˈaeˈmo lageso huˈniya
sipisipiˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lusi kava huno amogaga aigiye.
14 Ani kava huno kokuˈnapi afotapimoˈmo mani agufa aise
mafaˈnefatiˈmo magoke mafaˈnemo alagi lageso osugiye,
huno hu maleˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Konagaˈapimogi hosu kavaˈapimo aliˈa api aiˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

15 Konagatapimoˈa lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo
huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo agaetega uka lanakaitanigeˈmo
maiˈnetanaeˈmo ha maeka hosu kavaˈamo alika aveliyo.
Gekamo afisiyana agufamo alika katika ategane.
16 Gekamo oˈafisigekaeˈmo magoke vekamofi lole
vekalaˈmofi huka anavalelika agaetegamo uvo. *Agoti
hugefeˈmo lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi
huˈa apavayafatiˈmo hisaya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa fako
hisageno lama gemo afole aigiye.*
17 Agaemo anavalelika visana vekalaˈani geˈanimo
oˈafisigekaeˈmo siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiyo. Agaemo siosi
vayaˈai geˈapimo oˈafisigekaeˈmo Goti geˈamo noˈafisaya
vayaˈaitegaˈe takesi monimo neˈaliya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo
nehana kava huka agaetega huvo, huno huteno,
18 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, ma mopafi
maiˈnetapaeˈmo kitamo ki malesayana ani kava huno
kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa kitamo ki malegaiye. Kitamo yaki
malesayana ani kava huno kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa kitamo yaki
malegaiye.
19 Mani kavatefeˈmo magoˈe gemo lapa nepauve, huno,
Hainu afinaˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo lole vekalaˈmoganimo
mago kavafeˈmo nunumu huˈanaeˈmo laˈamiyo huˈana
magoke anaipa anakesa aliˈneˈana huˈnisaˈana kokuˈnapi
afoˈnimoˈmo afaˈa hana maeno anamigiye.

20 Nagiˈnilefeˈmo lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe
vayaˈmogimofi huno alino anupa huno apateˈnisageˈnaeˈmo
nagaemo apakae folagaˈapifiˈmo maiguve, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa hau huno oˈateˈniya gemae

21 Mago afinaˈmo Pitaˈa Yesutegamo eno ha painoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava nene, konagaˈnimoˈa nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo
hisigeˈnaeˈmo na magi afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈamo aliˈna
atalete atalete huˈna aliˈna atalegauve. Seveniˈa afinaˈmo
aliˈna atalesufiye, huno afi geˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, haˈao, huno, seveniˈa afinaˈmo
hosu kavaˈamo alika oˈataleka seveni tamisi seveti'a
afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika atalo.
23 Ani kava hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago kini
neˈmoˈa huˈniya kava huno Gotiˈa yagaino apategaiye. Kini
neˈapimoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈai anonaˈapilefeˈmo
alino alagepa huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.
24 Aepa faino alino alagepa huno avoˈmo nekaegeˈapaeˈmo
25 mago alopa tauseni moni anonaˈamo haneˈniya
vekamo agaetegamo avaleliˈa eˈnae. Moniˈamo alagi
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kava neˈamoˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
ani vekagi aˈagi mafaˈneˈagi muki kagemi yaˈagi
hutapa alitetapa apavalelitutapa maketi higeˈapao miya
faitesagetapaeˈmo moniˈamo alinitetapa anonaˈnilefeˈmo
namiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo
mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
muki anonakalefeˈmo afaˈa kamiguvanagi kaipamoˈmo falu
huˈninageˈnao, huno afi geˈniye.
27 Afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kava neˈamoˈmo hau huno ateteno,
afaˈa ato, huno ha paiteno anonaˈamo afaˈa ataleˈniye.
28 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekamo aise moni anonaˈamo
haneˈniya vekamo eˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo anu kiliˈneno
lugoˈaleˈmo atafauˈnenoˈaeˈmo, anonaˈnilefeˈmo monimo
alinikeka namiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekamoˈa ani
gemo afiteno'aeˈmo aiyafiˈmo asagauno aiteno aleˈya faino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kaipamoˈmo falu huˈninageˈnao anon-
akalefeˈmo afaˈa kamiguvanagi, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
30 geˈamo oˈafino kalavusi huno ateteno'aeˈmo, maime
maime neˈukaeˈmo namisanageˈnaekeˈmo kalavusifatiˈmo
afaˈa hatu maeˈna kategauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
31 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo
ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huno apaipamoˈmo kana

huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo uˈa kava neˈapieˈmo muki ani ageˈnaya
kavaˈaeˈmo ava ge huˈa ha paiˈnae.
32 Kava neˈapimoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo ge
huˈnigeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, hosu aliˈyaˈmo neˈalina vekamo-
gae, huno, nagaefeˈmo aukaya huka ge huˈnanageˈnaeˈmo
lusi alopa anonakamo afaˈa ataleˈnove.
33 Nagaemo nahau huˈna kateˈnova kava huka magokepi
lokaetana aliˈya neˈaliˈa vekaeˈmo kahau huka atesana
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno ha paiteno
34 aipamo leno ateteno kayoˈmo amisageno agafu
kisiyafeˈmo avaleno kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ateteno, kalavusifiˈmo
maime maime neˈukaeˈmo muki anonaˈnilefeˈmo
namisanageˈnaekeˈmo afaˈa hatu maeˈna kategauve, huno
ha paiˈniye.
35 Yesuˈa ani gemo hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo
lapaipafatiˈmo konagatapimogi hosu kavaˈapimo alitapa
oˈatalesayana kokuˈnapi Afoˈnimoˈmo kini neˈapimoˈa
huˈniya agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hugiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

19

Aˈneˈapimo hapa faitalesageˈa visaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesuˈa ani gemo hapa paiteno Galeliya kotegatiˈmo atal-
eno Yutiya kotega Yoneni aniˈmo lakaeno mugagayaga faliga
maiˈniye.
2 Asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnageno ani haopalega kaita
hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniye.
3 Mago Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo agaetegamo eˈa
amalageka huˈa ge huˈa afisayafeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo,
aˈnemogimo alu kava alu kavaˈmo hisageˈapaeˈmo
anauˈapimogimo afaˈa hapa faiˈa apatalesayana keˈaepa
getimo amagiˈa atalesafi kanale kavaˈmo hugae, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
4 Ve yalavelaˈani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo ava gemo
huˈniya gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Gotiˈa avoˈmo
kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Gotiˈa afa yatetiˈmo alo
huˈniya neˈmoˈa aepa faiˈniya afinaˈmo ve kano alo huteno a
kanomo alo huˈniye.*
5 Alo huteno Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo
huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo vemogimo a aliteˈa itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo
apataleˈa uˈa aˈapiˈeˈmo aeˈa hapaisageno lole kanolaˈmo
magoke anakufamo hamalegaiye.

6 Ani kava huˈana lole kanolaˈmo oˈmaiˈana magoke
kanomo maigaˈae. Gotiˈa ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
alino aino kamaeno anateˈniya kanolapatiˈmo mago
vayaˈmogimo aliˈa atana olesaya yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo.
7 Ani gemo hanaˈmonanafa na kava higeno Mosese ˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa aˈamo ha faino atalegefeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo ha faino atalesiya avoˈmo kaeno amino, huno
huˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
8 Huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lokiya lapaipamo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Mosese ˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, aˈnetapimo afaˈa
hapa faitapa apatalegae, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa hogoteno
ani agufa kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
9 Nagaemo lapa nepauve, mago vekamoˈa aˈamoˈmo ku-
mai kavaˈmo osuˈnisiya aˈamo ha faino ataleteno alu a
kanomo aliˈnisiyana kumai kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈna lapa
nepauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ha paiˈapaeˈmo,
ve yalavelaˈani kavaˈmo ani agufa lokiya kavaˈmo
haneˈnisiyana aˈmo oˈalisaya kavaˈmo mago kanale
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
11 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, muki vayaˈmogimo mani
gemo afaˈa oˈafigae.
12 Apamiˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa afigae. Alu kava
alu kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmo anamo
vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Itaˈapimogi aliˈa apateˈnaya afinateti ˈmo
mago vayaˈamo anamo vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Vayaˈmogi hagi-
naleti ˈmo iko nofiˈapimo hatagauˈa apateˈnaya afinateti ˈmo
mago vayaˈamo anamo vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Magoˈamogimo
Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya kavatefeˈmo anamo vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
Afaˈa afiteˈa akame hisaya vayaˈmogi afaˈa afigae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleno apateˈniya gemae
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Mago vayaˈmogimo mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo
ayaˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo nunumu huno apatesiyafeˈmo
Yesutegamo apavaleliˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogimo ke hapauˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈnegana huˈa neˈmaiya
vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo
haiˈa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo apakaiˈapi yaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mafaˈne anagaˈmo apatafautapa
oˈapatetapa afaˈa apatalegeˈa nagaetegamo eyo, huno hapa
paiteno

15 apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleno apateteno uˈniye.

Kagemi yaˈaˈe vekaeˈmo ava ge huˈniya gemae
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Mago vekamoˈmo eno Yesufeˈmo, Alagepa tisao, huno, alagepa huˈna maige maige huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo na agufa alagepa kavaˈmo hisuve, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagepa tisao, huka hane.

17 Ma mopafi vayaˈmo alagepa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnafa Gotikeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo alagepa neˈmo maiˈniye. Kagaemo maige maige huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alisuˈekaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

18 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, haiya keˈaepa geeˈmo hane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, *Vayaˈmo ohapao. Kumai kavaˈmo osuvo. Kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Aigofe faigoko gemo osuvo.*

19 Itaka afokalaˈmogani geˈanimo afiteka anaiyafiˈmo maiyo. Kagaikaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kava huka kahaopalega neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahaino, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

20 neya vekamo maiˈnova afinatetiˈmo ani muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame hume hume eˈna hemeniˈeˈmo akame nehuve. Magoˈe na agufa kavafeˈmo haiˈna metaleˈnove, huno afi geˈniye.

21 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, muki geˈamo akame huteka haika hapaisanafeˈmo uka kagemi yakamo alinika uka maketi hugeˈapao miya faiˈa hano hutesageka kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo alika fako huka apamigenoˈao alopa kagemi yakamo kokuˈnapiˈmo haneno. Apamiteka eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa

22 neya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo alopa kagemi yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeno ataleno uˈniye.

23 Ago ataleno utegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo haisaya kaˈmo lokiya vaiˈniya kaˈmo haneˈniye.

24 Magoˈe gemo lapa paigesuve, huno huteno, Kamo afumoˈmo kukena nefakaniya nekaya kapiˈmo faleno haisiyafeˈmo aiseˈamo lokiya vaiˈniyaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo faleˈa haisayafeˈmo magoˈe huno lokiya vaiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

25 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, haisaya kaˈmo ohaneˈnisiyana haiya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa uˈa haisageno

apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
26 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo
alagi osisaya agufa kavaˈeˈmo Gotiˈa muki ani agufa kavaˈmo
afaˈa hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
27 Pitaˈa, afiyo, huno, lagaemo kakame hisunafeˈmo muki
yatimo ago ataleta eˈnone. Lagaemo na agufa yaˈmo aligune,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
28 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mopaˈe
kokuˈnaˈeˈmo saufamo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo Vemo
mafaˈnemoˈa ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno yagaino
neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈnisigetapaeˈmo nakame
nehaya vayaˈmogitapamo yagaitapa apatesaya siamo
tuolofuˈa siateˈmo fai maiˈnetapaeˈmo tuolofuˈa Isaleli
nofi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaitapa apategae.
29 Muki vayaˈmogimo nagaetefeˈmo noˈapimo ataleˈa
eˈnisafi konagaˈapimogi apataleˈa eˈnisafi apasaˈapimogi ap-
ataleˈa eˈnisafi afoˈapimogi apataleˈa eˈnisafi itaˈapimogi ap-
ataleˈa eˈnisafi mafaˈneˈapimo apataleˈa eˈnisafi hoyaˈapimo
ataleˈa eˈnisafi huˈa ataleˈa eˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo vani
hataletiˈa agufa yaˈmo aliteˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa
maigae.
30 Maigayaˈmonanafa hemenimo mago asole vayaˈmo
hogoteˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo henaga vayaˈmo maigae. Ani
kava huˈa hemenimo mago asole vayaˈmo henaga neˈmaiya
vayaˈmo hogote vayaˈmo maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

20

Nofi hoyafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa, Gotiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya
kava huno mago nofi hoyamo aepa vekamoˈa kotil-
amiyapiˈmo uno vayaˈmo apavalelineno aliˈyaˈaleˈmo apate-
sigeˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo uˈniye.
2 Apakaemo, aliˈyakamo aliteta magoke afinaˈmo neˈaliya
agufa monimo aligune, huˈa ha paiˈnageno, he kanalene,
huno huteno alino apateˈnigeˈa nofi hoyaˈalegamo uˈnae.
3 Halate yegemo leno hakale huˈniya kanaleˈmo
uno apakeyana taoni folagapiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
neˈmaiyategamo mago vayaˈmo afaˈa he tiˈa maiˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
4 lapakaeˈeˈmo nofi hoyaˈnifiˈmo utapa magokepi
aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, kanale miyaˈmo lapamiguvanagi, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈa uˈnae.

5 Ani kava huno felugakukuˈmo ani agufa kava huge
uneˈmo ani agufa kava huge huˈniye.
6 Yegemo lamino falegefeˈmo huˈniya kanaleˈmo
uno apakeyana taoni folagapiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
neˈmaiya yateˈmo mago vayaˈmo afaˈa he tiˈa maiˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo
afaˈa neˈmaiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
7 mago vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisunafeˈmo olavaleˈnigeta
afaˈa maiˈnone, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaeˈeˈmo utapa
nofi hoyaˈnifiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
8 Yegemo lamino falegefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo nofi
hoya aepa neˈmoˈa kava neˈaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hugeˈapao esageka henaga uˈa aliˈyaˈnimo
aliˈnaya vayaˈmo miyaˈapimo apamiteka hogoteˈa uˈa
aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo miyaˈapimo apamiyo, huno
ha paiˈniye.
9 Yegemo lamino falegefeˈmo huˈnigeno uno apavaleli-
neno aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnaya yatefeˈmo apamete apamete huno
magoke monimo apamite apamite huno apamiˈniye.
10 Hogoteˈa uˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo eˈapaeˈmo
magoˈe hutageˈmo monimo aligune, huˈa apakesa
afiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke agufa monimo apamiˈniye.
11 Moniˈapimo aliteˈapaeˈmo nofi hoya aepa vekaeˈmo
hagalu hagalu huˈa ge hauˈapaeˈmo,
12 ani henaga uˈnaya vayaˈmogimo magoke afinaˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnageta lagaemo muki afinaˈmo yegemo
nelalegeta aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnonaˈmonanafa magoke agufa
miyaˈmo lamiˈnane, huˈa huˈnae.
13 Huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekaeˈmo, veˈnimo,
huno, miyatapifatiˈmo nagaemo kumaya oˈaliˈnove.
Magoke afinaˈmo neˈaliya agufa monimo aligune, hutapa
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
14 miyakamo aliteka nokalegamo uvo. Henaga eˈnaya
vayaˈeˈmo magoke agufa miyaˈmo apamisuvafeˈmo na-
hauˈniye.
15 Nagaiˈni yaˈmogeˈna apamisuva himamuˈnimo
ohaneˈnifiye. Vaya nekauva vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo
kahaˈye nehifiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
16 Ani kava huˈa henaga neˈmaiya vayaˈmo hogote
vayaˈmo maigae. Hogoteˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo henaga
vayaˈmo maigae. Gotiˈa asole vayaˈaifeˈmo eyo huno ge
huˈniyaˈmonanafa aise vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa halate, faliteˈna he tiguve, huno hapa paiˈniya

gemae

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)

17 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈuˈa nehaiˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈmo
tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo apaote apavalelino neˈunoˈaeˈmo,
18 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haigune. Ani taonifiˈmo kutulu
yaˈmo alisiya vekamoˈa Vemo mafaˈnemo avalelino mono
huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe
keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo
apayapiˈmo ategaiye. Apakaemo agoti huˈa ateteˈapaeˈmo
faligiye, huˈa huteˈa
19 alu nofi vayaˈai apayapiˈmo avaleˈa atesageˈa kigi huˈa
ateteˈa nofi kayoteti ˈmo amagiteˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili
aigae. Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo maitesigeno halate alino he
tino ategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ala netalaˈmo maiguˈae, huˈana huˈnaˈa gemae

(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo itaˈanimoˈeˈmo Yesutega
eˈapaeˈmo itaˈanimoˈmo eno aleˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo kahao
ke hove, huno huˈnigeno
21 Yesuˈa, na agufa yafeˈmo kahauˈniye, huno afi geˈnigeno
itaˈanimoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, alaˈapimo maiˈneka yagaika ap-
atesanageˈanaeˈmo kagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo
mago mafaˈneˈnimoˈa lamaga kahaopaleˈmo fai maisigeno
mago mafaˈneˈnimoˈa hoga kahaopaleˈmo fai maisigeno
hisaˈafeˈmo nahauˈniyanagi he kanalene, huˈna anategauve,
huka naha paiyo, huno afi geˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa, na agufa yafeˈmo ge huta afi nekopi hutapa
oˈafiˈnae. Aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna kapufi aniˈmo nesuva
agufa kava hutana ani kapufi aniˈmo afaˈa negaˈafiye, huno
anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo, afaˈa negauˈae, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈae.
23 Ha paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo, he, alagi lama ge nehaˈae.
Nagaemo nesuva kapufatiˈmo afaˈa negaˈaˈmonanafa
lamaga nahaopaleˈmo maige hoga nahaopaleˈmo maige
hutana maisaˈafeˈmo nagae yaˈmo ohaneˈniye. Afaˈa ge
osuguvaˈmonanafa afoˈnimoˈmo maisaˈafeˈmo alo huno
lanateˈniye, huno hana paiˈniye.
24 Teniˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani
gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo lole konagalaˈanifeˈmo apaipamo leˈa
anateˈnaˈae.
25 Yesuˈa mukiˈaeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa kava

yagaiˈa neˈapatae. Ani kava huˈa ala vayaˈapimogi himamuˈapileti'mo yagaiˈa neˈapatae.
26 Lapakae folagapati'mo mani agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa osisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Lapakaepati'mo mago vekamoˈa alatapimo maigesuve, huno huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisiya vekatapimo maino.
27 Mago vekamoˈa, hogote vekamo maigesuve, huno nehisiyaˈmoˈmo aliˈyatapileˈmo maino.
28 Vemo mafaˈnemo ani kava huno ha maeˈa yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa hapa maeno yagaino apateteno muki asole vayaˈaitefeˈmo falino miya faino hatu maeno apatesiyafeˈmo emineˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa anaulagamo ali huˈniya vekalaˈmo alino ayakeno anateˈniya gemae
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)
29 Yeliko taonifati'mo ataleˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo eˈa Yesuˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.
30 Anaulagamo ali huˈniya vekalaˈmo ka agiˈnaleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈmo neˈe, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, Nevini aginagomo kahau huka laˈato, huˈana alopa gefati'mo ge huˈnaˈae.
31 Asole vayaˈmogi ke hanauteˈanaeˈmo, ge osutana afaˈa maiˈao, huˈa hana paiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈe huˈana alopa gefati ge huˈanaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, Nevini aginagomo kahau huka laˈato, huˈana ge huˈnaˈae.
32 Yesuˈa ani gemo afigeno anataleno oˈuˈnifa uno he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, na kava huˈna lanatesuvafeˈmo nehaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo,
33 Ala kava nene, laˈaulagati'amo alika ayakeka laˈato, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo
34 Yesuˈa hau huno anateteno anaulagalateˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno alino ayakeno anateˈnigeˈanaageˈana yaketeˈana akame huˈana uˈnaˈae.

21

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo haoke heˈnaya gemae
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)
1 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taoni haopaleˈmo eˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo Metapesi taonimo Alifi aveleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo ago eˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Yesuˈa lole vekalaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo alino anateteno'aeˈmo,
2 lanaulagaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo utana haiˈao. Haitana malage hutana agesaˈana mago noki afumo itaˈamoˈe aikeliˈaˈeˈmo nofi aeˈana anateˈnaya nokilaˈmo

mai'nisa'agetana anakega'ae. Hatu maetana anavalelitana e'ao.
3 Mago vekamo'a ge huno lanafi gesigetanae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo alisa'afe'mae, hutana ha
paisa'ageno'ae'mo malage huno alino anatesige'ana ega'ae,
huno hana pai'niye.
4 Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa ne-
paiya vekamo'a hu'niya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo ani kava'mo
afole ai'niye.
5 Mani gemo'mo,
Saiyoni taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo huno'ae'mo,
Ageyo, huno, alatapimo kini vekamo lapakaetegamo
ne'e. Yagu yaga kava'mo nehiya vekamo mai'neno
aikeli noki afule'mo fai maiteno ne'e,
huno hu'niye.
6-7 Ge'amo ne'afi'a vekala'mo Yesu'a hu'niya gemo akame
hu'ana u'ana noki afumo aikeli'a'e'mo anavaleli'ana
e'anae'mo kukena'animo asagi'ana anakotofule'mo
yakai'ana anate'na'ageno Yesu'a magoke nokile'mo haino
fai mai'niye.
8 Asole vaya'mogimo alapa'age kukena'apimo asagi'a ali'a
atale'a kate'mo yakaime yakaime u'a ate'nae.
9 U'a hogotege akame hu'a uge hu'naya vaya'mogimo,
Nevini aginagomo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo.
Ala ne'mo agi'alefe'mo ne'eya vekamo ha maeno. Anaga
Goti ala agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo,
hu'a alopa gefati'mo hu'nae.
10 Yesu'a Yulusalemu taoni kegi'yafi'mo faleno
hai'nige'apae'mo muki taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi
hapau ai'a atete hute'a, ina la'ae, hu'a ge hu'a apafi
ge'nage'apae'mo
11 asole vaya'mo akame hu'a e'naya vaya'mogi, Yesu'mo
Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamae, hu'a
hapa pai'nae.

Yesu'a alopa mono nopi'mo haino mai'niya gemae
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

12 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino mago
ya'mo miya faige maketi huge hu'a mai'naya vaya'mo alino
hapa faino apatale'niye. Alu nofi vaya'ai monimo alite'a
Yu vaya'ai monimo ne'apamiya vaya'ai hi'yalamu'apimo
alino ago'ya faino atalege namamo maketi nehaya vaya'ai
sia'apimo alino ago'ya faino atalege hu'niye.
13 Agaemo hapa paino'ae'mo, avo'mo kae male'niya
gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *vaya'mogi no'nie'mo, nunumu nehaya*

none, huˈa hugae, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo kumaya neˈaliya vayaˈmo eˈa fala kiˈa neˈmaiya none, hutapa alita hamaletapa ateˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈe apaiyamo hosuˈniya vayaˈeˈmo mono nopiˈmo agaetegamo eˈnageno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
15 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈniya kavaˈmoageˈa hapau aiˈnaya kavaˈmo agege mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo mono nopatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Nevini aginagomo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afige huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apaipamo leˈniye.
16 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, mafaˈne anagaˈmogi nehaya gemo afiˈnapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, he afiˈnove. Goti gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *aise mafaˈne anagaˈe nute mafaˈnemogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hisayafeˈmo alika apaya maleˈnane,* huno huˈniya gemo lekana opaiˈnafiye, huno apafi geˈniye.
17 Apataleno uno Metani taonifiˈmo havaeˈniye.

Yesuˈa fiki yosaeˈmo ke hauˈnigeno falu teˈniya gemae (Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18-19 Uno havaeteno'ae'mo kotilamiyapi'mo taoni kate'mo ne'vigeno'ae'mo aga te'niye. Fiki yosamo ka agi'nale'mo hane'nigeno ageteno uno alaga'ae'mo age'niyana haita'age'mo hane'nigeno ageteno'ae'mo, alagamo halate alagi o'aegane, huno hu'nigeno malage huno falu te'niye.
20 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa, haiya kava higeno fiki yosamo malage huno falu teˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
21 Yesuˈa, Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnetapaeˈmo lole lapakesa oˈafiˈnisayana fiki yosaeˈmo huˈnova agufa gemo afaˈa hugae. Ani kava hutapa mani aveeˈmo, nokamo atalekuka solovala anipiˈmo asagauka aiyo, hutapa hisageno uno asagauno aigiye.
22 Lapakesa afitapa fatago hisayana nunumu hutapa afi gesaya yaˈmo afaˈa aligae.

Yesufeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo alisanafeˈmo ina laˈmo alino kateˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae (Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesuˈa halate alopa mono nopiˈmo haino alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Yu vayaˈai vayatama vayaˈeˈmo

agaetegamo eˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa yakamo neˈyagaina yaˈmo aliˈnekaeˈmo mani kava nehane. Ina laˈmo mani kavaˈmo huvo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnageno
24 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago kavafeˈmo ge huˈna lapafi gegauve. Aetapa atagaina hutapa naha paisageˈnaeˈmo haiya agufa alagena yaˈnimo yagaiˈnova yaˈmo aliˈneˈna mani kavaˈmo nehufi huˈna lapa paiguve. Yoniˈa ani faleno apatesiyafeˈmo haiyatetiˈmo alagena yaˈamo aliˈniye.
25 Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈnifi ma mopafi vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈa apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo kokuˈnategatiˈmo aliˈniye, huta hisunagenoˈaeˈmo, kokuˈnategatiˈmo aliˈnisigetapaeˈmo na kava higetapa geˈaeˈmo lama gemo huˈniye, hutapa osuˈnae, huno laha paigiye.
26 Hugiyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huta hisunana vaehae asole vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa nehayaˈmofeˈmo apakaefeˈmo koli hune, huˈa huˈnae.
27 Huˈa huteˈa Yesufeˈmo, oˈafiˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani kava huˈna haiya agufa alagena yaˈnimo yagaiˈnova yaˈmo aliˈneˈna ani agufa kavaˈmo nehufi huˈna lapa opaiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lole mafaˈnelaˈanifeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

28 Yesuˈa Yu monote neˈyagaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hemenimo hisuva geˈnieˈmo na yane hutapa lapakesa afigae. Mago vekamoˈa lole mafaˈneˈalaˈmo maiˈnaˈae. Agaemo yege mafaˈneˈaeˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo, huno, hemenimo uka nofi hoyaˈnifiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
29 oˈuguve, huno huteno henagaˈamo aipamo alino afe leteno uˈniye. Afoˈanimoˈmo aganaˈamofeˈmo ani agufa gemo huˈnigeno,
30 ala nene, huno, he afaˈa uguve, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈuˈniye.
31 Haiya mafaˈnemoˈa afoˈamo geˈamo afiˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, yege mafaˈneˈamoˈae, huˈa ha paiˈnae. Yesuˈa, lama ge lapa nepauve, takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe kumai kava nehaya aˈnemogiˈeˈmo aeˈa lapaka seˈa uˈa hogoteˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo fale nehaiye.
32 Yoniˈa lapakaetegamo eno alagepa kavaˈmo hisaya kavafeˈmo ago alino lapave liˈnigetapa ageˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakesa afitapa fatago osuˈnageˈapaeˈmo takesi moni

ne'aliya vaya'e kumai kava'mo nehaya a'nemogi'e'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nae. Mani kava'apimo lapakaemo ago age'naya'monanafa lapaipamo alitapa afe oletapa Yoni ge'ae'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago osu'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Hosu vaya'mogi nofi hoyale'mo ne'yagaiya kavafe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Yesu'a, mago'e gemo hu'na ae'na kalafefa gefati'mo huguvanagi afiyo, huno hapa pai'niye. Mago mopa aepa vekamo'a nofi hoyamo vaiteno kegi'ya hu maleteno nofi alagamo ae'a lata paisaya kelimo kafi maleteno yatala no'mo nofi hoyale'mo yagaisaya vaya'ai no'mo ki male'niye. Agaemo mago vaya'mogi hoya'ale'mo yagai'a ne'atesageno atagi neno eno'ae'mo alino fako huno mago nofi alaga'amo agai'amo alisige'a apakaemo mago nofi alaga'amo alisayafe'mo apavaleno apateteno afagi kotegamo u'niye.
34 Nofi alagamo ago afu le'nigeno'ae'mo agaemo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogi nofi alaga hetama'amo alisayafe'mo alino apate'nige'a hoya'ale'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'aitegamo u'nae.
35 Apakaemo vaya'amo apatafaute'a mago vekamo amagige mago vekamo kamiti amagi'a fali'a atege mago vekamo yafa kayoteti'mo amagige hu'nae.
36 Halate agaemo mago alu vaya'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mo mago'e huno alino apate'nige'a u'nage'apae'mo apakaetegamo magoke agufa kavake'mo hu'nae.
37 Henaga'amo mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno u'nigeno'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo ge'amo afa'a afigae, huno hu'niye.
38 Ne'ege'a hoya'ale'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mogi agete'apae'mo, ani mafa'ne'amo'mo afo'amo hoyamo aligiye. Amagigetao falitesigeta agaemo alisiya hoyamo lagaemo aligunanagi, hu'a hute'a
39 atafau'a alini'u'a malaga yaga au'a atale'ne'a kamiti amagi'nae.
40 Hoya aepa vekamo'a eno'ae'mo hoya'ale'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'aitegamo na agufa kava'mo hugiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo,
41 agaemo alagi alino hosu huno apateteno ani vaya'mo apamagigiye. Agaemo alu vaya'mo apavaleno apatesige'a hoya'ale'mo yagai'ne'a nofi alagamo afu lesige'apae'mo lagi'a male'ne'a ali'a amigae, hu'a hu'nae.

42 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo mago Goti gemo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemo lekana opaiˈnafiye. Ani gemoˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Yafatetiˈmo no nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago no nekiya
yafafeˈmo, afa yafane, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa
ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa kanale hogote kona yafaˈmo
afole aiˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa mani kavaˈmo alino
afole aino ateˈnigeta ageteta lahau aitetaeˈmo, vae,
alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huta huˈnone,
huno huˈniye.
43 Inagi ani kavafeˈmo lapa nepauve, huno, Lapakaemo
Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo magoˈe hutapa aliˈyaˈmo
oˈaligae. Lapayapatiˈmo lapa faleno hoyaˈaleˈmo alagepa
huˈa yagaiˈa ateˈneˈa nofi alagamo lagiˈa amisaya vayaˈmo
alino apamigiye.
44 Vayaˈmo mani yafateˈmo asagauˈaiˈa apagoˈya faisageno
aino afiˈneno aise aise hugiye. Mani yafaˈmo haiya
vayaˈaiteˈmo asagauno aisifigeno kamiti apamagino aino
latapaino mumusopagana huno apatalegaiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
45 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo
huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lagaefeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa
huˈnae.
46 Apakaemo kalavusi huˈa ategefeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa
asole vayaˈmogi, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo koli
huˈnae.

22

Yesuˈa aˈmo lagaugefeˈmo lusi neˈyaˈmo kaeˈnaya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 14:16-24)

1-2 Halate Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya
kava huno mago ala neˈapimo kini neˈmoˈa mafaˈneˈamo
aˈmo aligefe huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo lusi neˈyaˈmo
kaeno ateˈniye.
3 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa
uˈa eyo huno ge huˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo,
yahauve neˈmoˈa ago neˈyaˈmo kaeˈniyanagi eyo, huno
huˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnayaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnae.
4 Agaemo magoˈe huno aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
eyo huˈna ge huˈnova vayaˈaifeˈmo utapa hapa paitapaeˈmo,
neˈyaˈmo ago yagita huno maleˈniye. Alopa pulumakaˈe

aikeli pulumakaˈeˈmo heno kae maleˈniyanagi aˈmo alisiya neˈyategamo eyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Uˈa hapa paiˈnayaˈmonanafa geˈapimo oˈafiˈa atagu faeˈa u eˈa huˈnae. Mago vekamo hoyaˈalega uˈnigeno mago vekamo aliˈyaˈalega uˈniye.
6 Mago vayaˈamogi ala neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo apatafauˈa huˈa faipa huˈa apateteˈa kamiti apamagiˈnae.
7 Ala neˈapimo kini vekamoˈa lusi kava huno aipamo leˈnigeno ati vayaˈamo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa vayaˈamo hapaeˈnaya vayaˈmo hapaeˈa hano huˈa apataleteˈa taoniˈapimo ata kaeˈa ataleˈnae.
8 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimoˈmo aˈmo aligefe huˈnigeˈna yagita huˈnovaˈmonanafa eyo huˈna ge huˈnova vayaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo alagi oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagi eˈa oˈnegae.
9 Alopa kateˈmo neˈutapa muki apakesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paitapaeˈmo, neˈyaˈmo nekaeyategamo eyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Ani kava huˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo uˈa hosu vayaˈe alagepa vayaˈeˈmo apavaleli eˈa apateˈnageˈa noˈafiˈmo maiˈa kili paeˈnae.
11 Ala neˈapimo kini vekamoˈa neˈyateˈmo haiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apakesiyafeˈmo haino ageyana aˈmo neˈaliya afinaˈmo neˈvaiya agufa kukenamo alino oˈvaiˈniya vekamo haino maiˈnigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo,
12 Veˈnimo, huno, haiya kava higeka aˈmo neˈaliya afinaˈmo aliˈa neˈvaiya kukenamo alika oˈvaika haikeka maiˈnane, huno afi geˈnigeno geˈamo ohaneˈniye.
13 Ala neˈapimo kini vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, aiya ayateˈmo nofi kitetapa alinitutapa malaga hani kopiˈmo yaga autapa ataleyo. Ani koteˈmo maisaya vayaˈmogimo aviˈya huge apavepiˈmo hanige huˈa maigae, huno huˈniye, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
14 Gotiˈa asole vayaˈaifeˈmo eyo huno ge huˈniyaˈmonanafa aise vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Takesi monimo neˈmalaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)
15 Falasi mono vayaˈmo uˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na agufa geletiˈmo amalageka hisunageno ge nehisigeta atafausune, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

16 Apakaemo geˈapimo neˈafiya vayaˈe Heloti geˈamo
akame nehaya vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa agaetegamo
uˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, ago kageˈnonana alagi lama
geˈageˈmo nehana vekamo maiˈneka Goti geˈamo akame
hisaya kavafeˈmo lama geletiˈmo alika apaya neˈmalane.
Muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuka muki vayaˈaitegamo magoke
agufa kavaˈageˈmo nehana vekamo maiˈnane.
17 Maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo yagaino nelateya gamani vekamo
Sisaˈmo takesi monimo alita amisupi oˈamisune. Kagaemo
na agufa ge, huka kagesamo neˈafine, huˈa afi geˈnae.

18 Yesuˈa hosu apaipa apakesa afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo ago
apaketenoˈaeˈmo, aetapa ati nekaya vayaˈmogitapae, huno,
na kava higetapaeˈmo aneˈai hanagitapa natafaugefeˈmo
nehae.
19 Takesi nehaya monimo alitapa nave liyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈa mago alaga monimo aliˈa ave liˈnae.
20-21 Agaemo loka huno apafi geˈniye. Mani alaga
monileˈmo ina la augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya
agiˈe augosaˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
Sisa augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno Yesuˈa,
he, huno, haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Sisa yaˈamo Sisaˈmo amite-
tapa Goti yaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa ataleˈa uˈnae.

Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Ani afinaˈmo mago Satiyusi mono vayaˈmo Yesutegamo
eˈnae. Apakaemo faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo he otigae, huˈa
apakesa neˈafiya vayane.
24 Apakaemo, Tisao, huˈa, Moseseˈa alino apaya
maleno'aeˈmo, mago vekamoˈmo a aliteno mafaˈnemo alino
oˈateno ago falitesigenoˈaeˈmo aganaˈamoˈmo koguˈamo
aliteno faliˈniya vekamo aimuˈyaleˈmo mafaˈnemo alino
apateno, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Mago afinaˈmo seveniˈa konaga anagaˈmo maiˈnae.
Nepuˈapimoˈa aˈmo aliteno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno
falitegenoˈaeˈmo aganaˈamoˈmo koguˈamo aliˈniye.
26 Aganaˈamoˈeˈmo ani kava huno falitegeno agae akamel-
egati aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo ani kava huˈa falime falime uˈa
seveniˈa konagamo alagi faliˈa hano huˈnae.
27-28 Falitagenoˈaeˈmo henagaˈamo a kanomo faliˈniye.
Seveniˈa konagamogi aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo faliˈnayateˈmo he
tisaya afinaˈmo haiya vekamo aˈmo maigiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.

29 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo Goti Mukufi gemo
oˈafige Goti lokiyaˈamo oˈagege huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ika ika
lapakesa neˈafiye.
30 Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tiˈapaeˈmo aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo
oˈmaige hugayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi enisole vayakana huˈa
maigae.
31 Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo Gotiˈa lapa
paiˈniya gemo mukuˈafiˈmo haneˈniyana lekana paitapa
oˈafiˈnafiye.
32 Gotiˈa, *Emalehamu Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige Aisiki
Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige
huˈna maiˈnove,* huno huˈniye. Agaemo faliˈnaya
vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈai
Gotiˈapimoˈmo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Muki vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo alino apaya
maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Hogote keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo Yu monote neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo
Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
35 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa
keˈaepa gemo alagepa huno afiˈneno alino apaya neˈmaleya
vekamoˈmo amalageka huno afi gesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
36 Tisao, huno, muki keˈaepa gefatiˈmo hogote keˈaepa
gemo aeno aga seˈniya keˈaepa gemo haiya gemo haneˈniye,
huno afi geˈniye.
37 Yesuˈa, *Ala kava neˈmo Gotikamofeˈmo muki kaipafati-
nagi muki kaunekamepatinagi muki kagesa afi yakafatinagi
huno kahaino.*
38 Mani keˈaepa gemo hogote gemo haneˈneno muki
keˈaepa geˈamo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
39 Napa tu keˈaepa geˈe napa vani keˈaepa geˈeˈmo
magoke agufa gelaˈmo haneˈniye. Napa tu keˈaepa
gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *kagaikaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo
nekahaiya kava huka kahaopale neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ka-
hau kayamopafiˈmo kahaino.*
40 Mani lole keˈaepa gelaˈmoˈa muki keˈaepa geˈamogi
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈai gemoˈmogi huno aepaˈalaˈmo haneˈnaˈae, huno ha
paiˈniye.

*Kalaisi neˈmo ina la mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huno apafi
geˈniya gemae*
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya Falasi mono
vayaˈaifeˈmo apafi geˈniye.
42 Kalaisi nefeˈmo haiya agufa lapakesa neˈafiye, huno
huteno, ina la mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa
neˈafiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
43 Nevini mafaˈnelupatiˈmo aginago neˈamo maiˈniye,
huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Nevini aginagoˈamo maiˈnisiˈmoˈmo
haiya kava higeno Neviniˈa Goti Auneme'amoˈa alino
amiˈniya geˈaletiˈmo Kalaisi nefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, kava
neˈnie, huno huˈniye.
44 Neviniˈa ani geeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa Ala kava neˈnieˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, lamaga
nahaopaleˈmo faika maime maime neˈugeˈnao
kamekamo apamagisugeˈa kaiya afeˈalumelaga
maigayanagi, huno huˈniye.
45 Neviniˈa Kalaisi nefeˈmo kava neˈnie, huno
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huno ma mopafi aginago
neˈamo maiˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈa
46 geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa ha paisaya agufa geˈapimo
alagi ohaneˈniye. Ani afinateˈmo koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
magoˈe huˈa loka huˈa afi okeˈnae.

23

Yesuˈa mono vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapieˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈe
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈefeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
2 keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe
Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Mosese aimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈneˈa
keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalayaˈmofeˈmo
3 muki nehaya geˈapimo afiteˈa akame hiyo. Akame
hiyo, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa apakaiˈapimo akame
nosayaˈmofeˈmo nehaya kavaˈapimo akame osiyo.
4 Apakaemo kana yaˈageˈmo hayaeteˈa vayaˈai
apakiˈnaleˈmo aliˈa kofiˈa neˈapatayaˈmonanafa
apakaiˈapimo magoke apaya akoˈyaletiˈmo hapa maeˈa
aliˈa asaga huˈa noˈapatae.
5 Apakaemo vayaˈmogi apakesayafeˈmo alu kava alu
kavaˈmo nehae. Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aliˈa
kesifiˈmo maleteˈa hapanileˈmo neˈmalaya aise kesimo alopa
kesifiˈmo neˈmalae. Kukenaˈapimo atupaˈaleˈmo konali
yaˈamo yatala yatala huˈa alo hu neˈmalae.
6 Alopa neˈyaˈmo neˈnayategamo ala apaki vayaˈmo
neˈmaiya yateˈmo maisayafekeˈmo nehae. Mono nokopiˈmo
anagamo haiˈa maisayafekeˈmo nehae.

7 Maketi kumateˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ge apama-
maeteˈa amuse huˈa neˈapataya kavafekeˈmo nehapaiye.
Ala tisa nene, Ala tisa nene, huˈa nehaya geeˈmo nehapaiye.
8 Nehapaiyaˈmonanafa lapakaefeˈmo, ala tisa nene, huˈa
lapaki aesaya agufa kavatapimo ohaneˈniye. Ala tisa ne-
tapimo magoke vekatapimo maiˈnigetapaeˈmo lapakaemo
magoke aiyaya konaga vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
9 Afotapimoˈmo magoke neˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo,
afotimogitapae, hutapa osiyo.
10 Kava netapimo magoke vekamo Kalaisiˈa
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo, kava vayatimogitapae,
huˈa lapaki aesaya gemo ohaneˈniye.
11-12 Lapakaepatiˈmo hogote vekamoˈa aliˈya netapimo
maino. Haiya vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈnisafigeno apakiˈapileˈmo alino afepiˈmo apategaiye.
Haiya vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa afepi apateˈnisafigeno
apakiˈapileˈmo alino asaga huno apategaiye.

Yesuˈa aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aiye aiye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-52; 20:47)

13 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogitapaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo aetapa ati
nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye
avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kote kipateˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ki-
tamo kitapa neˈapatae. Lapakaitapimo utapa nohaifa uˈa
haisayafeˈmo nehaya vayaˈai kaˈmo akanitapa neˈapatae.
14 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogitapaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo aetapa ati
nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye
avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo kogu aˈneˈaifeˈmo
humi apatetetapa kagemi yaˈapimo alitetapa vayaˈmogi la-
pakesayafeˈmo yatala yatala nunumuˈmo nehae. Magoˈe
huno kayoˈmo lapamigiye.
15 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeta alita apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogitapaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo aetapa ati
nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye
avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Magoke vekamoˈa getapimo
afiteno lapakame hisiyafeˈmo solovala aniˈmo lakaege muki
mopafiˈmo umenitata huge hutapa neˈmaiye. He afaˈa
afiguve huno hisiyaˈmoˈmo alitapa aya maletetapa hosu
kavatefeˈmo aeno lapaka seno ata kopiˈmo lamino maisiya
vekamo alitapa hamaletapa neˈatae.

16 Lapaulagamo ali hu'nigetapa ka'mo alitapa ho hulitapa ne'vaya vayane, hu'na, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo hutapae'mo, Mago vekamo'a, aote alopa mono nopati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo osuno afa'a atalesiya gemo hane'niya'monanafa aote alopa mono nopi'mo goli yafateti'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo o'ataleno afa'age'mo hugiye, hutapa nehae.

17 Lapaulagamo ali hu'nigetapa negi nagi nehaya vayane, hu'na, Na agufa ya'mo'a aeno aga seno hogote ya'mo hane'niye. Mono nopi'mo hane'niya goli yafa'mo'a aote alopa mono no'mo aeno agase'nifi aote hu male'niya mono no'mo'a aeno agase'niye.

18 Mago'e gemo hutapae'mo, mago vekamo'a, ofalinimo ne'malaya hi'yalamuteti'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo osuno afa'a atalegaiya'monanafa hi'yalamute'mo hane'niya ofalinileti'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo afa'a amagino o'atalegaiye, hutapa nehae.

19 Lapaulagamo ali hu'niya vayane, hu'na, Na agufa ya'mo'a aeno aga seno hogote ya'mo hane'niye. Ofalinimo'a aeno agase'nifi hi'yalamu'mo'a ofalinimo aote hu male'niya hi'yalamu'mo aeno agase'niye.

20 Ani kavatefe'mo hi'yalamuteti'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiya vekamo'a ani kava huno hi'yalamuteti'e muki hi'yalamute'mo hane'niya yateti'e'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehiye.

21 Aote alopa mono nopati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiya vekamo'a ani kava huno mono nopati'e aote mono nopi'mo ne'maiya netegati'e'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehiye.

22 Koku'nategati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiya vekamo'a ani kava huno Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya siateti'e sia'ale'mo fai mai'niya vekaleti'e'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehiye.

23 Ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kaetapa alita apaya ne'malaya vayanagi Falasi mono vayanagi hutapa aetapa ati nekaya vayane, hu'na, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo ke'aepa gemo akame hisayafe'mo hoyafati ne'ya'mo alinitetapa ne'malaya yapati'mo teni hu'niya ya'mo alita fako hutapa magoke ya'mo Goti'mo ne'amiya'monanafa hogote ke'aepa gemo aeno aga se'niya ke'aepa ge'amo akame hisayafe'mo vaya'aitegamo fatago kava'mo osuge lapau hutapa o'apatege lama ge kava'mo osuge hu'nae. Ani kava'mo nehutapae'mo mago

alu keˈaepa geˈeˈmo oˈataleyo.
24 Lapaulagamo ali huˈnigetapa kaˈmo alitapa ho
hulitapa neˈvaya vayane, huˈna, lapakaemo anipatiˈmo
kamegaguˈmo alitapa kalo paetapa neˈatalayaˈmonanafa
kamo afugefamo asagautapa neˈnakaiye.

25 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya
vayanagi Falasi mono vayanagi hutapa aetapa ati nekaya
vayane, huˈna, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo
kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Kaputapimo agotofuˈalegaˈe
yuvapatapimo agotofuˈalegaˈeˈmo sese nehayaˈmonanafa
aguˈafilagamo kumaya neˈaliya kavatapiˈe lapaˈye nehiya
kavatapiˈeˈmo haneˈniye.
26 Lapaulagamo ali huˈniya Falasi mono vayaˈmogitapae,
huˈna, hogotetapa kaputapimo aguˈafilagaˈe yuvapatapimo
aguˈafilagaˈeˈmo sese higenoˈao agotofuˈalegaˈeˈmo alagepa
huno haneno.
27 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya
vayanagi Falasi mono vayanagi hutapa aetapa ati nekaya
vayane, huˈna, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo
kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo
kiˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo yaveyave aniteti ˈmo noteˈmo faleˈa
ati nekaya nokana hutapa maiˈnae. Ani agufa noˈmo
agotofuˈalega kanale yaˈageˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
noˈaguˈafilagamo faliˈnaya vayaˈai apayamufamo hanege
kasaliˈnigeno atu neˈaiya yaˈmo hanege huno havaiteno
haneˈniye.
28 Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmogimo amega lapakufaˈaleˈmo
lapaketeˈapaeˈmo alagepa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nela-
pakayaˈmonanafa lapaipafiˈmo aetapa ati nekaya kavaˈe
Goti keˈaepa geˈamo amagitapa neˈatalaya kavaˈeˈmo havait-
eno haneˈniye.

29 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya
vayanagi Falasi mono vayanagi hutapa aetapa ati nekaya
vayane, huˈna, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo
kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmo apamagiˈnageˈa
faliˈnaya vayaˈmo kiˈa apateˈnaya yateˈmo noˈmo kitapa
apatege fatago vayaˈai kanoluleˈmo konali alitapa apatege
nehae.
30 Lapakaemo, laginago vayaˈmo maiˈnaya afinaˈmo
maiˈnonesinana apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi Gotitegati gemo
alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo
oˈapamagiˈnonesine, hutapa nehae.
31 Ani gemo hutetapaeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmo kamiti apamagiˈnaya

vaya'ai apakinago'apimo lagaemo mai'none, hutapa lapakaitapie'mo mani agufa faigoko gemo nehae.
32 Lapakinago vaya'mogi ani hosu kava'mo ali'a aepa
fai'nayanagi kanalenagi ani agufa hosu kava'mo hulitutapa
hutapa hano hiyo.

33 Nagalo'yave vayanagi nagalo'yave afamo anaga vayane,
hu'na, Goti'a agoti huno lapateteno'ae'mo, hosu vaya'mo
mai'nae, huno hisigetapa ata kopi'mo lamigae. Haiya kava
hutapa aeta kasalo paegae.
34 Ani kavatefe'mo nagaemo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a
ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vayanagi afite'a age'naya
vayanagi ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi hu'na ali'na apatesuge'a lapakaetegamo ugae. Lapakaemo mago vaya'mo
apamagige mago vaya'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aitetapa
alita he titapa apatege mago vaya'mo mono notapifi'mo nofi
kayoteti'mo apamagige mago vaya'mo taoni'afi taoni'afi'mo
vegala aege hugae.
35 Ani kava hugaya'mofe'mo muki vaya'mo hapae'naya
kavateti'mo vai'mo lapamigiye. Fatago vekamo Evo'mo
haege hosu kava'mo osu'naya vaya'mo hapaeme hapaeme
ege Melekaiya mafa'ne'amo Sekalaiya'mo alopa mono no'e
ofalini ne'malaya hi'yalamu'e'mo hane'na'a folagapi'mo
kamiti amagige hu'nae.
36 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, ani hapae'naya kavatefe'mo muki hemenimo afa'a mai'naya vaya'mo kayo'mo
lapamigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hau huno apate'niya gemae
(Lu 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

37 Yulusalemu taoniyo, Yulusalemu taoniyo, hu'na,
Goti'a agaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa
nepaiya vaya'mo alino apate'nige'a ne'agekae'mo kamiti
apamagige apa vaya'mo yafa kayoteti'mo apamagige
nehane. Kokolemogimo apana'aumo apavaleli'e'a
hapakufi'mo apati kae'a ne'maiya kava hu'na muki
afina'ae afina'ae'mo mafa'nekamo apavaleli'ne'na hapau
vaisuvafe'mo nahau'niya'monanafa okahau'niye.
38 Afiyo, hu'na, ani afinateti'mo kotapimo no atufa'age'mo
hanegaiye.
39 Ani afinateti'mo o'nagetapa maime maime
ne'utapae'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo ne'eya vekamo
ha maeno,* hutapa nehisage'nae'mo egauve, huno hu'niye.

24

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo alopa mono noˈmo heˈa halagape vaigae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesuˈa alopa mono nopatiˈmo ataleno neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈa alopa mono
nokofeˈmo, ago, huˈa huˈnageno'aeˈmo,
2 muki nokoˈamoageˈnafiye. Lama ge lapa nepauve,
huno, magoke yafateˈmo akalo akalo huno ohanegaifa heˈa
halagape vaiˈa ataleteˈa muki yafaˈamo aliˈa akoli aote aote
huˈa atalegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hano hisiya afinaˈmo aune kavaˈmo alino apave lisiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Yesuˈa Alifiˈaepa avefiˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apakaiˈapigeˈmo agaetegamo
eˈapaeˈmo, ina afinaˈmo afole aigiye, huka laha paiyo.
Emikegefeˈmo hisana afinaˈe hano hugefe hisiya afinaˈeˈmo
na agufa alagena kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
4 Yesuˈa, humi olapatesayafeˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa
lapateyo.
5 Asole vayaˈmogi nagiˈnimo aeliˈa neˈeˈapaeˈmo,
Kalaisiˈnamo maiˈnove, huˈa huteˈa asole vayaˈmo humi
apategayaˈmofeˈmae.
6 Lapaopaleˈmo kame hisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo his-
agetapa afige afagi kotegamo kame hisaya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo hisagetapaeˈmo afige hutetapaeˈmo koli hutetapa atete
osiyo. Ani kava afole aigiyaˈmonanafa hano hugefe hisiya
afinaˈmo afole oˈaigiyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo atupa afi-
nakeˈmo afole aigiye.
7 Mago nofi vayaˈmogi alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo kame huge
mago gamani vayaˈmogi alu gamani vayaˈeˈmo kame huge
muki haopalega kafu hu kavaˈmo afole aige imimaˈmo alige
hugiye.
8 Aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa ategefe nehagenoˈaeˈmo aepa
faino apakafu nekiya kava huno saufa afinaˈmo aepa faino
ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
9 Ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa
lapateteˈa lapavaleli uˈa vayaˈai apayapiˈmo lapatesageˈa
kayoˈmo lapamiteˈa kamiti lapamagigae.
10 Apakaemo muki nofi vayaˈmogi nagiˈnilefeˈmo apaini
huˈa lapategae. Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo muki
asole vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo
ataleteˈa konagaˈapimogi kutulu yaˈmo neteˈa apaini huˈa
apategae.

11 Asole aigofe gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paisaya vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa asole vayaˈaifeˈmo humi apate-
gae.
12 Muki vayaˈmogimo magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo
hugayaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi hapau apayamopafiˈmo
nehapaiya kavafeˈmo ohapausigeˈa apayalo falo hugae.
13 Hugayaˈmonanafa oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maime
maime neˈvisageno hano hugefe hisiya afinaˈmo maiˈnisaya
vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye.
14 Mago vayaˈmogimo muki alu nofi alu nofi vayaˈmogi
afisayafeˈmo mani gemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paisageno muki ma mopafiˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno
nehisigeno hano hisiya afinaˈmo afole aigiye.
15 Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo Naniyoˈa *alagi hosu faipa yaˈmoˈa alino
hosu huno atesiya kavafeˈmo* ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae
maleˈniye. Lekana nepaiya vayaˈmogitapamo afiyo. Ani
faipa yaˈmoˈa aote mono nopiˈmo hanesigetapa
16 agetetapaeˈmo Yuta kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmo lapaune
hetapa avelegamo haiyo.
17 Kumatega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kagemi yaˈapimo
alisayafeˈmo noˈapifiˈmo fale ohaiyo.
18 Hoyaˈapilega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kukenaˈapimo
alisayafeˈmo noˈapilegamo atagi neˈa oˈviyo.
19 Vaehae, huˈna, ani afinaˈmo apaipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnisaya
aˈneˈe mafaˈnemo nu neˈapamisaya aˈneˈefeˈmo nahau
huve.
20 Yasi afinaˈe sapati afinaˈeˈmo lapaune osesayafeˈmo
nunumu hiyo.
21 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisiya hanageke yaˈmoˈa hogote
hanageke yaˈmo ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinatetiˈmo afole
aite afole aite huno afole aiˈniya hanageke yaˈmo aeno aga
seno muki afole aisiya hanageke yaˈeˈmo alagi aeno aga seno
afole aigiye.
22 Ani agufa hanageke yaˈmo afole aisiya afinaˈmo
alino hogo huno oˈateˈniyesinana muki vayaˈmo
ago faliˈnaesinaˈmonanafa lekana paino apateˈniya
vayaˈaitefeˈmo hanageke afinaˈmo alino hogo huno ategaiye.
23 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmogi lapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Ageyo,
huˈa, Kalaisiˈa manile maiˈniye, huˈa lapa paige mugalega
maiˈniye, huˈa lapa paige nehisagetapaeˈmo oˈafiyo.
24 Mago vayaˈmogi, Kalaisiˈnamo maiˈnove, huˈa huge
mago vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo aliniˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈnove, huˈa huge

hute'a mago'e hu'a no'agaya agufa apaune kava'mo hugaya'mofe'mae. Lekana paino apate'niya vaya'mo humi apatesayafe'mo hugayana afa'a humi o'apategae.

25 Afiyo, hu'na, hogote'na ani gemo ago lapa pai'nove.

26 Mago vaya'mogimo, Ageyo, hu'a, muga ka'me kotegamo mai'niye, hu'a lapa paigayanagi alagi o'viyo. Mago vaya'mogimo lapa pai'apae'mo, Ageyo, hu'a, ma nopi'mo fala kino mai'niye, hu'a lapa paigayanagi alagi o'afiyo.

27 Alave huteno yegemo haine ne'eya kotegati'mo aeno ha leteno yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo aeno ha neleya agufa kava'mo nehisigeno Vemo mafa'nemo eminesige'a muki vaya'mogimo agegae.

28 Afumo fali'nige'apae'mo hakiki nama anaga'mogimo haleli e'a kefa'ale'mo hakalete'a ali'a anupa hu'a ne'maiye.

29 Ani hanageke ya'mo afole ne'aisigeno'ae'mo malage huno yegemo oleno hani nehisigeno'ae'mo kaimo olegaiye. Asole kanefi'mo koku'napati'mo asagauno ne'aisigeno koku'napi ne'maiya apaune vaya'mogi atete hugae.

30 Ani afina'mo Vemo mafa'nemo eminesiya alagena kava'mo koku'napi'mo afole ne'aisige'apae'mo muki ma mopafi nofife nafife vaya'mogimo agete'apae'mo yulagefa aigae. Apakaemo agesayana Vemo mafa'nemo koku'napi hiya mopale'mo lokiya'a'e ha le konali ya'a'e'mo alinino eminesige'a agegae.

31 Mago enisole vekamo'a alopa gefati'mo pikuli nehisigeno'ae'mo agaemo enisole vaya'amo alino apatesige'a ma mopamo lole'e lole'e atupale'mo u'e'a hu'a lekana paino apate'niya vaya'mo apavaleli e'a ali'a anupa hu'a apategae.

32 Fiki yosae'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemo afiyo. Yosa akopafati'mo alino hegafa huteno saufa anupamo male'nigetapa agetetapae'mo, yegemo lesiya afina'mo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa nehae.

33 Ani kava huno muki ani kava'mo afole aisigetapa agetetapae'mo, ani kavafe'mo laha pai'niya afina'mo aepa faino alagi hogo hiye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.

34 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, hemenimo muki mai'naya vaya'mo ofali'nisageno muki mani agufa kava'mo afole aigiye.

35 Koku'na'e mopa'e'mo hano hugiya'monanafa ge'nimo alagi hano osuno afa'a hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.

Hainu afina'mo afole aisifi, huno hu'niya gemae.
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36 Hainu afina'mofi na kanale'mofi hu'a muki vaya'amogimo alagi o'afi'nae. Koku'napi enisole

vayaˈmogiˈe Mafaˈneˈamoˈeˈmo alagi oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamokeˈmo afiˈniye.
37 Noaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnaya agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnisageno Vemo mafaˈnemo eminegaiye.
38 Alopa aniˈmo oseˈnigeˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege aˈmo alige aˈnemo lagauliˈa uge huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Noaˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈniye.
39 Apakaemo alopa aniˈmo hegaiye, huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈa fikugeˈmo maime maime neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmo heteno muki vayaˈamo aniˈmoˈa alinino uˈniye. Ani agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnisagenoˈaeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo eminegaiye.
40 Ani afinaˈmo lole vekalaˈmo hoyafiˈmo maiˈnisaˈageˈapaeˈmo mago vekamo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago vekamo ateˈa ugae.
41 Lole atalaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisaˈageˈapaeˈmo mago a kanomo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago a kanomo ateˈa ugae.
42 Ani kava hugayaˈmofeˈmo kava yagaitapa maiyo. Hainu afinaˈmo Ala kava netapimo eminesifi hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo yagaitapa maiyo.
43 Afiyo, huˈna, no aepa vekamoˈa hainu afinaˈmo kumaya neˈaliya vekamo egaifi, huno agesamo afiˈniyesinana yagaino maiˈnisigeno eno noˈamo aeno yakino kumaya oˈaliˈniyesinaˈmofeˈmo
44 yagaitapa maiyo. Lapakaemo, hemenimo emiˈnoˈmegaiye, hutapa hisaya afinakeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo eminegaiyaˈmofeˈmo yagaitapa maiyo.

Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekaˈe hosu aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 12:42-46)
45-46 Haiya vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈapimo oˈataleˈa alige alige huˈa neˈmaiya vayane. Aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateteno, neˈyaˈmo aligefe hisaya afinaˈmo alika fako huka apamiyo, huno ha paiteno uteno atagi nenoˈeno agesiyana aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno neˈalisigeno eno ageteno'aeˈmo ha maesigeno amogaga aigiye.
47 Lama ge lapa nepauve, aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa muki kagemi yaˈaleˈmo yagaisiyafeˈmo alino he tino ategaiyaˈmonanafa
48 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya hosu vekamoˈa, aliˈya aepa vekaˈnimo yatala afinaˈmo maiˈniye, huno agesa afiteno

49 agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo
aepa faino apamagiteno lusi aniˈmo neteˈa negi nagi nehaya
vayaˈeˈmo aniˈmo neno maiteno
50 agesa afino alo huno oˈmaiˈnisiya afinaˈmo aliˈya aepa
vekaˈamo atagi neno egaiye.
51 Enoˈaeˈmo naipeletiˈmo folagapatiˈmo heno apalo
atiteno aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayategamo alino ate-
sigeno uno aviˈya huge avepiˈmo hanige huno maigiye.

25

Naya loleˈa aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo
hisiya kava huno naya loleˈa aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogimo
veˈeˈmo lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaitegamo
afole aiˈniye. Ani aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogimo saufa aˈmo
aligefe huˈniya vekaˈeˈmo uˈa fotu hisayafeˈmo uˈnae.
2 Ani kava huˈa naya magokayagaˈa aˈmafaˈnemogimo
negi nagi apakesa afiˈnageˈapaeˈmo naya magokayagaˈa
aˈmafaˈnemogimo alagepa huˈa afiteˈa ageˈnae.
3 Negi nagi aˈmafaˈnemogi lamuˈapimo aliˈnayaˈmonanafa
lamuˈapifiˈmo lakiteˈa ata kaesaya aniˈaˈapimo
oˈaliˈnayaˈmonanafa
4 alagepa huˈa afiteˈa ageˈnaya aˈmafaˈnemogi
lamuˈapifiˈmo lakiteˈa ata kaesaya aniˈapiˈeˈmo aliniˈa
uˈnae.
5 Saufa aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo oˈmeno yatala
afinaˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki aˈmafaˈne anagaˈamo
apau maiˈmai huˈnigeˈa ago apau kaleˈnae.
6 Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo keya aeˈa ge huˈapaeˈmo, saufa
aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo ago neˈeyanagi he titetapa fotu
hiyo, huˈa ge huˈnae.
7 Huˈa keya aeˈnageˈapaeˈmo naya loleˈa aˈmafaˈne
anagaˈmogimo veˈeˈmo lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne
anagaˈmo apaupatiˈmo he tiˈa lamuˈapimo alo huˈnae.
8 Negi nagi aˈmafaˈnemogimo alagepa huˈa afiteˈa
ageˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo, lamutifi aniˈamo ago
leno hano hugefe huˈnigi aniˈmo mago lamiyo, huˈa apafi
geˈnageˈapaeˈmo,
9 haˈao, huˈa, lapamisunana anitimo ago leno hano
hugiye. Lamufi lakiˈa ata nekaya aniˈmo miya ne-
faiya vayaˈaitegatiˈmo utapa miya failitapa eyo, huˈa hapa
paiˈnae.
10 Aniˈmo miya faisayafeˈmo uˈnageno'aeˈmo saufa
aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo ago eno avaˈyi huˈniye.

Ago alo huˈa maiˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogi agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa haiˈa neˈyaˈmo yagita huˈnaya nopiˈmo maiˈnageноˈaeˈmo kitamo ki maleˈniye.

11 Henagaˈamo naya magokayagaˈa aˈmafaˈnemo veˈeˈmo lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo eˈa, Ala kava nene, huˈa, kitamo yakika lato, huˈa ge huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo

12 geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, olapakeˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,

13 Vemo Mafaˈnemo hainu afinaˈmo eminesifi na agufa kanaleˈmo eminesifi, hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagepa hutapa kava yagaitapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo monimo apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Ani kava huno Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo afole aisiya kava huno mago vekamoˈa noˈamo ataleno alu kotega ugefe hunoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, kagemi yaˈnileˈmo yagaitapa nateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

15 Agaemo magoke magoke vayaˈmogimo alopa aliˈyaˈmo alisifi aise aliˈyaˈmo alisifi huno agesamo afitenoˈaeˈmo apamete apamete huno moniˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo alino fako huno apamiˈniye. Agaemo monimo alino fako huno mago vekamo faefu tausenimo amite mago vekamo tu tausenimo amite mago vekamo vani tausenimo amite huno apamiteno uˈniye.

16 Faefu tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa malage huno alininuno ani monileti'mo aliˈyaˈmo aliteno akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe faefu tausenimo aliˈniye.

17 Ani kava huno tu tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa akamelegati magoˈe tu tausenimo aliˈniye.

18 Aliˈniyaˈmonanafa vani tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa alininuno amiˈniya monimo keli kafiteno ani kelifiˈmo maleteno aeno ati kae maleˈniye.

19 Yatala afinaˈmo utegeno aliˈya aepa vekamo halate atagi neno eno apamiˈniya monileti'mo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya monieˈmo ava gemo afisiyafeˈmo eˈniye.

20 Faefu tausenimo aliˈniya vekamoˈa akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe faefu tausenimo alinineno, Ala kava nene, huno, monimo faefu tausenimo namiˈnane. Ago, huno, alininuˈna aliˈyaˈmo aliteˈna akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe faefu tausenimo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeno

21 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyakamo oˈataleka kanale aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnana vekae, huno,

alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnane. Aise yateˈmo alagepa huka
yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alopa yateˈeˈmo afaˈa yagaisanafeˈmo
kavaleˈna kategauvanagi eka nagaeˈeˈmo kamogaga aiyo,
huno ha paiˈniye.
22 Inagi tu tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa eno ha
painoˈaeˈmo, monimo tu tausenimo namiˈnane. Ago, huno,
alininuˈna aliˈyaˈmo aliteˈna akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe tu
tausenimo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
23 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa, aliˈyakamo oˈataleka kanale
aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnana vekae, huno, alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnane.
Aise yateˈmo alagepa huka yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alopa
yateˈeˈmo afaˈa yagaisanafeˈmo kavaleˈna kategauvanagi
eka nagaeˈeˈmo kamogaga aiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
24 Inagi vani tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa eno ha
painoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno, kageˈnovana ka-
gaemo lokiya kaipa vekamo maiˈnekaeˈmo avina yaˈmo
ohakaleˈnana hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige haletiˈyaˈamo
ohaleˈnana nopatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige huka neˈalina vekamo
maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo
25 kolikamo huteˈna namiˈnana vani tauseni monikamo
alininuˈna keli kafiteˈna kelifiˈmo maleˈnove.
26 Ago, huno, monikamo afaˈa haneˈniye, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa, aliˈyafeˈmo alaga
nekahaeya vekamogae, huno, Avina yaˈmo ohakaleˈnana
hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige haletiˈyaˈamo ohaleˈnana
nopatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige nehane, huka nageˈnapiye.
27 Nageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo na kava higekaeˈmo moniˈnimo
monimo neˈmalaya nopiˈmo oˈmaleˈnane. Maleˈnanesinana
halate atagi neˈna eˈnaeˈmo akamelegati magoˈe monimo
aliˈnovesine.
28 Agaetegatiˈmo monimo vani tausenimo alitapa teni
tausenimo aliˈniya vekamo amiyo.
29 Aliˈnaya vayaˈmo magoˈe huˈna aliˈna apamisugeˈa
magoˈe yaˈmo aligae. Oˈaliˈnaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo
apamiˈnova yaˈmo hapa falegauve.
30 Inagi afa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo atafaulitutapa
malaga hani kopiˈmo asagautapa yaga autapa atalegeno
aviˈya huge avepiˈmo hanige huno maino.

Alino fako huno apatesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

31 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno enisole
vayaˈaˈeˈmo emineno kini siateˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo
fai maigiye.
32 Fai maiˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo
eˈa aulagaleˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maigae. Afuleˈmo
neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa sipisipiˈe memeˈeˈmo magokepi

lokaeˈa maiˈnageноˈaeˈmo alino fako huno neˈapateya kava huno vayaˈmo alino fako huno apategaiye.
33 Agaemo sipisipi vayaˈmo alino lamaga haopaleˈmo apateteno meme vayaˈmo alino hoga haopaleˈmo apategaiye.
34 Apateˈnenoˈaeˈmo ala kini neˈapimoˈa lamaga haopaleˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Afoˈnimoˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈnigetapa aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa lapamogaga aisaya vayanagi eyo. Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinaˈmo lapamisiyafeˈmo alo huno lapateˈniye. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava hutapa faletapa haita muki yaˈamo aliyo.
35 Naga teˈnigetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo namige anifeˈmo nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo aniˈmo namige alu kotegatiˈmo eˈnogetapaeˈmo navalelitetapa alitapa falu hutapa natege hutapa maiˈnae.
36 Kukenaˈnimo ohaneˈnigetapaeˈmo kukenamo alinitetapa vaitapa natege kaita nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo yagaita natege kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo etapa nagege hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paigiye.
37 Fatago vayaˈmogimo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, Hainu afinaˈmo kageˈnonageka kaga teˈnigetaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo kamiˈnone. Hainu afinaˈmo anifeˈmo kahauˈnigetaeˈmo aniˈmo hefita kamiˈnone.
38 Hainu afinaˈmo alu kotegatiˈmo eˈnanagetaeˈmo kavaleliteta alita falu huta kateˈnone. Hainu afinaˈmo kukenakamo ohaneˈnigeta aliniteta vaita kateˈnone.
39 Hainu afinaˈmo kaita kahauˈnigetaeˈmo eta kageˈnone. Hainu afinaˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnanagetaeˈmo eta kageˈnone, huˈa afi gegae.
40 Ala kini neˈapimoˈa, lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, lapakaemo nagae vayapatiˈmo ina agufa naganaˈnimogitegamo ani kava huˈnaya kavaˈmo nagaetegageˈmo huˈnae, huno hapa paigiye.

41 Huno hapa paiteno hoga haopaleˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Afoˈnimoˈa huno faipa huno lapateˈniya vayanagi nagaetegatiˈmo ataletapa lapaune hetapa viyo. Gotiˈa Nevoˈe hosu apaune vayaˈaˈeˈmo maisayafeˈmo alo hu maleˈniya ata kopiˈmo leno yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maiyo.
42-43 Naga teˈnigetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈnamige anifeˈmo nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo aniˈmo hefitapa oˈnamige alu kotegatiˈmo eˈnogetapaeˈmo navalelitetapa alita falu hutapa oˈnatege kukenaˈnimo ohaneˈnigetapaeˈmo alinitetapa vaitapa oˈnatege kaita nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo yagaitapa

o'natege kalavusifi'mo mai'nogetapae'mo yagaitapa
o'natege hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mae, huno hapa paigiye.
44 Apakaemo hu'apae'mo, Ala kava nene, hu'a, hainu
afina'mo kage'nonageka kaga tege anife'mo kahauge
alu kotegati'mo ege kukenakamo ohanege kaita kahauge
kalavusifi'mo maige huka mai'nanageta kaha o'mae'none,
hu'a afi gegae.
45 Afi gesageno'ae'mo, lama ge lapa nepauve, huno,
nagae vayapati'mo ina agufa nagana'nimogitegamo ani
kava osu'naya'mofe'mo nagaetegamo osu'nae, huno hapa
paigiye.
46 He, agaemo kayoteti'mo apamagime apamagime uno
apamagino hano osugiya'monanafa fatago vaya'mo alagepa
hu'a maige maige hu'a maigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

26

Yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo, Yesu'mo atafauta kalavusi huta ateteta amagigune, hu'a hu'naya gemae
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesu'a muki ge'amo alagi hapa paino hano huteno'ae'mo
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo hapa paino'ae'mo,
2 ago afi'nayana lole afina'mo utesigeno Pasova hopa
afina'mo afole aigiye. Afole aitesige'apae'mo Vemo
mafa'nemo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a
atesayafe'mo avaleli u'a apamigae, huno hapa pai'niye.
3 Inagi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vaya'e Yu vayatama vaya'mogi'e'mo hogote
vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Kaiyafasi alopa no'afi'mo ali'a
anupa hu'a mai'nae.
4 Apakaemo kesi kateti'mo u'a Yesu'mo atafau'a kalavusi
hu'a atete'a amagisayafe'mo ge huge afige hu'a mai'nae.
5 Apakaemo, fiku yanage'a apano aegae, hu'a apakesa
afite'a, hopa afina'mo o'atafaugune, hu'a hu'nae.

Mago a kano'mo'mo uvelimo lakino Yesu'mo faleno ate'niya gemae
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6 Yesu'a Metani taonifi'mo mago vekamo Saimoni'a lep-
alosi ya'mo hau'niya vekamo nopi'mo haino mai'niye.
7 Fai mai'ne'a ne'ya'mo ne'nageno'ae'mo mago a
kanomo'a yafa kepi uvelimo alagepa atumo ne'aiya
uvelimo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya uvelimo alinineno
agenopafi'mo lakino faleno ate'niye.

8 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo
agetеˈapaeˈmo apaipamo leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, na kava higeno
fiku lakino faleno ateˈniye.
9 Maketi huˈniyesinana lusi monimo aliteno kagemi
yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo apamiˈniyesine, huˈa ge
hauˈnae.
10 Yesuˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo, na kava higetapa lusi
kana yaˈmo alitapa neˈamiye. Nagaetegamo kanale alagepa
kavaˈmo huˈniye.
11 Muki afinaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya
vayaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
maigayaˈmonanafa nagaemo muki afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈna oˈmaiguve.
12 Nagufamo alo huno nateˈniyanageˈa kanolufiˈmo kiˈa
natesaya afinafeˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelileti'mo
faleno nateˈniye.
13 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mani alagepa faigoko
gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisaya kotegamo mani aˈmoˈa
huˈniya kavaˈefeˈmo apakesa afisayafeˈmo ava gemo hugae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yutasiˈa Yesu kutulu yaˈmo aliguve, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo tuolofuˈa vayapati
vekamo apataleno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo ya-
gaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegamo uno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
15 avaleˈna lapamisuvafeˈmo na agufa yaˈmo namigae,
huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo tetiˈa siluva monimo lekana
paiˈa amiˈnae.
16 Ani afinatetiˈmo Yutasiˈa aepa faino atafausiya afi-
nafeˈmo yagaino maiˈniye.

Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Yu vayaˈmogi aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya
hopa afinapatiˈmo hogote afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa, Pasova neˈyaˈmo
nesunafeˈmo haiyategamo uta alo hisune, huˈa ge huˈa afi
geˈnageno'aeˈmo,
18 alopa taonifiˈmo haitapa mago agesaya vekaeˈmo, Tisa
netimoˈa laha painoˈaeˈmo, nagae afinaˈmo alagi ago hogo
huˈniye. Nagaeˈe geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo nokafiˈmo
Pasova neˈyaˈmo negaune, huno laha paiˈniye, hutapa ha
paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi hapa paiˈniya gemo akame
huˈa uˈa Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈnae.

20 Yegemo lamino faletegeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe tuolofuˈa
vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaˈeˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo
siateˈmo fai maiˈnae.
21 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo, lama ge lapa nepauve, huno,
mani lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa nagae kutulu yaˈmo
ago aliˈniyanageno kame vayaˈmo navaleno apamigiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipamoˈmo lusi kava huno
kana huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apamete apamete huˈapaeˈmo, Ala
kava nene, huˈa, nagaefeˈmo nehapiye, huˈa ge huˈa afige
afige huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, nagaeˈe magokepi peleti mayamo aliteno yu-
vapafi anipiˈmo aeteno neˈniya vekamoˈa kutulu yaˈmo
aliˈniye.
24 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Goti mukufiˈmo ago avoˈmo kae
maleˈnaya kateˈmo ugiyaˈmonanafa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya
vekalegamo lusi aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
Itaˈamoˈmo alino oˈateˈniyesinana agaetefeˈmo kanale hiye-
sine, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Yutasiˈmo kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, Tisao, huno, nagaefeˈmo nehapiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, ago alagi nehane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Ala kava neˈmo kaveˈmo neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa peleti mayamo
aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo, alika aote maleˈneka hapa mao, huno
nunumu huteno alino akaya heno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mani peleti mayamo nagufaˈnimo
haneˈniye.
27 Alitapa neyo, huno hapa paiteno kapumo aliˈneno Go-
tifeˈmo haoke heteno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mukiˈamogitapamo
alitapa mani kapufatiˈmo neyo.
28 Mani kapufi aniˈmo kolaˈnimae. Gotiˈa hu maleˈniya
kotalake gemo ma kava huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈamo
afole aisiyafeˈmo aiˈna lakiguve. Nagaemo muki asole
vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiyafeˈmo kolaˈnimo
aiˈna lakiˈna apategauve.
29 Lapa nepauve, huno, halate nofi alagafati aniˈmo
oˈneˈna maime maime neˈuˈna Afoˈnimoˈa yagaino
neˈapateya koteˈmo saufa afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈna
lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta negaune, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
30 Apakaemo mono yoke huˈa hano huteˈa kumatega
lamiˈa Alifiˈaepa avelegamo uˈa haiˈnae.

Yesuʹa Pitafeʹmo, nagaefeʹmo oʹageʹnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiʹniya gemae
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Neʹuʹapaeʹmo Yesuʹa, Mani haniʹilagamo nagaetegamo
afole aisiya hosu kavatefeʹmo asagautapa aitetapa
mukiʹamogitapamo nataletapa lapaune hegae. Goti
Mukufiʹmo avoʹmo kae maleʹniya gemoʹmo hunoʹaeʹmo,
Nagaemo sipisipileʹmo yagaino neʹapateya vekamo amag-
isugeʹapaeʹmo sipisipi anagaʹamo ataleʹa apaune heʹa
u eʹa hugae,
huno hu maleʹniya gemo haneʹniyaʹmofeʹmae.
32 Namagigayaʹmonanafa kanolufatiʹmo halate ago alino he
tino natesigeʹnaeʹmo Galeliya kotegamo uʹna hogotetesuge-
tapa ugae, huno hapa paiʹniye.
33 Pitaʹa, Kagaetegamo afole aisiya hosu kavatefeʹmo
asagauʹa aisayana nagaemo asagauʹna oʹaiguve, huno ha
paiʹnigenoʹaeʹmo,
34 alagi lama gemo kaha nepauve, huno, ani haniʹilagamo
kokolemo age oʹaiʹnisigekaeʹmo nagaefeʹmo loleʹe magoʹe
afinaʹmo oʹageʹnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha
paiʹnigeno
35 Pitaʹa, agaeʹeʹmo magokepi faligaʹae, huʹa
nehisageʹnaeʹmo nagaemo kagaefeʹmo oʹageʹnova vekae,
huʹna osuguve, huno ha paiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo muki geʹamo
neʹafiya vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo ani agufa gemo huʹnae.

Getesemani hoyafiʹmo uno nunumu huʹniya gemae
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Huteʹapaeʹmo Yesuʹe geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹeʹmo
mago mopamo agiʹamo Getesemanigayagamo magokepi
neʹuʹapaeʹmo, manileʹmo maiʹnigeʹnao nagaemo
mugaʹaleʹmo uʹna nunumu huguve, huno hapa paiteno
37 apataleno Pitaʹe Sepeti mafaʹnelaʹeʹmo apavalelino
uʹniye. Aepa faino aipamoʹmo lusi kava huno kana
huʹnigeno agesa alaʹamo afitenoʹaeʹmo,
38 falisuva agufa kana yaʹmoʹa naipafiʹmo maleno nati
kaelino lamino maleno lata nepaiye. Manile nagaeʹeʹmo
magokepi kava yagaita maigetao, huno hapa paiʹniye.
39 Apataleno aise afagiʹaleʹmo uno mopafiʹmo agoʹya
faiʹneno augosalegatiʹmo mopafiʹmo aino ati kaeno
maiʹneno nunumu hunoʹaeʹmo, Afoʹnimogae, huno, visuva
kaʹmo mago alu kaʹmo haneʹnisiyana nagaetegatiʹmo mani
kapumo afaʹa alika atalo. Ani gemo huvaʹmonanafa
nagaemo nahauʹniya kavaʹmo akame osuka kagaemo
kahauʹnisiya kavaʹmo akame huka huvo, huno nunumu
huʹniye.

40 Atagi neno eno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apakeyana
apau kaleˈa maiˈnageno apaketeno Pitafeˈmo, lapakaemo
magoke afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo afaˈa yagaitapa oˈmaiˈnafiye,
huno afi geˈniye.
41 Lapamalageka hisiya kavapiˈmo haitapa ofalesayafeˈmo
kava yagaitapa maiˈnetapa nunumu hiyo. Lapaunela-
pameˈmoˈa, afaˈa hugune, huno nehiyaˈmonanafa
hisayafeˈmo amega lapakufamoˈmo lokiya noˈvaiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
42 Halate napa tu afinaˈmo apataleno uno, Afoˈnimogae,
huno, mani kapumo afaˈa alika oˈatalesanaˈmoˈmo kanale-
nagi kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo akame huvo, huno nunumu
huˈniye.
43 Atagi neno eno apakeyana apau maiˈmai huˈnigeˈa apau
kaleˈageˈmo maiˈnageno
44 apakegeno apataleno uno halate huˈniya agufa gemo
huno napa tali afinaˈmo nunumu huˈniye.
45 Atagi neno eno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, maitapa
falu hutapageˈmo lapau kaleˈnafiye. Ani afinaˈmo alagi ago
hogo huˈniyanagi ageyo. Vemo mafaˈnemo kutulu yaˈmo
aliˈniyanageno hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo avaleno apamigiye.
46 He titapa vigetao. Nagae kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamo
ago neˈe, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo atafauˈa nofi kiˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesuˈa ge nehigenoˈaeˈmo Yutasiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayap-
ati vekamo ago eˈniye. Agaeˈeˈmo asole vayaˈmo naipe
alige kayoˈmo alige huliˈa eˈnae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo aliˈa ap-
ateˈnageˈa eˈnae.
48 Hogoteno kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamoˈa alagena
kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, haeˈna nesuva
vekaina alagena kavaˈmo huguvanagi utapa atafaiyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
49 Yutasiˈa eno avaˈyi nehunoˈaeˈmo malage huno Yesuteg-
amo uno, Tisao, huno ge amamaeteno haeno neˈniye.
50 Yesuˈa, nao vekae, huno, ani kavaˈmo hisanafeˈmo
neˈapiye, huno afi nekegeˈapaeˈmo eˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈnae.
51 Atafauˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maiˈniya vekamoˈa naipeˈamo asagino mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo agesamo heno lafe hutalegeno
asagauno aiˈniye.

52 Yesuˈa, naipekamo alika anoˈafiˈmo faika falu kao. Muki
vayaˈmo naipeˈapimo aliˈa neˈasagiya vayaˈmo naipeletiˈmo
apaisageˈa faligae.
53 Hemenimo nagaemo Afoˈnimofeˈmo afaˈa nunumu
hisugeno tauseni tauseniˈa enisole vayaˈamo alino apate-
sigeˈa emi eˈa naha maegae, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
54 Ge huguvaˈmonanafa nagaemo Afoˈnimofeˈmo ge
hisuvana Goti Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaetegamo ani kavaˈmo hugae, huno
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huno ani gemo afole aigiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
55 Hapa paiteno asole vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo naipe
alige kayoˈmo alige hulitapa eˈnayana nagaefeˈmo huta-
paeˈmo, vayaˈmo apamagiteno kumaya neˈaliya vekamo
maiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye. Nagaemo muki
afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo aliˈna apaya
neˈmalogetapaeˈmo etapa oˈnatafauˈnayaˈmonanafa
56 Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo
mani kavaˈmo afole neˈaiye, huno hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo
muki geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo ataleˈa apaune heˈa uˈnae.

Kanisole vayaˈmogi agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Yesuˈmo atafauˈa avaleliˈa hogote vekamo mono
huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
agiˈamo Kaiyafasi nopiˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa
apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe vayatama vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnaya nopiˈmo avaleli uˈa haiˈnae.
58 Pitaˈa apamasa hulino uno mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo kumateˈmo haino
na agufa kavaˈmo afole aisifi huno agesiyafeˈmo haino mono
no kumateˈmo kava neˈyagaiya vayaˈeˈmo fai maiˈniye.
59 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈe muki kanisole vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesuˈa amagisaya
geeˈmo kahau aeˈa maiˈnae.
60 Asole vayaˈmo agotileˈmo maiˈneˈa aigofe faigoko gemo
hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo amagisaya geeˈmo kahau aeˈnayana
oˈafiˈnae. Henagaˈamo lole vekalaˈmoganimo he tiˈana
61 hapa paiˈanaeˈmo, mani vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, alopa
mono noˈmo afaˈa heˈna halagape vaiteˈna loleˈe magoˈe
afinaˈmo halate kiˈna hano huguve, huno huˈniye, huˈana
hapa paiˈnaˈae.
62 Hapa paiˈnaˈageno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa he tino Yesufeˈmo afi geˈniye,
geˈanileˈmo afaˈa aeka atagaina huka osugapiye. Na agufa

faigoko gemo kagaefeˈmo nehae, huno afi geˈniyaˈmonanafa
Yesuˈa ge osuˈniye.
63 Halate agaefeˈmo, maige maige huno neˈmaiya Gotite-
gatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huka huvo. Kalaisi
neˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnisanana laha paiyo, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
64 ani gemo ago alagi nehane. Inagi nagaemo
mukiˈamogitapaeˈmo magoˈe gemo lapa paiguve,
lapakaemo agegayana Vemo mafaˈnemo ayamufaˈage
neˈmo lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo he tino
kokuˈnapi hiya mopaleˈmo eminesigetapa agegae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
65 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamoˈa ani gemo afiteno agaiˈa kukenaˈamo alino apake
aitenoˈaeˈmo, Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniye. Magoˈe
faigoko gemo eˈa laha paisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge osugune.
Hemenimo Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniya gemo ago
afiˈnagi
66 na agufa kavafeˈmo lapakesa neˈafiye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, hosu gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo faligiye, huˈa
huˈnae.
67 Huˈa huteˈa augosafiˈmo apavenatuˈna heˈa ateteˈa siki
kayoˈmo amagiˈnae.
68 Mago vayaˈamogimo apayaˈmo aliˈa ataleliˈeˈa am-
agite amagite nehuˈapaeˈmo, Kalaisiyo, huˈa, kaune vekamo
maiˈnanagi ina laˈmo kamagiˈniye, huˈa ge huˈa afige afige
huˈnae.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Ani afinaˈmo Pitaˈa no kegiˈya yuˈilaga itopaleˈmo
maiˈnigeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemoˈa eno
agaefeˈmo, kagaemo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega vekaˈeˈmo
neˈmaina vekamo maiˈnane, huno huˈnigeno
70-71 muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, na
agufa kavafeˈmo ani gemo nehapi huˈna oˈafiˈnove,
huno huteno ataleno uno hiˈyanaleˈmo maiˈnigeno
mago alu aˈmafaˈnemo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemoˈa
ageteno vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ani vekamo Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi
vekaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniya vekae, huno hapa
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
72 anagatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno, oˈageˈnova
vekae, huno halate huˈniye.
73 Aise afinaˈmo utegeˈa he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
Pitategamo uˈapaeˈmo alagi lama gemo nehune, huˈa,

apakaepatiˈmo maiˈnane. Kagaemo alu kagemo neˈaina kagemoˈa alino afole aino nekate, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
74 Pitaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lama gemo nosisuvana Gotiˈa afaˈa namagigiye. Anagatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno, oˈageˈnova vekae, huno hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo age aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
75 Hogoteno Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo, kokolemoˈmo age oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo agesamo afino ho hutenoˈaeˈmo kegiˈya malaga lamino aipafi atu haeˈnigeno aviˈya huˈniye.

27

Yutasiˈa aneˈmumo aeˈniya gemae
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

1 Kotilamiyapiˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Yu vayaˈmogi vayatama vayaˈapiˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo amagigeno falino, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
2 Nofitetiˈmo ayatalateˈmo kiˈa atateˈa avaleli uˈa gamani vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Pailati ayapiˈmo ateˈnae.
3 Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamoˈmo afiˈniyana Yesufeˈmo, faligiye, huˈa huˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo aipamo alino afe leteno tetiˈa siluva alaga monimo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe vayatama vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo alininunoˈaeˈmo,
4 alagepa vekamo kutulu yaˈmo aliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, lagae yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa kagaika yaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
5 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ataleno uno alopa mono nopiˈmo tetiˈa siluva alaga monimo yaga auno aino atagu faeno ataleteno ataleno uno aneˈmumo aeˈniye.
6 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo uˈa ani alaga monimo aliteˈapaeˈmo, ani monimo kola monimo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alita ofalini monifiˈmo malesunana keˈaepa gemo amagita atalegaune, huˈa huˈnae.
7 Huˈa huteˈa alini uˈa mago mopaletiˈmo samomo alo nehiya vekamo mopamo alu kote vayaˈmo eˈa maiˈneˈa falisaya vayaˈmo alini uˈa kiˈa apatesaya mopamo miya faiˈnae.
8 Ani kava huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani mopamo agiˈamo Kolakayagae huˈa agi aeme aeme eˈa hemeniˈeˈmo ani agi neˈae.

9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnageno'aeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini-
neno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo agiˈamo
Yelemaiyaˈa huˈniya gemo afole aiˈniye. Yelemaiyaˈa
huno'aeˈmo, *Apakaemo tetiˈa siluva alaga monimo Isaleli*
vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa hu maleˈnaya monimo ani vekamo
miya faisaya monimo aliˈnae.
10 Aliteˈa uˈa Ala kava neˈmo'a huvo huno naha paiˈniya
gemo akame huˈa mopaletiˈmo samomo alo nehiya vekamo
mopamo miya faiˈnae, huno avo'mo kae maleˈniye.

Yesuˈa Pailati aulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈniya gemae
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 Yesuˈa yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamo aula-
galeˈmo he tino maiˈnigeno'aeˈmo, Yu vayaˈai kini neˈapimo
maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigeno'aeˈmo, he ani gemo ago alagi
nehane, huno ha paiˈniye.
12 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈe vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ani
hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa
huˈnageno'aeˈmo ge osuno afaˈa maiˈniye.
13 Pailatiˈa huno'aeˈmo, muki kavafeˈmo kagaefeˈmo ne-
haya gemo o'afiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈniyaˈmonanafa
14 geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha opaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
gamani vekamoˈa lusi kava huno hau aiˈniye.
15 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa Yu vayaˈai
hopa Pasova afinaˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo
lekana paiˈnaya vayakeˈmo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo
magoke magoke vayaˈmo hatu maeno apategeˈa ute ute huˈa
uˈnae.
16 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈniya
vekamo agiˈamo Malamasiˈae. Vayaˈmogimo ani vekamo
ageˈnayana hosu vekamo maiˈniye, huˈaageˈnae.
17 Muki vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno Pailatiˈa
ge huno apafi geˈniye, haiya vekamo atesugeno lapakaeteg-
amo afaˈa ugiye. Malamasiˈa atesufi Kalaisiˈae hutapa agi
neˈaya vekamo Yesuˈmo atesuve, huno apafi geˈniye.
18 Apaipa kafamo haeˈnageno'aeˈmo avaleli eˈa nayapiˈmo
ateˈnae, huno agoageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani ge huno apafi
geˈniye.
19 Pailatiˈa haino agoti huno neˈapateya siateˈmo fai
maiˈnigeno'aeˈmo aˈamoˈmo mago gemo huno atalegeno
agaetegamo eˈniye. Ani gemoˈa huno'aeˈmo, hemeni
haniˈilagamo alagamuna agateˈnaeˈmo ani vekaeˈmo
naipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani
alagepa vekalegamo mago kavaˈmo osuka afaˈa ato, huno
ha paiˈniye.

20 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈe vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa
paiˈapaeˈmo, Malamasiˈa ateteka Yesuˈmo amagiyo, hutapa
hiyo, huˈa apakesamo aliˈa hapa paiˈnae.
21 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa, lole vekalap-
atiˈmo ina laˈmo atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Malamasiˈa ato, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
22 Atesuvana Kalaisiˈae, hutapa agi neˈaya vekamo
Yesutegamo na kava hisuve, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
23 Gamani vekamoˈa, Na kava huˈnigetapaene. Haiya hosu
kava huˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe
huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili
aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
24 Pailatiˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apano aeteˈa
geˈnileˈmo ago huˈa aeˈa ati kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa aeˈna
apaka osegauve, huno huteno muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
aniˈmo alino ayaˈmo sese hutenoˈaeˈmo, mani alagepa
vekamo falisiya vaiˈmo nagae yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa lapakaitapi
yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
25 muki vayaˈmogimo, falisiya vaiˈmo afaˈa alisunageˈa
mafaˈnetimogiˈeˈmo afaˈa aligae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
26 Huˈa ha paiˈnageno Malamasiˈa ategeno apakaetegamo
neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, nofi kayoteti ˈmo amagiyo,
huno huteno malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ate-
sayafeˈmo avalelino uno apamiˈniye.

Ati vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo kigi yokalo gemo huˈa
ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 Pailati ati vayaˈamogimo avaleli uˈa gamani vayaˈai
nopiˈmo haiˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo muki ati vayaˈaifeˈmo ge
hageˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
28 Apakaemo kukenaˈamo asagiˈa maleˈneˈapaeˈmo haesa
yatala kukenamo aliˈa vaiˈa ateˈnae.
29 Vaiˈa ategeaufe nofiteti ˈmo aliˈa kalagifa kakolitamo
alo huteˈa agenopaleˈmo maleˈa ategekanipa kayoˈmo
aliˈa lamaga ayapiˈmo amige huteˈa aulagaleˈmo apaleˈya
faiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Yu vayaˈai ala kini vekaˈapimogae, huˈa,
haiya kava hane, huˈa huteˈa kigi yokalo gemo huˈa ateˈnae.
30 Apavenatuˈna heˈa ategeayapatiˈmo kanipa kayoˈmo
hafaleˈa agenopaleˈmo amagige huˈa maiˈnae.
31 Kigi yokalo gemo huˈa ateˈa hano huteˈapaeˈmo yatala
kukenamo aliˈa asagiˈa ataleteˈa agaiˈa kukenaˈamo aliˈa
vaiˈa ateteˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ate-
sayafeˈmo avaleliˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

32 Apakaemo taonifatiˈmo ataleˈa malaga avaleliˈa
uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Saimoniˈa Salini
kotega vekamo neˈegeˈa fotu huteˈa malipu yosamo aliˈa
kofiˈa ateˈnageno kofilino uˈniye.
33 Gogatagayagae agimo aepaˈamo anuˈayamufagayagamo
uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae.
34 Apakaemo nofi alagafati anipiˈmo atu ofa malasinimo
aliˈa lakiteˈa amiˈnageno neno afigenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno
oˈneˈniye.
35 Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo
kukenaˈamo aliˈa fako huˈa aliteˈa mago yafatetiˈmo yokalo
leˈnae. Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Kukenaˈnimo aliˈa fako huˈa aliteˈa yatala kukenaˈnileˈmo
yokalo leteˈa aeno apaka seˈniya vekamoˈa aliˈniye,
huno huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈnae.
36 Aliteˈapaeˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa maiˈnae.
37 Apakaemo mago avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aliˈa
agenopalegamo atulu yosaleˈmo nili ai maleˈnae. Ani
gemoˈa ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agoti huˈa
ateˈnaya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Mani vekamo Yesuˈae. Yu vayaˈai alaˈapimo kini nene,
huno avoˈmo kaeteno nili ai maleˈniye.
38 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo vayaˈmo apamagiteˈana
kumayaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa
he tiˈa anateˈnae. Mago vekamo aliˈa lamaga haopaleˈmo
he tiˈa ateteˈa mago vekamo aliˈa hoga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa
ateˈnae.
39 Kateˈmo u eˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo keka huteˈapaeˈmo,
40 alopa mono noˈmo heˈna halagape vaiteˈna loleˈe magoˈe
afinaˈmo halate kiˈna hano huguve, huka huˈnana vekamogi
kagaika kagufamo alika katika kato. Goti mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈnisanana aika akaika emikeno, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa
huˈa ateˈnae.
41 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayanagi vayatama vayanagi huˈa ani ge huˈnae,
42 alu vayaˈmo hapa maeˈniyanageno agaiˈamo afaˈa ha
oˈmaegaiye. Isaleli vayaˈmogitaleˈmo yagaino nelateya kini
vekamo maiˈnisiyana malipu yosaletiˈmo aino akaino emi-
nesigetaeˈmo geˈamo afaˈa afigune.
43 Gotiˈa ha maesiyafeˈmo agesamo afino maiˈniye.
Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnove, huno

huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agufamo alino katino atesifigeta
agegaune, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
44 Ani ge huˈana vayaˈmo apamagiteˈana kumayaˈmo
neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo huˈana faipa huˈana ateˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Felugakukuˈmo muki haopalegamo hani huteno loleˈe
magoˈe aovamo utegeno halate uneˈmo yegemo leˈniye.
46 Une agufa afinaˈmo Yesuˈa, Ilai, Ilai, lama samakatani,
huno alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Ani ge huˈniya
gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana *Gotiˈnimo, Gotiˈnimo, huno, na*
kava higeka nataleka uˈnane, huno huˈniye.
47 Mago he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyafeˈmo keya aeno ge nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.
48 Apakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo
nagu nagu huno uno kakiˈnofagana yaˈmo alino nofi ala-
gafati anipiˈmo aeteno yatala kanipa kayoteˈmo faino lanu
paiteno amiˈniye.
49 Amiˈniyaˈmonanafa alu vayaˈmogi ha paiˈapaeˈmo, afa
ato. Ilaiyaˈa emineno ha maesifigeta agava maiˈneta age-
gaune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
50 Yesuˈa halate alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge
hutenoˈaeˈmo auneme'amo ataleno faliˈniye.
51 Faliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo alapaˈage
lavolavoletiˈmo aeˈa akani maleˈnaya lavolavomo anagati
aeno apake ailino emineno afelaga ataleˈniye. Lusi imima
aliˈnigeno alopa yafa avemo aino apalo atiˈniye.
52 Yafa kapiˈmo kiˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈmo yafa kaˈmo aino
apalo atiˈnigeno Gotiˈa apaote vayaˈmo asole vayaˈmo alino
he tino apateˈniye.
53 Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo alino he tino ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo yafa
kapatiˈmo he tiˈa aote alopa taonifiˈmo uˈa maiˈnageˈa asole
vayaˈmogi apakeˈnae.
54 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe ati
vayaˈaˈeˈmo Yesuteˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈa agayana imima
aliˈnigeno muki kavaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa koli huteˈapaeˈmo, alagi lama gemo hune, ani
vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
55 Asole aˈne anagaˈmo eˈa aise afagiˈaleˈmo he tiˈa
maiˈneˈa aulu heˈa ageˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo Galeliya kote-
gatiˈmo Yesuˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo akame huˈa eˈnae.
56 Ani aˈne anagapiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega
anagi Maliyaˈa Yemisiˈe Yosefeˈeˈmo itaˈanimoˈagi Sepeti
mafaˈnelaˈmogani itaˈanimoˈagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈmo yafa kapiˈmo kino ateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Yo 19:38-42)

57 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago kagemi yaˈe
vekamo Alamatiya taonifi vekamo agiˈamo Yosefeˈa Yesu
geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo eˈniye.
58 Pailatitegamo uno, Yesu kefaˈamo alininuˈna kiˈna
ategesuve, huno afi geˈnigeno Pailatiˈa, alinitetapa amiyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
59 Yosefeˈa aliteno'aeˈmo saufa lavolavomo yaveyave
lavolavofiˈmo hayaeteno
60 agaiˈamo saufamo kafi maleˈniya yafa kapiˈmo alin-
ino haino maleˈniye. Maleteno alopa yafakefamo alino
heleve heleve hulinuno ani yafa ka avayaleˈmo aino akani
maleˈniye.
61 Maganala kotega Maliyaˈe hamoˈamo Maliyaˈeˈmo yafa
ka haopaleˈmo itopale maiˈnaˈae.

Ati vayaˈmogi yafa kateˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya gemae

62 Ani haniˈilagamo utesigeˈa alo nehaya afinaˈmo mono
huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe
Falasi vayaˈeˈmo Pailatitegamo uˈa,
63 Ala vekae, huˈa, ani humiˈnami gemo nehiya
vekamoˈmo afaˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo
utesigeˈna halate he tiguve, huno huˈniya geeˈmo lagesa
afunaˈmofeˈmo
64 kanoluleˈmo yagaitapa maime maime neˈvigenoˈao
loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo hano hino, huka hapa paiyo. Fiku
yanageˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi eˈa kefaˈamo kumaya
aliniˈa uteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo ago he tino uˈniye,
huˈa hapa paigae. Mani henaga hisaya aigofe gemoˈa
hogoteno huˈniya aigofe gemo ago aeno aga seno asole
vayaˈmo humi apategaiye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
65 Pailatiˈa, ati vayatapimo maiˈnayanagi apavalelitutapa
yagaita apateyo. Ageˈnaya kavaˈmo hutapa alu kava alu
kavaˈmo hutapa yagaitapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
66 atale uˈa aino akani maleˈniya yafateˈmo kameletiˈmo
aeˈa kamae maleteˈa ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, alagepa hutapa ya-
gaitapa maiyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa uˈnae.

28

Yesuˈa he tiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Yo 20:1-18)

1 Sapati afinaˈmo ago hano hutegeno hogote afinaˈmo afole
aiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega

aʹe mago hamoʹamo Maliyaʹeʹmo kanoluleʹmo agesaʹafeʹmo uʹnaʹae.
2 Ala kava neʹmo enisole vekaʹamo kokuʹnapatiʹmo emi-
neno avayale yafaʹmo alino heleve hulinuno maleteno ani
yafateʹmo fai maiʹniyaʹmofeʹmo lusi imima aliʹniye.
3 Uʹana agaʹana alino alave nehiya yakana agufa vekamo
fai maiʹnigeno kukenaʹaletiʹmo yaveyaveʹage huʹnigeʹana
ageʹnaʹae.
4 Kanoluleʹmo yagaiʹa maiʹnaya ati vayaʹmogimo
ageteʹapaeʹmo lusi kava huʹa koli huteʹa atete huteʹapaeʹmo
mopafiʹmo apagoʹya faiteʹa faliʹnaya vayakana huʹa
maiʹnae.
5 Enisole vekamoʹa lole atalafeʹmo, koli osiʹao. Malipu
yosaleʹmo nili aiteʹa aliʹa he tiʹa ateʹnaya vekamo Yesuʹmo
agesaʹafeʹmo neʹaʹae, huʹna lanakeʹnove.
6 Manifiʹmo oʹmaiʹnifa ago he tino uʹniye. Hogoteno
ofalino afaʹa maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo, alino he tino nategaiye, huno
lapa paiʹniya gemo ago afole aiʹniyanagi etana havaeʹniya
yaʹageʹmo ageʹao.
7 Agetetana malage hutana utana geʹamo neʹafiya
vayaʹaifeʹmo, kanolufatiʹmo ago alino he tino
ateʹniyanageno Galeliya kotegamo uno hogo netegaiyan-
agetapa muganilega agegae, hutana hapa paiʹao. Alagi lama
gemo lahana nepauve, huno hana paiʹniye.
8 Inagi kanolulegatiʹmo malage huʹana ataleʹana koli
nehuʹanaeʹmo anamogaga aime aime neʹuʹanaeʹmo geʹamo
neʹafiya vayaʹaifeʹmo hapa paisaʹafeʹmo nagu nagu huʹana
uʹnaʹae.
9 Uʹanaeʹmo malage huʹana Yesuʹeʹmo katega fotu
huteʹapaeʹmo Yesuʹa ge anamamaeʹniye. Agaetegamo uʹana
aiyafiʹmo anagoʹya faiteʹana aiyaleʹmo atafauʹneʹana mono
huʹnaʹae.
10 Yesuʹa, utana naganaʹnimogifeʹmo, muga Galeliya
kotegamo viyo. Muganilegamo nagegae, hutana hapa paiʹao,
huno hana paiʹniye.

Ati vayaʹmogimo faigoko gemo huʹnaya gemae

11 Lole atalaʹmo neʹvaʹageʹapaeʹmo kanoluʹaleʹmo yagaiʹa
maiʹnaya ati vayapatiʹmo mago vayaʹmogimo Yulusalemu
taonimo alopa taonifiʹmo uʹa mono huʹa neʹapataya
vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayaʹaifeʹmo muki afole
aiʹniya kavafeʹmo faigoko gemo huʹa hapa paiʹnae.
12 Ani gemo afiteʹapaeʹmo vayatama vayaʹaifeʹmo ge
huʹnageʹa eʹa aliʹa anupa huʹa maiʹneʹapaeʹmo mago gemo
hu maleʹnae.

13 Apakaemo ati vayaˈmo alopa monimo apamiteˈa hapa
paiˈapaeˈmo, ago lau kaleˈnonageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogimo eˈa aliniˈa uˈnae, hutapa hapa paiyo.
14 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa ani faigoko
gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu hisiya agufa gemo
ha paisunageno hanageke yaˈmo olapamigiye, huˈa hapa
paiˈnae.
15 Inagi ati vayaˈmogimo monimo aliteˈapaeˈmo uˈa ina
gemo hiyo, huˈa huˈnaya agufa gemo huˈnae. Mani faigoko
gemoˈa Yu vayaˈaitegatiˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno hume
hume eno hemeniˈeˈmo haneˈniye.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniya gemae

(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23)

16 Leveniˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa
viyo, huno hapa paiˈniya avelegamo Galeliya kotega uˈnae.
17 Ageteˈapaeˈmo apagoˈya faiˈneˈa mono
huˈnayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈamogimo lole apakesa
afiˈnae.
18 Yesuˈa apakaetegamo enoˈaeˈmo, muki himamuˈamo
kokuˈnapinagi ma mopafi kavatenagi vayaˈaitenagi huˈna
yagaisuva himamuˈamo ago alino namiˈniye.
19 Namiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo utapa muki alu nofi alu nofi
vayaˈmo alitapa apaya malegeˈapao geˈnimo afisaya
vayaˈmo hamaleyo. Hamalesagetapaeˈmo Afoˈnimo
agiˈaletinagi mafaˈneˈamoˈna nagiˈniletinagi aote
Auneme'amo agiˈaletinagi hutapa ani faletapa apateyo.
20 Ani faletapa apatetetapaeˈmo muki ma kavaˈmo hiyo
ina kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈna lapa paiˈnova gemo akame hiyo,
hutapa alita apaya maleyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno,
nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maime maime
neˈvisugenoˈaeˈmo ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo hano hisiya
afinaˈmo afole aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye. He, lama ge.

MAKI

Yesuˈa ma mopafi maiˈniya afinaˈmo Makiˈa neya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈneno ko siˈniye. Agaemo ani kavaˈmo huno Poloˈe Pitaˈeˈmo aliˈya vekaˈanigana huno maiˈneno Goti aliˈyaˈmo hana maeno aliˈniye. Makiˈa mani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo Yesuˈa lokiya aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavaˈe noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈniya kavaˈeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Yesuˈa lokiya aliˈyaˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alige hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapa faino apatalege vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalege huˈniya kavatetiˈmo himamuˈamo alino apave liˈniye. Makiˈa ani lokiya kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae.
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9; 3:15-17; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Alagepa faigoko geˈamo Yesu Kalaisi Goti mafaˈneˈamo ava gemo ina kavaˈmo huno aepa faiˈniye.
2 Gotitegati gemo alini eˈana aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa nepaiˈa vekalaˈmoganimo ani hogoteno aepa faiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana avoˈmo kae maleˈnaˈae. Mago vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
ago, huno, apa vekaˈnimo esiya kaˈmo valino atesiya vekamo aliˈna atesugeno uno hogotegaiye, huno huˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈnigeno mago alu vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
3 Mago vekamoˈa kaˈme kotega maiˈneno alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo kaˈmo valitapa ateyo. Esiya kaˈmo api kaˈmo valitapa ateyo, huno huˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
4 Inagi Yoniˈa kaˈme kotegamo eno afole aiteno aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye. Yoniˈa, lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa aniˈmo falegenoˈao Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hapa paige huno maiˈniye.
5 Asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo uge Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo uge huˈa uˈa afiˈnae. Apakaemo hosu kavaˈapieˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yoneni anipiˈmo aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye.

6 Yoni kukenaˈamo kamo afumo ayokatetiˈmo alo hu malefa
kukenamo alino vaiteno afafaleˈmo kamo afumo agu-
faletiˈmo alo hu malefa mapaluˈmo alino aeteno akenuˈe
afela lumemo anuˈeˈmo neno maiˈniye.
7 Agaemo ina gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Nagae nakame
huno neˈeya vekamoˈa aeno naga seˈniye. Alagi ago aeno
naga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa ape huˈna maiˈneˈna suˈamo
nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve.
8 Nagaemo aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna nelapatovaˈmonanafa Goti
aote Auneme'aletiˈmo faleno lapategaiye.

Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo aniˈmo faleno atetegenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa amalageka huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taoni-
fatiˈmo ataleno eˈnigeno Yoniˈa Yoneni anipiˈmo aniˈmo
faleno ateˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa anipatiˈmo haineno ageyana kokuˈnaˈmo halo
aiˈnigeno Goti Auneme'amo kaugoyave namagana huno
agaetegamo emineˈnigeno ageˈniye.
11 Mago vekamoˈa kokuˈnapatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, lusi
kava huno neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane. Amuse
huˈna nekatove, huno ha paiˈniye.
12 Huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno Goti
Auneme'amoˈa alino ategeno kaˈme kotegamo uˈniye.
13 Uno fotiˈa afinaˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa
amalageka huˈniye. Ani kotega afela afuˈe yagagafaˈeˈmo
maiˈnaya kotegamo uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo enisole
vayaˈmogimo emi eˈa yagaiˈa ateˈnae.

Yesuˈa loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmo noyame neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo etapa nakame hiyo, huno ge huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Apakaemo ani afinaˈmo Yoniˈa ago kalavusi huˈa
ateˈnageno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo uno
Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo
aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, alagepa afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye.
Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo alagi hogo
huˈniyanagi lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa alagepa faigoko
geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Inagi Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo alopa ani kotu
agiˈnaleˈmo umenitata nehunoˈaeˈmo ageyana Saimoniˈe
aganaˈamoˈmo Eˈnaluˈeˈmo noyame neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo
umeniˈanimo anipiˈmo yaga auˈana neˈmalaˈageno
anakeˈniye.

17-18 Anaketenoˈaeˈmo noyamemo alitana apavayu hulitana neˈaˈa kava hutana vayaˈmo nagaetegamo apavalelitana esaˈafeˈmo aliˈna lanaya malegauvanagi etana nakame hiˈao, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana umeniˈanimo ataleˈeˈana akame huˈnaˈae.
19 Agaemo aiseˈamo uno ageyana lole konagalaˈmo Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo sipifiˈmo maiˈneˈana umeniˈanimo nefakaniˈageno anakeˈniye.
20 Anaketenoˈaeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈana sipifiˈmo afoˈanimoˈe aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo apataleˈeˈana akame huˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo hosu aune vekamo alino hafainoataleˈniya gemae.
(Lu 4:31-37)
21 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈa maiˈnageno Sapati afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino alino apaya maleˈniye.
22 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayakana huno alino apaya oˈmaleˈniyaˈmonanafa himamuˈaletiˈmo alino apaya maleˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.
23 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo aipafiˈmo hosu aune vekamo maiˈniya vekamo mono nopiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
24 Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Yesuo, huno, lagaetegamo na kava hisanafeˈmo eˈnane. Alika lagoˈya faika latalesanafeˈmo eˈnapiye. Afaˈa lato. Kageˈnovana Goti aote vekamo maiˈnane, huno alopa gefatiˈmo huˈniye.
25 Yesuˈa, Ge osuˈneka aipafatiˈmo emikeno, huno lokiya ge huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
26 hosu aune vekamoˈa agufaleˈmo alino uti uti aino ateteno alopa gefatiˈmo kagegage huteno aipafatiˈmo emineˈniye.
27 Vayaˈmogi ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa, na agufa kavaˈmo nehiye. Haiya agufa saufa geletiˈmo alino apaya neˈmale. Agaemo himamuˈaletiˈmo ge nehigeˈapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmogi geˈamo afiˈnae, huˈa huteˈa hapau aiˈnae.
28 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnigeno malage huno Yesufe ava gemoˈa aino atagu faeno muki Galeliya kotegamo uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa muki vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae.
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)
29 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo mono nopatiˈmo emi eˈapaeˈmo Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi huˈa Saimonigani Eˈnalugani nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae.

30 Saimoni ayemoˈamoˈmo amuko kaitaˈmo hauˈnigeno
havaeno maiˈniye. Yesuˈa haino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, kaita
hauˈnigeno havaeno maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
31 uno ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈnigeno amuko kaita
hauˈniya yaˈamo hagegeno uno neˈyaˈmo alo huno ap-
ateˈniye.
32 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi
Yesutegamo kaita hapauˈniya vayanagi hosu apaune
vayaˈmo apaipafiˈmo neˈmaiya vayanagi huˈa apavaleliˈa
eˈnae.
33 Muki ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo eˈa kipateˈmo
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
34 Inagi Yesuˈa muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya
vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatege hosu apaune vayaˈmo
vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apatalege
huno maiˈniye. Hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo ago
ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo, ge osiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo umenitata huno Goti gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae.
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Egamo kotigefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa he tino
taonifatiˈmo atalenuno vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya aupilagamo
nunumu huno maiˈniye.
36-37 Nunumu huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Saimoniˈe avagi
huˈa uˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo kahauya huliˈuˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo,
muki vayaˈmogimo kagaemo kagesayafeˈmo kahauya huliˈa
neˈae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
38 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ataleta alu taonifilagamo vige-
tao. Muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo umenitata huˈna aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafekeˈmo emiˈneˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
39 Hapa paiteno muki Galeliya kotegamo umenitata huno
muki asole mono noˈafi noˈafiˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa
paige hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapafaino apatalege
huˈniye.

Yesuˈa lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae.
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Mago lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo Yesutegamo eno
mopafiˈmo aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kahao ke hove,
huno, kahauˈnisiyana afaˈa alika alagepa huka nategane,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
41 Yesuˈa hau huno ateteno'aeˈmo ayaˈmo alino ataleno
agufaleˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, nahauˈniyanagi afaˈa alagepa
huka maiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

42 Ha paiˈnigeno lepalosi yaˈamo alagi hano huˈnigeno afa
agufamo hamaleˈniye.
43-44 Yesuˈa lokiya ge huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, afiyo, huno,
mago nefeˈmo uka ha opaika mono huno neˈapateya
vekalegageˈmo ugenoˈao kagufamo ageno. Kagufamo
afaˈa haneˈninageˈa agesayafeˈmo Moseseˈa laginago
vayaˈaifeˈmo, ofalinimo alinitutapa amiyo, huno huˈniya
ofalinimo alinikuka amiyo, huno ha paiteno alino ateˈnigeno
uˈniye.
45 Ani gemo huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa neˈunoˈaeˈmo
muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino
uˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa muki
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo taonifiˈmo afaˈa oˈuˈniye. Vayaˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya kotegamo uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaetegamo
muki haopalegatiˈmo ete ete huˈnae.

2

*Yesuˈa kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekamo alino
alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae.*
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Ketogufa afinaˈmo ago utegeno Yesuˈa halate atagi
neno eno Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo koˈaleˈmo maiˈnigeˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo, noˈafiˈmo ago eno maiˈniye, huˈa hapa
paiˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo
2 asole vayaˈmo malage huˈa eˈa maiˈnaya nopiˈmo haiˈa
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈa kili paeteˈa kipategaˈeˈmo mailiˈa
emi eˈnageno maisaya yaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniye. Yesuˈa Goti
geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo
3 loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogimo kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya
vekamo hiˈyopa maleˈa aliniˈa Yesutegamo eˈnae.
4 Nopiˈmo ago kili paeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa maiˈniya
haopaleˈmo avaleliˈa ohaiˈnafa apakaemo nokatoˈmuleˈmo
hiˈyopa aliniˈa haiˈneˈa Yesuˈa maiˈniya yatetiˈmo
nokatoˈmumo aliˈa akai maleˈneˈa hiˈyopa kayoteˈmo nofi
aeteˈa alineˈa atalageno lamiˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa apakeyana agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
huˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya
vekaeˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo, Mafaˈneˈnimogae, huno, hosu
kavakamo ago aliˈna ataleˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.
6 Mago vayaˈmo keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmo nopiˈmo fai maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na kava higeno ani
agufa gemo huˈniye. Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniye.
7 Gotikeˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino atale-
gaiye, huˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesamo afiˈnae.

8 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo apaketenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapa
hosu lapaipa lapakesamo neˈafiye.
9 Nagaemo hosu kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove, huˈna
huˈnovanageˈna he tika hiˈyopa kayokamo aliteka uvo huˈna
hisuvana haiya agufa kavaˈmoˈa lokiya kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
10 Lapakaemo Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ma mopafiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino
atalesigetapa agesayafeˈmo himamuˈamo aliˈna lapave
liguve, huno huteno kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya
vekaeˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo,
11 he tika hiˈyopa kayokamo aliteka nokalegamo uvo,
huˈna kaha nepauve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
12 apaulagaleˈmo malage huno he tino hiˈyopa kayoˈamo
aliteno uˈniye. Uˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa Goti
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atateˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo hogoteta
ani agufa kavaˈmo alagi oˈageˈnone, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa Livaifeˈmo ge huˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Yesuˈa halate aino atagi neno Galeliya kotega ani ko-
tutegamo uˈniye. Uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo eˈa
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno alino apaya maleˈniye.
14 Apatalenuno ageyana mago takesi moni neˈaliya
vekamo Livaiˈa Afiyasi mafaˈnemo takesi moni neˈaliya
nopiˈmo fai maiˈnigenoageˈniye. Ageteno'aeˈmo, eka
nakame huvo, huno huˈnigeno Livaiˈa he tinuno akame
huˈniye.
15 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈa uno Livai nopiˈmo neˈyaˈmo neno
maiˈniye. Asole vayaˈmo takesi moni neˈaliya vayanagi
keˈaepa gemo akame nosaya vayanagi huˈa eˈa agaeˈe
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa
neˈyaˈmo neˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo asole ani agufa vayaˈmo eˈa
aepa faiˈa akame huˈnae.
16 Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa
apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakayana Yesuˈeˈmo
takesi moni neˈaliya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo akame
nosaya vayanagi huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo
neˈnageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, na kava higeno ani agufa vayaˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈne, huˈa apafi
geˈnae.
17 Yesuˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo geˈapileˈmo aeno ata-
gaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Lota vayaˈmogimo kaita
ohapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo uˈa aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa kaita ha-
pauˈniya vayaˈaiteke'mo uˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Na-
gaemo alagepa vayaˈaifeˈmo eyo, huˈna ge hisuvafeˈmo

emiˈnoˈmeˈnofa hosu vayaˈaifekeˈmo eyo, huˈna ge hisugeˈa eˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe lesayafeˈmo emineˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)

18 Mago afinaˈmo Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo mono kavaˈmo akame huˈa neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo siˈnae. Mago vayaˈmo Yesutega eˈapaeˈmo, na kava higeˈa Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo mono kavaˈmo akame huˈa neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo siˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo mo nosiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.

19 Yesuˈa, aˈnemo neˈaliya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesifiye. Haˈao a aligefe huˈniya vekamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.

20 Henagaˈamo mago vayaˈmogi aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo avaleliˈa visageˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo sigae.

21 Atafa lavolavomo halo neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo saufa lavolavomo sese osuˈnaya lavolavoletiˈmo lagauˈa nofakaniye. Saufa lavolavoletiˈmo lagauˈa fakanisayana sese nehisagenoˈaeˈmo atupaˈamo aino vayu hisigeno atalagauno alino avala aisigeno magoˈe huno alopa kaˈmo halo aigiye.

22 Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmogimo saufa nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa atafa afu agufa kepiˈmo he nofiye. Hefisayana aniˈmoˈa atafa keˈmo ago aeno apalo atino aniˈmo asagauno aisigeno keˈaˈeˈmo alagi hosugiye. Saufa aniˈmo saufa afu agufa kepiˈmo hefisagenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa hanegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Sapati afinafeˈmo huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo viti hoyamo laisigana yaˈmo haneˈniya hoya folagapiˈmo uˈnae. Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo viti alagamo lagiˈa neme neme uˈnae.

24 Falasi mono vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo, Apako, huˈa, gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo Sapati afinaˈmo keˈaepa getimo ago amagiˈa neˈatalae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

25 Yesuˈa, Neviniˈe avagi huˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apaka teˈnigeˈapaeˈmo huˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.

26 Amaiyataˈa mono huno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Neviniˈa mono nopiˈmo haino Gotiˈmo

ofalinimo amiˈnaya peleti mayamo alino neteno avagi huˈa uˈnaya vayaˈaina alino apamiˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogimo noˈnaya neˈyaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈamogigeˈmo nesaya neˈyaˈmo haneˈniyana ani neˈyaˈmo neˈnayana hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnae.
27 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogi Sapati afinaˈmo ha maesayafeˈmo hu oˈmaleˈnifa Sapati afinaˈmoˈa muki vayaˈmo hapa maesiyafeˈmo hu maleˈniye.
28 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Sapati afinateˈeˈmo neˈyagaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

3

Ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekamo ava gemae.
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Yesuˈa halate Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈnigeno ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekamo ani mono nopiˈmo maiˈniye.
2 Mago vayaˈamogimo agoti huˈa atesayafeˈmoageˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo alino alagepa huno atesifigeta agegaune, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Yesuˈa ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekaeˈmo, he tika male eno, huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo
4 apakaefeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame hisunafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hugune. Sapati afinaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo hisupi hosu kavaˈmo hugune. Vayaˈmo hapaesupi hapa maegaune, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ge osuˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
5 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apakelinuneno huteno aipamo leno apateˈniye. Lokiya apaipa vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana huˈniye. Agaemo, kayaˈmo aeka hayo huvo, huno huˈnigeno ayaˈmo aeno hayo nehigenoˈaeˈmo aeno api aiˈnigeno afaˈa haneˈniya ayakana huno haneˈniye.
6 Falasi mono vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo mono nopatiˈmo emi eˈa malage huˈa Heloti ˈa akame huˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa Yesuˈa haesayafeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Muki vayaˈmo ani kotuteˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya gemae.
(Lu 6:17-19)

7-8 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo apataleˈa Galeliya kotega ani kotutegamo neˈvageˈapaeˈmo Galeliya kotegatiˈmo asole vayaˈmo apakame huˈa uˈnae. Asole vayaˈmogimo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Yutiya kotegati ege Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ege Itomiya haopaletiˈmo ege Yoneni ani faliga kotegatiˈmo ege Taiya

taoni haopalegatiˈmo ege Saitoni taoni haopalegatiˈmo ege
huˈa Yesutegamo eˈnae.
9-10 Hogoteno asole vayaˈmo ago alino alagepa huno ap-
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo eˈa agufaleˈmo
ame alisayafeˈmo eˈa faiˈa kili paeteˈa maleˈa apaliˈnae.
Maleˈa apaliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
maleˈa oˈnapalisayafeˈmo mago aise sipimo alitapa alo
hutapa nateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
11 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo ageteˈapaeˈmo asagauˈa
aiteˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Goti mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈnane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
12 Yesuˈa hosu apaune vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya gemo huno
hapa paiˈniye. Ina laˈnamo maiˈnofi hutapa hapa opaiyo.

Yesuˈa apa vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniya gemae.
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Yesuˈa aise aveleˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hauˈniya
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa agaetegamo eˈnae.
14-15 Agaemo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa maige alino apatesigeˈa uˈa Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa paige kaita hapauˈnisiya vayaˈaina aliˈa hapageˈa
apatege himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina aliˈa hapa
faiˈa apatalege hisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
16 Lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo
haneˈniye. Yesuˈa Saimonifeˈmo Pitaˈae huno agi ateˈniya
vekagi
17 Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo Yemisiˈe aganaˈamoˈmo
Yoniˈefeˈmo Yesuˈa Moˈanasisi vekalane huno anaki
anateˈniya anakimo aepaˈamo hakalu nehiya agufa kavaˈmo
huno lokiya vekalanagi
18-19 Eˈnaluˈagi Filipiˈagi Matolomiyuˈagi Matiyuˈagi
Tomasiˈagi Afiyasi mafaˈnemo Yemisiˈagi Taˈniyasiˈagi
Saimoni Selotiˈagi Yutasi Isakaliyotiˈa Yesu kutulu yaˈmo
aliˈniya vekagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Satanimo Yesu aipafimo mainiye huˈa huˈnaya gemae.
(Mt 12:24-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Yesuˈa halate noˈalega uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole
vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈe
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya kanaˈapimo
ohaneˈniye.
21 Yesu vayaˈamogimo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo, negi kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa huteˈa
avalesayafeˈmo uˈnae.
22 Keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo Yu-
lusalemu taonifatiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo, Mielisemuliˈa aipafiˈmo

maiˈniye. Hosu apaune vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapafaino neˈapatale, huˈa huˈnae.

23 Yesuˈa, eyo, huno ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, haiya kava huno Sataniˈa agaiˈamo afaˈa alino ha faino atalegaiye.

24 Magoke vayapatiˈmo aliˈa fako huteˈa apakaiˈapimo hapaeˈa hano huˈa apatalegae.

25 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa magoke afamo anagaˈmogimo aliˈa fako huˈa kaveta hisayana magokepi alagepa huˈa lokaeˈa oˈmaigae.

26 Ani kava huno Sataniˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayaˈalegamo kame huno apatesiyana muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya himamuˈamo hano hugiye.

27 No aepa vekamo lokiya vekamo maiˈnisiyana mago vekamoˈa eno atafauno nofi kino oˈateˈnisiyana noˈafatiˈmo muki kagemi yaˈamo afaˈa haino oˈaligiye. Hogoteno no aepa vekamo atafauno nofi kino ateˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo afaˈa haino noˈafatiˈmo muki yaˈamo aligiye.

28 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, Gotiˈa muki hosu kavaˈapigi agaefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈataya geˈapimogi huno afaˈa alino atalegaiye.

29 Alino atalegaiyaˈmonanafa aote Auneme'ae'mo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatesaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alagi alino oˈatalesigeno huˈa faipa huˈa neˈataya gemo anonaˈapimo afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

30 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo hapa paiˈniye.

Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈefeˈmo apava gemae.
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Ani afinaˈmo Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo eˈa kumategamo he tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo mago vekamo aliˈa ateˈnageno nopiˈmo haiˈniye.

32 Asole vayaˈmogimo faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, itakamoˈe kaganakamogiˈeˈmo kagaemo kagesayafeˈmo eˈa kumatega maiˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

33-34 itaˈnimoˈe naganaˈnimogiˈeˈmo haiyate eˈa maiˈnae, huno huteno aulu hapaelinuneno huno neˈapakenoˈaeˈmo, itaˈnimogiˈe naganaˈnimogiˈeˈmo manifiˈmo maiˈnae.

35 Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈageˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo nagana'nimogi maige nasaˈnimogi maige itaˈnimogimo maige huˈa maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

4

Avina ya'mo hakale'niya vekamo ava gemae.
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Halate Yesu'a Galeliya kotega ani kotu agi'nale'mo aepa
faino alino apaya male'niye. Asole vaya'mo agaetegamo
e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo sipifi'mo haino fai
mai'niye. Sipimo anipi'mo hane'nige'a ani agi'nale'mo
mai'nae.
2 Agaemo mago'e huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno alino
apaya maleno'ae'mo,
3 Afiyo, huno, mago vekamo'a avina ya'mo hakale-
siyafe'mo hoya'alegamo u'niye.
4 Avina ya'mo yaga auno ataleme ataleme u'nigeno'ae'mo
mago avina ya'mo kate'mo asagauno ai'nige'a nama
anaga'mogi e'a ne'nae.
5 Mago avina ya'mo yafa agotofule'mo aise mopamo
hane'niya yate'mo asagauno ai'niye. Aise mopamo
hane'niya'mofe'mo malage huno hage'nigeno'ae'mo
6 yegemo'mo haineno ne'agegeno'ae'mo leno asaga
li'niye. Hafu'yamo o'ae'niya'mofe'mo ago falu te'niye.
7 Mago avina ya'mo aufe nofi'mo hane'niya mopafi'mo
asagauno ai'nigeno aufe nofi'mo'a hageno hai'neno kino ati
kae'nigeno alagamo o'ae'niye.
8 Mago avina ya'mo alagepa mopafi'mo asagauno aiteno
hageno haineno alagamo ae'niye. Teti'a alagamo aege
sigisiti'amo aege vani hataleti'amo aege huno ae'niye.
9 Gemo afisaya lapakesamo hane'nisiyana mani gemo
afiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
10 Yesu'a agai'age'mo mai'nige'apae'mo ge'amo afi'naya
vaya'e tuolofu'a vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi'e'mo
e'a, mani aeka kalafefa gemo hu'nana gemo aepa'amo laha
paiyo, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo
11 Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava gemo
fala ki'niya gemo aepa'amo afisayafe'mo ago alino
lapami'niya'monanafa malaga vaya'aife'mo ani agufa ae'na
kalafefa ge'age'mo hu'na hapa nepauve.
12 Agege agege hu'a maigayana age'a aeto osuge afige afige
hu'a maigayana afi'a aeto osuge hu'a maisayafe'mo
ani agufa ae'na kalafefa gemo hapa nepauve. Afi'a
aeto hute'a ai'a atagine'a Gotitegamo esageno hosu
kava'apimo afa'a alino o'atalesiyafe'mo ani agufa
ae'na kalafefa gemo hapa nepauve,
huno hapa pai'niye.
13 Hapa paiteno'ae'mo, ani ae'na kalafefa gemo
aepa'amo o'afi'nafiye. Ani ae'na kalafefa gemo aepa'amo

oˈafiˈnisayana haiya kava hutapa muki aeˈna kalafefa gemo aepaˈamo afigae.
14 Avina yaˈmo nehakaleya vekamoˈa Goti geˈamo nehakale.
15 Mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo Satani'a eno apaipafiˈmo hakaleˈniya gemo alinino neˈviye.
16 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa apamogaga neˈaiye.
17 Apamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa hapafuˈyaˈapimo oˈaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aise afinaˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apakaetegamo hanageke yaˈmo afole aige Goti geˈamo noˈafiya vayaˈmogi apaini huˈa apatege nehageˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa ago asagauˈa neˈaiye.
18-19 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofi haneˈniya mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa mago vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi kavafeˈmo hapausoli huge monimoˈa humi apateˈnigeˈa lusi kava huno hapauge magoˈe yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo hapaˈye huge huˈa neˈmaigenoˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmoˈa Goti geˈamo ago aeno ati nekaegenoˈaeˈmo alagamo noˈae.
20 Mago avina yaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa mago vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa apaipafiˈmo neˈmalagenoˈaeˈmo tetiˈa alagamo aege sigisitiˈa alagamo aege vani hataletiˈa alagamo aege huˈa neˈmaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lamu kanifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae.
(Lu 8:16-18)
21 Hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, lamufiˈmo kani aeˈa kateteˈapaeˈmo paketi afeˈalumelaga malege hipagapiˈmo malege huˈa neˈmalafiye. Haˈao hiˈyalamuteke'mo neˈmalae.
22 Muki yaˈamo fala kino haneˈniyanageno henagaˈamo afole aigiye. Muki yaˈamo aeno ati kae maleˈniyanageno henagaˈamo ha le yategamo afole aigiye.
23 Gemo neˈafisaya lapakesamo haneˈnisiyana mani gemo afiyo.
24 Gemo neˈafitapaeˈmo alagepa hutapa lapakesamo afiyo. Afitetapaeˈmo lapaipa lapakesamo neˈamisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa ani kava huno lapamigiye. Alagepa hutapa neˈafisayana magoˈe huno alino lapamigiye.
25 Aliˈnaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huno alino apamigiye. Oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo aiseˈamo aliˈnisaya yaˈmo hapafaleno atalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

26 Hapa paiteno'ae'mo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava
huno mago vekamo'a avina ya'mo hoyafi'mo nehakale.
27 Hani'ilagamo havaege felugamo umenitata huge ne-
higeno'ae'mo avina ya'mo nehageya'monanafa no'age.
28 Mopamoke'mo ani agufa ali'ya'mo ne'aligeno ne'ya'mo
afole ne'aiye. Hogoteno yosa'age'mo hageteno'aeke'mo
haita'amo maleteno ne'ya'amo afole ne'aiye.
29 Ne'ya'amo nelegeno'ae'mo ani vekamo'a naipeleti'mo
heno hatagauno ne'aliye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Masateti avina yafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Hapa paiteno'ae'mo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya
kava'mo'a na agufa kavakana huno hane'niye. Ani
kavafe'mo haiya agufa aune gemo hisune.
31 Ina kava'mo huno mago vekamo'a aise avina ya'mo
agi'amo masateti avina ya'mo hakale'niye. Muki avina
ya'amo alopa avina ya'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo ani aise avina
ya'mo ago aeno aga se'niye.
32 Aise avina ya'mo hane'niya'monanafa hakale
male'nigeno'ae'mo hagenuno haino alopa heteno'ae'mo
muki ne'ya'amo ago aeno aga seno akopamo
ae'nige'apae'mo nama anaga'mogimo akopa'amo
ulunapi'mo apano'mo nekiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
33 Yesu'a mago'e huno ani agufa aeno kalafefa gefati'mo
afa'a afisayafe'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye.
34 Aeno kalafefa ge'age'mo huno hapa pai'niya'monanafa
agai'ageke'mo mai'neno'ae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'aifeke'mo ani gemo aepa'amo hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a yasi'e ani'e'mo afa'a hane'ao, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Ani afina'mo une'amo Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'aife'mo, mugagayaga faligamo vigetao, huno hapa
pai'niye.
36 Hapa pai'nige'a muki vaya'amo apatale'a Yesu'a
mai'niya sipifi'mo hai'a maite'a avaleli'a u'nae.
Ne'vageno'ae'mo mago alu sipi'e'mo u'nige'a lokaeli'a
u'nae.
37 Ne'vageno'ae'mo lusi kava huno yasimo aliteno
ani'mo aino holakau holakau huno haineno sipifi'mo aeno
havaite'nigeno aeno lapanegefe'mo hu'niye.
38 Yesu'a sipimo akamelegamo afita aino havaeno
mai'niye. Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi haune'a
ate'ne'apae'mo, tisao, hu'a, lagaemo aise afina'mo ani'mo

nesuna agufa kavaˈmo nehunanagi lagaefeˈmo kagesamo noˈafipiye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
39 He tino yasieˈmo ge hauteno anifeˈmo, afaˈa maiyo, huno huˈnigeno yasimo hano huˈnigeno aniˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, na kava higetapa lusi kava hutapa koli nehae. Na kava higetapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
41 lusi kava huˈa koli nehuˈa apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, na agufa vekamo maiˈniye. Yasimoˈe aniˈmoˈeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈae, huˈa huˈnae.

5

Hosu apaune vayaˈmo mago vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vekamo ava gemae.
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)
1 Apakaemo ani kotuˈmo lakaeˈa Gatalini vayaˈmo neˈmaiya aupilagamo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae.
2 Yesuˈa sipifatiˈmo emine neˈegenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vekamo kanolufilagatiˈmo neˈegeˈa fotu huˈnae.
3 Ani vekamo vayaˈmo kiˈa neˈapataya yafaka kanolufilaga neˈmaigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo uˈa atafaugefe huˈnayana afaˈa oˈatafauge seli nofiteti'mo kiˈa ategefe huˈnayana afaˈa kiˈa oˈatege huˈnaya vekae.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aiyalateˈmo hanikapu aiˈa atege ayatalateˈmo seli nofiteti'mo kiˈa atege huˈnayaˈmonanafa seli nofiˈmo alino kapalu aege hanikapumo aino lo aege huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afaˈa yagaiˈa oˈateˈnae.
5 Muki afinaˈmo felugaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo kanolufilagaˈe avelegaˈeˈmo umenitata nehunoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno kagegage nehunoˈaeˈmo agaiˈa agufamo yafateti'mo heno hatagauno maiˈniye.
6-7 Agaemo afagitegatiˈmo Yesuˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo nagu nagu huno eno aiyafiˈmo aleˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo mono hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesuo, huno, Hogote vekamo anaga vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamogae, huno, nagaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo huka nategefeˈmo neˈane. Goti agiˈaleti'mo kagoˈya ataleteka hukaeˈmo, kagafu kisiya yaˈmo aliˈna okamiguve, huka naha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Hogoteno Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu aune neo, huno, aipafatiˈmo emikeno, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.

9 Yesuˈa, kagikamo ina lagae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
lagaemo asole vayaˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo nagiˈnimo asole
vayaˈnae, huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo,
10 kahao ke hovanagi afagitega alika laha faika olatalo,
huno huge huge huno maiˈniye.
11 Inagi asole afu anagaˈmo aveleˈmo neˈa maiˈnae.
12 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogi, alika laha faitalegeta afu
anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo haita maino, huˈa afi geˈnae.
13 Yesuˈa, kanalenagi afaˈa viyo, huno huˈnigeˈa hosu
apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo emi eˈa tu tauseniˈa agufa afu
anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleˈa haiˈnageˈapaeˈmo aulafifatiˈmo
nagu nagu huˈa uˈa lamiˈa ani kotupiˈmo asagauˈa aiteˈa
aniˈmo neteˈa faliˈnae.
14 Ani afuleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo apaune heˈuˈa
taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paige alu haopalega
uˈa hapa paige huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo
agesayafeˈmo eˈnae.
15 Apakaemo Yesutegamo eˈa agayana hosu apaune
vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino hapafaitaleˈniya vekamoˈmo
kukenamo alino vaiteno mopafiˈmo fai maiˈnigeno age-
samo aino halo aiˈnigeno maiˈnigeˈa eˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo koli
huˈnae.
16 Ani kavaˈmo ageˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu apaune
vayaˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huge afu
anagaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huge huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
17 Hapa paiˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke
honanagi mani koteti'mo ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
18 Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo
aipafatiˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniya vekamoˈmo, kahao
ke hove, huno, kagaeˈeˈmo ugesugi navalelika ugapiye, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
19 Yesuˈa, haˈao, huno, vayakalegageˈmo uka Ala kava
neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno hau huno kateteno kaha maeˈniya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
20 Ha paiˈnigeno uno naya loleˈa taonimo agiˈamo
Nekapolisi kotegamo umenitata huno Yesuˈa lusi kava
huno ha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno
hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino uˈnigeˈa ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Yailasi aˈmafaˈneˈe mago kaita hauˈniya a kanoˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesuˈa halate mugagayaga faligamo lakaenuno ani
agiˈnaleˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnae.

22-23 Maiˈnageno Yailasiˈa Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo
neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa eno Yesuˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo aiyafiˈmo
agoˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kahao ke hove, huno,
aˈmafaˈneˈnimo aise afinaˈmo ago faligefe huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo
huvanagi halate alagepa huno maisiyafeˈmo eka
agufaleˈmo kayaˈmo maleka ato, huno lokiya ge huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
24 Yesuˈa agaeˈeˈmo uˈniye. Neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo faiˈa ku aili
ku aili huˈa maleˈa apaliniˈa uˈnae.
25 Mago a kanomo tuolofuˈa kafugamo aiguˈyaˈmo hauge
hauge huno maiˈniya a kanomo maiˈniye.
26 Agaemo alu lota vaya alu lota vayaˈaitegamo uge
uge huˈniyana ha oˈmaeˈnageno lusi agafu kiˈnigeno muki
moniˈamo ataleˈniyana ha okeno magoˈe huno hauge hauge
huno maiˈniye.
27-28 Agaemo Yesufeˈmo ava gemo afiteno'aeˈmo
asole vayaˈeˈmo eno magokepi lokaelino neˈenoˈaeˈmo,
kukenaˈaleˈmo ame alisuvana aiguˈyaˈnimo alagi
nahagegaiye, huno agesamo afiteno akamelegatiˈmo eno
kukenaˈaleˈmo ame aliˈniye.
29 Ame neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo aiguˈyaˈamo malage huno
hageˈnigeno agufafilagamo alino amalagino ageˈniye.
30 Ame neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa ageyana agufafatiˈmo hi-
mamuˈamo ago uˈnigeno ageˈniye. Ageteno'aeˈmo muki
vayaˈeˈmo magokepi neˈenoˈaeˈmo aino afe leno, ina laˈmo
kukenaˈnileˈmo ame aliˈniye, huno apafi geˈniye.
31 Apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi
huˈapaeˈmo, asole vayaˈmogimo maleˈa kapaliniˈa neˈvagi
na kava higekaeˈmo ina laˈmo kukenaˈnileˈmo ame aliˈniye,
huka nehane, huˈa afi geˈnae.
32 Yesuˈa ame aliˈniya vekamo agesiyafeˈmo aulaga halino
apakelinuneno huˈniye.
33 Aulaga halino neˈapakegenoˈaeˈmo ani a kanomoˈa
agufafilagamo afole aiˈniya kavaˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo eno
aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiˈneno koli huteno atete nehaigenoˈaeˈmo
Yesufeˈmo muki kavaˈaeˈmo lama ge huno ava gemo huno
ha paiˈniye.
34 Ani gemo ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, aˈmafaˈneo, huno,
kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈa alino alagepa huno
kateˈniyanagi uka alagepa huka maigenoˈao kaipamoˈmo
falu hino, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ha nepaigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmo Yailasiˈa Yu vayaˈai
monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo notegatiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo,
aˈmafaˈnekamo ago faliˈnigi na kava higeka tisa vekamo
alaga haesiya yaˈmo alika neˈamine, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

36 Yesuˈa ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo monote ne'yagaiya
vekae'mo ha paino'ae'mo, koli osuka nagaefeke'mo kagesa
afika fatago huvo, huno ha paiteno
37 muki vaya'aife'mo, o'metapa afaˈa maiyo, huno hapa
paiteno Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yemisi aganaˈamo Yoniˈagi huno
apavalelino uˈniye.
38 Monote ne'yagaiya vekamo noteˈmo uˈa avaˈyi
huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa apakeyana ani vayaˈmogi apano aeteˈa
faiyosago faiˈa aviˈya nehageno apakeˈniye.
39 Agaemo nopiˈmo nehaino'ae'mo, na kava higetapaeˈmo
lapano aetetapa aviˈya nehae. Ani aˈmafaˈnemo ofaliˈnifa
afaˈa au kaleno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
40 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa kigi huˈa
ateˈnageno'ae'mo muki vayaˈamo ago alino hapa
faitalegeˈa kumataga lamiˈnae. Agaemo ani aˈmafaˈnemo
itaˈafo'alaˈmoganimogi agaemo avagi huˈa eˈnaya vayanagi
huno apavalelino ani aˈmafaˈnemo maleˈnaya nopiˈmo
haiˈnae.
41 Ayateˈmo ne'alino'ae'mo, talita kumi, huno huˈniye. Ani
gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana aise aˈmafaˈneo, huˈna, he tiyo,
huˈna kaha nepauve, huno huˈniye.
42 Huno nehigeno'ae'mo malage huno he tino umenitata
huˈniye. Ani aˈmafaˈnemo tuolofuˈa kafugamo maiˈniya
aˈmafaˈnemae. Umenitata huˈnigeˈa agete'apaeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae.
43 Yesuˈa lokiya gemo huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo, mago
vaya'aife'mo utapa hapa opaiyo, huno ha paiteno, mago
ne'yaˈmo alitapa amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

6

Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo apakameˈyamo amiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesuˈa ani kotegamo ataleno koˈalegamo uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.
2 Agaemo Sapati afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo
haino mono gemo aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.
Asole vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, mani
vekamoˈa ani gemo haiyaˈaletiˈmo aliˈniye. Alagepa agesa
afi yaˈmo haiya agufa agesa afi yaˈmo aliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
noˈagona agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo nehiye.
3 Lagaemo geˈnonana afaˈa no nekiya vekamo maiˈniye.
Maliya mafaˈnemo maiˈnigeta ageteta aganaˈamogimo
Yemisiˈagi Yosesiˈagi Yutasiˈagi Saimoniˈagi huta apaketeta

asaˈamogiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnone, huˈa huteˈa hosu apaipamo kaliˈa atateˈa apakameˈyamo amiˈnae.

4 Yesuˈa, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa muki haopalegamo agi haneˈniyaˈmonanafa afamo anagaˈafiˈe koˈalega vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo agi ohaneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

5 Agaemo koˈalegamo noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈniye. Afaˈa osuˈniyaˈmonanafa magoke magoke vayaˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno alino hapageno apateˈniye.

6 Agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agesa alaˈamo afiˈniye. Apatalenuno Goti geˈamo hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo alino apategeˈa uˈnaya gemae (Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

7 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo, eyo, huno huˈnigeˈa agaetegamo eˈnageno lole vekalaˈmo alino lokaeno anatete anatete huteno alino apatesigeˈa uˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalesayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino apamiˈniye.

8-9 Apamiteno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, muki asole yatapimo alinitapa oˈviyo. Kunagi peleti mayagi kutapifi monigi hutapa alinitapa oˈviyo. Hayopa kayotapimo alitetapa suˈmo vaitetapa magoke siotimo vaitetapa viyo.

10 Utapa taonifiˈmo avaˈyi hutetapa magoke nopiˈmo haitapa maiˈnetapa henagaˈamo ataletapa viyo.

11 Neˈvisageˈapaeˈmo mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa olapateˈa getapimo oˈafisayana Gotiˈa kavatieˈmo ohauˈniye, huˈa agesayafeˈmo apataletapa ugefeˈmo nehutapaeˈmo lapaiyalegatiˈmo mumusopamo alitapa fopo hutaletapa viyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Sotomi taonifiˈe Gomola taonifiˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi mago hosu yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi magoˈe huˈa lusi hosu yaˈmo aligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Uˈapaeˈmo, lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo, huˈa Goti geˈamo hapa paiˈnae.

13 Apakaemo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo asole hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalege kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo uvelimo faleˈa apateˈneˈa aliˈa hapageˈa apatege huˈnae.

Aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya Yoniˈmo ago faliˈniya gemae (Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Muki haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Yesu
agiˈamo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo gamani vekamo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo Helotiˈeˈmo afiˈniye. Afitenoˈaeˈmo,
Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo kanolufatiˈmo ago
he tiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipafatiˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya
lokiya kavaˈmo nehiye, huno huˈniye.
15 Mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniye,
huˈa huˈnageˈa mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati
gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo
akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayakana huno maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
16 Ani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa Helotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Yoniˈa lugoˈamo ago heˈna hatagauˈna ataleˈnova vekamo
kanolufatiˈmo ago he tiˈniye, huno huˈniye.

17-18 Hogoteno Helotiˈa ati vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa
uˈa Yoniˈa atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae. Helotiˈa
aganaˈamoˈmo Filipi aˈmo agiˈamo Helotiyasitefeˈmo
kalavusi huno ateˈniye. Helotiˈa Helotiyasiˈmo aliˈnigeno
Yoniˈa, kaganakamo aˈmo aliˈnana kavaˈmo Goti keˈaepa
gemo ago amagika ataleˈnane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
19 Helotiyasiˈa Yonifeˈmo hosu aipamo kaliˈnigeno am-
agigefeˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa oˈamagiˈniye.
20 Helotiˈa, Yoniˈa aote vekamo fatago kavaˈageˈmo ne-
hiya nene, huno agesamo afiteno Yonifeˈmo koli huteno
yagaino ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Helotiyasiˈa afaˈa oˈamagiˈniye.
Helotiˈa Yoni geˈamo afiteno asole kavatefeˈmo akame
huteno magoˈe huno geˈamo afisiyafeˈmo hauˈniye.
21 Helotiˈa itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinaˈmo halate
afole aiˈnigeno yagita huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
gamani vayanagi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayanagi Galeliya kotega ala apaki vayanagi huˈa eˈa
ani neˈyaˈmo neˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo Helotiyasiˈa Yoniˈmo
amagisiya kaˈmo ago ageˈniye.
22 Helotiyasiˈa aˈmafaˈneˈamoˈmo yagita huˈnaya nopiˈmo
haineno oaeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Helotiˈe magokepi lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo amuse huˈa
ateteˈa yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamoˈa, na agufa yafeˈmo
kahauˈnisifigi naha paiyo afaˈa kamiguve.
23 Yagaika neˈapatana yapatiˈmo folagapatiˈmo alika fako
huka magokayagaˈamo namiyo, huka hisanaˈmoˈmo afaˈa
aliˈna fako huˈna kamiguve, huno agoˈyamo ataleno ha
paiˈniye.
24 Ani aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo uno itaˈamofeˈmo, na agufa yaˈmo
namiyo, huˈna hisuve, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa
aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo lugoˈamo heka hatagauka

agenopaˈamo alinikeka namiyo, huka ha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Malage huno uno kini vekaeˈmo, kagaemo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo lugoˈamo heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo alika yuvapafiˈmo maleteka alinikeka namiyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
26 kini vekamoˈa lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo kana huˈniye. Huˈniyaˈmonanafa hogoteno agoˈyamo ataleteno ge huˈnigeˈa magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ago ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo haˈao huno hisiyafeˈmo ohauˈniye.
27-28 Kini vekamoˈa malage huno ati vekaeˈmo, uka Yoni lugoˈamo heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo yuvapafiˈmo alika maleka alinika eno, huno ha paiteno alino ateˈnigeno kalavusi nopatiˈmo haino Yoni lugoˈamo heno hatagauno agenopaˈamo yuvapafiˈmo alino maleno alinineno ani aˈmafaˈnemo amiˈnigeno alininuno itaˈamoˈmo amiˈniye.
29 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo eˈa agufaˈamo aliniˈuˈa kiˈa ateˈnae.

Apa vayaˈmo atagi neˈeˈa maiˈnageno Yesuˈa faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13)

30 Kiˈa atetageˈapaeˈmo apa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈa Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ma kavaˈmo huˈnone ma gemo alita apaya maleˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
31 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lagaiˈatigeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo mago afinaˈmo uta maita falu hugune, huno hapa paiˈniye. Asole vayakoˈmo uˈeˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya kanaˈapimo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
32 Huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa apakaiˈapigeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo uˈnayaˈmonanafa
33 asole vayaˈmogi ago apaketeˈapaeˈmo, apakaemae, huˈa huteˈa asole taonifatiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈnae. Uˈa aeˈa apaka seˈa uˈa hogoteˈa avaˈyi huˈnageno
34 Yesuˈa sipifatiˈmo emineno apakeyana asole vayaˈmo eˈa maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, sipisipile neˈyagaiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnigeˈa afa sipisipigana huˈa maiˈnae, huteno hau huno apateteno aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.
35-36 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi eˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo, kaˈme kotegamo eta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo neˈyaˈapimo ohaneˈnigeno yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigi alika apategeˈapao uˈeˈa huˈa hoyalegatiˈe taonifilagatiˈeˈmo neˈyaˈapimo miya faiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

37 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo neˈyaˈmo apamiyo,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo neˈyaˈmo apamisuna
yaˈmo ohaneˈniyanageta tu hataleti kinaletiˈmo uta peleti
mayamo miya failiteta apamisunafeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huˈa
afi geˈnae.
38 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Lapakaemo na magi peleti
mayamo aliˈnae. Utapa ageyo, huno huˈnigeˈa uˈa
agateˈapaeˈmo faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo
haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
39 Agaemo, lapaote lapaote hutapa kahauleˈmo itopale
maiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
40 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa fifitiˈa vayaˈmo maige vani hataletiˈa
vayaˈmo maige huˈa kahauleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnae.
41 Agaemo faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo
aliˈneno alino maku huno kokuˈnapiˈmo ageteno hao ke
hetenoˈaeˈmo peleti mayamo alino akaya heno geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈaina apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnae. Ani
kavaˈmo huno lole noyamelaˈeˈmo alino akaya heno
apamiˈniye.
42 Apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnageˈa neˈa apamu huˈnae.
43 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi neˈa apamu huteˈa atalaya
atupaˈamo aliˈa tuolofuˈa honafa yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havai
teˈnae.
44 Faefu tauseniˈa agufa vayaˈmogimo ani neˈyaˈmo
neˈnae.

Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo eˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:22-23; Yo 6:16-21)

45 Yesuˈa malage huno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, sip-
ifiˈmo uta haitetapa ani faliga Metasaita taonifiˈmo utapa
hogo netegeˈnao, huno hapa paiteno asole vayaˈmo alino
apateˈnigeˈa uˈnae.
46 Utageno Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo hisayafeˈmo avefiˈmo
haiˈniye.
47 Hani huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
sipifiˈmo ani kotu folagapiˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa
agaiˈageˈmo mopafiˈmo maiˈniye.
48 Maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo apakeyana yasimoˈmo alino agoˈya
faiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo latapa kayoteti ˈmo aniˈmo avaleˈa
aliˈa apakamelaga ataleme ataleme uˈnayana afaˈa
oˈuˈnae. Kotigefeˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo apakaetegamo ani
agotofuleˈmo eno aeno apaka seno visiyafeˈmo
49 ani agotofuleˈmo neˈegeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, afene, huˈa
apakesamo afiteˈa avovo huˈnae.
50 Mukiˈamogimo agateˈa lusi kava huˈa koli
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa malage huno

hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lokiya vaitapa maiyo. Nagaekeˈmo
neˈovanagi koli osiyo, huno hapa paiteno
51 sipifiˈmo haineno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈnigeno
yasimo alino hano huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau
aiˈnae.
52 Yesuˈa aise peleti mayaletiˈmo alino magoˈe peleti
mayamo alo huno apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo alagepa huˈa
apakesamo oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesamo ago akaniˈniya
vayakana huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo yasimo alino hano
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Genesaleti kotegamo uno kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Aniˈmo lakaeˈuˈa Genesaleti kotegamo avaˈyi
huteˈapaeˈmo sipimo nofi aeˈa ateˈnae.
54 Sipifatiˈmo uˈa lamiˈnageˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈmae,
huˈa ageˈnae.
55 Ageteˈa anile maiˈnaya vayaˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈeˈa
huˈa muki aupilagatiˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina hiˈyopa
kayoˈapileˈmo aliˈa havaeˈa apateteˈa Yesuˈa ani aupilagamo
maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya yategamo apavaleliˈa eˈnae.
56 Yesuˈa aise taonifinagi alopa taonifinagi muki aupilagagi
huno umenitata huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya
vayaˈaina apavaleliˈeˈa maketi kumateˈmo apateˈnageˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmogimo ge
huˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanageta kukenakamo
atupaˈaleˈmo ame aligesune, huˈa huteˈa ame aliˈnae. Muki
ame aliˈnaya vayaˈai kaitaˈapimo alino hapageno apateˈniye.

7

Yu vayaˈmogi apakinago vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 15:1-9)

1 Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa
apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo Yulusalemu kotegatiˈmo
Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
2 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apakayana mago Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogi Yu mono gemo akame huˈa apayaˈmo sese
osuˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa neˈnageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo,
hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Falasi mono vayaˈe muki Yu vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apaki-
nago vayaˈai geˈapimo akame hisayafeˈmo apayaˈmo sese
osuˈnisayana neˈyaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa oˈnegae.
4 Maketi kumategatiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo apayaˈmo sese
osuˈnisayana neˈyaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa oˈnegae. Apakaemo
apakinago vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo asole gemo akame huteˈa

kapuˈapigi samoˈapigi yuvapaˈapigi hipaˈapigi huˈa sese
nehae.
5 Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa
apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesufeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo,
Na kava higeˈapaeˈmo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi laginago
vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo akame huˈa apayaˈmo sese osuˈneˈa
neˈyaˈmo fiku aliˈa neˈnae, huˈa afi geˈnae.
6 Huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Aiyeyaˈa lapakaefeˈmo alagi
lama gemo Gotitegatiˈmo aliˈniye. Lapakaemo aetapa ati
nekaya vayane. Aiyeyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ani vayaˈmogi apavayaˈaletikeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa neˈnataya ˈmonanafa apaipaˈamoˈmo afagiˈaleˈmo haneˈniye.
7 *Nagaefeˈmo fikumo mono nehae. Vayaˈmogimo afisayafeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalae,*
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
8 Ani gelefeˈmo lapakaemo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ataletapa
ma mopafi vayaˈai geˈapimo akame nehae. Akame nehutapa
kapugi samogi muki yanagi hutapa sese nehae.
9 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ataletapa lapakinago vayaˈai keˈaepa
gemo akame hisayafeˈmo alagepa hutapa afiˈnae, huno ke
avoya gemo huˈniye.
10 Mosese ˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Itatapi afotapimogi apakiˈapileˈmo alitapa asaga hutetapa apaiyafiˈmo maiyo. Mago vayaˈmogimo itaˈapi afoˈapimogifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa apatesayana kamiti apamagigeˈa faliyo, huno huˈniye.*
11-12 Huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈmo
itaˈamofeˈmofi afoˈamofeˈmofi, kaha maesiya kagemi
yaˈnimo Gotiˈmo amisuva yakeˈmo haneˈniyanageˈna
olanamiguve, huno hana paisiyaˈmoˈmo lapakaemo, he,
kanalene, huta hutetapaeˈmo, itaˈamoˈmofi afoˈamoˈmofi
huno hana oˈmaegaiye, hutapa nehae.
13 Ani agufa gemo hutetapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo ago am-
agita ataletetapa lapakinago vayaˈai gegeˈmo akame nehae.
Magoˈe hutapa ani agufa kavaˈmo nehae, huno huˈniye.

Vayaˈmo alino hosu huno neˈapateya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 15:10-20)
14 Yesuˈa halate muki vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Geˈnimo afitapa aeto hiyo.
15 Malaga haneˈnisiya yaˈmoˈa vayaˈai apaku-
pafiˈmo nelamisiyana vayaˈmo alino hosu huno
oˈapategaiyaˈmonanafa apaipafatikeˈmo haineno
apavayafatiˈmo afole aisiya gemokeˈmo vayaˈmo alino
hosu huno apategaiye.

16 Gemo afisaya lapakesamo hane'nisiyana mani gemo afiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
17 Agaemo muki ve a'nemo apatalenuno haino nopi'mo mai'nige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi aeno kalafefa ge'amo aepa'ae'mo ge hu'a afi ge'nae.
18 Afi ge'nageno'ae'mo, lapakae'e'mo afitapa aeto nosafiye. Muki malaga hane'nisiya ya'mo'a lamino apakupafi'mo hane'neno alino hosu huno o'apategaiye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.
19 Apaipafi'mo nolamifa apakupafike'mo nelamige'a ago aifa le'a ne'atalaya'mofe'mo alino hosu huno o'apategaiye. Ani kava'mo huno apakupamo'mo muki ne'ya'mo alino alagepa huno ne'ate, huno hapa pai'niye
20 Yesu'a mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo, mago vekamo'a agai'a aipafati'mo haineno afole ne'aiya ya'moke'mo agai'amo alino hosu huno ne'ate.
21 Apakufafi'mo hane'niya ya'mo apaipafati'mo hosu apakesamo afole aige kumai kava'mo afole aige a'mafa'nemo ne'aliya kava'mo afole aige vaya'mo nehapaya kava'mo afole aige
22 kumaya ne'aliya kava'mo afole aige hapa'ye nehiya kava'mo afole aige muki agufa agafa hosu kava'mo afole aige aigofe kava'mo afole aige ge o'afi'a kumai kava'mo nehaya kava'mo afole aige apakete'a apaipa kafamo nehapaya kava'mo afole aige hu'a faipa hu'a ne'apataya gemo afole aige himu'namu kava nehaya kava'mo afole aige negi nagi kava'mo afole aige huno afole ne'aiye.
23 Asole ani agufa hosu kava'mo apaipafati'mo afole aiteno vaya'aina alino hosu huno ne'apate, huno hapa pai'niye.

Mago a kanomo'mo Yesufe'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niya gemae
(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Yesu'a mani kotegamo ataleno Taiya taoni'e Saitoni taoni'e'mo hane'na'a haopalegamo u'niye. Uno mago nopi'mo haino mai'neno'ae'mo mago vekamo'mo, Yesu'a ani nopi'mo eno mai'niye huno hisiyafe'mo ohau'niya'monanafa ago age'nae.
25-26 Mago a kanomo'a Yesu ava gemo afiteno eno'ae'mo aiyafi'mo ale'ya faino ape huno mai'niye. Ani a kanomo a'mafa'ne'amo aipafi'mo hosu aune vekamo mai'niye. Ani a kanomo Yu nofi a kanomo o'mai'nifa Galiki nofi a'mo mai'nigeno ko'amo Siliya Finisiya kotegamo hane'niye. Agaemo Yesufe'mo ina gemo huno afi ge'niye. Kahao ke hovanagi hosu aune vekamo a'mafa'ne'nimo aipafati'mo

alika hafaika atalo, huno afige afige huno maiˈnigeno Yesuˈa
ha painoˈaeˈmo,
27 hogoteˈa mafaˈnemogimo neˈyaˈmo neˈa apamu hugae.
Mafaˈnemogi nesaya neˈyapatiˈmo aliˈna kalamo apamisu-
vana kanale osugiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
28 Ala kava nene, huno, lama gemo huˈnanaˈmonanafa
hiˈyalamuˈmo afeˈalumelagamo kalamo maiˈneˈa
mafaˈnemogi neteˈa atalaya neˈya atupamo neˈnaya yane,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
29 ani gemo nehanaˈmofeˈmo nokalegamo afaˈa uvo.
Hosu aune vekamo aˈmafaˈnekamo aipafatiˈmo ago ataleno
uˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
30 Ha paiˈnigeno noˈalegamo uno ageyana aˈmafaˈneˈamo
hipaleˈmo afaˈa havaeno maiˈnigenoageˈniye. Hosu
aune vekamo aipafatiˈmo ago ataleno uˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa
havaeno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago agesamo akaniˈnigeno age noˈaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

31 Yesuˈa Taiya haopalegatiˈmo atalenuno Saitoni taonimo
aeno aga senuno magoˈe huno naya loleˈa taonimo aeno aga
senuno Galeliya ani kotu haopaleˈmo uno avaˈyi huˈniye.
32 Mago vayaˈmogimo agesamo akaniˈnigeno age noˈaiya
vekamo avaleliˈa Yesutegamo eˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi
agufaleˈmo kayaˈmo maleˈneka alika alagepa huka ato, huˈa
afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
33 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaina anileˈmo apataleno ani vekamo
agaiˈageˈmo avalelinuno ati yagaina ayatalateti ˈmo agesa
katalapiˈmo vaiteno ati yagaina ayateˈmo aviˈna heteno
avenafuˈnaleˈmo maleˈniye.
34 Maleˈneno kokuˈnategamo alino maku huno ageteno
avamusamo aiteno agaiˈa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, efata ani
gemo huno aika halo aiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
35 agesamo aino halo aiˈnigeno avenafuˈnaleˈmo atafauno
neˈmaiya yaˈmo ataleno uˈnigeno agemo alagepa huno
aiˈniye.
36 Yesuˈa, ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo hutapa hapa opaiyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye. Magoˈe magoˈe huno ani gemo hapa
paiˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈa magoˈe huˈa ava gemo hulitata
huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
37 Hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi afiteˈa lusi
kava huˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, muki nehiya kavaˈamo
alagepa kavaˈageˈmo nehiye, huˈa huteˈa, Apakesamo
akaniˈniya vayaˈaina alino halo aino apatege apake noˈaiya
vayaˈaina alino alagepa huno apatege nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.

8

Yesuˈa fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Aise afinaˈmo utegeˈa halate asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae. Neˈyaˈapimo ago hano huˈnigeno Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
2 muki vayaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnageno neˈyaˈapimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nahau huˈna neˈapatove.
3 Mago vayaˈamo afagitegatiˈmo eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈapamiˈneˈna noˈapilegamo fiku aliˈna apatesugeˈa usayategamo uˈa kategamo apaunena aisigeˈa asagauˈa aigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
4 Huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo, kaˈme kotegamo eta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmo apamisuna neˈyaˈmo haiyategatiˈmo aligune, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
5 na magi peleti mayamo aliˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, seveniˈa peleti mayamo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
6 Agaemo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mopaleˈmo maiyo, huno hapa paiteno seveniˈa peleti mayamo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno lo aeno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnae.
7 Agaemo aise aise noyame aliˈnaya noyamemo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, alitapa apamiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
8 Muki vayaˈamogimo neˈa apamu huteˈa neˈya atupaˈamo aliˈa seveniˈa honafa yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havai teˈnae.
9 Fo tauseniˈa agufa vayaˈmogimo neˈnae. Netageno alino apategeˈa uˈnae.
10 Utageno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa Nalamanuta haopalegamo uˈnae.

Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo, noˈagona kavaˈmo alika lave liyo, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 16:1-4)

11 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa mago geletiˈmo aepa faiˈa ge kavetamo huˈnae. Huˈapaeˈmo, kokuˈnategatiˈmo noˈagona lokiya aune kavaˈmo alika lave ligeta ageno, huˈa amalageka huˈa afi geˈnae.
12-13 Yesuˈa avamusaˈmo aitenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higeˈapaeˈmo hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, noˈagona lokiya aune kavaˈmo alika lave liyo, huˈa nehae. Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, nagaemo

mago aune kavaˈmo hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaina aliˈna apave oliguve, huno hapa paiteno apataleno halate sipifiˈmo haino maiteno mugagaya faligamo lakaeno uˈniye.

Heotiˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo peleti mayaeˈmo apake kaniˈnigeˈa oˈaliˈa uˈnageno sipifiˈmo magoke peleti mayatomo haneˈniye.
15 Yesuˈa ina gemo lokiya gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Alagepa hutapa yagaiyo. Falasi vayaˈai peleti mayafiˈmo aeno apafu neleya yaˈe Heloti akame nehaya vayaˈai peleti mayafiˈmo aeno apafu neleya yaˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
16 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, peleti mayatimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mani gemo nehiye, huˈa huˈnageoˈeˈmo
17 Yesuˈa ani gemo ago afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo peleti mayamo oˈaliˈnaya kavafeˈmo ge huge afige nehae. Huˈnova kavaˈmo agetapa aeto osutapa maime maime etapa hemeniˈeˈmo agetapa aeto osuˈnafiye. Lokiya lapaipamo haneme haneme eno hemeniˈeˈmo ani agufa lapaipageˈmo haneˈnifiye.
18 Lapaulagamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnafiye. Lapakesamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnafiye. Huˈnova kavafeˈmo ago lapake kaniˈnifiye.
19 Nagaemo faefuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna akaya heˈna faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo atupaˈamo alitapa na magi honafa yuvapafiˈmo maletapa havai teˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, tuolofuˈae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
20 Nagaemo seveniˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna akaya heˈna fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo atupaˈamo alitapa na magi honafa yuvapafiˈmo maletapa havai teˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, seveniˈae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
21 Agaemo, ageme ageme etapa maiˈnayana hemeniˈeˈmo oˈageˈnafiye, huno apafi geˈniye.

Yesuˈa Metasaita taonifiˈmo uno aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo alino ayakeno ateˈniya gemae

22 Apakaemo uˈa Metasaita taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo avaleliˈa Yesutegamo eˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi agaeteˈmo kayaˈmo malo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
23 ani aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo ayate alino avalelino taoni malaga uˈniye. Uno avenatuˈna heteno ayatalaˈmo

aulagalateˈmo maleteno'aeˈmo, mago yaˈmo neˈagapiye, huno afi geˈniye.
24 Afi geˈnigeno alino maku huno ageteno'aeˈmo, apakovana vayaˈmo yosagana huˈa maiˈneˈa umenitata nehae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
25 halate ayatalaˈmo aulagalateˈmo maleˈneno'aeˈmo, alika maku huka ago, huno huˈnigeno aulagalaˈmo ageno ayaketeno muki yaˈamo ageno alagepa huno geˈniye.
26 Yesuˈa no'alegamo alino ateteno'aeˈmo, ukaeˈmo taonifiˈmo uka ohaika taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa opaiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo, Kalaisigamo maiˈnane, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Sisaliya Filipai kotegamo haneˈniya taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo ugefeˈmo kategamo neˈuˈapaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo, ina laˈnae, huˈa nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
28 Mago vayaˈamogi kagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi, Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi, Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayapati vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huge huˈa nehae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
29 Ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo, Ani gemo huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo ina laˈnae, hutapa nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeno Pitaˈa ha paino'aeˈmo, Gotiˈa huno'aeˈmo, Kalaisi neˈmo aliˈna atesugeno emineno ma mopafatiˈmo afole aigiye, huno huˈniya vekamo Kalaisigamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
30 Huno ha paiˈnigeno Yesuˈa, ina laˈnamofi hutapa mago vekaeˈmo alagi ha opaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, faliteˈna halate he tiguve, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

31 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa aepa faino alino apaya neˈmaleno'aeˈmo, Vemo mafaˈnemo'a muki alu kana ya alu kana yaˈmo neˈalisigeˈapaeˈmo vayatama vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avo'mo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa apakameˈyamo amisageˈapaeˈmo kamiti amagisageno faliteno loleˈe mago'e afinaˈmo utesigeno halate ago he tigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

32 Yesuˈa ani gemo huno afole aino hapa paiˈnigeno Pitaˈa
amasage huno avalelinuno ge haunoˈaeˈmo, ani hana ag-
ufa hosu kateˈmo visanafeˈmo kagesamo oˈafiyo, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
33 aino afe leno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina aulu hapaeno
apakeˈneno Pitafeˈmo ge haunoˈaeˈmo, Sataniyo, huno,
ataleka nakamelegamo uvo. Gotiˈa agesa afiˈniya kavafeˈmo
kagesamo oˈafiˈnapa ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apakesamo
neˈafiya agufa kavafeˈmo kagesamo afiˈnane, huno ha
paiˈniye.
34 Agaemo muki vayaˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈefeˈmo ge
huˈnigeˈa eˈnageno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ina lagimo nakame
hisayafeˈmo huˈnisafi apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniya kavafeˈmo
haˈao, huteˈa ataleˈa malipu yosaˈapimo aliˈa kofiliˈa nakame
hiyo.
35 Ina lagimo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige
maige huˈa maisaya kavateˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈa maiˈnisafi
falisagenoˈaeˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈapimo alagi
hano hugiye. Ina lagimo nagaetefenagi alagepa faigoko
geˈnilefenagi huˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈapimo
ataleˈnisayana alagepa huˈa maisaya yaˈapimo aligae.
36 Mago vekamoˈa muki ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈamo
alino hano huˈniyaˈmonanafa auneme'amo lageso hisiyana
akamelegati magoˈe yaˈmo aliˈnifiye. Haˈao, oˈaliˈnifa
hogote yaˈmo ago ataleˈniye.
37 Auneme'amo lageso hisiyana na agufa miyatetiˈmo
halate miya faino aligiye.
38 Hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi anauˈapimoˈmo
ataleˈa kumai heˈa neˈvaya aˈnegana huˈa maiˈnae. Ani
vayapatiˈmo ina lagimo nagaeˈe geˈnileˈefeˈmo apavagage
nehisifigeno Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Afoˈamotegatiˈmo ha le
konali yaˈamo aliteno apaote enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo eminesiya
afinaˈmo apakaefeˈmo avagage hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

9

1 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Alagi lama gemo lapa
nepauve, huno, hemenimo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo mago
vayaˈamo ofaliˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kavaˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo alino afole aino atesigeˈa agegae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Kalaisiˈa aeto agufa agufamo alino hamaleˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2-3 Sigisiˈa afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa Pitaˈagi
Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi huno apavalelinuno yatala avefiˈmo
apakaiˈapigeˈmo haiˈnae. Haiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo agayana

Yesuˈa aeto agufa agufamo aliˈnigeno apaulagaleˈmo kukenaˈalegatiˈmo aeno lata late nehuno yaveyaveˈageˈmo huˈniye. Mago ma mopafi vekamoˈa kukenaˈamo sese hisigenoˈaeˈmo ani agufa yaveyave osisiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye.

4 Apakaemo anakayana Ilaiyaˈe Moseseˈeˈmo afole aiteˈana Yesuˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

5 Pitaˈa, Tisao, huno, manileˈmo maisunana kanale huˈniye. Loleˈe magoˈe hage noˈmo kigune. Kagae noˈmo kite Mosese noˈmo kite Ilaiya noˈmo kite huta kigune, huno ha paiˈniye.

6 Lusi kava huˈa koli huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Pitaˈa na agufa gemo hugufi, huno agesamo oˈafino fiku gemo huˈniye.

7 Huˈnigeno hiyaˈmo kino apati kaeˈnigeno ani hiyapatiˈmo mago gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani vekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnigi geˈamo afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

8 Malage huno muki haopalegamo alino ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnayana lole vekalaˈmo oˈanakeˈnafa Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

9 Aveletiˈmo ataleˈa uˈa nelamiˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa, ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo hutapa hapa opaitapa maime maime neˈvigenoˈao Vemo mafaˈnemo kanolufatiˈmo he tisiya afinakeˈmo ava gemo hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa opaiˈa apakaiˈapigeˈmo kanolufatiˈmo he tisiya kavafekeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

11 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, Na kava higeˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno afole aitesigenoˈae, huˈa huˈnae, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

12 He, Ilaiyaˈa muki kavaˈmo alino api aino atesiyafeˈmo hogoteno ago afole aigiyaˈmonanafa na kava higenoˈaeˈmo, Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa muki alu kana ya alu kana yaˈmo aliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo, ina agufa vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi ategae, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

13 Lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa Ilaiyaˈa ago afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaetegamo hapauˈniya agufa kavaˈmo ago huˈa amagiˈnae. Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa ani kavafeˈmo huˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya mafaˈnemo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

14 Apakaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaitegamo eˈa apakayana asole vayaˈmogimo faiˈa ku aiˈa apakeˈa

maiˈnageˈa keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo ge vaiˈnae.
15 Ani asole vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa eˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa malage huˈa nagu nagu huˈa uˈa ge amamaeˈnae.
16 Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, na agufa kavafeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo etapa ge huge afige hutapa maiˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
17 asole vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamoˈa Yesu geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Tisao, huno, hosu aune vekamoˈa ve mafaˈneˈnimo avayamo alino akani maleˈnigeˈnaeˈmo kagaetegamo avaleliˈna neˈove.
18 Hosu aune vekamoˈa muki aupilagamo umenitata nehigenoˈaeˈmo atafauno alino mopafi yaga auno ataleˈnigeno avayafatiˈmo avenatuˈnaˈmoˈa huˈnigeno avepiˈmo haniteno agufamo alino lokiya vaiteno neˈmaiye. Nagaemo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani hosu aune vekamo alita hafaitapa ataleyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnovaˈmonanafa aliˈa hafaiˈa oˈataleˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.
19 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, ma mopafiˈmo hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi lapakesa afitapa fatago nosaya vayanagi huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, na magi afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiguve. Na magi afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈneˈna kanamo alige alige huˈna maiguve. Nagaetegamo avaleli-tapa eyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
20 Apakaemo agaetegamo ani mafaˈnemo avaleliˈa neˈagenoˈaeˈmo hosu aune vekamoˈa Yesuˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo malage huno alino agoˈya faino ataleˈnigeno hafosamoˈa apamagiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo nehaya agufa kava huteno mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno heleve heleve nehigeno avayafatiˈmo avenatuˈnaˈmo huˈniye.
21 Yesuˈa ani mafaˈnemo afoˈamofeˈmo, haiya afinatetiˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, aise mafaˈnemo maiˈniya afinatetiˈmo ani kavaˈmo aepa faino haume eno hemenimo nehaiye.
22 Agaemo kamiti amagisiyafeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo amagino atafiˈe anipiˈeˈmo neˈate. Mago kavaˈmo lagaetegamo afaˈa hisuekaeˈmo kahau huka lateteka laha mao, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
23 Yesuˈa, kagaemo kagesa afika fatago hisanaˈmoˈmo kanalene. Agesa afino fatago hisiya vekamoˈa muki kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
24 malage huno ani mafaˈnemo afoˈamoˈmo aulagafatiˈmo aunumo emineˈnigeno alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno, Nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnovaˈmonanafa

nagesa afiˈna fatago osuˈnovanagi afaˈa naha mao, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Yesuˈa apakeyana asole vayaˈmo apakaetegamo nagu nagu huˈa eˈnageno apaketeno hosu aune nefeˈmo, agesamo alika akanika ateteka avayamo ge osisiyafeˈmo alika akanika ateˈnana hosu aune vekamo aipafatiˈmo emikeka kaune heka uteka halate eka haika aipafiˈmo alagi oˈmaiyo, huno lokiya gemo huno ha paiˈniye.
26 Huno ha paiˈnigeno hosu aune vekamoˈa kagegage huteno ani mafaˈnemo alino agoˈya faino ataleˈnigeno hafosamoˈa apamagiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo nehaya agufa kava huge huge huno maiˈnigeno hosu aune vekamo ataleno uˈniye. Ani mafaˈnemo faligekana huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo ago faliˈniye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa
27 Yesuˈa ha maeno ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye.
28 Yesuˈa atalenuno haino nopiˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈagekeˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetaeˈmo hosu aune vekamo afaˈa alita hafaita oˈataleˈnone, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
29 neˈyaˈmo mosiˈnetapa nunumu nehaya kavatetikeˈmo ani agufa hosu aune vekamo afaˈa alita hafaitapa atalegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa halate magoˈe huno, faliteˈna he tiguve, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)
30-31 Apakaemo ani koteti'mo ataleˈa Galeliya kotegamo uˈa aeˈa aga seˈa uˈnae. Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈageˈmo alino apaya maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi Yesuˈa eno maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa esayafeˈmo ohauˈniye. Alino apaya malenoˈaeˈmo, Vemo mafaˈnemo avaleliˈuˈa vayaˈai apayapiˈmo apamisageˈa kamiti amagigae. Amagisageno faliteno'aeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utesigeno halate he tigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
32 Apakaemo alino apaya maleˈniya gemo aepaˈamo alagepa huˈa afiˈa aeto osuˈapaeˈmo loka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo huˈnayana koli huˈnae.

Ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)
33 Apakaemo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ina ge huno apafi geˈniye. Kategamo neˈetapaeˈmo na agufa yane gemo hutetapa ge vaiˈnae.

34 Kategamo neˈeˈapaeˈmo, lagaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo hogote
vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge vaiˈnaya gelefeˈmo Yesuˈa
ge huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa
ha opaiˈnae.
35 Yesuˈa fai maiˈneno tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo
mago vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maigesuve, huno huˈnisiya
vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maisiyafeˈmo henaga vekagana
huno maiˈneno muki vayaˈaiteˈmo kayokayo vekaˈapimo
maiˈneno aliˈyaˈapimo alino maino, huno hapa paiˈniye.
36 Hapa paiteno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo mago aise
mafaˈnemo alino he tino ateˈniye. Ateˈneno ani mafaˈnemo
anu kiˈneno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
37 Ina lagimo mani agufa mafaˈnemo avaleˈa aliˈa falu fala
huˈa neˈatesafi ani kava huˈa navaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa
neˈnatae. Aliˈa falu fala huˈa natesaya vayaˈmogimo ani
kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekaˈeˈmo avaleˈa
aliˈa falu fala huˈa nelaˈataˈae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, mago vekamo kametimo oˈmaiˈnisiyana lao vekamo maiˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 9:49-50)

38 Yoniˈa agaefeˈmo, Tisao, huno,ageˈnonana mago
vekamoˈa kagikaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino
hapa faino neˈapatalegetaageˈnone. Lagaepati vekamo
oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo osuka afaˈa atalo,
huta ha paiˈnone, huno ha paiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa, haˈao, afaˈa ato, hutapa osiyo. Mago
vekamoˈa nagiˈnileetiˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo
nehisiyaˈmoˈmo nagiˈnilefeˈmo huno faipa huno
oˈnategaiye.
40 Mago vekamoˈa kame huno nolatesiyaˈmoˈmo lao
vekamo maiˈniye.
41 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, mago vekamoˈmo
lapaketenoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnae, huno agesamo
afiteno nagiˈnilefeˈmo kapufi aniˈmo hefino lapamisiyana
miyaˈamo aligiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apayate neˈaliya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Mago vekamoˈa ani
agufa aise mafaˈnemoˈmo nagaefeˈmo agesa afino fatago
nehiya mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo ayateˈmo
aliˈnisiyana lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligiye. Aligiyaˈmonanafa
hogoteno ayateˈmo oˈaliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alopa
yafateˈmo nofi aeteˈa lugoˈafiˈmo aeteˈa avaleli uˈa solovala

anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atalesagenoˈaeˈmo aise hanageke yaˈmo aligiye.
43 Inagi lapayaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino he tino nelapatesigetapaeˈmo hetapa hatagautapa ataleyo. Magoke lapayaˈmo haneˈnisiyana maige maige hutapa maisaya kotegamo haitapa faletapa maisayana kanale hugiye. Lole lapayaˈmo haneˈnisiyana alagi yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maisagenoˈaeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
44 *Ata kopiˈmo muki afinaˈmo hagifamogi apakufafiˈmo neˈnayanageno atamo alagi yu osegaiye.*
45 Lapaiyamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino he tino nelapatesigetapaeˈmo hetapa hatagautapa ataleyo. Magoke lapaiyamo haneˈnisiyana maige maige hutapa maisaya kotegamo haitapa faletapa maisayana kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa lole lapaiyamo haneˈnisiyana alagi yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maisageno'aeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
46 *Ata kopiˈmo muki afinaˈmo hagifamogimo apakufafiˈmo neˈnayanageno atamo alagi yu osegaiye.*
47 Lapaulagamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino he tino nelapatesigetapaeˈmo alita katitapa ataleyo. Magoke lapaulagamo haneˈnisiyana maige maige hutapa maisaya kotegamo haitapa faletapa maisayana kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa lole lapaulagamo haneˈnisiyana alagi yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maisageno'aeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
48 *Ata kopiˈmo muki afinaˈmo hagifamogimo apakufafiˈmo neˈnayanageno atamo alagi yu osegaiye.*
49 Neˈyateˈmo solemo nefalaya kava huno muki vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo ata apalegaiye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa Gotina neˈamiya yateˈmo solemo falegaiye.
50 Solemo kanale yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa haga nehiya yaˈamo hano hisigeˈapaeˈmo haiya kava huˈa halate haga nehiya yaˈamo aliˈa hamaleˈa atesageno haga hugiye. Lapaipafiˈmo solekana huno haneˈnisigetapa magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaetapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10

Yesuˈa aˈneˈapimo hapa faiˈa neˈapatalaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesuˈa ani koteti'mo atalenuno Yutiya kotega Yoneni ani'mo lakaenuno mai'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mo halate

agaetega eʹa aliʹa anupa huʹa maiʹnageno nehiya agufa kavaʹmo huno alino apaya maleʹniye.
2 Mago Falasi vayaʹmogi amalageka hisafeʹmo agaetegamo eʹapaeʹmo, keʹaepa gemoʹa hunoʹaeʹmo, aʹnemo afaʹa hapa faiʹa atalegae huno huʹnifi osuʹniye, huʹa afi geʹnae.
3 Yesuʹa, Moseseʹmo na agufa keʹaepa gemo alino lapamiʹniye, huno apafi geʹnigeʹapaeʹmo,
4 Moseseʹa hunoʹaeʹmo, mago vekamoʹmo aʹamo hafaino atalegefeʹmo hunoʹaeʹmo mago avoʹmo kaeno aʹamo amiteno ha faino atalegaiye, huno huʹniye, huʹa ha paiʹnagenoʹaeʹmo,
5 lapaipamoʹmo lokiya vaiʹniyaʹmofeʹmo Moseseʹa ani kavaʹmo hiyo, huno lapa paiʹniye.
6 Akeyaʹvilaga Gotiʹa muki yaʹamo alo huʹniya afinaʹmo *ve kanomo alo huno ateteno a kanomo alo huno ateʹniye.*
7 Ani kavaʹmo huʹniyaʹmofeʹmo ve kanomoʹmo itaʹafoʹalaʹmoganimo anataleno aʹaʹeʹmo magokepi lokaeʹana maigaʹae.
8 Lole kanolaʹmoganimo magoke anakufamo aliʹana hamalegaʹae. Lole kanolaʹmo oʹmaigaʹafa magoke kanolaʹmo maigaʹae.
9 Gotiʹa alino lokaeno anateʹniya kanolapatiʹmo mago vayaʹmogimo aliʹa apa heʹa oʹanatesaya kavaʹmo haneʹniye, huno hapa paiʹniye.
10 Nopiʹmo haino maiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogi ani kavafeʹmo loka huʹa afi geʹnae.
11 Afi geʹnagenoʹaeʹmo, mago vekamoʹmo aʹamo hafaino ataleteno alu a kanomo aliʹnisiyaʹmoʹmo aʹalegamo hosu kavaʹmo huteno kumai kavaʹmo huʹniye.
12 Mago a kanomoʹmo anauʹamoʹmo atalenuno alu veleʹmo maiʹnisiyaʹmoʹmo kumai kavaʹmo huʹniye, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Yesuʹa mafaʹne anagaʹai apakufaleʹmo ayaʹmo maleʹneno, Gotiʹa lapa maeno, huno huʹniya gemae
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Mago vayaʹmogimo Yesuʹa aise mafaʹne anagaʹai apakufaleʹmo ayaʹmo maleno apatesiyafeʹmo apavaleliʹa Yesutegamo neʹageʹapaeʹmo geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogi ge hapauʹnae.
14 Yesuʹa ani kavaʹmo ageteno'aeʹmo hosu aipamo kaliʹnigeno geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹaifeʹmo, aise mafaʹneʹaina apatafautapa oʹapategeʹa nagaetegamo afaʹa oʹmeyo, hutapa osigeʹa nagaetegamo afaʹa eyo. Ani agufa mafaʹnemo Gotiʹa yagaino neʹapateya koteʹmo haneʹniya yaʹmo apakaiʹapi yaʹmo haneʹniyaʹmofeʹmae.

15 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, ina lagimo aise
mafaˈnemogi Gotitegatiˈmo neˈaliya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa
oˈaliˈnisafi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo afaˈa
haiˈa ofalegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Hapa paiteno mafaˈnemo apavaleno alino asagauno
apanu kiteno ayaˈmo maleno apateteno'aeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapa
maeno, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Feˈnoˈe vekamo ava gemae
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Yesuˈa ugefeˈmo kateˈmo neˈvigeno'aeˈmo mago
vekamo nagu nagu huno eno aleˈya faino maiˈneno'aeˈmo,
Alagepa tisao, huno, maige maige huˈna maisuva
yaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hisuve, huno afi
geˈnigeno'aeˈmo
18 Yesuˈa, na kava higekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagepa tisao
huka hane. Gotikeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo alagepa vekamo
maiˈniye.
19 Keˈaepa gemo ago afiˈnanana *vayaˈmo ohapao. Ku-
mai kavaˈmo osuvo. Kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Aigofe gemo
osuvo. Aigofeˈmo huteka kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Itaka
afokalaˈmogani anaiyafiˈmo maiteka geˈanimo afiyo,* huno ha
paiˈnigeno'aeˈmo,
20 Tisao, huno, neya mafaˈnemo maiˈnova afinatetiˈmo
ani muki hana keˈaepa geˈamo akame hume hume eˈna
hemeniˈeˈmo akame nehuve, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Yesuˈa ageteno'aeˈmo agaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hau'nigeno'aeˈmo, magoke kavakamoˈmo alagi kanale
osuˈniye. Muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame huteka uka haika
hapaisanafeˈmo uka muki kagemi yakamo alinikuka maketi
hugeˈapao miya faitesageka alisana monimo alinikeka
kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina apamigeno'ao
alopa kagemi yakamo kokuˈnapiˈmo haneno. Apamiteka
eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 afiˈniyaˈmonanafa alopa kagemi yaˈamo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu augosa kaliteno aipamoˈmo kana
huˈnigeno ataleno uˈniye.
23 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina aulu hapaeno
apaketeno'aeˈmo, Alopa kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈnisaya
vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo haisayafeˈmo
lusi kava huno lokiya vaiˈniye.
24 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo
hapau aiteˈa atete huˈnae. Hapau aiˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa,
mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, huno, kagemi yaˈapieˈmo, laha mae-
gaiye, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino

ne'apateya kote'mo haisayafe'mo lusi kava huno lokiya vai'niye.
25 Kamo afumo'a nekaya kapi'mo haino falesiyafe'mo
lokiya vai'niya'monanafa mago kagemi ya'e vekamo'mo
Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo haino falesiyafe'mo
mago'e huno lokiya vai'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
26 lusi kava hu'a hapau aite'a apakai'apimo hu'apae'mo,
ina lagimo maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo aligae, hu'a
hute'a ge huge afige hu'a mai'nae.
27 Yesu'a aulu hapaeno apaketeno'ae'mo, vaya'mogimo
ani kava'mo afa'a osugaya'monanafa Goti'a ani kava'mo
afa'a hugiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
28 Pita'a Yesufe'mo, Afiyo, huno, muki kagemi yatimo
ago ataleta eta kakame huta uteta nehune, huno ha
pai'nigeno'ae'mo
29-30 lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, muki vaya'mogimo
nagaetefenagi alagepa faigoko gelefenagi hu'a
no'apimo atale'nisafi konaga'apimogimo apatale'nisafi
apasa'apimogimo apatale'nisafi afo'apimogimo
apatale'nisafi ita'apimogimo apatale'nisafi mafa'ne'apimo
apatale'nisafi a'apimo apatale'nisafi a'mafa'ne'apimo
apatale'nisafi hoya'apimo atale'nisafi hu'a atale'nisaya
vaya'mogimo hemenimo vani hataleti agufa ya'mo alite'a
no'api alige konaga'apimogi alige apasa'apimogi alige
ita'apimogi alige mafa'ne'apimogi alige hoya'api alige hu'a
aligae. Aligaya'monanafa mago vaya'mogi apakaetegamo
hosu kava'mo hugaya'monanafa henaga'amo afole aisiya
afina'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'apimo
alite'a maigae.
31 Maigaya'monanafa hemenimo asole vaya'mogi hogote
vaya'mo ne'maiya vaya'mogimo henaga'amo henaga
vaya'mo maisage'a henaga ne'maiya vaya'mogimo hogote
vaya'mo maigae.

Yesu'a faliteno he tisiya kavafe'mo halate mago'e huno hapa pai'niya gemae

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taoni kate'mo ne'u'apae'mo
Yesu'a uno hogotetege'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo
akame hu'a ne'u'apae'mo apakesa ala'amo afite'a ha-
pau aite'a koli hume hume u'nae. Yesu'a kesi kate'mo
apavalelinuno halate mago'e huno agaetegamo afole aisiya
kavafe'mo hapa paino'ae'mo,
33 Hemenimo lagaemo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo
ne'visunageno'ae'mo mago vekamo'a kutulu ya'mo
aliteno Vemo mafa'nemo avaleno mono hu'a ne'apataya

vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e'mo apamisige'apae'mo agoti hu'a atete'a, afa'a faligiye, hu'a hutesage'a Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vaya'ai apayapi'mo avale'a ategae.

34 Apamisage'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atege apavenatu'na he'a atege nofi kayoteti'mo amagige hute'a kamiti amagigae. Lole'e mago'e afina'mo utesigeno halate he tigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yemisi'e Yoni'e'mo ala netala'mo maigu'ae, hu'ana hu'na'a gemae

(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Yemisi'e Yoni'e'mo Sepeti mafa'nela'moganimo Yesutegamo e'anae'mo, Tisao, hu'ana, kafi gesu'a kava'mo huka la'atesanafeke'mo la'ahau'niye, hu'ana ge hu'ana afi ge'na'ageno'ae'mo,

36 na agufa kava'mo hu'na lanatesuve, huno anafi ge'nige'anae'mo,

37 ha le konali yakamo aliteka fai mai'nekae'mo yagaika apatesana afina'mo la'agaepati'mo mago vekae'mo, eka lamaga nahaopale'mo fai maiyo, huka ha paiteka mago vekae'mo, eka hoga nahaopale'mo fai maiyo, huka la'aha paiyo, hu'ana ha pai'na'ae.

38 Yesu'a, na agufa kavafe'mo afi neko'afi hutana o'afi'na'ae. Nesuva kapufati'mo afa'a nesa'afi hosu yateti'mo ali'a fale'a natesaya ya'mo afa'a aliga'afiye, huno anafi ge'nige'anae'mo,

39 he, afa'a neteta'a aligu'ae, hu'ana ha pai'na'ageno'ae'mo he, huno, nesuva kapufati'mo netetana hosu yateti'mo ali'a fale'a natesaya ya'mo afa'a aliga'ae.

40 Aliga'a'monanafa lamaga nahaopale'mo fai maige hoga nahaopale'mo fai maige hutana fai mai'ao hu'na hisuva gemo nagai'ni ya'mo ohane'niye. Gotike'mo ago alo huno anate'niya vekalake'mo alino anamigiye, huno hana pai'niye.

41 Naya lole'a vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo Yemisi'e Yoni'efe'mo apaipa le'a anate'nae.

42 Yesu'a ge hu'nige'a e'nageno'ae'mo, Yu nofi vayapati o'mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apateya vaya'mogi ali'a afepi apatete'a yagai'a ne'apatae. Ani kava'mo hu'a ala apaki vaya'mogi ina kava hiyo ma kava hiyo, hu'a nehae.

43 Nehaya'monanafa lapakaemo ani kava'mo osisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a, ala

nagi vekamo maigesuve, huno huˈnisiyana kayokayo vekat-
apimo maino.
44 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, hogote vekamo maige-
suve, huno huˈnisiyana kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo aliteno kayokayo
vekatapimo maino.
45 Ani kavatefeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo agaeteˈmo kayokayo
huˈa atesaya agufa vekamo maisiyafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa
kayokayo vekaˈapimo maiˈneno agufaˈaletiˈmo miya faino
hatu maeno apatesiyafeˈmo emineˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo alino ayakeno ateˈniya gemae

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46 Apakaemo Yeliko taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae. Yesu
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe asole vayaˈeˈmo Yeliko taonimo
ataleˈa akame huˈa uˈnageno Matimeyasiˈa Timiyasi
mafaˈnemo aulaga ali huˈniya vekamoˈa ka agiˈnaleˈmo
fai maiˈneno monieˈmo aukaya huno maiˈniye.
47-48 Mago vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Nasalasa
vekamo neˈe, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo aepa
faino ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesuo, huno, Nevini aginagomo
kahau huka nato, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole
vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, ge osuka afaˈa maiyo, huˈa ge
hauˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈe magoˈe huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nevini aginagomo, huno, kahau huka nato, huno ge huge
huge huno maiˈniye.
49 Yesuˈa eno he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ani vekaeˈmo ge
higenoˈao nagaetegamo eno, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa aulagamo
ali huˈniya vekaeˈmo, kaipamo lokiya vaika kato. Ka-
gaefeˈmo ge nehigi he tiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
50 alonokuˈmo alino asagino ataleteno malage huno aeno
hailo huno he tino Yesutegamo eˈniye.
51 Yesuˈa, na kava huˈna katesuve, huno afi geˈnigeno
aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamoˈa, Tisao, huno, naulagamo
alika ayakeka nato, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
52 kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈa alino alagepa
huno kateˈnigi afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno malage huno
aulagamo ageno ayaketeno kateˈmo akame huno uˈniye.

11

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo kini vekagana huno haiˈniya gemae

(Mt 21:1-11,18-19; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taoni haopaleˈmo Metapesi
taoniˈe Metani taoniˈeˈmo Alifiˈaepa aveleˈmo haneˈniya

taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo agaemo lole vekalaˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo alino anateˈniye.
2 Alino anateteno hana painoˈaeˈmo, nagae naulagaleˈmo
haneˈniya taonifiˈmo utana haiˈao. Uta haitana avaˈyi
hutetanaeˈmo agesaˈana mago aikeli noki afumo nofi aeˈa
ateˈnisaya noki afuleˈmo mago vayaˈmo faiˈa oˈmaiˈnaya
noki afumo maiˈnisigetana agegaˈae. Agetetanaeˈmo hatu
maetana avalelitana eˈao.
3 Mago vayaˈmogi, na kava hisaˈafeˈmo hatu neˈmaˈae,
huˈa lanafi gesagetanaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa aliˈyaˈamo
haneˈnigetaˈaene, hutana hisaˈagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno
alino atesigeno manileˈmo egaiye, huno hana paiˈniye.
4 Anakaemo uˈana agaˈana ani aikeli noki afumo no
kipateˈmo nofi aeˈa ateˈnageno kateˈmo maiˈnigeˈana
ageteˈana hatu maeˈnaˈae.
5 Hatu neˈmaˈageˈapaeˈmo mago anileˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi, na kava hisaˈafeˈmo hatu neˈmaˈae, huˈa anafi
geˈnaˈageˈanaeˈmo
6 Yesuˈa hana paiˈniya gemo hapa paiˈnaˈageˈa ana-
taleˈnaˈageˈana avaleliˈana uˈnaˈae.
7 Yesutegamo avaleli eˈanaeˈmo yatala kukenaˈanimo
alapaˈage kukenamo asagiˈana agotofuleˈmo maleˈnaˈageno
Yesuˈa haino fai maiˈniye.
8 Asole vayaˈmogimo ani kava huˈa yatala kukenaˈapimo
alapaˈage kukenamo asagiˈa kapiˈmo yakaige mago
vayaˈamogi uˈa yahaofilaga yosa akopamo heˈa yageˈa
kapiˈmo yakaige huˈa maleme maleme uˈnae.
9 Uˈa hogoteˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈe henaga akame huˈa eˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, amuse hige-
tao.
Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeyanagi ha maeno, huˈa
huteˈa,
10 Laginago netimo Neviniˈa kini vekamo maiˈneno yagaino
neˈapateya kava huno Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaletiˈmo yagaino
apatesiya vekamo Gotiˈa ha maeno. Gotifekeˈmo amuse
higetao, huˈa huteˈa hume hume uˈnae.
11 Agaemo noki afuleˈmo maiteno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
haino avaˈyi huteno Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo
haino muki yakofeˈmo aulu haeno ageno maiˈniye.
Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa ago hani hugefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
agaeˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Metani taonifiˈmo aiˈa
atagineˈa eˈnae.

Yesuˈa fiki yosaeˈmo ge huˈnigeno falu teˈniya gemae

12-13 Egaˈamo Metani taonifatiˈmo neˈeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa
aga teˈnigeno ageyana muga afagiˈaleˈmo fiki yosamo

hane'nigeno ageyana asole haitamo male'nigeno ageteno alagamo ae'negaiye, huno huteno u'niye. Uno ageyana haita'age hane'nigeno age'niye. Fiki yosamo'mo alaga ne'aeya afina'mo ohane'niya'mofe'mo alagamo o'ae'niye.
14 Yesu'a huno'ae'mo, halate alagamo o'aesanage'a vaya'mogi e'a lagi'a o'negae, huno hu'nige'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi afi'nae.

Yesu'a alopa mono nopati'mo alino hapa faino apatale'niya gemae
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)
15 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'a ava'yi hute'a Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino ageyana ani mono nopi'mo maketi ne'malaya vaya'mo mai'nageno apaketeno alino hapa faino apatale'niye. Agaemo alu vaya'ai monimo alite'a Yu vaya'ai monimo ne'apamiya vaya'ai hi'yalamu'apimo alino ago'ya faino atalege namamo miya nefaiya vaya'ai sia'apimo alino ago'ya faino atalege hu'niye.
16 Agaemo, mono no kate'mo kagemi yatapimo ali'nitutetapa osiyo, huno hapa paiteno ka akanino apate'niye.
17 Alino apaya maleno'ae'mo, *vaya'mogimo no'nie'mo hu'apae'mo, nunumu nehaya none, hu'a hugae,* huno avo'mo kae o'male'nifiye. Lapakaemo *kumaya vaya'mo e'a fala ki'a ne'maiya nokana* hutapa alita hamaletapa ate'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.
18 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi'e'mo ani kavafe'mo ava gemo afite'apae'mo amagisaya kafe'mo kahauya hu'a mai'nae. Muki vaya'mogimo ge'amo afite'apae'mo hapau ai'naya'mofe'mo agaefe'mo koli hu'nae.
19 Hani hugefe'mo hu'nigeno'ae'mo taonifi'mo ataleno u'niye.

Falu te'niya yosamo ava gemae
(Mt 21:20-22)
20 Kotilamiyapi'mo kate'mo ne'u'apae'mo ageyana fiki yosamo'mo muki haita'agi akopa'agi hafu'ya'agi huno alagi falu te'nige'a age'nae.
21 Pita'a Yesu'mo hu'niya kavafe'mo agesamo afino ho hu'niye. Huteno'ae'mo, Tisao, huno, ago. Ge hau'nana fiki yosamo ago falu te'niye, huno ha pai'nigeno
22 Yesu'a, Gotife'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo.
23 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, mago vekamo'a lole agesamo o'afi'neno, hisuva gemo alagi afole aigiye,

huno agesa afino fatago huˈnenoˈaeˈmo mani aveeˈmo, nokamo atalekuka solovala anipiˈmo asagauka aiyo, huno huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo huvo huno hisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye.
24 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapa nepauve, huno, lapakaemo na agufa yaˈmo aliguve, hutapa nunumu hutapa afi nekesafi lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnetapa hiyo afaˈa aligayanagi.
25 Nunumu hugefeˈmo he titapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu lapaipamo kalitapa ateˈnisaya vekamo hosu kavaˈamo alitapa atalegenoˈao kokuˈnapi Afotapimoˈa ani kava huno hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno.
26 Hosu kavaˈamo alitapa oˈatalesayana kokuˈnapi Afotapimoˈa ani kava huno hosu kavatapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesufeˈmo, ina laˈmo ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)
27 Apakaemo halate Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo agaemo alopa mono no kumateˈmo umenitata nehigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi huˈa agaetegamo eˈnae.
28 Eˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo yagaika neˈapatana alagena yaˈmo aliˈnekaeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehane. Ina laˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo huvo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
29 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, nagaeˈeˈmo mago gemo loka huˈna lapafi gegauve. Geˈnileˈmo aetapa atagaina hutapa naha paisageˈnaeˈmo haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova alagena yaˈmo aliˈnofi, huˈna lapa paiguve.
30 Gotiˈa Yoniˈmo aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateˈnifi vayaˈmogimo lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
31 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, Lagaemo hutaeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniye, huta hisunana agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo Yoni geˈaeˈmo lama gemo nehiye, hutapa osuˈnae, huno lafi gegaiye.
32 Hugiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo hutaeˈmo, vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huta hisunana ani gemoˈeˈmo hosugiye. Apakaemo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo osuˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo Yonifeˈmo alagepa vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa apakesamo afiˈnae.

33 Afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, oˈafiˈnone, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo huˈna haiya agufa alagena
yaˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova alagena yaˈmo aliˈneˈna ani
kavaˈmo nehufi, huˈna lapa opaiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12

Nofi hoyaeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Yesuˈa aepa faino aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa nofi hoyamo vai maleteno
kegiˈya huno ku ai maleteno nofi alagamo aeˈa lata pais-
ageno aniˈamo lamisiya kelimo kafi maleteno yatala noˈmo
ani hoyaleˈmo yagaiˈa maisaya vayaˈai noˈmo ki maleˈniye.
Agaemo mago vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa ateˈnisageno nofi alag-
amo afu lesigeˈapaeˈmo apakaemo ani nofi alagamo lag-
isayafeˈmo apavaleno apateteno afagi kotegamo uˈniye.

2 Nofi alagamo ago afu leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo mago nofi
alagamo alisiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino
ateˈnigeno hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo
uˈniye.

3 Uˈnigeˈa hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
atafauˈa amagiteˈapaeˈmo, okamigunanagi afaˈa ataleka
uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno ataleno uˈniye.

4 Hoya aepa vekamoˈa halate mago alu vekamo
aliyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino ategeno
neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo yafa kayoteti ˈmo aliˈa anuˈmo aiˈa apalo
atiˈa amagiteˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa ateˈnae.

5 Agaemo mago alu vekamo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya
vekamo alino ategeno uno avaˈyi nehigeˈapaeˈmo kamiti
amagiˈnae. Ani kava huno magoˈe vayaˈmo alino ap-
ateˈnigeˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamo aiseˈamo apam-
agige mago vayaˈamo kamiti apamagige huˈa apamagiˈnae.

6 Magoke mafaˈneˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya
mafaˈneˈageˈmo maiˈnigeno henagaˈamo, mani
mafaˈneˈnimo geˈamo afaˈa afigae, huno huteno alino
ateˈnigeno uˈniye.

7 Uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo agateˈapaeˈmo, hoya aepa vekamo
mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki afoˈamo yaˈmo aligiye. Amagigetao
agaemo alisiya hoyamo lagaemo aligunanagi, huˈa huteˈa

8 atafauˈa kamiti amagiteˈa kefaˈamo aliniˈuˈa kegiˈya
malaga yaga auˈa ataleˈnae.

9 Inagi hoya aepa vekamoˈa na agufa kava hugiye. Eno
hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈaina kamiti apamagiteno

alu vaya'mogi hoya'ale'mo yagai'a atesayafe'mo apavaleno apategaiye.
10 Lapakaemo mago gemo Goti'a avo'mo kae male'niya gemo lekana opai'nafiye. Ani gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Yafateti'mo no'mo nekiya vaya'mogimo mago yafafe'mo hu'apae'mo, afa yafane, hu'a hu'naya yafa'mo'a mago hogote yafa'mo afole ai'niye.
11 Ala kava ne'mo'a ani kava'mo alino afole aino ate'nigeta ageta lahau aitetae'mo, vae, huta, alagepa kava'mo nehiye, huta nehune,
huno hu'niye, huno Yesu'a hapa pai'niye.
12 Hapa pai'nige'a afite'apae'mo, ani aeno kalafefa gemo lagaefeke'mo hu'niye, hu'a hute'a atafau'a kalavusi hu'a atesayafe'mo hu'naya'monanafa muki vaya'aife'mo koli hu'naya'mofe'mo atale'a u'nae.

Takesi hisaya kavafe'mo ge hu'a afi ge'naya gemae
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Apakaemo atale'a ute'a Falasi vaya'e Heloti'a akame nehaya vaya'efe'mo hapa pai'apae'mo, ane'ai hanagi male'nageno malage huno ne'atafaiya kava hutapa yagai'netapa ge'aleti'mo atafaiyo, hu'a hapa paite'a ali'a apate'nage'a agaetegamo u'nae.
14 E'apae'mo, Tisao, hu'a, ago kage'nonana lama gemo nehana vekamo mai'neka muki vaya'aife'mo koli osuka muki vaya'aitegamo magoke aiyaya kava'mo nehane. Goti ge'amo akame hisaya kavatefe'mo lama gekaleti'mo alika apaya ne'malane. Lagaemo takesi monimo Sisa'a yagaino ne'apateya gamani vekamo amisunafe'mo ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, amiyo, huno hu'nifi osu'niye.
15 Takesi monimo apamisupi o'apamisune hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'a apakesamo afite'a apaipafati'mo ge osu'nafa ae'a ati kae'a hu'naya ge'apimo apaketeno'ae'mo, na kava higetapae'mo namalageka hutapa nafi nekae. Alaga monimo alinitetapa nave liyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
16 Apakaemo alini e'a ami'nageno'ae'mo, mani alaga monile'mo ina la augosa'e agi'e'mo avo'mo kae male'naya monimo hane'niye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo, Sisa augosa'e agi'e'mo hane'niye, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
17 Sisa ya'amo Sisana amitetapa Goti ya'amo Gotina amiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo hapau ai'nae.

Fali'naya vaya'mo he tisaya kavafe'mo loka hu'a afi ge'naya gemae
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18 Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogimo faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo he
otigae, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈnae.
Apakaemo loka huˈa ateˈapaeˈmo,
19 Tisao, huˈa, Moseseˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈmo aˈmo aliteno mafaˈnemo
alino oˈateno falitesigenoˈaeˈmo konagaˈamoˈmo kouguˈamo
aliteno faliˈniya vekamo aimuˈyaleˈmo mafaˈnemo alino
apateno, huno huˈniye.
20 Mago afinaˈmo seveniˈa konagamo maiˈnae.
Nepuˈapimoˈmo mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno ataleno falitegeno
21 aganaˈamoˈmo kogu aˈmo aliˈniye. Napa tu kon-
agaˈamoˈmo ani kava huno falitegeno napa tali kon-
agaˈamoˈmo ani kava huno falitegeˈa
22 ani kavaˈmo huˈa aliteˈa falite falite huˈa seveniˈa kon-
agamo ago faliˈa hano huˈnae. Falitagenoˈaeˈmo a kanomo
henagaˈamo faliˈniye.
23 Faliˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo he tisagenoˈaeˈmo haiya
vekaleˈmo ani a kanomo maigiye. Seveniˈa konagamogimo
aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa afi geˈnae.
24 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo Goti mukufi gemo
oˈafige Gotiˈa ayamufaˈage vekamo maiˈniye hutapa oˈafige
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ika ika lapakesamo neˈafiye.
25 Faliˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo he tiˈapaeˈmo aˈmo oˈalige vele
oˈmaige hugayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi enisole vayakana huˈa
maigae.
26 Faliˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo Mosese'a
mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aise yosafatiˈmo ata
nelegeno Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemo lekana
paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Emalehamu
Gotiˈamoˈna maige Aisiki Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige Yekopu
Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige huˈna Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maiˈnove,
huno huˈniye.*
27 Agaemo alagi faliˈnaya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈa oˈmaiˈnifa
afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈa maiˈniye. Alagi ika
ika lapakesamo afiˈnetapaeˈmo ani gemo nehae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Hogote keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Mago vekamo keˈaepa gemo afiteno alino apaya
neˈmaleya vekamoˈa eno ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnaya gemo
afiˈniyana Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo alagepa huno aeno atagaina
huno hapa paiˈniye, huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo, keˈaepa
gefatiˈmo hogote keˈaepa gemo haiya gemo haneˈniye, huno
afi geˈniye.
29 Afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, hogote keˈaepa gemo haneˈniyana,

Isaleli vaya'mogitapamo afiyo, huno, Ala kava ne'mo Gotitimo'a mai'niye. Ala kava ne'mo magoke vekamo mai'niye.
30 Lapakaemo Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimofe'mo muki lapaipafatinagi muki lapaune lapamepatinagi muki lapakesamo ne'afiya yatapifatinagi muki lapayamufafatinagi huno lapaino.
Ani gemo hogote ke'aepa gemo hane'niye, huno huteno,
31 Lole ke'aepa gela'mo'a huno'ae'mo,
lapakaitapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kava huno lapaopale'mo ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo lapaino,
huno hu'niye. Huno huteno, mani lole ke'aepa gela'mo'a muki ke'aepa ge'amo ago aeno aga se'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
32 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kaeno alino apaya ne'maleya vekamo'a huno'ae'mo, Tisao, huno, alagepa gemo hane. Goti'a magoke vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo alu goti'a o'mai'nifa agai'ageke'mo mai'niye, huka hana gemo lama gemo hane.
33 Agaefe'mo muki laipafatinagi muki lagesamo ne'afuna yatifatinagi muki laune lamepatinagi muki layamufafatinagi huno lahau'nisigeta lagaitie'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaiya kava huta lahaopale'mo ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo lahaisiya kava'mo'a afumo amagita atafi'mo kaeta Goti'mo ofalinimo amige alu ofalinimo amige hisuna kava'mo ago aeno aga se'niye, huno hu'niye.
34 Yesu'a ani hu'niya gemo afiteno'ae'mo alagepa huno afi'niye, huno agesamo afiteno'ae'mo, kagaemo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo uka haika falesanafe'mo eka hogo hu'nane, huno ha pai'niye. Yesu'a ani gemo huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo koli hute'a mago'e gemo hu'a loka hu'a afi oke'nae.

Kalaisi nefe'mo ge huno apafi ge'niya gemae
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino alino apaya ne'maleno'ae'mo, na kava hige'apae'mo ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Kalaisi ne'mo Nevini akamelegati aginago'amo mai'niye, hu'a nehae.
36 Aote Auneme'amo'mo Nevini'mo mago gemo alino ami'nigeno huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo Ala kava ne'nie'mo huno'ae'mo, lamaga nahaopale'mo faika maime maime ne'uge'nao kamekamo apamagisuge'a kaiya afe'alumelaga maigayanagi,
huno hu'niye.

37 Nevini'a Kalaisi nefe'mo Ala kava ne'nie, huno
hu'niya'mofe'mo haiya kava huno Kalaisi ne'mo'a Nevini
akamelegati aginago'amo mai'niye, huno apafi ge'niye.
Muki asole vaya'mogimo ani gemo afite'apae'mo amuse
hu'nae.
38 Alino apaya maleteno'ae'mo, ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya
ne'malaya vaya'aife'mo ehetapiye. Apakaemo hapau'nige'a
yatala kukenamo ali'a vai'a alite'a umenitata nehae. Maketi
kumategamo mai'naya vaya'mogimo ge apamamaete'a
amuse hu'a ne'apataya kavafe'mo nehapaiye.
39 Hapau'nige'a alu mono nopi'e alu mono nopi'e'mo
hai'a anaga maige yagita nehayategamo ala apaki vaya'mo
ne'maiya siate'mo hai'a maige nehae.
40 Apakaemo kogu a'ne'ai kagemi ya'apimo kumaya'mo
alite'apae'mo ae'a ati kaesayafe'mo yatala nunumu nehae,
huno hapa pai'niye.

Kogu a kanomo'a ofalini monimo male'niya gemae
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino
ofalini monimo ne'malaya kesimo haopale'mo fai
mai'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mogimo ofalini monimo
male'nageno apake'niye.
42 Mago kogu a kanomo kagemi ya'amo ohane'niya kogu
a kanomo'a eno lole asagalifa monila'mo male'nigeno
age'niye.
43 Agaemo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nige'a
e'nageno'ae'mo, lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, mani kogu
a kanomo kagemi ya'amo ohane'niya kogu a kanomo'a
male'niya monimo'mo muki vaya'amogimo male'naya mon-
imo ago aeno aga se'niye.
44 Muki vaya'amogimo alopa moni'apimo male'naya ya-
pati'mo alini e'a male'naya'monanafa agaemo moni'amo
o'male'niya yapati'mo ne'ya'amo miya faino nesiya mon-
imo ataleno hano hu'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

13

Yesu'a ma mopamo hano hisiya afinafe'mo ava gemo
hu'niya gemae
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopati'mo
nelamigeno'ae'mo mago vekamo ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo'a,
Tisao, huno, ago kanale yafateti'mo alagepa noko'age'mo
ki male'naya noko'mo hane'niye, huno ha paiteno amuse
hu'niye.

2 Yesuˈa, alagepa nokoˈageˈmoageˈnapiye. Magoke
yafateˈmo akalo akalo huno ohanegaifa heˈa halagape
vaiteˈa muki yafaˈamo aliˈa aiˈa atagu faeˈa aote aote huˈa
atalegae, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Agaemo Alifiˈaepa avefiˈmo haino fai maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Yu vayaˈai alopa mono noˈmo aulagaleˈmo
haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi Eˈnaluˈagi
huˈa apakaiˈapigeˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo,
4 hainu afinaˈmo afole aigiye. Afiˈnisunageno afole aisi
yafeˈmo laha paiyo, huˈa afi geˈnae.
5 Yesuˈa aepa faino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, humi olapate-
sayafeˈmo ehetapiye, huno, alagepa hutapa yagaiyo.
6 Asole vayaˈmogimo nagiˈnimo aeteˈapaeˈmo, nagaemo
Kalaisiˈnamo neˈove, huˈa huteˈa asole vayaˈaina humi ap-
ategae.
7 Lapaopaleˈmo kame hisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo his-
agetapa afige afagitega kame hisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
hisagetapa afige hutetapaeˈmo lapau aitetapa koli osiyo.
Ani kavaˈmo afole aigiyaˈmonanafa hano hisiya afinaˈmo
henagaˈageˈmo afole aigiye.
8 Mago nofi vayaˈmogi uˈa alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo kame
hugae. Mago gamani vayaˈmogi uˈa alu gamani vayaˈeˈmo
kame hugae. Imimaˈmo aote aote huno alige kafu hu
kavaˈmo afole aige hanageke kavaˈmo afole aige huno afole
aigiyaˈmonanafa apakafu nekiya kavaˈmo saufamogeno
afole aigiye.
9 Mago vayaˈmogimo lapatafauˈa kanisole vayaˈai
agotileˈmo lapavaleliˈa uge alu mono nopi alu mono
nopiˈmo lapamagige huteˈa gamani vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈeˈmo nagiˈnilefeˈmo utapa he ti netapa lama
gemo hugae.
10 Hogoteˈa muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo nava
gemo huˈa alagepa faigoko geˈnimo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paiˈa hano hugae.
11 Lapatafauˈa agoti huˈa lapatesayafeˈmo lapavaleliˈuˈa
apamisagetapaeˈmo hogotetapa hutapaeˈmo, na agufa gemo
hugupi, hutapa osutapa ani afinaˈmo Gotiˈa alino la-
pamisiya gemo hapa paiyo. Lapakaemo hapa opaigafa Aote
Auneme ˈamoˈa hapa paigiye.
12 Mago vayaˈmogi konagaˈapimo apamagisageˈa fal-
isayafeˈmo apavaleˈa apamige mafaˈneˈapimo apavaleˈa
apamige itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo apavaleˈa apamige hugae.
13 Muki vayaˈmogimo nagiˈnilefeˈmo apaini huˈa lapate-
gayaˈmonanafa oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maime maime

ne'visaya vaya'aina hano hisiya afina'mo apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye.

14 Lekana nepaiya vaya'mogitapamo mani gemo aepa'amo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Lapakaemo agegayana *lusi hosu ya'mo'a alino hano huno atesiya agufa ya'mo hane'nisigetapa* agegae. Neniyo'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a ani yafe'mo avo'mo kae male'niye. Ani agufa hosu ya'mo ohane'nisiya nopi'mo hane'nisigetapa agetetapae'mo ataletapa lapaune heyo. Yutiya kotega mai'nisaya vaya'mogi avelegamo apaune hetale'a hai'a maiyo.

15 Inagi nokato'mule mai'nisaya vaya'mogimo kagemi ya'apimo alini'a visayafe'mo lami'a no'apifi'mo ohaiyo.

16 Hoya'apifilaga mai'nisaya vaya'mogi saketi'apimo ali'a vaisayafe'mo halate ai'a atagi ne'a o'meyo.

17 Vaehae, hu'na, ani afina'mo apaipagu'e mai'nisaya a'ne'e mafa'nemo nu ne'apamisaya a'ne'efe'mo nahau huve.

18 Yasi alisiya afina'mo lapaune osesayafe'mo nunumu hiyo.

19 Ani afina'mo afole aisiya hanageke ya'mo'a hogoteno afole ai'niya hanageke ya'mo Goti'a ma mopamo alo hu'niya afinateti'mo afole aime aime e'niya hanageke yanagi muki afole aisiya hanageke yanagi huno ago aeno aga seno afole aigiye.

20 Ala kava ne'mo'a ani agufa hanageke afina'mo alino hogo huno o'ate'niyesinana muki vaya'amo ago fali'naesina'monanafa lekana paino apate'niya vaya'aitefe'mo ani hanageke afina'mo ali'na hogo hu'na ategauve, huno agesamo afi'niye.

21 Mago vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Ageyo, hu'a, Kalaisi'a manile mai'niye, hu'a huge, ageyo, hu'a, mugalega mai'niye, hu'a huge hisagetapae'mo, lama gemo nehae, hutapa lapakesamo o'afiyo.

22 Mago vaya'mogi, Kalaisi'na mai'nove, hu'a huge Gotitegati gemo alini'ne'na ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva vekamo mai'nove, hu'a huge hute'a no'agaya apaune kava'mo hute'a ago lekana paino apate'niya vaya'aife'mo humi apatesayafe'mo ani kava'mo hugaya'monanafa afa'a humi o'apategae.

23 Nagaemo muki afole aisiya kavafe'mo ago lapa pai'novanagi alagepa hutapa yagaiyo.

Vemo mafa'nemo henaga'amo eminesiya gemae
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 Ani afinaˈmo lusi hanageke yaˈmo afole
aitesigenoˈaeˈmo yegemo olesigeno kaimo olegaiye.
25 Muki kanefiˈamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo aino atafaino
asagauno aigiye. Kokuˈnapi haneˈniya yaˈamoˈmo atete
nehisigenoˈaeˈmo alino aino atagu faeno atalegaiye.
26 Neˈatalesigeˈapaeˈmo agesayana Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ha
le konali yaˈamo aliteno himamuˈaˈeˈmo hiyateˈmo emine-
sigeˈa agegae.
27 Agaemo enisole vayaˈamo alino apatesigeˈa ma mopamo
loleˈe loleˈe atupaleˈe kokuˈna atupaleˈeˈmo uˈeˈa huˈa
lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈamo apavaleli eˈa aliˈa anupa
huˈa apategae.
28 Fiki yosaeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo huguvanagi afite-
tapaeˈmo agetapa aeto hiyo. Fiki yosamoˈa ausisi aeteno
anupa neˈmalegetapaeˈmo saufa kafugamo lamigefe hiye,
hutapa nehae.
29 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa lapa paiˈnova gemo afole aisigeta-
paeˈmo ani afinaˈmo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa hiyo.
30 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, hemeni afinaˈmo
maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo ofaliˈnisageno muki lapa nepauva
kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
31 Kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa
geˈnimo alagi hano osuno afaˈa hanege hanege huno
hanegaiye.

Hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifi huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:36-44)

32 Na afinapi na kanalepi huˈa muki vayaˈmogimo
oˈafiˈnae. Kokuˈnapi enisole vayaˈmogiˈe Mafaˈneˈamoˈeˈmo
oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa Afoˈamokeˈmo afiˈniye.
33 Hainu afinaˈmofi hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ehetapiye,
huˈna, alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiˈnetapa nunumu
hutapa maiyo.
34 Ina kavakana huno haneˈniyanagi afiyo. Mago no aepa
vekamo ataleno afagi kotega ugefe hunoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ina yaˈnileˈe ma
yaˈnileˈeˈmo yagaitapa nateyo, huno hapa paiteno alino
fako huno apaote apaote huno yagaino apateˈniye. Agaemo
kipaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vekaeˈmo alagepa huka kava ya-
gaika maiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo.
Lapakaemo no aepa vekamo hainu afinaˈmo egaifi uneˈmo
esifi felugakukuˈmo esifi kokole age neˈaiya agufa afinaˈmo
esifi kotilamisiyapiˈmo esifi hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.

36 Alagepa hutapa kava yagaitapa maiyo, fiku yanageno
malage huno eno lapakesiyana lapau kaletapa maiˈnisageno
lapakegaiye.
37 Lapa nepauva agufa gegeˈmo huˈna muki vayaˈaifeˈmo
alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo, huˈna hapa nepauve, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

14

1 Lole afinaˈmo utesigenoˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈai Pasova
hopa afinaˈmo peleti mayamo aeno apafu noleya peleti
mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aigefe huˈniye. Mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa
gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
kesi kateti ˈmo uˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa kamiti amagisaya
kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae.
2 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, fiku yanageˈa neˈatafausunageˈapaeˈmo
hopa afinaˈmogeˈa avavu aliˈa lamagigayanagi oˈatafaigetao,
huˈa huˈnae.

Mago a kanomoˈa Yesu agufaleˈmo uvelimo faleno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

3 Yesuˈa Metani taonifiˈmo Saimoniˈa lepalosi yaˈmo
hauno hageˈniya vekamo nopiˈmo maiˈniye. Neˈyaˈmo
neˈnegenoˈaeˈmo mago a kanomoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya
uvelimo lusi monileti ˈmo miya nefaiya uvelimo yafa kepi
uvelimo alinineno ani uveli keˈmo aino atagi maleˈneno
agenopafiˈmo aeno lakino faleno ateˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmo anifi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa
apaipa leˈa atete ˈa apakaiˈapimo, na kava higenoˈaeˈmo
alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo alinineno fiku lakino faleno
ateˈniye.
5 Ani uvelimo maketi huˈnonesinana tali hataleti kinamo
aliteta kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina aliniteta
apamunesine, huˈa huteˈa ge hauˈnae.
6 Yesuˈa, na kava higetapaeˈmo kanamo alitapa neˈamiye.
Nagaetegamo lusi alagepa kavaˈmo huno neˈnate. Afaˈa
ataleyo.
7 Kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo muki afinaˈmo
lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo lapausiya afinaˈmo
apakaemo alagepa hutapa hapa maegayaˈmonanafa na-
gaemo muki afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna oˈmaiguve.
8 Afaˈa huˈniyesina agufa kavaˈmo ago huno nateˈniye.
Hogoteno nagufamo alino alo huno nateˈniyanageˈna fal-
isugeˈapaeˈmo kanolufiˈmo kiˈa nategae. Kanolufiˈmo kiˈa
natesayafeˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelileti ˈmo faleno
nateˈniye.

9 Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, vayaˈmogimo
nava gemo mani alagepa faigoko geˈnimo aliniˈuˈa muki
haopalegamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisageˈa afisaya
vayaˈmogimo mani a kanomoˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo apake-
samo afisayafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa paigae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliguve, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 Hapa paitegenoˈaeˈmo Yutasiˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo
tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo apataleno mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegamo Yesuˈmo
avaleno apamisiyafeˈmo uˈniye.
11 Uno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, avaleliˈneˈna lapamiguve, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈa, mago kutulu mon-
imo hageta kamigune, huˈa huˈnageno'aeˈmo avalelinuno
apamisiya kafeˈmo aepa faino kahauya huno maiˈniye.

Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

12 Yu vayaˈmogi aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya
hopa afinapatiˈmo hogote hopa afinaˈmo aikeli sipisipimo
apamagiˈa Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
Afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi
huˈapaeˈmo, Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo haiyaˈalegamo
uta alo hisune, huˈa afi geˈnae,
13-14 Yesuˈa lole vekalaˈanifeˈmo, alopa taonifiˈmo uta
haitana ani keˈina alinino neˈesiya vekaˈeˈmo fotu hute-
tanaeˈmo akame hutana viˈao. Haisiya nopi vekaeˈmo, Tisa
vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaeˈe geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo
Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesuna noˈmo haiyateˈmo haneˈniye, huno
huˈniye, hutana ge hutana afi geˈao.
15 Agaemo lana valelinuno haino anaga agotofule nopiˈmo
aeno anagi malefa noˈmo alo hu maleˈniyanageno alino lana
veligiye. Ani nopiˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo hiˈao, huno hana
paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈae.
16 Geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo taonifiˈmo uˈana Yesuˈa hana
paiˈniya kavaˈmo huˈana ageteˈana Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo
huˈnaˈae.
17 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe tuolofuˈa
vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo eˈa nopiˈmo haiˈa
maiˈnae.
18 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo
Yesuˈa, alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, lapakaepatiˈmo
mago vekamo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo

ne'neya vekamo'a kame vaya'aina navaleno apamigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
19 Hapa pai'nige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'ai apaipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana hu'nige'apae'mo apamete apamete hu'a, nagaefe'mo nehapiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
20 Lapakaepati vekamo'a nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'neno peleti mayamo aliteno yuvapafi anipi'mo alino aeteno ne'niya vekamae, huno hu'niye.
21 Huteno, Vemo mafa'nemo'mo Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya kate'mo afa'a ugiya'monanafa kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekalegamo lusi aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole aigiye. Ita'amo'mo alino o'ate'niyesinana agaetefe'mo kanale hu'niyesine, huno hapa pai'niye.

Ala kava ne'mo kave'mo ne'naya gemae
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

22 Ne'ya'mo ne'ne'apae'mo Yesu'a peleti mayamo ali'neno Gotife'mo hao ke heteno alino akaya heno ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aina apamiteno'ae'mo, manimona nagufa'nimogi alitapa neyo, huno hu'niye.
23 Huno huteno kapumo ali'neno Gotife'mo hao ke heteno apami'nige'a muki'amogimo ani kapufati'mo ne'nae.
24 Agaemo huno'ae'mo, mani kapufi ani'mo kola'nimae. Goti'a ma kava'mo huguve, huno hu male'niya saufa kotalake gemo afole aisiyafe'mo muki asole vaya'aitefe'mo ai'na lakiguve.
25 Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, halate nofi alagafati ani'mo o'ne'na maime maime ne'visugeno'ae'mo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya koteti'mo saufa ani'mo lapakaegi'e'mo magokepi negaune, huno hapa pai'niye.
26 Apakaemo mono yokemo hute'a kumatega u'a lamite'a Alifi'aepa avefi'mo hai'nae.

Yesu'a Pitafe'mo, o'age'nova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha pai'niya gemae
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Yesu'a, Hemeni hani'ilagamo nagaete'mo afole aisiya kavatefe'mo muki'amogitapa ago asagautapa aigae. Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'mo ani kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo,
Nagaemo sipisipile'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo ne'amagisuge'apae'mo sipisipi anaga'amo atagu fae'a apaune he'a u e'a hugae,
huno hu'niye.

28 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa kanolufatiˈmo halate ago alino he tino
natesigeˈnaeˈmo Galeliya kotegamo uˈna hogo netesugetapa
ugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
29 Pitaˈa, muki vayaˈamo ago kataleˈa ugayaˈmonanafa na-
gaemo alagi kataleˈna oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
30 alagi lama gemo kaha nepauve, huno, ani haniˈilagamo
kokolemoˈmo lole afinaˈmo age oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo
nagaefeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo hukaeˈmo, oˈageˈnova
vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
31 Pitaˈa magoˈe huno lokiya gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, ka-
gaeˈeˈmo magokepi faliguˈanageˈna alagi oˈageˈnova vekae,
huˈna osuguve, huno huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo mukiˈamogimo ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈnae.

Getesemani hoyafiˈmo uno nunumu huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Apakaemo mago mopamo agiˈamo Getesemanimo
uteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, manile
maiˈnigeˈnao nagaemo uˈna mugalega nunumu hino, huno
hapa paiteno apataleno
33 Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi huno apavalelino uˈniye.
Agaemo aepa faino lusi kava huno hau aitenoˈaeˈmo amoˈya
aiˈnigeno
34 hapa painoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmoˈa faino ku aino
yagaino nateˈnigeno naipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana
huˈnigeˈna falisuva naipamo nekaliye. Manileˈmo
maiˈnetapa kava yagaitapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
35 Apatalenuno aise afagiˈaleˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno
aino agoˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hosu afinaˈmo faino kasalo pae-
siyafeˈmo nunumu huˈniye.
36 Nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, Afoˈnimogae, huno, kagaemo
muki kavaˈamo huguve huka hisana kavaˈmo afaˈa hugane.
Mani kapumo nagaetegatiˈmo alinikuka atalo. Ani gemo
huvaˈmonanafa nagaemo nahauˈniya kavaˈmo osuka ka-
gaemo kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa huvo, huno nunumu
huˈniye.
37 Nunumu huteno aino atagi neno eno apakeyana
loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apau
kaleˈa maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo Pitafeˈmo, Saimoniyo,
huno, kau kaleˈnapiye. Magoke aovamo afaˈa yagaika
oˈmaiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈniye.
38 Apakaefeˈmo, lapamalageka hisiya kavapiˈmo haitapa
ofalesayafeˈmo yagaitapa maiˈnetapa nunumu hiyo. La-
paunelapameˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, afaˈa hugune, huno ne-
hiyaˈmonanafa amega lapakufamoˈa hisayafeˈmo lokiya
noˈvaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

39 Halate apatalenuno hogoteno huˈniya agufa gemo huno
nunumu huˈniye.
40 Huteno aino atagi neno eno apakeyana apau mai
mai huˈnigeˈa apau kaleˈa maiˈnageno apakeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
haiya agufa gemo husupi, huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.
41 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate aino atagi neno uno
hapa painoˈaeˈmo, maitapa falu hutapageˈmo lapau kale-
tapa maiˈnafiye. Haiˈmae. Ani afinaˈmo ago afole aiyanagi
ageyo, huno, apakaemo Vemo Mafaˈnemo avaleliˈuˈa hosu
vayaˈai apayapiˈmo atesayafeˈmo neˈae.
42 He tita vigetao. Ageyo, huno, nagae kutulu yaˈmo
aliˈniya vekamo ago neˈe, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo atafauˈa ayatalateˈmo nofi kiˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

43 Yesuˈa ani gemo nehigenoˈaeˈmo Yutasiˈmo tuolofuˈa
vayapati vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaˈe asole vayaˈeˈmo
naipe alige kayoˈmo alige huliˈa eˈnae. Mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi
keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi
vayatama vayanagi huˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa eˈnae.
44 Kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamoˈa hogotenuno alagena
kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo, uˈna haeˈna nesuva vekaˈina ani
vekamogi utapa atafauta avalelitapa viyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
45 Yutasiˈa uno avaˈyi hutenoˈaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo uno, Tisao,
huno huteno haeno neˈniye.
46 Haeno neˈnigeˈapaeˈmo uˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈnae.
47 Neˈatafagenoˈaeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo he tino maiˈniya
vekamoˈa naipemo asagino hogote vekamo mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo agesamo heno lafe huno
ataleˈniye.
48 Yesuˈa, vayaˈmo apamagiteˈa kumayaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈaina kalavusi huˈa apatesayafeˈmo naipe alige kayoˈmo
alige huliˈa neˈaya kava hutapa alinitapa nagaetegamo
neˈafiye.
49 Nagaemo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi maiˈneˈna alopa mono nopiˈmo aliˈna
apaya maleˈna maiˈnova afinaˈmo oˈnatafauˈnae.
Oˈnatafauˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈnaya gemo alagi afole aisiyafeˈmo huˈniye.
50 Ani gemo hutegeˈapaeˈmo muki geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo ataleˈa apaune heˈnae.
51-52 Mago neya vekamoˈa yaveyave lavolavoˈageˈmo
vailiˈniya vekamoˈa Yesuˈmo akame huno neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo

neya vayaˈmogimo atafauˈa lavolavoˈageˈmo asagiˈa alitageno agufaˈalagaˈageketˈmo ataleno aune heno uˈniye.

Kanisole vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Yo 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

53 Apakaemo Yesuˈmo avaleliˈuˈa hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo nopiˈmo haiˈnae. Muki vayaˈamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa maiˈnae.
54 Pitaˈa apamasa hulinuno hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo no kumateˈmo haino kava neˈyagaiya ati vayaˈeˈmo ataleˈmo loto huˈa maiˈnae.
55 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe kanisole vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesuˈmo amagisageno falisiya gemo afisayafeˈmo kahauya huˈnayana oˈafiˈnae.
56 Asole vayaˈmogimo aigofe faigoko gemo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo magoke agufa gemo osuˈnafa alu ge alu gemo huˈnageˈapaeˈmo amagisageno falisiya gemo alagi oˈafiˈnae.
57 Huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi he tiˈa Yesufeˈmo aigofe gemo huˈnae.
58 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, afiˈnonageno alopa mono noˈmo vayaˈmogi apayateti'mo ki maleˈnaya nofeˈmo heˈna halagape vaiteˈna loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utesigeˈna vayaˈmogi okisaya agufa kava huˈna kiguve, huno huˈnigeta afiˈnone, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa
59 apakaemo alu ge alu gemo huˈnae.
60 Hutagenoˈaeˈmo hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tino Yesufeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, magoke gemo aeka atagaina huka osugapiye. Haiya agufa faigoko gemo kagaetegamo nehae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
61 geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha opaino afaˈa maiˈniye. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa halate loka hunoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisigamo hao ke nehaya vekamo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
62 he, maiˈnove, huno ha paiteno, lapakaemo agegayana vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ayamufaˈage vekamo lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈneno he tino hiyapiˈmo eminesigetapa agegae, huno ha paiˈniye.

63 Huˈnigeno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo agaiˈa agu-
faletiˈmo yatala kukenaˈamo alino apake aino ataleteno,
magoˈe vayaˈmogi eˈa faigoko geˈamo huˈa laha paisageta
afisuna gemo ohanegaiye.
64 Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniya gemo ago
afiˈnagi na agufa kavafeˈmo lapakesamo afiye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, hosu gemo
huˈniyanageno afaˈa faligiye, huˈa huˈnae.
65 Mago vayaˈamogi aepa faiˈa apavenatuˈna heˈa atege
augosafiˈmo lavolavoletiˈmo hayaeˈa ateˈneˈa siki kayoˈmo
amagiteˈapaeˈmo, ina laˈmo kamagiˈnifigi kaune gemo huka
laha paiyo, huˈa huge huge huˈa maiˈnae. Ati vayaˈmogimo
lusi kava huˈa amagiˈnae.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pitaˈa kuma afelaga maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hogote vekamo
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo kayokayo aˈmafaˈnemo eˈniye.
67 Eno ageyana Pitaˈa ataleˈmo loto huno maiˈnigeno
aulu haeno ageno alagepa hunoageˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo
Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Yesuˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈae, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
68 haˈao, huno hutenoˈaeˈmo, nehana gemo noˈafugi na ag-
ufa kavafeˈmo ani gemo nehapi huˈna oˈafuve, huno huteno
no folagapiˈmo uˈeˈa nehaya kateˈmo uno maiˈnigeno
kokolemoˈmo age aiˈniye.
69 Kayokayo aˈmafaˈnemoˈa ageteno halate anile maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, apakaepati vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeno
70 Pitaˈa halate magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, oˈageˈnove,
huno huˈniye. Aise afinaˈmo utegeˈapaeˈmo anileˈmo
he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Pitafeˈmo, lama gemo
hune, huˈa, alu kagemo neˈainageta afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo
Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈnane. Galeliya kotega vekamo
maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo apakaepati vekamo maiˈnane, huˈa
huˈnageno
71 Pitaˈa, lama gemo nosisuvana Gotiˈa afaˈa namagigiye.
Anagatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuvana oˈageˈnova vekae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
72 Hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo lole afinaˈmo age
aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo hogoteno ha painoˈaeˈmo
kokolemoˈmo lole afinaˈmo age oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo
nagaefeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka

hugane, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo agesamo afino ho huteno aviˈyaˈmo huˈniye.

15

Yesuˈmo Pailatitegamo avaleliˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Kotilamiyapiˈmo malage huˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi magoˈe kanisole vayanagi huˈa ge huge afige huˈnae. Huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa ayatalateˈmo nofi kiˈa ateteˈa avaleliˈuˈa gamani vekamo agiˈamo Pailati ayapiˈmo amiˈnae.

2 Pailatiˈa, Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana kini vekamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he, ago alagi gemo nehane, huno ha paiˈniye.

3 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi, ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye ma hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.

4 Pailatiˈa halate loka hunoˈaeˈmo, ani geleˈmo aeka ata-gaina huka mago gemo afaˈa osugapiye. Muki kavaˈaeˈmo kagaefeˈmo nehaya gemo afiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno

5 Yesuˈa halate magoˈe huno ge osuno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pailatiˈa hau aiˈniye.

Malamasifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

6 Pailatiˈa Yu vayaˈai Pasova hopa afinaˈmo kalavusi huˈa neˈapataya vayapatiˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo magoke vekamo lekana paiˈa ateˈnaya vekamo ategeno ute ute huˈniye.

7 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Malamasiˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya vekamo maiˈniye. Malamasiˈe mago vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo gamani vayaˈaina kamiti apamagiteˈa aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalesayafeˈmo huˈnageˈapaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa apateˈnae.

8 Asole vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa Pailatifeˈmo, muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo nehana agufa kavakeˈmo huka lato, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo

9-10 Lapakaeteˈmo yagaino nelapateya kini netapimo hatu maetapa atesayafeˈmo nehafiye, huno apafi geˈniye. Agaefeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi apaipa kafamo haeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo avaleliˈeˈa nayapiˈmo namiˈnae, huno agesamo afiˈniye. Afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesufeˈmo ge huno apafi geˈniyaˈmonanafa

11 mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'mogi muki vaya'ai apaipafi'mo hu'a fugali
nehu'apae'mo, Pailatife'mo hutapae'mo, Malamasike'mo
ato, hutapa ha paiyo, hu'a hapa pai'nae.
12 Pailati'a halate asole vaya'aife'mo, Malamasi'mo hatu
mae'na atesuvana Yu vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini
nene hutapa agi ne'aya vekalegamo na kava'mo hisuve,
huno apafi ge'niye.
13 Apafi ge'nige'apae'mo alopa gefati'mo halate
hu'apae'mo, malipu yosale'mo nili aiteka alika he tika
ato, hu'a hu'nageno
14 na agufa hosu kava'mo hu'nigetapae'mo malipu yos-
ale'mo nili aigefe nehae, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo,
malipu yosale'mo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, hu'a hu'nae.
15 Pailati'a asole vaya'mogimo amuse hu'a atesayafe'mo
apakaetefe'mo Malamasi'mo hatu maeno ate'nigeno u'niye.
Hatu maeno ateteno ati vaya'aife'mo, Yesu'mo nofi kay-
oteti'mo amagiyo, huno hapa paiteno ati vaya'ai apayapi'mo
malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a atesayafe'mo
avaleno apami'niye.

Ati vaya'mogi Yesufe'mo kigi yokalo gemo hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

16 Ati vaya'mogimo avaleli'u'a gamani vaya'aite'mo ya-
gaino ne'apateya vekamo nopi'mo hai'a ate'ne'apae'mo
muki ati vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nage'a e'a ali'a anupa hu'a
mai'nae.
17 Apakaemo haesa yatala kukenamo yagai'a ne'apataya
kini vaya'mogi ne'vaiya agufa kukenamo aigofe kukenamo
ali'a vai'a ate'ne'a aufe nofi'mo ali'a aigofe kakolitamo ya-
gai'a ne'apataya kini vaya'mogi ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo
alo hute'a agenopale'mo male'a ate'nae.
18 Male'a ate'ne'a he ti'a aepa fai'a hu'apae'mo,
Yu vaya'aite'mo ala'apimo yagaika ne'apatana kini
ne'apimogae alagepa huka maiyo, hu'a aigofe gemo hute'a
hu'a amuse hu'a ate'a mai'nae.
19 Agenopale'mo kayoteti'mo amagige apavenatu'na he'a
atege hute'a apale'ya fai'ne'a aigofe mono hu'nae.
20 Hu'a ami malete'a kigi yokalo gemo hu'a ate'a hano
hute'apae'mo haesa kukenamo asagi'a malete'a agai'a
kukena'amo ali'a vai'a ate'nae. Vai'a atete'a malipu yos-
ale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a atesayafe'mo avaleli'a u'nae.

Yesu'mo malipu yosale'mo nili ai'naya gemae
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

21 Kateˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Saimoniˈa Sailini kotega
vekamo Alekasanaˈe Lufasiˈeˈmo afoˈanimoˈmo koˈamo atal-
eno neˈegeˈa fotu huˈnae. Ati vayaˈmogi, alika kofilika uvo,
huˈa huteˈa aliˈa kofiˈa ateˈnageno malipu yosamo kofilino
uˈniye.
22 Uˈa Gogatagayagae huˈa agi neˈaya agimo aepaˈamo anu
ayamufagayagamo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae.
23 Uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa nofi alagafati anipiˈmo atu neheya
malasinimo agiˈamo meyamo aliˈa lakiteˈa amiˈnayana alino
oˈneˈniye.
24 Apakaemo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa
ateˈnae. Kukenaˈamo alisayafeˈmo yafateti ˈmo yokalo leteˈa
aliˈa fako huˈa aliˈnae.
25 Yegemo leno hakale huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa
ateˈnae.
26 Pailatiˈa mago avoˈmo ina kavaˈmo huˈnigetaeˈmo am-
agiˈnone, huˈa nekaya agufa avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani gemo
avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,

YU VAYAˈAITEˈMO ALA NEˈAPIMO YAGAINO NEˈAPATEYA KINI NENE

huno avoˈmo kaeteno agenopale atulu yosaleˈmo maleˈniye.
27 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo vayaˈmo apamagiteˈana
kumayaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo
nili aiteˈa mago vekamo aliˈa lamaga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa
atete ˈa mago vekamo aliˈa hoga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa ateˈnae.
28 Ani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya
gemo afole aiˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Agaeˈe keˈaepa
gemo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈeˈmo magoke agufa vayaˈmo
maiˈnae,* huˈa apakesamo afiˈnae, huno huˈniye.
29-30 Kateˈmo u eˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa keka
huteˈapaeˈmo, he, huˈa, alopa mono noˈmo heˈna halagape
vaiteˈna loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate kiˈna hano huguve,
huka huˈnana vekamogi kagaika kagufamo alika katika
kahau vaiyo, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
31 Ani ge huˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, alu
vayaˈaina afaˈa hapa maeˈniyanageno agaiˈamo afaˈa hau
oˈvaigiye.
32 Kalaisi neˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
kini vekamogeno aino akaino eminesigeta agetetaeˈmo
lama gemo nehiye, huta hugune, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa
huˈa ateˈnae. Ani agufa gemo huˈana lole vekalaˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo magokepi nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa anateˈnaya
vekalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo huˈana faipa huˈana ateˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈmo ago faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Felugakukuˈmo muki haopalagamo loleˈe magoˈe aovamo hani huteno uneˈmo yegemo leˈniye.
34 Une afafamo Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Eloi, Eloi lama samakatani, huno huˈniye. Ani gemo aepaˈamo *Gotiˈnimo, Gotiˈnimo, huno, na kava higeka nataleka uˈnane, huno huˈniye.*
35 Huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmo haopaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Afiyo, huˈa, Ilaiyafeˈmo ge nehiye, huˈa huteˈa
36 mago vekamo nagu nagu hununo kakiˈnofagana yaˈmo alino nofi alagafati anipiˈmo aeteno yatala kanipa kayoteˈmo faino lanu paiteno nesiyafeˈmo amiˈniye. Amitenoˈaeˈmo, afaˈa ageta maigetao Ilaiyaˈa emineno malipu yosaletiˈmo aino akaino atesifigeta agegaune, huno huˈniye.
37 Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeteno faliˈniye.
38 Faliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo alapaˈage lavolavoletiˈmo aeˈa akani maleˈnaya lavolavomo anagatiˈmo aeno apake ailino lamino afelaga lole huˈniye.
39 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo aulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈneno afiˈnigeno alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge huteno faliˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehuve. Ani vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huno huˈniye.
40 Mago aˈne anagaˈmo aise afagiˈaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈa ageˈa maiˈnae. Ani aˈnefiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi Maliyaˈa henaga Yemisiˈe Yosesiˈeˈmo itaˈanimoˈagi Salomeˈagi huˈa maiˈnae.
41 Yesuˈa hogoteno Galeliya kotegamo umenitata nehigeˈapaeˈmo ani aˈne anagaˈmogimo akame huˈa uˈeˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo ha maeˈnae. Mago asole aˈne anagaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo Yulusalemu kotegatiˈmo eˈnaya aˈne anagaˈeˈmo anifiˈmo maiˈnae.

Yesu agufaˈamo yafakapiˈmo alininuno kino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-55; Yo 19:38-42)

42-43 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yosefeˈa Alamatiya kotega hogote kanisole vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisiya afinafeˈmo agava maiˈniya vekamo eˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo alo nehaya afinaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo egamo Sapati afinaˈmo afole aigiye, huno huteno Yosefeˈa lokiyaˈamo aliteno'aeˈmo koli aipamo okaliˈnigeno uno Pailatifeˈmo, Yesu kefaˈamo aligesuve, huno afi geˈnigeno

44 Pailatiˈa, ago malage huno faliˈnifiye, huno huteno
agesa alaˈamo afino hau aiteno ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekaeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, ago
faliˈnifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
45 ago faliˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno Yosefefeˈmo, kanale-
nagi uka aliyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
46 Yosefeˈa yaveyave lavolavomo miya failineno
maleˈneno Yesu agufaˈamo aino akaino alinine emineno
lavolavofiˈmo hayaeteno alininuno yafa kapiˈmo kino
ateteno alopa yafaˈmo alino heleve heleve hulinuno yafa ka
avayaleˈmo aino akani maleˈniye.
47 Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈe hamoˈamo Maliyaˈmo
Yosesi itaˈamoˈeˈmoageˈnaˈageno kino ateˈnigeˈana
ageˈnaˈae.

16

Yesuˈa halate ago he tiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Sapati afinaˈmo utegeˈapaeˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala
kotega anagi hamoˈamo Maliyaˈmo Yemisi itaˈamoˈagi Sa-
lomeˈagi huˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelileti'mo alini'u'a
agufaleˈmo faleˈa atesayafeˈmo miya faiˈnae.
2 Hogote afinaˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo yegemo eno
haineˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani aˈne anagaˈmo kanolulegamo uˈnae.
3 Kategamo neˈuˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo, ina laˈmo laha
maeno yafaˈmo alino heleve hu maleˈnisigetae, huˈa huˈnae.
4 Alopa yafaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa apakesamo
afiliˈa eˈnae. Eˈa agayana yafaˈmo avayaleˈmo ohaneˈnifa
afayatagageˈmo haneˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
5 Apakaemo yafakapiˈmo faleˈuˈa haiˈa agayana neya
vekamo yaveyaveˈage yatala lavolavomo vailiˈniya vekamo
lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ageteˈa hapau
aiˈnae.
6 Agaemo, lapau oˈaiyo, lapakaemo Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi
vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnageno faliˈniya vekamo
agesayafeˈmo neˈae. Ageyo, huno, Mafi oˈmaiˈnifa ago he
tino uˈniye. Kiˈa ateˈnaya yaˈageˈmo haneˈniyanagi ageyo.
7 Haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo utapa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa paige Pitafeˈmo ha paige hiyo. Yesuˈa Galeliya koteg-
amo visugetapa nagegae, huno lapa paiˈniyanageno uno
hogonetesigetapa ani kotegamo utapa agegae, hutapa hapa
paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
8 Ani aˈne anagaˈmo yafa kapatiˈmo nelamiˈapaeˈmo
ataleˈa apaune hetaleˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo atete hapauge lusi

kava huˈa hapau aige koli huge huliˈa uˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo alagi ge osuˈa afaˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo alino afole aiˈniya gemae (Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

9 Hogote afinaˈmo salefi kotilamiyapiˈmo Yesuˈa hogoteno afaˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega a kanomo aipafatiˈmo seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniya a kanomo aulagaleˈmo alino afole aiˈnigenoageˈniye.

10 Ageteno uˈniyana agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo yulagefa aige aviˈya huge huˈa maiˈnageno uno hapa paiˈniye.

11 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa ago he tino afaˈa maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniyana ani geeˈmo lama gemo nehiye, huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.

12 Henagaˈamo lole vekalaˈmo taonifilagatiˈmo neˈvaˈagenoˈaeˈmo aeto agufa agufamo aliteno lole vekalaˈani anaulagaleˈmo alino afole aiˈniye.

13 Afole aiˈnigeˈana ageteˈanaeˈmo halate aiˈana atagi neˈeˈana mago vayaˈamogifeˈmo hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo afiˈnayana ani geˈanieˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.

14 Henagaˈamo leveniˈa vayaˈmogi neˈyaˈmo neˈnageno apaulagaleˈmo alino afole aiˈnigeˈa mukiˈamogi ageteˈapaeˈmo ageˈnaya vayaˈmogi hapa paiˈnaya geˈapieˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apaipamoˈmo lokiya vaiˈnigeˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnageno ge hapauˈniye.

15 Agaemo, muki ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo utapa alagepa faigoko geˈnimo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.

16 Muki vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa aniˈmo falesagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apategaiye. Apategaiyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago osisayana Gotiˈa agoti huno apateteno'aeˈmo, hosu vayane, huno hugiye.

17 Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi ina agufa noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo hugae. Apakaemo nagiˈnileti'mo hosu apaune vayaˈaina aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalege saufa apakemo aige

18 vayaˈmo nehapaeya nagaloˈyavemo atafauge hugae. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa vayaˈmo neteˈa nefaliya aniˈmo nesayana ofaligae. Kaita hapauˈnisiya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo apayaˈmo maleˈneˈa aliˈa alagepa huˈa apategae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

19 Ala kava ne'mo'a ani gemo huno hapa paitegeno'ae'mo
Goti'a koku'napi'mo avalelinuno haino ate'nigeno lamaga
haopale'mo fai mai'niye.
20 Apakaemo muki haopalegamo umenitata hu'a ae'a
hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a
apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ali'ya'mo aliteno hapa
pai'naya gele'mo alagena aune kavateti'mo alino lokiya
vaino ate'niye. He, lama ge.

LUKI

Lukiˈa mago lota aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo Poloˈa avagi huno umenitata huˈniye. Agaemo Yu vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa Galiki vekamo maiˈniye. Inagi Lukiˈa mani alagepa faigoko gemo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo Galiki vayaˈmogi aliˈa lekana paige muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo aliˈa lekana paige hugae. Lukiˈa mani avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amoˈmo Yesuˈmo lokiya vaino ateˈnigeno alagepa faigoko geˈamo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye. Lukiˈa Gotiˈmo hosu vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈamo takesi monimo neˈaliya vekalegamo huge lageso huˈniya mafaˈnelegamo huge kogu a kanomo mafaˈneˈamo faliˈniya mafaˈnelegamo huge kumaya vekamo Yesuˈeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya vekalegamo huge huno huˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Lukiˈa Tiyofalasitegamo avoˈmo kaeno ataleˈnigeno uˈniya gemae

1-2 Ala vekamo Tiyofalasiga afiyo. Mago kavaˈmo lagaetegamo ago afole aiˈnigeta alagi lagesa afita fatago nehune. Aepa faiˈniya afinateti'mo mago vayaˈmogimo ageme ageme uteˈapaeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Ani vayaˈmogimo hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi afiteˈa amalageka huˈa ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo apaote apaote huˈa avoˈmo kaeteˈa aliˈa magokepi maleˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.

3 Nagaeˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo muki kavafeˈmo ava gemo alagepa huˈna ago afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo afole aite afole aite huno afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaegauve, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove.

4 Alika lekana paika afitekaeˈmo, aliˈa naya maleˈnaya gemo alagi lama gemae, huka ageka aeto hisanafeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove.

Enisole vekamoˈa Sekalaiyasifeˈmo Yoniˈa alika ategane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

5 Heloti'a kini vekamo maiˈneno Yutiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapategenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Sekalaiyasiˈa maiˈniye. Agaemo Amaiya mono huˈa neˈapataya nofi vayapati vekamo maiˈnigeno aˈamo

Ilisamete'a ani kava'mo huno mono hu'a ne'apataya nofi
vaya'mo Eloni nofi vayapati a kanomo mai'niye.
6 Ani yalavela'moganimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa
kava'mo hute'ana muki Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame
hute'ana alagepa hu'ana mai'na'ae.
7 Mai'na'a'monanafa Ilisamete'a anamo a'mo mai'neno
mafa'nemo alino o'ate'nige'ana ago anau anekalomo
lete'ana mai'na'ae.
8 Mago alu vaya alu vaya'mo ago mono hutage'apae'mo
Sekalaiyasi vaya'amo mono nehaya afina'mo afole ai'nigeno
Goti aulagale'mo mono huno apate'niye.
9 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'ai kava'mo huno
Sekalaiyasi'a alagepa atumo ne'aiya ya'mo hi'yalamute'mo
male'neno atafi'mo kaesiyafe'mo kayo'mo lo ae'a male'naya
yapati'mo yatala kayo'mo ali'niya vekamo lekana pai'a
ate'nae. Lekana pai'a ate'nageno Ala kava ne'mo alopa
mono no'afi'mo alagepa atumo ne'aiya ya'mo male'neno
ata kaesiyafe'mo hai'nige'apae'mo
10 asole vaya'mo kumatega mai'ne'a nunumu'mo hu'nae.
11 Sekalaiyasi'a haino ageyana Ala kava ne'mo enisole
veka'amo'a alagepa atumo ne'aiya ya'mo male'ne'a
ata nekaya hi'yalamute'mo lamaga haopale'mo he tino
mai'nigeno age'niye.
12 Ageteno'ae'mo hau aiteno koli hu'niya'monanafa
13 enisole vekamo'a, Sekalaiyasiyo, koli osuvo.
Nunumu'mo hu'nana gemo Goti'a ago afi'niyanageno
akamo Ilisamete'mo ve mafa'nemo alino ategaiye. Agi'amo
Yoni'ae huka ato.
14 Mafa'nekamo alino atesigekae'mo kamogaga aika
kavayagunagu nehisanage'apae'mo muki'amogimo apamo-
gaga aigae.
15 Goti aulagale'mo ala agi vekamo maigiye. Lokiya ani'mo
nete'a negi ne'malaya agufa ani'mo o'negaiye. Ita'amo'mo
alino atesiya afinateti'mo Aote Auneme'amo'mo aipafi'mo
havai teno maigiye.
16 Agaemo muki Isaleli vaya'mo alino aino atagineno
apatesige'apae'mo Goti'a Ala kava ne'apimotegamo ugae.
17 Agaemo Auneme'amo'mo lokiya'amo aliteno Ilaiya'a
hu'niya agufa kava huno uno hogotesigeno Ala kava ne'mo
agae akame'mo huno egaiye. *Agaemo vaya'ai apaipamo
alino aino afe leno apatesige'apae'mo mafa'ne'apie'mo
alagepa apaipamo kali'a apategae.* Agaemo ge no'afisaya
vaya'ai apaipamo alino afe leno apatesige'apae'mo fatago
vaya'mogi ne'aliya agufa apaipa apakesa aligae. Agaemo
Ala kava ne'mo vaya'amo agaetefe'mo alo huno apategaiye,
huno ha pai'niye.

18 Sekalaiyasiˈa enisole vekaeˈmo, kagaemo nehana lama
geeˈmo haiya kava huˈna alagi lama gemo nehane, huˈna
afiguve. Nagaemo ago kosuna leˈnogeno aˈnimo ago anekalo
leˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 nagaemo Gemaliyoˈnamae. Muki afinaˈmo Goti
haopaleˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo he tiˈna neˈmauve.
Gotiˈa kagaemo kamogaga aisana gemo kaha paisuvafeˈmo
alino nateˈnigeˈna kagaetegamo emiˈneˈnove.
20 Emineˈnovaˈmonanafa geˈnieˈmo kagesa afika fatago
osuˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kagemo oˈaika afaˈa maime maime
neˈvisanageno lekana paiˈniya afinaˈmo geˈnimo afole
aigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Kumatega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Sekalaiyasifeˈmo
agava maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na kava higenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono
nopiˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
22 Nopatiˈmo emineno'aeˈmo ge osuno ayatetikeˈmo
avame name kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, agaemo
alopa mono nopiˈmo alagamuna agegekana huno aeto
agufa kavaˈmo ageˈnenoˈaeˈmo nehiye, huˈa ageˈnae.
Ayatetikeˈmo avame name kavaˈmo huteno ge osuno afaˈa
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
23 Henagaˈamo mono nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alino hano
huteno noˈalegamo uˈniye.
24 Ani kanaˈamo utegeno aˈamo Ilisameteˈa aipaguˈeˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo faefuˈa kaimo fala kino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
25 Ala kava neˈmoˈa nageme nageme huno eno hemenimo
naha maeno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo navagage nehiya
kavaˈnimo aeno kalo paeno ataleˈniye, huno huˈniye.

Yesuˈmo alika ategane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

26 Ilisameteˈmo sigisi kaimo aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnigeno
Gotiˈa enisole vekaˈamo Gemaliyoˈa alino ateˈnigeno
Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taonifiˈmo emineˈniye.
27 Ani taonifiˈmo mago aˈmafaˈnemo agiˈamo Maliyaˈa
veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno ohavaeˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo
Nevini nofi vayapati vekamo Yosefeˈa aliguve, huno huteno
lekana pai maleˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈniye.
28 Enisole vekamoˈa agaetegamo emineno, vase hutalo,
huno ge amamaeteno'aeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa kagaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno muki asole aˈne anagapatiˈmo
lekana paino kateteno kaha maeˈniya ane, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Maliyaˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo lusi kava huno koli
huteno'aeˈmo, ani gemo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo nehiye,
huno agesa afino maiˈniye.
30 Enisole vekamoˈa, Maliyao, koli osuvo. Gotiˈa lekana
paino kateteno kaha maeˈniye.

31 Afiyo, kaipaguˈeˈmo maiteka ve mafaˈnemo alika ate-
ganananagi ani mafaˈnemo agiˈamo Yesuˈae huka ato.
32 Ala agi vekamo maiˈnisigeˈa agi aeˈapaeˈmo, hogote
vekamo aeno apaka seˈniya vekamo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye,
huˈa hugae. Aginago vekamo Neviniˈa Isaleli vayaˈai
alaˈapimo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya kava huno Ala kava
neˈmo Gotiˈa, alaˈapimo maiˈneno yagaino apatesiya vekae,
huno ategaiye.
33 Agaemo Yekopu nofi vayaˈaleˈmo yagaino apateno hano
osuno yagaino apateno maigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
34 Maliyaˈa, Veleˈmo oˈmaiˈnogi haiya kava huno afole
aigiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
35 Aote Auneme'amoˈmo Goti himamuˈamo hiyakana
huno kagaeteˈmo eminesigeka alika atesana mafaˈnee'mo,
aote vekamo Goti Mafaˈneˈae, huˈa agi aegae.
36 Afiyo, negafokamoˈmo Ilisameteˈa anamoˈmo
maime eno anekalomo leˈniyaˈmonanafa sigisiˈa kaimo
aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈniye.
37 Gotiˈa mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osisiya agufa kavaˈmo
ohaneˈnifa muki kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
38 Maliyaˈa, Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva aˈmafaˈnemo
maiˈnovanageno muki huˈnana kavaˈmo nagaeteˈmo afaˈa
afole aigiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno enisole vekamo ataleno
uˈniye.

Maliyaˈa uno Ilisameteˈeˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

39 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno Maliyaˈa malage huno he tino
aise aulafi haneˈniya koteˈmo uno Yutiya kotega mago
taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteno
40 Sekalaiyasi nopiˈmo haino Ilisametefeˈmo ge ama-
maeˈnigeno
41 Ilisameteˈa neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya
mafaˈnemoˈa fanagu panage huˈnigeno Aote
Auneme'amoˈmo Ilisamete aipafiˈmo havai teˈniye.
42 Ilisameteˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa mago
aˈne anagaˈaitegamo nosiya agufa kavaˈmo huno kagaemo
lusi kava huno kaha maeno kamiteno kaipafiˈmo maiˈniya
mafaˈneˈeˈmo ha maeˈniye.
43 Ina agufa a kanomo maiˈnovana na kava higeka Ala
kava neˈnimo itaˈamoga nagaetegamo eˈnane.
44 Afiyo, ge namamaeˈnana gemo neˈafugenoˈaeˈmo
naipafiˈmo maiˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa amogaga aiteno fanagu
panage huˈniye.

45 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kaha paiˈniya geeˈmo kagesa afika
fatago hutekaeˈmo, afaˈa afole aigiye, huka huˈnana aˈmo
maiˈnananageka afaˈa kamogaga aigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Maliyaˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huˈniya gemae

46 Maliyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Naipafiˈmo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna
neˈatove.
47 Nauneˈnameˈmo Gotiˈa agufamo alino katino neˈateya
vekaeˈmo amogaga neˈaiye.
48 Ina agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluva aˈmafaˈneˈamo maiˈnogeno
nagaefeˈmo agesa afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, Gotiˈa ha maeˈnigeno
alagepa huno maiˈniye, huˈa hugae. Hemenimo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈe henagaˈamo muki aliˈa apatesaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani gemo hugae.
49 Aote ala agi vekamo ayamufaˈage vekamoˈa lusi kava
huno naha maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nava gemo hugae.
50 Agaefeˈmo koli huteˈa aiyafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
hau huno apateme apateme uno hau huno neˈapate.
51 Ayatetiˈmo lokiya kavaˈmo huteno ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone,
huteˈa, ina kavaˈmo hugune, ma kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa
apakesa neˈafiya vayaˈmo hapa faino apatalegeˈa uˈeˈa ne-
hae.
52 Agaemo lokiya vayaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo
alino afepi apateteno ina agufa vayaˈmo alino asaga huno
neˈapate.
53 Apaka neteya vayaˈmo alagepa yaˈmo lusi kava huno alino
neˈapamigeˈa neˈa apamu nehae. Neˈapamiyaˈmonanafa
kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈmo oˈapamino hapa faino
apatalegeˈa afaˈa neˈvae.
54-55 Agaemo Emalehamufeˈmo ge huteno aginago
vayaˈaifeˈmo, nahau huˈna lapateteˈna lapa maege lapa
maege huˈna lapa maegauve, huno hapa paite hapa paite
huno hapa paiˈniye. Hemenimo laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa
paiˈniya geeˈmo agesa afino ho huteno Isaleli nofi vayaˈmo
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluna vayaˈamo laha maeˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
56 Maliyaˈa Ilisameteˈeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe kaimo lokaeˈana
maiteˈana ataleno noˈalegamo uˈniye.

Ilisameteˈa Yoniˈmo alino ateˈniya gemae

57 Ilisameteˈa mafaˈnemo alino atesiya afinaˈmo ago afole
aiˈnigeno ve mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniye.
58 Koˈalega vayaˈmogiˈe agaiˈa vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa hau huno ateteno lusi kava
huno ha maeˈniye, huˈa huteˈa Ilisameteˈeˈmo magokepi
apamogaga aiˈnae.

59 Magoke salemo utegeno Yu vayaˈai kavaˈmo huˈa ani
mafaˈnemo agufamo lagausayafeˈmo eˈapaeˈmo, afoˈamo
agileˈmo ategaune, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
60 Itaˈamoˈmo, haˈao, Yoniˈae, huta ategaune, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
61 negafokamogipatiˈmo ani agufa apakimo ohaneˈniye,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.
62 Apayatetiˈmo avame name kavaˈmo huteˈa, haiya ag-
imo mafaˈnekamo ategane, huˈa afoˈamofeˈmo ge huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
63 mago avoˈmo kaesuva yaˈmo alitapa namiyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa amiˈnageno avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,
agiˈamo Yoniˈae, huno avoˈmo kaeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau
aiˈnae.
64 Ani afinaˈmo malage huno agemo aino halo aiˈnigeno
Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huˈniye.
65 Ani koˈale vayaˈmogi afiteˈa koli huˈnageno ani
kavafeˈmo ava gemo muki haopale Yutiya aulafi kotegamo
aino atagu faeno uˈniye.
66 Ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa apaipafiˈmo maleteˈa,
henagaˈamo haiya agufa mafaˈnemo maigiye, huˈa huˈnae.
Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa huno ha maeteno yagaino
ateˈniye.

Sekalaiyasiˈa aune gemo huˈniya gemae

67 Afoˈamoˈmo Sekalaiyasi aipafiˈmo Aote
Auneme'amoˈmo havai teˈnigeno Gotitegati aune gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
68 Ala kava neˈmo Isaleli vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈmo emineno
laha maeno hatu maeno lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo
alita asaga higetao.
69 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaˈamo Nevini vayapatiˈmo
ayamufa vekamo lagufamo alino katino latesiya vekamo ago
alino afole aino ateˈniye.
70 Akeyaˈvilagamo ani kavafeˈmo agaetegati gemo alini eˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo ago
laha paiˈniye.
71 Ina gemo huˈa laha paiˈnae, kametimogi apayapatiˈmo
lagufamo alino katino lateteno muki vayaˈamogimo hosu
apaipa kaliˈa nelataya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo hapa faleno
lategaiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
72 Gotiˈa kotalake geˈamo hu maleˈniya aote geˈamo laginago
vayaˈaifeˈmo, nahau huˈna lapategauve, huno hapa paiˈniya
geeˈmo agesa afino ho huteno ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.

73 Gotiˈa laginago vekamo Emalehamufeˈmo lama gemo huno agoˈyamo ataleno ge hugekana agufa kavafeˈmo agesa afiteno laha maeˈniye.
74-75 Agaemo kame vayatimogi apayapatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino latesigeta ma mopafiˈmo maisuna afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalitaeˈmo koli osuta aote fatago kavaˈamo huteta alagepa huta maige maige huta maigune.
76 Kagaemo mafaˈneˈnimogae, hogote vekamo aeno apaka seˈniya vekalegatiˈmo geˈamo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa kagi aegae. Kagaemo Ala kava neˈmo esiya kaˈmo alagepa huka valika ateˈnisanageno egaiye.
77-78 Kagaemo, Gotitimoˈa aipamoˈmo falu huteno hau huno lateteno ha le yakana vekamo alino ateˈniye. Yegemoˈmo aeno ha lelino haine neˈeya kavakana huno lagaetegamo eˈniye. Gotiˈa agaeteti'mo lapakufamo alino katino lap-ateteno hosu kavatapimo alino atalegaiye.
79 Lagaetegamo enoˈaeˈmo hanipiˈmo fali kavaˈmo auneˈafiˈmo maiˈnona vayaˈmogitalegamo ha le yaˈmo alino lamiteno alagepa kaˈmo Gotiˈeˈmo lokaelita visuna kaˈmo alino lave ligiye, huka hapa paigane,
huno huˈniye.
80 Yoniˈa ko siteno'aeˈmo auneme'amo'mo lokiya vaiˈnigeno kaˈme kotega maime maime neˈunoˈaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniye.

2

Maliyaˈa Yesuˈmo alino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Ani afinaˈmo hogote vekamo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamo agiˈamo Sisa Agasasiˈa, muki kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakimo aliguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
2 Ani afinaˈmo apakimo hogoteˈa aliˈnaya afinaˈmo Kiniyasiˈa Siliya kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino ap-ateˈniye.
3 Muki vayaˈamo apakinago vayaˈai taonifiˈmo uˈa apakimo alisiyafeˈmo uˈnae.
4 Yosefeˈa Nevini vayapati vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Nasalasa taonimo Galeliya kotegatiˈmo ataleno Yutiya koteg-amo aginago vekamo Nevini taonifiˈmo Metelehamumo uˈniye.
5 Lekana pai maleˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo Maliyaˈa aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo anakimo alisiyafeˈmo uˈnaˈae.

6 Ani kote'mo mai'ne'anae'mo Maliya'a mafa'nemo alino
atesiya afina'mo ago afole ai'niye.
7 Yege mafa'ne'amo alino ateteno lavolavofi'mo hayaeno
ateteno pulumakamogi ne'ya'mo ne'malaya yuvapafi'mo
havaeno ate'niye. Alu kotegati'mo nata ne'a ne'aya vaya'mo
nehavaya nopi'mo ago kili pae'nage'ana pulumakamogi
nopi'mo havaesa'afe'mo mai'ne'anae'mo alino ate'niye.

Enisole vekamo'a sipisipile'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

8 Hani'ilagamo ani taoni haopalegamo sipisipile'mo
ne'yagaiya vaya'mo kahaule'mo mai'ne'a sipisipile'mo
yagai'a mai'nae.
9 Ala kava ne'mo enisole veka'amo afole ai'nigeno Ala
kava ne'mo ha le konali ya'amo'mo aeno ha le'nige'apae'mo
lusi kava hu'a apamo'ya ai'nae.
10 Enisole vekamo'a hapa paino'ae'mo, lapamo'ya o'aitapa
afiyo. Alagepa gemo muki vaya'mogi afite'a lusi kava hu'a
apamogaga aisaya gemo alini'na emi'ne'nove.
11 Ani afina'mo Nevini taonifi'mo mago a kanomo'a apak-
ufamo alino katino apatesiya mafa'nemo alino ate'niye. Ani
mafa'nemo Kalaisi ne'mo Ala kava ne'mo mai'niye.
12 Lapakaemo agesaya agufa alagena kava'mo
hane'niyana lavolavofi'mo hayaeno ateteno pulumakamogi
ne'ya'mo ne'malaya yuvapafi'mo havaeno ate'nigeno
mai'niye. Utapa agetetapae'mo ani mafa'nee'mo laha
pai'niye, hutapa hugae, huno hapa pai'niye.
13 Hapa pai'nige'apae'mo malage hu'a agae'e'mo asole
enisole vaya'mo afole aite'a Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a
ate'apae'mo,
14 Goti'a aeno apakase'niya vekamo hogote vekamo
agi'ale'mo alita asaga higetao. Goti'a amuse huno
ne'apateya vaya'ai apaipamo'mo falu hino, hu'a hute'a
apatale'a koku'napi'mo hai'nae.

Sipisipile'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mogi u'a Yesu'mo age'naya gemae

15 Inagi sipisipile'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mogi apakai'apimo
hu'apae'mo, Metelehamu taonifi'mo afole ai'niya kavafe'mo
Ala kava ne'mo'a laha pai'niya kava'mo uta agesunafe'mo
vigetao, hu'a hute'a
16 malage hu'a u'a apakayana Maliya'agi Yosefe'agi pu-
lumakamogi ne'ya'mo ne'malaya yuvapafi'mo havaeno
mai'niya mafa'negi hu'a mai'nage'apae'mo apake'nae.
17 Agete'apae'mo ava gemo afi'naya gemo hapa
pai'nage'apae'mo

18 muki vayaˈamogi afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apakesa alaˈamo afiˈnae.
19 Maliyaˈa ani muki huˈnaya geˈamo afino alino aipafiˈmo maleteno agesa afino maiˈniye.
20 Sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo enisole vekamoˈa hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiˈnaya geˈe ageˈnaya kavateˈefeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huge hao ke hege hume hume uˈnae.

Yesu agiˈamo ateˈnaya gemae

21 Magoke salemo utegeˈa Yu vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa Yesu agufamo lagauˈa ataleteˈapaeˈmo agiˈamo Yesuˈae huˈa ateˈnae. Maliyaˈmo aipaguˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo enisole vekamoˈa ani agimo ateˈniye.

Yesuˈmo alopa mono notegamo avaleliˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

22 Moseseˈa, aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo aeˈa kalo paeˈa apatesayafeˈmo ofalinimo alinitutapa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo apamiyo, huno huˈniya gemo akame hisaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈana Yosefeˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo avaleliˈana Yulusalemu taonifilagamo uˈnaˈae. Goti aulagaleˈmo avaleliˈuˈana atesaˈafeˈmo avaleliˈana uˈnaˈae.
23 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Yege mafaˈnetapimo alita apaote apateˈnetapa Gotiˈa amiyo, huno huˈniye.*
24 Ala kava neˈmo keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Lole kaugoˈyave namalaˈmo neya namalaˈmo anatafautapa namiyo,* huno huˈniya gemo akame hisaˈafeˈmo uˈnaˈae.
25 Mago vekamo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Simiyoniˈa fatago kavaˈmo huno Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame huteno Isaleli vayaˈmo hapau vaisiya afinafeˈmo agava maiˈniye. Aote Auneme'amoˈmo agaetegamo emineno,
26 ofalika afaˈa maiˈnekaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Kalaisi vekamo agegane, huno ha paiˈniye.
27 Auneme'amoˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo avalelino haino ateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Yesu itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo keˈaepa gemo akame hisaˈafeˈmo mafaˈneˈanimo Yesuˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo avaleli haiˈana maiˈnaˈageno
28 Simiyoniˈa eno Yesuˈa avaleno anu kiˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo,
29 Ala kava nene, Naha paiˈnana gemo hemenimo ago alika afole aika ateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyakamo neˈaluva vekamoˈnaeˈmo kaipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeka aliˈyakamo ataleka eno, huka naha paigane.

30-31 Muki nofi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo apakufamo
alino katino apatesiya vekamo ago alika afole aika
ateˈnanageˈnaeˈmo naulagafatiˈmoageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo
hemenimo afaˈa faliguve.
32 Agaemo ha le yakana huno maiˈneno mago alu nofi
vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha lesigeˈapaeˈmoageˈa aeto hugae. Ani
kava huno Isaleli vayakamo ala apakiˈapimo apamigiye,
huno huˈniye.
33 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo lusi kava
huˈana hanau aiˈnaˈae.
34 Simiyoniˈa, Gotiˈmo lapa maeno, huno huteno itaˈamoˈmo
Maliyafeˈmo, Afiyo, mago vayaˈamogimo geˈamo oˈafiˈa
ataleˈa asagauˈa aige mago vayaˈamogimo geˈamo
afiteˈapaeˈmo he tiˈa maige hisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino
ateˈniye. Agaemo Gotitegatiˈmo alagena yakana huno alino
apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo apaini huˈa atesagenoˈaeˈmo
35 asole vayaˈai apaipa apakesafiˈmo haneˈniya kavaˈmo
alino afole aino ategaiye. Naipemoˈmo kaipafiˈmo aesigeno
kagafu kigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

36 Mago anekalomoˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya anekalomo agiˈamo Anaˈmo
maiˈniye. Ana afoˈamo agiˈamo Fanuvelaˈmo Asa nofi
vayapati vekamo maiˈniye. Ani a kanomo veleˈmo sev-
eniˈa kafugamo maiˈnigeno anauˈamoˈmo ago faliˈniya afi-
nateti'mo kogu a kanomo maime maime eno 84ˈa kafugamo
maiˈniye.
37 Muki afinaˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
muki netepiˈe hanipiˈeˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono huge
nunumuˈmo huge neˈyaˈmo mo sige huno maiˈniye.
38 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈe itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo apakaeteg-
amo eno Gotifeˈmo hao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈaeˈmo
ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo Yulusalemu vayaˈai apakufamo
alino katino apateteno hatu maeno apatesiyafeˈmo agava
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye.
39 Muki keˈaepa geˈamo alagi akame huˈana huteˈanaeˈmo
koˈanilegamo Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
40 Ani mafaˈnemo ko sino alopa hetenoˈaeˈmo lokiya vaino
maiˈniye. Gotiˈa alagepa huno ha maeˈnigeno alagepa huno
afitenoageˈnigeno alagepa aipa agesa afole aiˈniye.

Yesuˈa neya mafaˈnemoˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

41 Yesu itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo hopa Pasova afinaˈmo muki
kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiˈnaˈae.

42 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa kafugamo maiˈnigeˈa hopa afinaˈmo
nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa halate Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
haiˈnae.
43 Hopa afinaˈmo hano hutegeno Yesuˈa ataleno oˈuno ani
taonifiˈmo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yosefeˈe Yesu itaˈamoˈeˈmo,
ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnegaiye, huˈana anakesa oˈafiˈana ago
ataleˈana uˈnaˈae.
44 Laˈao vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa uˈnegae, huˈana
anakesa afiteˈana muki neteˈe uneˈeˈmo kategamo
uteˈanaeˈmo aepa faiˈana anao vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈana
apafi ge apafi ge huˈana kahauya hume hume uˈnaˈae.
45 Oˈageˈana halate aiˈana atagi neˈana Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo uˈana kahauya huˈnaˈae.
46 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo kahauya huˈnaˈana alagi
oˈageˈana kahauya huˈana agaˈana Yesuˈa alopa mono
nopiˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo fai maiˈneno
huˈnaya gemo afige loka huno apafi ge huno maiˈnigeˈana
ageˈnaˈae.
47 Huˈniya gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, alagepa huno afiteno
geˈapileˈmo alagepa huno aeno atagaina huno hapa nepaiye,
huˈa huteˈa hapau aiˈnae.
48 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo ageteˈanaeˈmo hanau aiteˈana
itaˈamoˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimogae, huno, na kava higeka
laˈagaetegamo ani kavaˈmo huˈnane. Afokamoˈe
nagaeˈeˈmo laˈaipamoˈmo kana huˈnigetaˈa kagaefeˈmo
kahauya nehuˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
49 Na kava higetanaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo kahauya nehaˈae.
Afoˈnimo aliˈyaˈamo alisuva kavafeˈmo lanakesa
oˈafiˈnaˈafiye, huno hana paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
50 ani gemo aepaˈamo alagepa huˈana oˈafiˈnaˈae.
51 Inagi anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa lamiˈa
Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa muki afinaˈmo
itaˈafoˈalaˈmogani geˈanimo akame huno maiˈniye.
Itaˈamoˈmo muki ani kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo agesa
afiteno aipafiˈmo alino maleˈniye.
52 Yesuˈa ko sitenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno alagepa huno
afiˈniye. Gotiˈe vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa amuse huˈa
ateˈnae.

3

Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Taipiliyasi Sisaˈa hogote vekamo muki vayaˈaiteˈmo
fifitiniˈa kafugamo yagaino apateˈnigeno Ponitiyasi
Pailatiˈa Yutiya kotega vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈnigeno

Heloti'a Galeliya kotega vaya'aite'mo yagaino apate'nigeno nepu'amo'mo Filipi'a Ituliya kotega vaya'aite'e Talekinaitasi kotega vaya'aite'e'mo yagaino apate'nigeno Laiseniyasi'a Amilini kotega vaya'aite'mo yagaino apate'niye.

2 Anasi'e Kaiyafasi'e'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'ana ne'apata'ageno Yoni'a Sekalaiyasi mafa'nemo'a ka'me kotegamo uno mai'nigeno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo aipafi'mo afole ai'niye.

3 Agaemo Yoneni ani'mo hane'niya haopalega umenitata huno, lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa ani'mo falegeno'ao Goti'a hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hapa paige huno mai'niye.

4 Ani kavatefe'mo Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo,

mago vekamo'a ka'me kotegati'mo alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Ala kava ne'mo ka'mo valita atetetapa alitapa alagepa hutapa ateyo.

5 Alopa ave'e aise ave'e'mo kafitapa anaku paetalegeno eminesigetapa kalokalopafi'mo aetapa ati kaeyo. Kayagi'nisiya ka'mo alitapa api aitapa ateyo. Haite lamite hu'nisiya ka'mo alitapa kanale hutapa ateyo.

6 Inagi muki ma mopafi vaya'mogi agesayana Goti'a vaya'amogi apakufamo alino katino apatesige'a agegae, huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

7 Asole vaya'mo Yoni'a ani'mo faleno apatesiyafe'mo agaetegamo ete ete hu'nageno Yoni'a, hosu nagalo'yavemo mafa'ne anaga'amogitapae, Ina la'mo, Goti'a aipamo neleyanageno lapamagisiyategati'mo afa'a ataletapa lapaune hegae, huno lapa pai'niye, huno apafi ge'niye.

8 Mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo, lapaipamo alitapa afe le'nisayana ani kavatapileti'mo alagepa kava'mo alitapa lave liyo. Emalehamu'a laginago vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo alagepa huta maigune, hutapa lapakesa o'afiyo. Goti'a mani yafafe'mo ha paisigeno Emalehamu aginago'amo afa'a alino hamaleno apategaiye.

9 Hemenimo ko'nemo alagi alo huno alinineno yosa aepale'mo yosamo he'ya aisiyafe'mo male'niye. Muki alagepa alagamo no'aeya yosamo he'ya aite'a ali'a atafi'mo yaga au'a nekae, huno hapa pai'niye.

10 Hapa pai'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mogi, lagaemo haiya agufa kava'mo hugune, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,

11 lole siotimo ali'nisiya vekamo'mo mago o'ali'nisiya vekamo afa'a amino. Ne'ya'mo ali'nisaya vaya'mogimo ani kavake'mo hu'a apamiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

12 Takesi monimo neˈaliya vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno apate-
siyafeˈmo eˈa, Tisao, huˈa, lagaemo haiya agufa kavaˈmo
hisune, huˈa afi geˈnageoˈaeˈmo,
13 Gamani vayaˈmogimo aliyo huˈa lapa paiˈnisaya agufa
monimo alitetapa fiku magoˈe monimo oˈaliyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
14 Mago ami vayaˈmogimo, lagaeˈeˈmo haiya agufa
kavaˈmo hisune, huˈa afi geˈnageoˈaeˈmo, vayaˈmo
oˈapamagitapa kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Aigofe geletiˈmo agoti
hutapa oˈapateyo. Miyatapigeˈmo alitetapa lapaipamoˈmo
falu hino, huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Muki vayaˈmogi agava maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo, ani vekamo
Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnifi oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa apaipafiˈmo
apakesa afiˈnae.
16 Apakesa neˈafigeno Yoniˈa, nagae nakamemo huno esiya
vekamo ayamufaˈamoˈmo nagae nayamufamo ago aeno
naga seno maiˈniye. Ina agufa vekamo maiˈnovanageˈna
suˈmo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve. Nagaemo
aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna nelapatovanageno agaemo aote
Auneme ˈaletiˈe ataletiˈeˈmo faleno lapategaiye.
17 Sipetiˈamo ayapiˈmo aliˈniyanageno viti alaga neˈyaˈmo
faino kateno atalesigeno haiteno mopafiˈmo asagauno
aisigeno neˈyaˈageˈmo alino anupa huno noˈafiˈmo maleteno
haleti yaˈamo yu oseno neleya atafiˈmo alino kaegaiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
18 Yoniˈa muki vayaˈai apaipa apakesa alino he tino ate-
siyafeˈmo magoˈe huno alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo
huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Heloti ˈa yagaino neˈapateya
vekamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huno huˈnigeno
Yoniˈa ge hauˈniye. Heloti ˈa nepuˈamo aˈmo Helotiyasiˈmo
aliˈniya kavaˈe muki hosu kavaˈaleˈefeˈmo Yoniˈa ge
hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kalavusi huno ateˈniye.
20 Hosu kavaˈmo hume hume enoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lusi
hosu kavaˈmo huno Yoniˈa kalavusi huno ateˈniye.

Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo aniˈmo faleno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21-22 Yoniˈa kalavusi osuˈnenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno muki
vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno apateteno Yesuˈeˈmo aniˈmo
faleno ateˈnigeno Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo
kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno aote Auneme ˈamo agufaˈamo
mago namamo kaugoˈyavegana huno agaetegamo
emineˈniye. Kokuˈnapatiˈmo mago gemo ha painoˈaeˈmo,
nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo

mai'nanage'nae'mo naipamo'mo kanale hu'na nekatove, huno ha pai'niye.

Yesu aginago vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niye
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu'a ali'ya'amo aepa faino ali'niya kafugamo teti'a ag-
ufa kafugamo mai'nige'apae'mo vaya'mogimo hu'apae'mo
Yosefe mafa'ne'amae, hu'a hu'nae. Yosefe afo'amo'mo
Hilai'ae.
24 Hilai afo'amo'mo Matati'ae. Matati afo'amo'mo Li-
vai'ae. Livai afo'amo'mo Melikai'ae. Melikai afo'amo'mo
Yanai'ae. Yanai afo'amo'mo Yosefe'ae. Yosefe afo'amo'mo
Matataiyasi'ae.
25 Matataiyasi afo'amo'mo Emosi'ae. Emosi afo'amo'mo
Neyamu'ae. Neyamu afo'amo'mo Esilai'ae. Esilai
afo'amo'mo Nagai'ae. Nagai afo'amo'mo Meyati'ae. Meyati
afo'amo'mo Matataiyasi'ae.
26 Matataiyasi afo'amo'mo Simeni'ae. Simeni afo'amo'mo
Yoseki'ae. Yoseki afo'amo'mo Yona'ae. Yona afo'amo'mo
Yo'anani'ae.
27 Yo'anani afo'amo'mo Lesa'ae. Lesa afo'amo'mo Sela-
mameli'ae. Selamameli afo'amo'mo Siyalitiyeli'ae. Siyali-
tiyeli afo'amo'mo Nelai'ae.
28 Nelai afo'amo'mo Melokai'ae. Melokai afo'amo'mo
E'nai'ae. E'nai afo'amo'mo Kosamu'ae. Kosamu
afo'amo'mo Elimenamu'ae. Elimenamu afo'amo'mo Eya'ae.
Eya afo'amo'mo Yosuva'ae.
29 Yosuva afo'amo'mo Eliesa'ae. Eliesa afo'amo'mo
Yolimi'ae. Yolimi afo'amo'mo Matati'ae. Matati afo'amo'mo
Livai'ae. Livai afo'amo'mo Simiyoni'ae.
30 Simiyoni afo'amo'mo Yuta'ae. Yuta afo'amo'mo
Yosefe'ae. Yosefe afo'amo'mo Yonamu'ae. Yonamu
afo'amo'mo Elaiyakimi'ae.
31 Elaiyakimi afo'amo'mo Mena'ae. Mena afo'amo'mo
Matata'ae. Matata afo'amo'mo Netani'ae. Netani
afo'amo'mo Nevini'ae.
32 Nevini afo'amo'mo Yesi'ae. Yesi afo'amo'mo O'meti'ae.
O'meti afo'amo'mo Movasi'ae. Movasi afo'amo'mo Sal-
imoni'ae. Salimoni afo'amo'mo Nasoni'ae. Nasoni
afo'amo'mo Aminanapu'ae.
33 Aminanapu afo'amo'mo Animila'ae. Animila
afo'amo'mo Anai'ae. Anai afo'amo'mo Hesiloni'ae. Hesiloni
afo'amo'mo Pelesi'ae. Pelesi afo'amo'mo Yuta'ae.
34 Yuta afo'amo'mo Yekopu'ae. Yekopu afo'amo'mo
Aisiki'ae. Aisiki afo'amo'mo Emalehamu'ae. Emalehamu
afo'amo'mo Tela'ae. Tela afo'amo'mo Neho'ae.
35 Neho afo'amo'mo Selaki'ae. Selaki afo'amo'mo Liyu'ae.
Liyu afo'amo'mo Peleki'ae. Peleki afo'amo'mo Ima'ae. Ima
afo'amo'mo Sila'ae. Sila afo'amo'mo Kenani'ae.

36 Kenani afoˈamoˈmo Afakasatiˈae. Afakasati afoˈamoˈmo
Semiˈae. Semi afoˈamoˈmo Noaˈae. Noa afoˈamoˈmo
Lemekiˈae.
37 Lemeki afoˈamoˈmo Metusalaˈae. Metusala afoˈamoˈmo
Inokiˈae. Inoki afoˈamoˈmo Yeletiˈae. Yeleti afoˈamoˈmo
Mahalaliˈae. Mahalali afoˈamoˈmo Kenaniˈae.
38 Kenani afoˈamoˈmo Inosiˈae. Inosi afoˈamoˈmo Setiˈae.
Seti afoˈamoˈmo Atamuˈae. Gotiˈa Atamuˈmo alo huno
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Atamuˈa afoˈamoˈmo Gotiˈae.

4

Sataniˈa Yesuˈmo amalageka huˈniya gemae
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1-2 Aote Auneme'amo'mo Yesu aipafi'mo haino havai
te'nigeno Yesu'a Yoneni anipati'mo ataleno u'niye. Aote
Auneme'amo'mo avalelino uno ka'me kotega ate'nigeno
foti'a afina'mo uneno huno mai'nigeno Satani'mo
amalageka hu'niye. Foti'a afina'mo ne'ya'mo o'ne'nigeno
aga te'nigeno'ae'mo
3 Satani'a, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisana'mo'mo mani
yafafe'mo ha paigeno'ao peleti mayamo alino hamaleno,
huno ha pai'nigeno
4 Yesu'a ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha paino'ae'mo,
Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
vaya'mogimo peleti maya'ageke'mo nesayana alagepa hu'a
o'maigaya'monanafa muki gemo Goti'a avayafati'mo
hu'niya gemo afite'apaeke'mo alagepa hu'a maigae,
huno hu'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
5 Satani'mo avalelino haino malage huno muki ma mopafi
ala'apimo mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'ai ko'mo alino
ave li'niye.
6 Inagi Satani'mo, muki age'nana ya'amo alino nami'nige'na
alite'na ne'yagauvanage'na mago vekamo ali'na amiguve
hu'na hisuvana afa'a ali'na amiguve. Muki kotegamo
yagaisanafe'mo muki konali ya'apimo ali'na kamisugeka
aligane.
7 Inagi nagaefe'mo mono hisana'mo'mo muki ya'amo ka-
gaika ya'mo hanegaiye, huno ha pai'niye.
8 Yesu'a, Sataniyo, ekuka nakamelagamo maiyo. Goti mukufi
gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimofeke'mo mono hutetapa agai'a
magoke'age'mo akame hiyo,
huno hu'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
9 Satani'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo avalelino uno alopa mono
no'mo yatala no'mo nokato'mule'mo avalelino haino
ate'neno'ae'mo, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisana'mo'mo
mopafi'mo aeka hailo huka asagauka aiyo.

10-11 Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa enisole vayaˈaeˈmo, yagaitapa ateyo,
huno hapa paisigeˈa yagaiˈa kateˈa apayatetiˈmo
katafausageno yafaˈmoˈa kaiyafiˈmo okahaegaiye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
12 Yesuˈa, Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmo Gotitapimofeˈmo amalageka osiyo, huno huˈniye,* huno ha paiˈniye.
13 Sataniˈmo alu ge alu gemo huno amalageka huno hano huteno'aeˈmo, alu afinaˈmo halate eˈna amalageka huguve, huno agesa afiteno ataleno uˈniye.

Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aliˈniya gemae
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Yesuˈa lokiya vaino ateˈnigeno halate aino atagi neno Galeliya kotega uˈnigeˈa agete'apaeˈmo ava gemo huˈnaya gemo muki Galeliya haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiˈnae.
15 Agaemo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo alino apaya maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae.

Nasalasa taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Yesuˈmo apakameˈyamo amiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈneno ko siˈniya taonifiˈmo uno Sapati afinaˈmo nehiya agufa kavaˈmo huno mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Goti mukufi gemo lekana paisiyafeˈmo he tiˈniye.
17 Mago vekamoˈmo Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya mukumo alino amiˈnigeno alino vakaleno kahauya huno ageteno lekana painoˈaeˈmo,
18 Agaemo kagemi yaˈmo oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo uvelimo ago faleno nateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amo emineno nagaeteˈmo maiˈniye. Agaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈna yulagefa neˈaiya vayaˈaina aliˈna alagepa huˈna apatege kalavusifi maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hatu maeˈna lapateˈnove, huˈna hapa paige apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, agetapa ayakeyo, huˈna hapa paige aliˈa afepi apatete'a huˈa apami neˈmalaya vayaˈmo hatu maeˈna apatege
19 Ala kava neˈmo alagepa afinaˈamo afole aiˈniye, huˈna hapa paige hisuvafeˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnove, huno huˈniye,

huno lekana paiˈniye.
20 Lekana paino hano huteno ani mukumo aino akaniteno
mono nopiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vekamo halate amiteno fai
maiˈniye. Mono nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo aulu
haeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
21 hemenimo Goti mukufi gemo afiˈnaya gemo ago afole
aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
22 muki vayaˈmogimo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya gemo
avayafatiˈmo huˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo,
Yosefe mafaˈnemo oˈmaiˈnifi, huˈa huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, ago afiˈnovana lapakinago vayaˈai gefatiˈmo
aetapa kalafefa gemo hutapa naha paitapaeˈmo, Lota
vekae, kagaikamo alika alagepa huka kato. Kapeneyamu
taonifiˈmo huˈnana agufa kavaˈmo mani nokaleˈmo huvo,
hutapa naha paigae.
24 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo afole aiˈnaya koteˈmo
uˈnageˈapaeˈmo vayaˈapimogi amuse huˈa noˈapatae.
25 Geˈnimo afiyo. Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo loleˈe magoˈe
kafugaˈe sigisiˈa kai leˈeˈmo ko oˈaiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki
aupilagamo neˈyafeˈmo kafu huˈnaya afinaˈmo afole
aiˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo muki kogu aˈneˈamo Isaleli kotegamo
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
26 Gotiˈa Ilaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Sitoni kotega Salefeti
taonifiˈmo magoke kogu ategamo uˈniye.
27 Ilaisaˈa maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Isaleli kotegamo muki lepalosi
yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa Ilaisaˈa
Siliya kotega maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Nemenikeˈmo alino
alagepa huno ateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa,
28 afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huno apaipamo leˈniye.
29 Apaipamo leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo he tiˈa aliˈa hafaitalageno
ataleno neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo uˈa avaleliˈuˈa haiˈa ani taonimo
ki maleˈnaya aveletiˈmo mulifilaga aliˈa agoˈya faiˈa atale-
sayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa
30 apakae folagapatiˈmo ago faino kasalo paetaleno uˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo hosu aune vekamo alino hafaino ataleˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo lamino
Sapati afinaˈmo mono nopiˈmo haino alino apaya maleˈniye.
32 Alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekagana huno
himamuˈaletiˈmo alino apaya maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau
aiˈnae.

33 Mago vekamo aipafiˈmo hosu aune vekamo maiˈniya
vekamo mono nopiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo,
34 ae, huno, Nasalasa vekamo Yesuo, lagaetegamo na agufa
kava hisanafeˈmo eˈnane. Alika hano huka latesanafeˈmo
eˈnapiye. Ago kageˈnovana Goti aote vekaˈamo maiˈnane,
huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Yesuˈa ge hautenoˈaeˈmo, ge osuˈneka aipafatiˈmo
emikeno, huno ha paiˈnigeno hosu aune vekamoˈa vayaˈai
folagapiˈmo alino agoˈya faino ataleteno ago ateno uˈniye.
Agufamo alino hosu huno oˈateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniye.
36 Agateˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo hapau aiˈnae.
Apakaemo, ani agufa gemo na agufa gemo huˈniye.
Alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈnegekana huno
lokiya himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaifeˈmo, emiteyo,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo emi eˈa neˈvae, huˈa huˈnae.
37 Yesufeˈmo ava gemo muki haopalegamo aino atagu
faeno uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

38 Yesuˈa mono nopatiˈmo laminoˈaeˈmo Saimoni nopiˈmo
haiˈniye. Saimoni ayemoˈamoˈmo amuko kaita hauˈnigeno
havaeno maiˈniye. Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, alika alagepa
huka ato, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
39 Uno agenopalegamo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, hano hino,
huno ha paiˈnigeno amuko hauˈniya yaˈamo hano huˈnigeno
malage huno he tino uno neˈyaˈmo alo huno apateˈniye.
40 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kaita ha-
pauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi kaita
hapauˈniya vayaˈmo Yesutegamo apavaleliˈa eˈnae. Agaemo
muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈai apaku-
faleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
41 Inagi hosu apaune vayaˈmo asole vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo
emi eˈapaeˈmo, Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnane, huˈa alopa
gefatiˈmo huˈnae. Kalaisi vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa ago
ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa, ge osutapa afa maiyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai kotegamo umenitata huno Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Kotilamiyapiˈmo taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno vayaˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya kotegamo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kahauya hume
hume uˈaageˈa avateteˈapaeˈmo apataleno oˈusiyafeˈmo
atafauˈnae.

43 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa agaemo, nagaemo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa gemo uˈna alu taonifi
alu taonifiˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuva gemo
haneˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna
emiˈneˈnove, huno hapa paiteno
44 apataleno uno Yutiya kotega mono nokopiˈmo haino
aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa paimale huno uneno
huno maiˈniye.

5

Mago vayaˈmogi aliˈya yaˈapimo atale eˈa Yesuˈa akame huˈa uˈnaya gemae

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Yesuˈa mago afinaˈmo ani kotuˈmo agiˈamo Genesaleti
ani kotuteˈmo he tino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo
Goti geˈamo afisayafeˈmo eˈa maleˈa apaliˈnae.
2 Agaemo ageyana lole sipilaˈmo ani agiˈnaleˈmo
haneˈnaˈageno ageˈniye. Noyame neˈaliya vayaˈmo
sipifatiˈmo ataleˈa lamiˈa umeniˈapimo sese huˈa maiˈnae.
3 Yesuˈa Saimoni sipifiˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
aiseˈamo afaˈa faika agoˈya failika ugapiye, huno afi
geˈnigeno aeno agoˈya failino uˈniye. Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo fai
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye.
4 Hapa paino hano huteno Saimonifeˈmo, ani folagapiˈmo
uka umenimo alitapa anipiˈmo yaga au maleˈnetapa noy-
amemo aliyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 Tisao, muki haniˈilagamo umeni maleˈnonana
mago noyamemo oˈaliˈnonaˈmonanafa gekamo afiteˈna
umenimo anipiˈmo aliˈna yaga auˈna malegauve, huno ha
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
6 umenimo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga au maleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
asole noyamemo eˈa haiˈa havai teˈnageno umeniˈapimo
aino kapalu aegefeˈmo huˈniye.
7 Aino kapalu aegefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alu sipifiˈmo
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈaifeˈmo apayaku aiˈa ge huˈnageˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo
lole sipifiˈmo noyamemo aliˈa vayu huˈa maleˈnageˈana lole
sipilaˈmo aeˈana lapanegefe huˈnaˈae.
8 Saimoni Pitaˈa ani kavaˈmo ageteno Yesu aiyafiˈmo
agoˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, hosu vekamo
maiˈnovanagi nataleka uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Lusi kava huno hau aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo ha
paiˈniye. Asole noyamemo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Saimoniˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

10 Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Saimonigiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo ani kava huˈana
hanau aiˈnaˈae. Yesuˈa Saimonifeˈmo, ani kavafeˈmo koli
osuvo. Noyamemo neˈalina kava huka vayaˈmo apavalelika
nagaetegamo egane, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
11 lole sipilaˈmo alini eˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo avaˈyi
huteˈapaeˈmo muki yaˈapimo ataleˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈa lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Yesuˈa mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago
vekamo lusi kava huno lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamoˈmo
eno Yesuˈmo ageteno ˈaeˈmo augosalegatiˈmo agoˈya
faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, kahao ke hovanagi,
kahauˈnisiyana afaˈa alika alagepa huka nategane, huno
ha paiˈnigeno
13 ayaˈmo aeno hayo huno agufaleˈmo ayaˈmo
maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, nahauˈniyanagi kagufalafaˈmo alino
hamaleno, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo lepalosi yaˈmo
hauˈniya yaˈamo hano huˈniye.
14 Yesuˈa, mago vekaeˈmo uka ha opaika mono huno
neˈapateya vekalegageˈmo uka kagufamo alika aveligeno
kageno alagepa hino. Alika apavelisanageˈa vayaˈmogi
agesayafeˈmo Mosese ˈa hiyo, huno huˈniya ofalinimo kagu-
falafaˈmo alino hamaleˈniya kavatefeˈmo ofalinimo amiyo,
huno ha paiˈniye.
15 Huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesufeˈmo ava
gemo magoˈe magoˈe huno aino atagu faeno uneno
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki asole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno
apatesiyafeˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
16 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa muki afinaˈmo apataleno uno
kaˈme kotegamo nunumuˈmo hutale hutale huno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa mago nopiˈmo haino alino apaya
neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo Falasi vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo
kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa Galeliya kote-
gatiˈmo muki taoniˈafatiˈmo ege Yutiya kotegatiˈmo muki
taoniˈafatiˈmo ege Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ege huˈa eˈa
Yesu haopaleˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae. Yesuˈa Ala kava
neˈmo himamuˈamo aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino alagepa huno ap-
ateˈniye.

18 Mago vayaˈmogimo kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya
vekamo hiˈyopamo maleˈa alini eˈa Yesu haopaleˈmo ate-
sayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa
19 nopiˈmo ago kili paeˈnageˈa alini haisaya kaˈmo
ohaneˈniye. Nokatoˈmuleˈmo alini haiˈa aliˈa akai
maleˈneˈapaeˈmo hiˈyopa kayoteˈmo nofi aeteˈa alineˈa
atalageno Yesuˈa maiˈniya folagapiˈmo emineˈniye.
20 Apakeyana apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Veˈnimo, huno, hosu kavakamo aliˈna
ataleˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
21 keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogiˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo,
ani vekamo ina laˈae. Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno neˈate.
Gotikeˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino atalegaiye,
huˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa afiˈnae.
22 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo apaketenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higeta-
paeˈmo ani agufa lapakesa neˈafiye.
23-24 Haiya agufa gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈniye. Hosu
kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove, huˈna ha paiˈnova gemo lokiya
gemo ohaneˈnifi, he tika uvo, huˈna ha paisuva gemo
lokiya gemo ohaneˈniye, huno apafi genoˈaeˈmo, Vemo
Mafaˈnemoˈa ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapimo alino atalesiya himamuˈamo alino lapave ligiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye. Inagi Yesuˈa kanage kanaga osuno
neˈmaiya vekaeˈmo, kaha nepauve, he tika yakaikonakamo
aliteka nokalega uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
25 apaulagaleˈmo malage huno he tino yakaikonaˈamo
aliteno noˈalega neˈunoˈaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga
hume asaga hume uˈniye.
26 Muki vayaˈamogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo ha-
pau aiteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atete atete
huteˈapaeˈmo, hemenimo aeto agufa alagepa kavaˈmo
agone, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa Livaifeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Huteno Yesuˈa taonimo ataleno neˈunoˈaeˈmo ageyana
mago vekamo takesi moni neˈaliya vekamo agiˈamo Li-
vaiˈa takesi monimo neˈaliya nopiˈmo fai maiˈnigeno
ageteno'aeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
28 he tino muki yaˈamo ataleno eno akame huˈniye.
29 Livaiˈa noˈafiˈmo Yesuˈmo lusi yagita huno
ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo Yesuˈagi takesi moni
neˈaliya vayanagi alu vayanagi huˈa anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa fai maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.

30 Falasi vayaˈe Falasi vayapati vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa
gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
apaketeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hagalu
hagalu huˈa ge huˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetapa takesi
moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa
maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neˈnae, huˈa apafi geˈnageno
31 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina hunoˈaeˈmo, lota
vekamoˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈmo
noˈalifa kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaitegageˈmo uno aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliye.
32 Nagaemo alagepa vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hisuvafeˈmo
oˈmeˈnofa hosu vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hisugeˈa eˈa apaipamo
aliˈa afe lesayafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe
Falasi vayaˈai geˈapimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
oˈneˈa mo siˈneˈa nunumu hute hute huˈnayaˈmonanafa
gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo mo osiˈa muki
afinaˈmo neˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
34 Yesuˈa, aˈmo lagauliˈa neˈvaya afinaˈmo aˈmo alisiya
vekamoˈa vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
neˈyaˈmo mo osiˈa afaˈa neˈnae.
35 Henagaˈamo kame vayaˈamogi aˈmo alisiya vekamo
vayaˈalegatiˈmo avaleliˈa usageˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa
mo sigae.
36 Yesuˈa magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, atafa kukenamo apake neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo saufa
kukenaletiˈmo lagauˈa atafa kukenaleˈmo nofakaniye. La-
gausiyaˈmoˈmo saufa kukenamo hosugiye. Saufa kukena
atupaletiˈmo lagauˈa atafa kukenaleˈmo fakanisayana alu ya
alu yaˈmo hanegaiye.
37 Saufa nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa atafa afu agufa keˈmo
ago vaiˈniya kepiˈmo nolakiye. Aliˈa lakisiyaˈmoˈmo sa-
ufa aniˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno apafu leteno afu ag-
ufa keˈmo aeno apalo atino aniˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno
aisigenoˈaeˈmo afu agufa keˈmo atalagaugiye.
38 Saufa aniˈmo saufa afu agufa kepikeˈmo aliˈa lak-
isayaˈmoˈmo aniˈe keˈeˈmo afaˈa hanegaiye.
39 Vayaˈmogi atafa nofi alagafati aniˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo,
nofi alagafatiˈmo aniˈmo saufa aniˈmo negaune, huˈa nosae.
Atafa aniˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye, huˈa nehayaˈmofeˈmae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

6

Sapati afinaˈmo nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo viti hoya folagapiˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi viti alagamo lagiˈa haletiˈyaˈamo apaya heˈa haleˈa ataleteˈa neme neme uˈnae.
2 Neˈvageˈapaeˈmo mago Falasi vayaˈmogi apaketeˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetapa Sapati afinafeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo osiyo, huno keˈaepa gemoˈa huˈniya kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hapa paiˈnageno
3 Yesuˈa, laginago vekamo Neviniˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
4 Neviniˈe magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo apaka teˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Goti mono nopiˈmo haino afa vayaˈmogi noˈnafa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈamogigeˈmo neˈnaya peleti mayamo Goti aulagaleˈmo maleˈnaya peleti mayamo alino neteno agaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaina alino apamiˈniye.
5 Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa Sapati afinateˈeˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈa ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekamo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo mago vekamo ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekamo mono nopiˈmo maiˈnigeno Yesuˈa haino alino apaya maleˈniye.
7 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa hisaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa agesayafeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnae. Ageteˈapaeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo alino api aino atesifigetae, huˈa huteˈa agava maiˈnae.
8 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo ageteno ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekaeˈmo, eka maleˈmo he tika maiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno eno haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈniye.
9 Yesuˈa apakaefeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Vayaˈmo aliˈa alagepa huˈa apatesaya kavapi aliˈa hosu huˈa apatesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakufamo aliˈa katiˈa apatesaya kavapi vayaˈmo hapaesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno apafi geˈniye.
10 Aulu hapaeno apaketeno agaefeˈmo, kayaˈmo aeka hayo huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno ayaˈmo aeno hayo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo afa ayaˈmo alino hamaleˈniye.

11 Apaipamo lusi kava huno leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, agaetegamo
na agufa kavaˈmo hisune, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa
maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa apa vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo hisiyafeˈmo
aveleˈmo haino ani haniˈilagamo Gotifeˈmo nunumuˈmo
huge huge nehigeno
13 kotiˈnigeno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa
eˈnageno apakaepatiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo lekana paino
apateteno apakiˈapimo apa vayane, huno apateˈniye.
14 Ani vayaˈai apakiˈapimae. Saimonifeˈmo Yesuˈa saufa
agiˈamo Pitaˈae, huno ateˈniya vekagi aganaˈamo Eˈnaluˈagi
Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi Filipiˈagi Matalomiyuˈagi
15 Matiyuˈagi Tomasiˈagi Afiyasi mafaˈnemo Yemisiˈagi
Saimoniˈa ayamufa vekae, huˈa agi aeˈnaya vekagi
16 Yemisi mafaˈneˈamo Yutasiˈagi Isakaliyoti kotega
vekamo Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 4:24-25; Mk 3:7-12)

17 Aveletiˈmo Yesuˈe apakaeˈeˈmo emi eˈa otuleˈmo he tiˈa
maiˈnae. Asole vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayanagi muki
Yutiya haopalegatiˈmo ege Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ege ani
agiˈnale Taiya taonifatiˈe Saitoni taonifatiˈeˈmo ege huˈa
eˈa maiˈnae. Geˈamo afisayafeˈmo ege kaitaˈapimo alino
alagepa huno apatesiyafeˈmo ege huˈa eˈa maiˈnae.
18 Hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo maiˈneˈa
aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapataya apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino
apataleˈniye.
19 Ame aliˈnageno himamuˈamo uˈnigeno alino alagepa
huno apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ame alisayafeˈmo huˈnae.

Alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈe alagepa huˈa noˈmaiya
vayaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesuˈa alino maku huno apakeyana geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, kagemi yatapimo
oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈmogitapamo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kegiˈyafiˈmo haitapa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo lapakaitapi
yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa
maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
21 Hemenimo lapaka netesiya vayaˈmogitapa henagaˈamo
lusi neˈyaˈmo netapa lapamu hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aula-
galeˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamo-
gaga aigae. Hemenimo aviˈyaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapa

henagaˈamo kigi hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
22 Vemo mafaˈnemo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo hosu apaipa kaliˈa lapatege aliˈa lapafaiˈa lapatalege huˈa faipa huˈa lapatateˈapaeˈmo lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa afepi lapatege hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
23 Ani agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hisaya afinaˈmo lapamogaga aitetapa lapavayagunagu nehutapaeˈmo aetapa hailo hiyo kokuˈnapatiˈmo alopa miyatapimo aligayanagi. Lapakaetegamo hisaya agufa kavaˈmo apakinagomogi ani kava huˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaitegamo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo.
24 Lapamogaga aigayaˈmonanafa kagemi yatapimo maleˈnaya vayane, ehetapiye, amuse nehaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnayanagi.
25 Neˈyaˈmo ago netapa lapamu nehaya vayane, vaehae, henagaˈamo lapaka tegaiyanagi. Kigi nehaya vayane, vaehae, henagaˈamo yulagefa aitapa aviˈyaˈmo hugayanagi.
26 Muki vayaˈmogimo lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa lapatesaya afinaˈmo vaehae, huˈna, avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Apakinago vayaˈmogimo ani kava huˈa aigofe gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apateˈnae.

Yesuˈa, Kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Hemenimo mani hisuva gemo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo hugesuve. Kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Hosu apaipamo kaliˈa nelapatesaya vayaˈaina hapa maeyo.
28 Hosu hanageke yaˈmo lapamigune, huˈa nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, hutapa hiyo. Huˈa faipa huˈa lapatesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo nunumu hutapa apateyo.
29 Mago vekamoˈa kagalametaleˈmo nekamagisigekaeˈmo aika afe leka magokayaga kagalametamo amiyo. Mago vekamoˈa saketikamo aliteno'aeˈmo siotikaˈeˈmo aligefe husigekaeˈmo, oˈaliyo, huka osuvo.
30 Mago yafeˈmo aukaya husaya vayaˈaina afaˈa alitapa apamiyo. Kagemi yatapimo aliˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, halate namiyo, hutapa osiyo.
31 Lapakaetegamo husaya kavafeˈmo lapauˈnisigetapa ani kava hutapa apakaetegaˈeˈmo hiyo.
32 Apakaemo lapakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo

lapau'nisiya'mo'mo Goti'a lapao ke hegaifiye. Ha'ao. Hosu vaya'mogi'e'mo apakaefe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya vaya'aife'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiye.
33 Lapakaemo lapakaetegamo alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'mo nehisaya'mo'mo Goti'a lapao ke hegaifiye. Ha'ao, hosu vaya'mogi'e'mo ani agufa kava'mo nehae.
34 Inagi mago ya'mo alitapa apami'netapae'mo halate ali'a lamigae, hutapa lapakesa ne'afisaya'mo'mo Goti'a lapao ke hegaifiye. Ha'ao, hosu vaya'mogi ali'a apami'naya anona'apilefe'mo halate alisayafeke'mo hosu vaya'aina ali'a ne'apamiye.
35 Lapakaemo kame vayatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'nisigetapa alagepa kava'mo hutetapa anonatapile'mo halate alisayafe'mo lapakesa o'afitapa fiku alita apamiyo alopa yatapimo aligayanagi. Ala Ne'mo hogote anaga vekamo'a muki ya'amo alino ne'apamige'a alite'apae'mo kahao ke hove, hu'a osu'a fiku ne'aliya vaya'e hapaku atale'ne'a ne'aliya vaya'e'mo alagepa kava'mo huno yagaino ne'apateya'mofe'mo ani agufa kava'mo hisaya'mo'mo mafa'ne'amo maigae.
36 Afotapimo'mo hau huno ne'apateya kava hutapa lapau hutapa apateyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

Vaya'mo alitapa fako hutapa o'apateyo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 7:1-5)
37 Lapakaemo vaya'aife'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hutapa hutetapa alita fako hutapa o'apateyo, Goti'a, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, huno huteno alino fako huno olapategaiyanagi. Ina kava ma kava'mo nehana kanomo mai'nane, hutapa osiyo. Goti'a lapakae'efe'mo, ina kava ma kava'mo nehana vekamo mai'nane, huno osugiyanagi. Lapakaemo lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nisaya vaya'aife'mo afa'a ateyo, hutapa hiyo, Goti'a lapakae'efe'mo, afa'a ateyo, huno hugiyanagi.
38 Alagepa yatapimo alitapa apamigeno'ao Goti'a alino lapamino. Goti'a havai te'nisigeno'ae'mo aeno alagi huteno mago'e huno alino maleno havai teteno ayateti'mo maleno alagi huteno aino ati kaeteno talasisi kupi'mo ku ai malegaiye. Haiya agufa kava'mo hutapa alita fako hutapa apamisafi ani agufa kava'mo huno Goti'a alino fako huno lapamigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa pai'niya gemae.
39 Yesu'a ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, mago aulagamo ali hu'nisiya vekamo'mo

aulagamo ali hu'nisiya vekamo afa'a alino kanale huno avalelino ugifiye. Ha'ao avalelino visiyategamo u'ana kelifi'mo asagau'ana aiga'ae.

40 Ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo'a alino aya ne'maleya vekamo aeno no'agase. Tisa vekamo'a alino aya maleme aya maleme visigeno afiteno'ae'mo alino aya male'niya vekagana huno maigiye.

41 Na kava higetapae'mo konagatapimogi apaulagafi hane'niya afaya'mo ne'agaya'monanafa lapaulagafi hane'niya alopa latapa yosamo no'agae.

42 Na kava higetapae'mo konagatapie'mo, konaga'nimogae, kaulagafati'mo afaya'mo ali'na atalegauve, hutapa hapa nepaiya'monanafa alopa latapa yosamo lapaulagafi'mo hane'niyana no'agae. Aetapa ati nekaya vayane, hogotetapa lapaulagafi hane'niya alopa latapa yosamo alitapa atale'netapa konagatapimogi apaulagafi hane'niya afaya'mo alitapa atalesayafe'mo agetapa alagepa hutapa agegayanagi.

Hosu yosamo'mo hosu yosa alaga'age'mo aegaiye, huno hu'niya gemae

(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Alagepa yosamo'mo hosu yosa alagamo afa'a no'ae.

44 Vaya'mogimo yosa alaga'amo agete'apaeke'mo na agufa yosamo hane'nifi hu'a agegae. Vaya'mogimo aufe nofipati'mo fiki yosa alagamo olagigae. Aise aufe yosafati'mo mago nesaya yosa alagamo olagigae.

45 Inagi mago alagepa vekamo aipafi'mo alagepa kava'mo hane'nigeno alagepa kava'mo aipafati'mo afole ne'aiye. Hosu vekamo aipafi'mo hosu kava'age'mo hane'nigeno hosu kava'mo aipafati'mo afole ne'aiye. Ani agufa ya'mo aipafi'mo havai te'neno haineno avayafati'mo afole ne'aiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Lole vekala'moganimo no'mo ki'na'a kavafe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae

(Mt 7:24-27)

46 Na kava higetapa nagaefe'mo, Ala kava nene, Ala kava nene, nehutapae'mo ge'nimo no'afiye.

47 Muki vaya'amogimo nagaetega e'a ge'nimo afite'apae'mo akame nehaya vaya'mo haiya agufa vekagana hu'a mai'nafige'na ali'na lapave liguve.

48 Apakaemo no ki'niya vekagana hu'a mai'nae. Ani vekamo'mo no'mo kisiyafe'mo hogoteno yatala kelimo kafilino lami male'neno alopa yafa'mo faino ate'neno no'mo ki male'niye. Ki male'nigeno'ae'mo lusi ani'mo heteno no'mo

aeno agoˈya faigefe huˈniyana alopa yafaˈmo faino ateˈneno ki maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa alino kanage osuˈniye.

49 Ki maleˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo fiku afiteˈa akame nosaya vayaˈmo mago vekamoˈmo noˈamo yafaˈmo faino oˈateˈneno ki maleˈniya vekagana huˈa maiˈnae. Mopalafateˈmo ki maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmoˈa aeno agoˈya faitaleˈnigeno malage huno anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno alagi aeno halagape vaino alino hosu huno ateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

7

Yesuˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesuˈa mani muki geˈamo vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paino hano huteno ataleno Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.

2 Mago Lomu gamani vekamoˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo hauˈniya vekamo kaita hauˈnigeno faligefe huˈniye.

3 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈoˈaeˈmo Yu vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo, utapa Yesufeˈmo, eka aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo alika alagepa huka ato, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa Yesutegamo uˈnae.

4 Uˈapaeˈmo, Kahao ke honagi alagi ha maesana vekamo maiˈniye.

5 Yu vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hauˈnigeno monoˈmo kino lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo eka ha mao, huˈa Yesufeˈmo ha paiˈnae.

6-7 Inagi Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa uˈa no haopaleˈmo avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ao vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa Yesutega uˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, agaemo mago aliˈyaˈmo kamisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Alagepa vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo noˈnifiˈmo eka haikeka maisanafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Ina agufa vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kagaetegamo uguve, huˈna nagesa oˈafiˈnove. Afaˈa maiˈneka geˈageˈmo nehugenoˈao aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo alagepa huno maino.

8 Neˈyagaiya kavaˈmo ago ageˈnove. Mago vayaˈmogi nagaeteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈnategeˈna nagaemo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatove. Inagi mago vekaeˈmo uvo, huˈna nehugeno neˈviye. Mago vekaeˈmo eno, huˈna nehugeno neˈe. Aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, ani aliˈyaˈmo aliyo,

huˈna nehugeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huno laha paiˈniye, huˈa
Yesufeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
9 Yesuˈa ani gemo afiteoˈaeˈmo hau aiteno aino afe
leno muki akame huˈa eˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapa nepauve,
nagaefeˈmo agesa afino fatago nehiya agufa kavaˈmo Isaleli
vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo afole oˈaiˈnigeˈna oˈageˈnova agufa
kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa
noˈaleˈmo avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo agayana aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya
vekamo kaitaˈamo hano huˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

Yesuˈa mago neya vekamo faliˈnigeno alino he tino ateˈniya gemae

11 Mago afinaˈmo utegeˈa Yesuˈeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayanagi asole vayanagi huˈa Neni taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
12 Yesuˈa uno taonimo lafi kipa haopaleˈmo
neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo mago faliˈniya vekamo kogu a kanomoˈa
magokeˈageˈmo alino ateˈniya mafaˈneˈamo faliˈnigeˈa
hiˈyopa maleˈa aliniˈa eˈnae. Kogu aˈneˈe asole vayaˈmo ani
taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa eˈnae.
13 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kogu a kanomo ageteoˈaeˈmo hau
huno ateteno, aviˈya osuvo, huno ha paiteno
14 uno hiˈyopaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliniˈa
eˈnaya vayaˈmo anile he tiˈa maiˈnae. Agaemo ge
hunoˈaeˈmo, neya vekae, huˈna, kaha paiˈnaeˈmo he tiyo,
huˈna kaha nepauve, huno nehigeno
15 faliˈniya vekamo he tino fai maiˈneno aepa faino age
aiˈniye. Yesuˈa avaleno itaˈamoˈmo amiˈniye.
16 Muki vayaˈamogi koli huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa atateˈa, ala vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo lagaetegamo ago afole
aiˈniye. Gotiˈa vayaˈaleˈmo emineno hapa maeˈniye, huˈa
huˈnae.
17 Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huli u eˈa huˈnageno aino atagu
faeno muki Yutiya kotegaˈe muki haopalegaˈeˈmo uneno
huˈniye.

Yoniˈa lole vekalaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana Yesutegamo uˈnaˈa gemae

(Mt 11:12-19)

18 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo huˈniya
ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo ani gemo Yonifeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
19 Yoniˈa geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈana
eˈnaˈageno Yesutegamo utanaeˈmo, afole aigiye, huˈa
huˈnaya vekamo maiˈnapi alu vekaeˈmo agava maisune,
hutana afi geˈao, huno hana paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana
Yesutegamo uˈnaˈae.

20 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo uˈana Yesufeˈmo, Yoniˈa aniˈmo
faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa alino laˈategetaˈa neˈoˈae.
Agaemo, agaetegamo utanaeˈmo, afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya
vekamo maiˈnapi alu vekaeˈmo agava maisune, hutana afi
geˈao, huno laˈaha paiˈniye, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈae.
21 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa muki vayaˈmo alu kaita alu
kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatege hosu
apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino ap-
atalege apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo apaulagamo alino
ayakeno apatege huno maiˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa geˈanileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hana
painoˈaeˈmo, Yonitegamo utanaeˈmo neˈagaˈa kavaˈe
neˈafiˈa geˈefeˈmo ava gemo hutana ha paiˈao. Apaulagamo
ali huˈniya vayaˈaina aliˈna ayakeˈna apatege apaiya
hosuˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna alagepa huˈna apatege lepalosi
yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna apakufalafaˈmo
hamaleˈna apatege apakesa akaniˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna
halo aiˈna apatege faliˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apatege
kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko
gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paige huˈna maiˈnove.
23 Nagaefeˈmo lole apakesa noˈafiya vayaˈmogi Goti aula-
galeˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga
aigae, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

24 Yoniˈa apaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo
etaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, kaˈme kotega utapa na agufa yaˈmo age-
sayafeˈmo uˈnae. Mago hopaleˈmo yasimo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo
havaeno ape nehiya hopamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye.
25 Lapakaemo na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae.
Alagepa kukenamo vaino aliˈniya vekamo agesayafeˈmo
uˈnafiye. Haˈao, alagepa kukenamo vaiˈa neˈaliya
vayaˈmogimo alaˈapimo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai
noˈapifikeˈmo neˈmaiye.
26 Na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Gotitegati gemo
alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo age-
sayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. He, nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo agaemo
Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekaˈageˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa
27 Goti mukufi gemoˈa ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
afiyo, nagaemo apa vekaˈnimo aliˈna atesugeno uno
hogoteteno kaˈmo valino kategaiye, huno huˈniya
vekamo maiˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

28 Lapa nepauve, Yoniˈa muki ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmo
ago aeno apaka seˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo henaga vekamoˈa Yoniˈmo
ago aeno aga seˈniye.
29 Muki afa vayaˈmogiˈe takesi moni neˈaliya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yoniˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
alagepa vekamo fatago vekae, huˈa huˈnageno Yoniˈa aniˈmo
faleno apateˈniyaˈmonanafa
30 Falasi vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo lekana paiˈa aliˈa
apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno
apatesiyafeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, huˈa
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa hapa maesiya gemo hiyo, huno
hapa paiˈniya gemo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
31 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi
na agufa vayakana huˈa maiˈnafigeˈna lapa paiguve.
32 Apakaemo mago mafaˈne anagakana huˈa maiˈnae. Mago
mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo maketi kumateˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo,
lagaemo yaveˈyamo neˈamagunagetapaeˈmo lapakaemo
oaeˈnae. Yulagefa aiˈnonana aviˈyaˈmo osuˈnae, huˈa nehae.
33 Ani kava hutapa Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya
vekamoˈa neˈyaˈmo mo sino maiˈneno nofi alagafati aniˈmo
oˈneˈnigetapaeˈmo, hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye,
hutapa nehae.
34 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈmo eno neˈyaˈmo mo osino nege nofi
alagafati aniˈmo nege huˈnigetapaeˈmo, ageyo, neˈyafeˈmo
lusi kava huno hauˈnigeno lusi neˈyaˈmo neteno nofi ala-
gafati aniˈefeˈmo lusi kava huno hauˈnigeno neˈneya vekae.
Takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo apao vekamo
maiˈniye, hutapa nehae.
35 Lapakaemo ani gemo nehayaˈmonanafa Goti vayaˈamogi
afiteˈaageˈnaya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa afitenoageˈniya
kavafeˈmo, Goti kavaˈamo alagepa fatago kavaˈmo
haneˈniye, huˈa nehae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Falasi vekamo nopiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

36 Mago Falasi vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo, eno, nagae nopiˈmo
neˈyaˈmo negauˈae, huno ge huˈnigeno Yesuˈa noˈafiˈmo
haino hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈniye.
37 Ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniya aˈmo hosu a kanomoˈa
afiˈniyana Yesuˈmo eno Falasi vekamo nopiˈmo
hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo
yafa kepi uvelimoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo
alinineno
38 Yesu akamelegamo he tino maiˈneno aiyalegamo
aviˈyaˈmo huˈniye. Aviˈyaˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo aunumoˈmo
kalo kalo huno aiya agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno

ayokateti'mo alino hau huno ateteno aiyale'mo haeno neteno uvelimo lakino faleno ate'niye.

39 Yesufe'mo eno, huno ge hu'niya Falasi vekamo'mo ageteno'ae'mo, ani vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo mai'niyesinana haiya agufa a kanomo'mo eno name ne'alifi huno ageteno hosu kava'mo nehiya a kano mai'niye, huno age'niyesine, huno aipafi'mo agesa afi'niye.

40 Yesu'a agesa afi'niya agesale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha paino'ae'mo, Saimoniyo, mago gemo kaha paigesuve, huno ha pai'nigeno, Tisao, afa'a naha paiyo, huno ha pai'niye.

41 Yesu'a, lole vekala'mogani anona'animo hane'niyana mago vekamo vani hataleti kina anona'amo hane'nigeno mago vekamo teni kina anona'amo hane'niye.

42 Ani anona'anilefe'mo moni'animo alagi ohane'nigeno anami'niya vekamo'a, afa'a ate'ao, huno hana pai'niye. Lole vekalapati'mo haiya vekamo'a anona'amo anamino atale'niya vekae'mo lusi kava huno hau'nisigeno alu vekamo aeno aga segaiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,

43 Nagesa afuvana alopa anona'amo hane'nigeno afa'a atale'niya vekae, huno ha pai'nigeno, he lama gemo nehane, huno ha paiteno

44 ani a kanomo aino afe leno aulu hae'niye. Saimonife'mo, mani a kanomo age'napiye. Nokafi'mo e'na hai ne'nogekae'mo naiyamo sese hisuvafe'mo ani'mo he fika o'nami'nana'monanafa mani a kanomo'a aunuleti'mo naiyamo sese huno nateteno ayokateti'mo alino hau huno nate'niye.

45 Hai ne'nogekae'mo nahaeka o'ne'nana'monanafa hai'ne'na mai'nova afinateti'mo naiyale'mo haeno nege nege huno mai'niye.

46 Afa uvelileti'mo alika nagenopafi'mo lakika faleka o'nate'nana'monanafa mani a kanomo'a naiyale'mo alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelileti'mo lakino faleno nate'niye.

47 Ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo kaha pai'nae'mo, ani a kanomo'a nagaefe'mo lusi kava huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'aleti'mo huno'ae'mo, alopa hosu kava'nimo anona'nimo ago alino atale'niye, huno alino lapave neliye. Aise hosu kava'nimo alino atale'niye, huno agesa afi'nisiya vekamo'mo aise'ato'amo hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiye, huno ha paiteno

48 ani afe'mo, hosu kavakamo ali'na atale'nove, huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo

49 agae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo apakai'apimo apaipafi'mo apakesa afi'apae'mo, mani

vekamo ina laˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alino ataleˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
50 Agaemo ani afeˈmo, kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈmo kagufamo alino katino kateˈniyanagi kaipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeka afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

8

Yesuˈeˈmo mago aˈne anagaˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈnaya gemae

1 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa muki aise taonifiˈe muki alopa taonifiˈeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino uneno huno maiˈniye. Agaeˈeˈmo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe
2 mago aˈne anagaˈeˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnae. Yesuˈa hogoteno hosu apaune vayaˈmo ani aˈne anagaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apatalege kaita hapauˈniya aˈneˈaina alino alagepa huno apatege huˈniya aˈneˈeˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈnae. Ani aˈnefatiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈmo aipafatiˈmo seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniya aˈmo maige
3 Yovana anauˈamo agimo Suyaˈa Heloti noˈafi yateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo aˈmo maige Susanaˈe magoˈe asole aˈne anagaˈmogiˈeˈmo moniˈe neˈyaˈeˈmo ha maeˈa amige amige huˈa maiˈnae.

Avina yafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Muki asole vayaˈmo taoniˈafati taoniˈafatiˈmo ete ete huˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
5 mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo uˈniye. Neˈunoˈaeˈmo yaga auno ataleme ataleme uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmo uˈeˈa huˈapaeˈmo aeˈa latapaiˈnageno nama anagaˈmogimo eˈa neˈnae.
6 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiteno hageˈniyana aniˈmo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hagegenoˈaeˈmo malage huno ago falu teˈniye.
7 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageˈniyaˈmonanafa aufe nofiˈmoˈa ago kino ati kaeˈniye.
8 Mago avina yaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageno haineno'aeˈmo vani hataletiˈa alagamo aeˈniye. Gemo neˈafisaya lapakesa haneˈnisiyana mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo, ani aeka kalafefa
gemo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo huˈnane, huˈa afi geˈnageno
10 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo
alino fala ki maleˈneno ago alino afole aino ateˈniya geeˈmo
aeˈna kalafefa gemo aepaˈamo
lapakaemo afaˈa afigayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogimo alagi oˈafigae. Apakaemo agegayaˈmonanafa ageˈa aeto osuge afigayaˈmonanafa afiˈa aeto osuge hisayafeˈmo
aeˈna kalafefa gemo huˈna hapa nepauve.
11 Aeˈna kalafefa gemo nehuva gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana
avina yakana huno Goti geˈamo haneˈniye.
12 Mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana
huˈa vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afitagenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈmo eno
ani gemo apaipafatiˈmo alinino neˈviye. Sataniˈa, fiku
yanageˈa geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisageno Gotiˈa
apakufamo alino katino apategaiye, huno agesa neˈafiye.
13 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo asagauno
aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa mago vayaˈmogi Goti
geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye. Hafuˈyamo
mopafi oˈaeˈniya kava huˈa yoka apakesa afiˈa fatago
huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apamalageka nehiya afinaˈmo ataleˈa
ago asagauˈa neˈaiye.
14 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya mopafiˈmo
asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa mago vayaˈmogi Goti
geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo atale uˈa ma mopafi kavafeˈmo
hapausoli huge monieˈmo apakesa alaˈamo afige ma
mopafi kavafeˈmo apamogaga aige huˈa maime maime
neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmoˈa aeno apati kaeˈnigeno
alagaˈamo neˈaeyana afu nole.
15 Mago avina yaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo asagauno
aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa mago vayaˈmogi Goti
geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa lama ge apaipamo alagepa
apaipafiˈmo maleteˈapaeˈmo alagepa kateˈmo uge uge huˈa
neˈmaiˈapaeˈmo alagepa alagamo neˈae.

Lamu kanifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 Vayaˈmogi lamufiˈmo kani aeˈa kaeteˈapaeˈmo aiˈa ati
kaeteˈa hipakapiˈmo noˈmalafa nopiˈmo hai eˈa maisaya
vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa ageˈa ha leˈa maisayafeˈmo anaga
hiˈyalamuteˈmo neˈmalae.

17 Muki ya'amo fala ki'niya ya'mo alino afole aino ate-
gaiye. Muki kava'mo hu'a ae'a ati nekaya kava'mo afole
yategamo afole aigiye.
18 Ali'nisaya vaya'mo mago'e ya'mo alino
apamigiya'monanafa o'ali'nisaya vaya'mogimo ali'none,
hu'a apakesa ne'afisaya vaya'aitegati'mo hapa faleno
aligiye. Aligiya'mofe'mo ehetapiye, Goti ge'amo
ne'afitapae'mo alagepa hutapa lapakesa afiyo.

Yesu ita'amo'e agana'amogi'e'mo agaetegamo e'naya gemae
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Yesu ita'amo'e agana'amogi'e'mo agaetegamo e'nayana
asole vaya'mo mai'a kili pae'naya'mofe'mo o'age'nae.
20 Mago vekamo'a, itakamo'e kaganakamogi'e'mo kage-
sayafe'mo e'a kumatega mai'nae, huno ha pai'nigeno,
21 ge'nimo afite'a akame nehaya vaya'mo ita'nimogi maige
nagana'nimogi maige hu'a mai'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a yasie'mo alika hano huvo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Mago afina'mo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo sip-
ifi'mo hai'a mai'ne'apae'mo, ani kotu'mo mugagayaga falig-
amo lakaeta ugune, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo ani kotu
agi'naleti'mo atale'a u'nae.
23 Ne'u'apae'mo Yesu'a au kaleno mai'niye. Ani ko-
tute'mo lusi kava huno yasimo ali'nigeno ani'mo aino ho-
lakau holakau huno sipifi'mo haino havaiteme havaiteme
u'nige'apae'mo ae'a lapanegefe'mo hu'nae.
24 U'a aupati'mo hau ne'ne'apae'mo, Ala kava nene, Ala
kava nene, aeta lapanegefe'mo nehune, hu'a ha pai'nageno
aupati'mo he tino ani'mo'a lusi kava huno aino holakau
holakau hu'niya ani'e yasi'efe'mo, afa'a hano hi'ao, huno
hana pai'nige'ana ge'amo afite'ana hano hu'na'ae.
25 Yesu'a, lapakesa afitapa fatago hu'naya kavatapimo
haiya'ale'mo hane'niye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo
koli hute'a apakai'apimo, yasimo'e ani'mo'e'mo ge'amo
afi'na'agi mani vekamo na agufa vekamo mai'niye, hu'a
hute'a hapau ai'a mai'nae.

Yesu'a negi nagi nehiya vekamo aipafati'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo alino hapa faitale'niya gemae
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Lakae'a u'a Gelasini kotegamo ava'yi hu'nae. Ani ko'mo
ani agi'nale'mo hane'nigeno Galeliyamo mugagayaga faliga
hane'niye.

27 Yesuˈa sipifatiˈmo ataleno lamino ani agiˈnaleˈmo
aiyamo neˈaegenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo anileˈmo hogoteno
haneˈniya taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo aipafiˈmo hosu
apaune vayaˈmo maiˈnaya vekamo neˈegeˈana fotu
huˈnaˈae. Agaemo kukena vaino oˈalige nopiˈmo ohavaege
huteno kanolufikeˈmo yafakapiˈmo maiˈniye.
28 Agaemo Yesuˈa ageteno ˈaeˈmo, ai, aeteno Yesu aiyafiˈmo
eno agoˈya faiˈneno alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesuo,
Hogote Anaga vekamo mafaˈneˈamogae, nagaetegamo na
agufa kavaˈmo huka natesanafeˈmo neˈane. Nagafu kisiya
agufa kavaˈmo nagaetegamo osisanafeˈmo kahao ke nehove,
huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Yesuˈa hogoteno hosu aune vekaeˈmo, emikeka ataleka
uvo, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu aune vekamoˈa ani
gemo ha paiˈniye. Muki afinaˈmo hosu aune vekamoˈa
atafauno maiˈnigeno seli nofiteˈmo ayatalate kite aiyalate
kite huˈa kiˈa ateˈnaya seli nofiˈmo ago alino kapalu
aeˈnigeno hosu aune vekamoˈa alino hafaitaleˈnigeno kaˈme
kotega ute ute huno maiˈniye.
30 Yesuˈa, kagikamo ina lagae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
Nagiˈnimo Asole vayaˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye. Asole
hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo
Asole vayaˈae.
31 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogi, kahao ke honanagi ive ke-
lifiˈmo alika lahafaika olato, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
32 Asole afu anagaˈmo mago aise ave haopaleˈmo kahaumo
neˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi
alika lahafaitalegeta uta afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleta
haita maino, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, he, afaˈa viyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
33 Hosu apaune vayaˈmo ani vekamo aipafatiˈmo atale
lamiˈa afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleˈa haiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
afu anagaˈmo mulifatiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa lamiˈa anipiˈmo
asagauˈa aiteˈa aniˈmo neteˈa faliˈnae.
34 Ani afuˈaiteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo
ageteˈapaeˈmo apaune hetale uˈa taonifiˈe muki
haopalegaˈeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa
paiˈnageno aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.
35 Muki vayaˈmogi ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo
agesayafeˈmo Yesutegamo uˈa agayana hosu apaune
vayaˈmo ago ataleˈa uˈnaya vekamo agesa aino halo
aiˈnigeno kukenamo alino vaiteno Yesu aiyafiˈmo maiˈnigeˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo apamoˈya aiˈnae.
36 AgeˈnagenoYesuˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo
alino hapa faino apataleteno alino alagepa huno ateˈniya

kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
37 Ani koˈmo agiˈamo Gelasini kotega haopaleˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavafeˈmo lusi kava huˈa
koli huteˈapaeˈmo, mani koteˈmo ataleka uvo, huˈa ha
paiˈnageno sipifiˈmo haino maitegeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo halate aiˈa atagi neˈa uˈnae.
38 Ugefe nehagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo
aipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniya vekamoˈa
Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke hovanagetaˈa uguˈae, huno ha
paiˈniyana
39 halate nokalega aika atagi nekuka Gotiˈa lusi kava
huno kaha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huka hapa paiyo,
huno ha paiˈnigeno uno muki taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
Yesuˈa lusi kava huno ha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago a kanomo alino alagepa huno ateteno Yailasi aˈmafaˈnemo alino he tino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Yesuˈa aino atagi neno eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agava maiˈneˈa
aliˈa falu fala huˈa ateˈnae.
41 Mago vekamo Yu monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo
agiˈamo Yailasiˈa Yesutegamo eno aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiˈneno,
kahao ke hogi aˈmafaˈneˈnimo faligefe nehigi nagae notega
ugetaˈao, huno ha paiˈniye.
42 Magokeˈatomo alino ateˈniya aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo
tuolofuˈa kafugamo maiˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo kaita hauˈnigeno
faligefeˈmo huˈniye.
Inagi Yesuˈa neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi maleˈa apal-
ime apalime uˈnae.
43 Mago a kanomo tuolofuˈa kafugamo aiguˈyaˈmo hauge
hauge huno maiˈniye. Agaemo muki lota vayaˈaitegamo uno
moniˈamo apamino hano huˈniyana ha oˈmaeˈnae.
44 Ani a kanomoˈa Yesu akamelegamo neˈenoˈaeˈmo
kukenaˈamo atupaˈaleˈmo ame neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo malage
huno aiguˈyaˈamo hano huˈniye.
45 Yesuˈa, ina laˈmo eno name aliˈniye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo, lagaemo kame
oˈaliˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae. Pitaˈeˈmo magokepi
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, muki vayaˈmogimo maleˈa
nekapaligekaeˈmo ina laˈmo name aliˈniye, huka nehane,
huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
46 Yesuˈa, himamuˈnimo ago uˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ageˈnovana
mago vekamoˈa name aliˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
47 ani a kanomoˈa ageˈniyana ago nageˈniye, huno agesa
afiteno atete haume haume eno Yesu haopaleˈmo agoˈya

faiˈneno muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, alika
alagepa huka natesanafeˈmo ame aliˈnogeno aiguˈyaˈnimo
malage huno hano huˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
48 aˈmafaˈneˈnimogae, kamogaga aiyo. Nagaefeˈmo kagesa
afika fatago nehana kavakamoˈmo alino alagepa huno
kateˈnigi kaipamoˈmo falu huˈninageka afaˈa uvo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
49 Ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo mago yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
notegatiˈmo mago vekamo eno avaˈyi hutenoˈaeˈmo,
aˈmafaˈnekamo ago faliˈnigi tisa vekamo mago aliˈyaˈmo
alika oˈamiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
50 Yesuˈa afitenoˈaeˈmo, koli osuka nagaefekeˈmo kagesa
afika fatago hugenoˈao aˈmafaˈnekamo afaˈa alagepa huno
maino, huno ha paiˈniye.
51 Yesuˈa uno ani vekamo noˈaleˈmo avaˈyi huteno muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo, kumatega maiyo, huno hapa paiteno Pitaˈagi
Yoniˈagi Yemisiˈagi itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimogi huno nopiˈmo
apavalelino haiˈniye.
52 Muki vayaˈmogi faiyosago faiˈa aviˈya huge huge huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, aviˈya osiyo. Ani aˈmafaˈnemo
alagi ofaliˈnifa afaˈa au kaleno maiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
53 ago faliˈniye, huˈa ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kigi huˈa ateˈnae.
54 Agaemo kumatega maiˈniyo, huno hapa paiteno haino
ayateˈmo atafauˈneno, aˈmafaˈneyo, he tiyo, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
55 auneme'amo halate aino atagi neno eno agufafi
faleˈnigeno malage huno he tiˈniye. Yesuˈa, neˈyaˈmo alita
amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
56 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo hanau aiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo, mago
vekaeˈmo utana ha opaiˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.

9

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, umenitata hutapa Goti geˈamo aeta hakalo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Yesuˈmo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina
aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalege kaita nehapausiya vayaˈmo aliˈa
alagepa huˈa apatege hisayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino
apamitenoˈaeˈmo,
2 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeta
hakalo hutapa hapa paitetapa kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina
alita alagepa hutapa apatemale apatemale hutapa umeni-
tata hiyo.

3 Mago yatapimo oʹalitapa afaʹa viyo. Hayopa kayotapigi kutapigi neʹyatapigi monitapigi lole siotitapigi hutapa oʹalitapa afaʹa viyo.
4 Utapa haisaya nopiʹmo ataletapa oʹutapa ani nopiʹmo maiyo.
5 Inagi aliʹa falu fala huʹa olapatesaya taonifiʹmo apakaefeʹmo faigoko gemo hisiyafeʹmo alagena kavaʹmo hutapa lapaiyalegatiʹmo mumusopamo alitapa kalo paetaletapa viyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateʹnigeʹa uʹnae.
6 Muki haopalega umenitata huʹa taoniʹafi taoniʹafiʹmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeʹa hakalo huʹa hapa paige kaita hapauʹniya vayaʹmo aliʹa alagepa huʹa apatege huʹa umenitata huʹnae.

Helotiʹa Yesufeʹmo ava gemo afiʹniya gemae
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Helotiʹa yagaino neʹapateya vekamoʹmo Yesuʹa muki huʹniya kavafeʹmo ava gemo afitenoʹaeʹmo lusi kava huno agesa afiʹniye. Mago vayaʹamogimo, Yoniʹa faliʹniyatetiʹmo halate he tiʹniye, huʹa huʹnageʹapaeʹmo mago vayaʹamogimo, Ilaiyaʹa afole aiʹniye, huʹa huʹnageʹapaeʹmo
8 mago vayaʹamogimo, akeyaʹvilaga vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo faliʹniyatetiʹmo halate he tiʹniye, huʹa huʹnae.
9 Helotiʹa, Yoniʹa lugoʹamo ago heʹna hatagauʹna ataleʹnovaʹmonanafa ava gemo neʹafuva vekamo ina lafeʹmo ava gemo nehafi, huno huteno Yesuʹmo agesiyafekeʹmo maiʹniye.

Yesuʹa faefu tauseniʹa vayaʹaina neʹyaʹmo alino apamiʹniya gemae
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44)

10 Apa vayaʹmo halate Yesutegamo aiʹa atagi neʹeʹa muki huʹnaya kavafeʹmo ava gemo huʹa ha paiʹnageno afitenoʹaeʹmo apavalelino uno Metasaita taoni haopalegamo apakaiʹapigeʹmo uʹa maiʹnae.
11 Asole vayaʹmogimo afiteʹapaeʹmo Yesuʹa akame huʹa eʹa avaʹyi huʹnagenoʹaeʹmo alino falu fala huno apateteno Gotiʹa yagaino neʹapateya kavafeʹmo ava gemo huno hapa paige kaita hapauʹniya vayaʹaina alino alagepa huno apatege huno maiʹniye.
12 Yegemo lamino falegefe huʹnigeʹapaeʹmo tuolofuʹa vayaʹmogi Yesutegamo eʹa, kaʹme kotegamo eta maiʹnonaʹmofeʹmo muki vayaʹmo alika apategeʹa uʹa ani

haopalega hane'niya taonifati'e kotegati'e'mo ne'ya'apimo
miya fai'a nete'a havaeyo, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
13 lapakaemo ne'ya'mo alitapa apamiyo, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo, faefu'a peleti maya'e lole noyamela'e'mo
hane'nigi ne'ya'mo nesaya ya'mo uta miya failita esupiye,
hu'a afi ge'nae.
14 Faefu tauseni'a agufa vaya'mo mai'nae. Agaemo
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, fifiti fifiti'a vaya'mo alita
anupa hutapa apatete apatete hutetapa alita anupa hutapa,
kahaule'mo maiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'a
15 ani gemo hu'a hapa pai'nage'apae'mo kahaule'mo
mai'nae.
16 Agaemo faefu'a peleti maya'e lole noyamela'e'mo
ali'neno koku'nategamo alino maku huno age'neno Go-
tife'mo hao ke heteno alino lo aeno akaya heteno ge'amo
ne'afiya vaya'mo apami'nige'apae'mo alini u'e'a hu'a
apami'nage'apae'mo
17 ne'a apamu hu'nae. Ne'a apamu hute'a atalaya
atupa'amo ali'a tuolofu'a honafa yuvapafi'mo male'a
havaite'nae.

Pita'a Yesufe'mo Kalaisi vekamo mai'nane, huno ha pai'niya gemae
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Mago afina'mo Yesu'a agai'age'mo nunumu'mo
nehige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo magokepi
lokae'a mai'nae. Mai'ne'apae'mo Yesu'a, vaya'mogimo,
nagaefe'mo ina la'nae, hu'a nagi'nimo ne'ae, huno apafi
ge'nige'apae'mo,
19 mago vaya'amogimo, Yoni'a ani'mo faleno ne'apateya
vekamo mai'niye, hu'a huge mago vaya'amogimo,
Ilaiya'a mai'niye, hu'a huge mago vaya'amogimo, mago
akeya'vilaga vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo fali'niyateti'mo halate
he ti'niye, hu'a huge nehae, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo
20 Yesu'a, ani gemo nehaya'monanafa lapakaemo ina
la'nae, hutapa nagi'nimo ne'ae, huno loka huno apafi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo Pita'a, Goti'a lekana paino kate'niya
vekamo Kalaisi ne'mogamae, huno ha pai'nigeno
21 Yesu'a lokiya gemo huno'ae'mo, magoke vekae'mo mani
gemo ha opaiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a, falite'na halate he tiguve, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

22 Huteno'ae'mo, Vemo Mafa'nemo'mo lusi kava huno
agafu kisiya ya'mo aligiye. Vayatama vayanagi mono
hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi

ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi hu'a apakame'ya amisage'a amagisageno faliteno lole'e mago'e afina'mo maiteno halate he tigiye, huno hapa pait-eno
23 Yesu'a muki vaya'aife'mo, mago vekamo'a nakame hugefe'mo hu'nisiyana hau'niya kavafe'mo, ha'ao o'nahaiye, huno huteno muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo malipu yosa'amo alino kofilino nakame hino.
24 Ina lagimo ma mopafi'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisaya kavafe'mo hapau'nisige'a yagai'a ate'a mai'nisafige'a alagepa hu'a ne'maisaya kava'apimo alagi hano hugiya'monanafa ina lagimo nagaetefe'mo alagepa hu'a ne'maisaya kava'apimo atale'nisafige'a alagepa hu'a maisaya kava'apimo aligae.
25 Mago vekamo'a muki ma mopafi'mo hane'nisiya ya'amo alino hano huno ali'nisiyana alino ago'ya lagauge auneme'amo lageso huge hisiyana akamelegati mago'e ya'mo afa'a ali'nifiye. Ha'ao alagi o'ali'niye.
26 Ina lagimo nagae'e ge'nile'efe'mo apavagage nehisifigeno Vemo Mafa'nemo'a ha le konali ya'amo Afo'amotegati'mo ali'niya ha le konali ya'amo aliteno apaote enisole vaya'ai ha le konali ya'api'e enisole vaya'a'e'mo emineno'ae'mo apakaefe'mo avagage hugiye.
27 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Manile he ti'a mai'naya vayapati'mo mago vaya'mo ofali'a afa'a mai'ne'apae'mo Goti'a yagaino apatesiya kava'mo afole aisige'a agegae.

Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi Yesu ha le konali ya'amo age'naya gemae
(Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13)

28 Magoke salemo utegeno Pita'agi Yoni'agi Yemisi'agi huno apavalelino nunumu hisiyafe'mo mago avefi'mo hai'niye.
29 Nunumu nehigeno'ae'mo aeto agufa augosamo alino ha male'nigeno kukena'alegati'mo alave alave'age'mo huteno yaveyave'ageke'mo hu'niye.
30 Lole vekala'mo akeya'vilaga vekala'mo Mosese'e Ilaiya'e'mo afole aite'ana
31 ha le konali ya'a'e'mo mai'ne'anae'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo uno falisiya kavafe'mo Yesugi'e'mo ge huge afige hu'ana mai'na'ae.
32 Pita'e anakae'e'mo apau mai'mai hu'nige'a apau'mo kale'ne'a apaupati'mo age'a ayake'a agayana Yesu ha le konali ya'amo'a aeno ha le'nige'a age'nae. Agete'a apakayana Yesu'e'mo magokepi he ti'ana mai'na'a vekala'e'mo mai'nage'a apake'nae.

33 Lole vekalaˈmo ataleˈana neˈvaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa
Yesufeˈmo, Tisao, kanalenageta manile maigune. Loleˈe
magoˈe yege noˈmo kigune. Kagae noˈmo kite Mosese noˈmo
kite Ilaiya noˈmo kite huteta manileˈmo maigune, huno
ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa na agufa gemo nehufi huno agesa
oˈafiˈniye.
34 Ani gemo nehigenoˈaeˈmo mago hiyaˈmoˈa yege
aulagaleˈmo kino ati kaeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hiyapiˈmo
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo koli huˈnae.
35 Ani hiyapatiˈmo mago gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nahau
nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnigi geˈamo
afiyo, huno nehigeˈapaeˈmo
36 agayana Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeˈaageˈnae. Ani afi-
nateti ˈmo ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa opaiˈnae.

Yesuˈa mago mafaˈnemo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Egamo avefatiˈmo emineneˈegeˈapaeˈmo muki
vayaˈeˈmo eˈa fotu huˈnae.
38 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, Tisao, kahao ke hov-
anagi, ago, magoke mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye.
39 Hosu aune vekamoˈa atafauˈnigeno kagegage huteno
atete nehigeno avanumoˈmo halo halo nehigeno amagino
ateno neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo managi lami managa lami nehiye.
40 Nagaemo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani hosu aune
vekamo alita hafaitalegeno vino, huˈna hapa paiˈnovana
afaˈa aliˈa hafaiˈa atalesaya kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈnae, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
41 Yesuˈa, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, la-
pakesa afitapa fatago nosagenoˈaeˈmo hosu lapaipa lapakesa
haneˈniya kavafeˈmo lusi kava huno alaga neˈnahaegi
na magi afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈna lokaeˈna
maime maime neˈvisugetapaeˈmo afitapa alagepa hugae.
Mafaˈnekamo avalelika eno, huno ha paiˈnigeno
42 avalelino neˈegenoˈaeˈmo hosu aune vekamoˈa
alino agoˈya faino mopafiˈmo ataleˈnigeno atete huno
maiˈniye. Yesuˈa hosu aune vekamo alino hafaino ataleteno
mafaˈneˈamo alino alagepa huno ateteno afoˈamoˈmo
avaleno amiˈniye.
43 Muki vayaˈmogi Goti ayamufaˈaˈe lokiyaˈaˈeˈmo
ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae. Inagi agaemo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo,
44 mani hemenimo hisuva gemo afitapa alagepa huˈnetapa
alita lapaipafiˈmo maleyo. Mago vayaˈmogi Vemo

Mafaˈnemo avaleli uˈa hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ategae, huno hapa paiˈniyana ani gemo afiˈa alagepa osuˈnae.
45 Afiˈa aeto osisayafeˈmo huno fala kino huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo loka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo huˈnayana koli huteˈa ge huˈa afi okeˈnae.

Lagaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)
46 Ina laˈmo lagaepatiˈmo aeno laga seˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge vaiˈnae.
47 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa neˈafiya apakesa apaketenoˈaeˈmo mago aise mafaˈnemo avalelino eno haupiˈmo ateno maiˈniye.
48 Apakaefeˈmo, ina lagimo nagaetefeˈmo mani magufa aise mafaˈnemo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatesafi ani kava huˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae. Ina lagimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatafi ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatae. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago henaga maiˈnisiya vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
49 Yoniˈa, ageˈnonana mago vekamoˈa kagikaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈnigeta ageˈnone. Agaemo ani kavaˈmo nehiyana lakame huno umenitata nosiyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo osuka afaˈa ataleka maiyo, huta ha paiˈnone, huno ha paiˈnigeno
50 Yesuˈa, hutapa atafautapa oˈateyo. Mago vekamo kametimo oˈmaiˈnisiyana lao vekamo maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Samaliya kotega vayaˈmogi Yesuˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa oˈateˈnaya gemae
51 Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo kokuˈnapi avalelino uno haisiya afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa lokiya vaino agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiguve, huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo
52 mago apa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Samaliya vayaˈai taonifiˈmo uˈa alo huˈa atesayafeˈmo uˈa hogoteˈnae.
53 Uˈnayaˈmonanafa Samaliya vayaˈmogi, Yulusalemu kotegamo ugefe nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo alita falu fala huta oˈategaune, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa halate aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈnae.
54 Geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno huˈniya agufa kavaˈmo hutaˈa kokuˈnapifeˈmo ataeˈmo ge hisuˈageno emineno leno apasaga lisiyafeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huˈana afi geˈnaˈageno

55 aino afe leˈnenoˈaeˈmo, na agufa laˈaunelaˈameˈmo
maiˈnifi, hutana oˈageˈnaˈae. Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo vayaˈmo
apamagisiyafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa vayaˈai apakufamo alino
katino apatesiyafeˈmo emineˈniye, huno ge hanauˈniye.
56 Ataleˈa alu taonifiˈmo uˈnae.

Yesuˈa akame huˈa visaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Kateˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa eno
Yesufeˈmo, muki visana kotegamo kakame huˈna umenitata
huguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
58 Yesuˈa, yagagafaˈe namamogiˈeˈmo apanoˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa havaesiya noˈmo
ohaneˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
59 Alu vekaeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, he kanalene huka
hugeˈnao hogoteˈna afoˈnimoˈmo uˈna aliˈna kiˈna atete ˈnae,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
60 afa ato, fali kavategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo fal-
isaya vayaˈapimo aliˈa kiˈa apatesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
Kagaemo apatalekuka Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
61 Alu vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, kakame huˈna umenitata
hisuvafeˈmo hogoteˈna uˈna noˈnifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo
nayaˈmo apamiˈna aliˈna falu fala huˈna apatete ˈna ap-
ataleˈna visuvafeˈmo he kanalene huka hugeˈnao, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
62 Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa pulumakamoˈmo aiˈyumo
aisiyafeˈmo aeni kayoteˈmo atafauˈnenoˈaeˈmo aino afe
leno akamelegamo neˈagesiya vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kegiyafiˈmo afaˈa ohaigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

10

Yesuˈa sevetiˈa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa sevetiˈa vayaˈmo lekana paino ap-
ateteno lole vekalaˈmo alino lokaeno anatete anatete
huteno ˈaeˈmo, muki visuva taoniˈafiˈe kotegaˈeˈmo utapa
hogonetegeˈna vino.
2 Hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo ago afu leˈniyana alisaya vayaˈmo
aiseˈamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hoya aepa vekaeˈmo, hoy-
akafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo alika apategeˈa viyo,
hutapa nunumuˈmo hiyo.
3 Viyo, huˈna huteˈna aliˈna lapatesugetapa visayategamo
aikeli sipisipigana hutapa afela kalamo maiˈnayategamo
ugae.

4 Lapakaemo hanipausitapigi kutapigi sutapigi hutapa
o'alitapa afa'a viyo. Kategamo ne'utapae'mo ge apamamae-
sayafe'mo o'maitapa viyo.
5 Utapa haisaya nopi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'aife'mo, la-
paipamo'mo falu hino, hutapa hapa paiyo.
6 Aipamo'mo falu nehisiya vekamo mai'nisiyana afa'a
aipamo'mo falu hu'nisigeno maigiye. Aipamo'mo falu no-
sisiya vekamo mai'nisiyana getapimo'a ha o'maesigeno afa
yatega asagauno aigiye.
7 Alu nopi alu nopi'mo uteta osutapa haisaya nopike'mo
maiyo. Ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogi miya'apimo alagi
alisaya vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo lapamisaya ne'ya'e
ani'e'mo alitapa neyo.
8 Visaya taonifi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'mogimo ali'a falu fala
hu'a lapatesagetapae'mo mai'netapa ne'ya'mo lapamisaya
ya'mo afa'a alita neyo.
9 Kaita hapau'nisiya vaya'mo alitapa hapagetapa apatete-
tapae'mo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo lapaopale'mo
ago e'niye, hutapa hapa paiyo.
10 Visaya taonifi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'mogimo ali'a falu
fala hu'a olapatesagetapae'mo taoni'apifi kate'mo utapa he
titapa mai'netapae'mo,
11 lapakaetegamo faigoko gemo hanesiyafe'mo apakae
taonifi'mo lapaiyalegati'mo mumusopamo alitapa kalo pae-
taletapa ugae. Afiyo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo
lapaopale'mo ago afole ai'niya'monanafa o'age'nae, hutapa
hapa paiyo.
12 Lapa nepauve, Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo
Sotomi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo mago hosu ya'mo
aligaya'monanafa mani taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi
mago'e hu'a hosu ya'mo aligae.

Mago taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya vaya'aife'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 Kolasini taonifi mai'naya vayanagi Metasaita taonifi
mai'naya vayanagi vaehae. Mago vekamo'a uno Taiya
taonifi'e Saitoni taonifi'e'mo no'agaya agufa aune kava'mo
lapakaetegamo hu'nova agufa aune kava'mo hu'niesinana
apakaemo akeya'vilaga ago apaipamo ali'a afe lete'apae'mo
kogu a'nemogi ali'a ne'vaiya agufa kukenamo ali'a vaite'a
hapamo faletale'a mai'naesine.
14 Mai'naesina'mofe'mo agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo
Taiya taonifi mai'naya vaya'e Saitoni taonifi mai'naya
vaya'e'mo aise kayo'mo aligaya'monanafa lapakaemo alopa
kayo'mo aligae.

15 Kapeneyamu taonifi vayaˈmogitapae, lapavaleno alino
anale lapateˈniyanageno alino afepi lapateteno ata kopiˈmo
alino lapategaiye.
16 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, getapimo neˈafiya kava
huˈa geˈnimo neˈafiye. Apakameˈya nelapamiya kava huˈa
apakameˈyamo neˈnamiye. Apakameˈya neˈnamiya kava
huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo apakameˈya
neˈamiye, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnae.

Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo atagi neˈa eˈnaya gemae

17 Seveti'a vayaˈmo atagi neˈa Yesutegamo eˈapaeˈmo
apamogaga aiteˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, kagikaleˈmo
neˈaetaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaifeˈmo hiyo huta huˈnona
gemo afiˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo,
18 agovana Satani'mo kokuˈnapatiˈmo alino alave nehiya
yakana huno asagauno neˈaigeˈnaageˈnove.
19 Afiyo, nagalo'yaveˈe sokopiyoniˈeˈmo lapaiyaletiˈmo
aetapa latapaisayafeˈmo himamuˈnimo aliˈna lapamiˈnove.
Kame vayatapimogi himamuˈapimo aetapa apaka
sesayafeˈmo himamuˈnimo aliˈna lapamiˈnovanageˈa muki
vayaˈmogi afaˈa olahapaegae.
20 Himamuˈnimo ago aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hosu apaune
vayaˈmogi getapimo afiˈnaya kavafekeˈmo lapamogaga
o'aitapa Gotiˈa kokuˈnapi haneˈniya mukufiˈmo lapaki-
tapimo ago avo'mo kae maleˈniya kavafekeˈmo lapamogaga
aiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Gotifeˈmo amogaga aiˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Aote Auneme'aletiˈmo aipafiˈmo
amogaga neˈaino'aeˈmo, Afo, kokuˈnateˈe ma mopaleˈeˈmo
yagaika neˈanatana vekamae. Kagaemo afiteˈa ageˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo o'afisayafeˈmo mani kavaˈmo alika fala ki
maleˈnanaˈmonanafa mafaˈnegana huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo
alika apave liˈnana kavatefeˈmo kahao ke nehove. He, Afo,
kahauˈnigekaeˈmo, afole aiyo, huka huˈnane, huno nunumu
huˈniye.
22 Huteno'aeˈmo, Afo'nimo'mo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo
yagaisuvafeˈmo alino nateˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogimo
mafaˈneˈamo o'ageˈnafa afo'amokeˈmo ageˈniye. Ani
kava huˈa vayaˈmogimo muki yaˈmo Afo'amo'mo
o'ageˈnafa mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo ageˈniye. Ani kava huno
mafaˈneˈamo'a lekana paino apateˈnisiya vayaˈmo alino
apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afo'amo'mo agegae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

23 Apakaiˈapigeˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa aino afe leno
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemoageˈnaya ag-
ufa kavaˈmo huˈaageˈnisaya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
24 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, hogoteˈa muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe
muki vayaˈmo alaˈapimo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lapakaemo neˈagaya agufa kavaˈmo
agesayafeˈmo huˈnayana oˈageˈnae. Lapakaemo neˈafiya
agufa gemo afisayafeˈmo huˈnayana oˈafiˈnae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Samaliya vekamoˈa kameˈamo ha maeˈniya gemae

25 Mago keˈaepa gemo neˈafiya vekamoˈa Yesuˈmo
amalageka hisiyafeˈmo he tino, Tisao, alagepa huˈna maige
maige huˈna maisuvafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hisuve, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
26 ago avoˈmo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈa na agufa
gemo huˈniye. Lekana paiˈnana gemoˈmo na yane huˈniye,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
27 Ala kava neˈmo Gotikamofekeˈmo muki kaipafatinagi
muki kaunekamepatinagi muki himamukafatinagi
muki kagesa neˈafina yapatinagi huka kahau
kayamopafiˈmo kahaino. Kagaikaeˈmo kahau
kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kava huka kahaopaleˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahaino,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
28 he, lama gemo nehane. Ani kavaˈmo huka maime maime
uvo alagepa huka maige maige huka maisana yaˈmo ali-
gananagi, huno ha paiˈnigeno
29 agaemo avagage osisigeno agiˈamo alagepa huno hane-
siyafeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, nahaopaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo ina
laˈae, huno afi geˈniye.
30 Yesuˈa, mago vekamo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo
eno Yeliko taonifiˈmo lamisiyafeˈmo eˈniye. Kategamo
neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo kumaya alisayafeˈmo neˈapamagiya
vayaˈmogi eˈa atafauˈa kukenaˈamo asagiˈa aliteˈa amagiˈa
ateˈa uˈnageno faligefeˈmo huˈniye.
31 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo mono huno neˈapateya
vekamo ani kateˈmo uno ageteno ka agiˈnalegatiˈmo aino
kalaeno uˈniye.
32 Ani kava huno mago Livai nofi vekamo
mono aliˈyateˈmo maiˈniya vekamo eno ageteno ka
agiˈnalegatiˈmo aino kalaeno uˈniye.
33 Agegeˈana ataleˈana uˈnaˈaˈmonanafa mago Samaliya
vekamoˈmo eno ageteno'aeˈmo hau huno ateteno

34 uno amagiˈnaya amuteˈmo uveliˈe nofi alagafati an-
iteti'e'mo alino lakino faleno ateteno hayaeno ateteno noki
afuˈamo agotofuleˈmo asagauno faino ateteno avalelineno
nata vayaˈmo eˈa nehavaya nopiˈmo ateˈneno yagaino
ateˈniye.
35 Egaˈamo monimo alino ani eˈa nehavaya noteˈmo
neˈyagaiya vekamo amitenoˈaeˈmo, alagepa huka yagaika
ato. Henagaˈamo, magoˈe monimo aliguve, huka
hisanaˈmoˈmo esuva afinaˈmo kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniye,
huno Yesuˈa ani vekaeˈmo,
36 loleˈe magoˈe vayapatiˈmo kumaya vayaˈmogi am-
agiˈnaya vekamo haopaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo haiya vekae,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 hau huno ateˈniya vekae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
uka ani agufa kavaˈmo huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Mataˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo noˈanifiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

38 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo mago
taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi nehagenoˈaeˈmo mago aˈmo agiˈamo
Mataˈa alino falu fala huno ateteno noˈafiˈmo avalelino
haiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa haino maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Mata aganaˈamoˈmo
Maliyaˈa Yesu aiyafiˈmo maiˈneno huˈniya gemo afiˈniye.
40 Afiˈniyaˈmonanafa Mataˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo yagita
hisiyafeˈmo agesa afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hauˈe hauˈe huteno eno
Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, naganaˈnimoˈmo nataleˈnigeˈna
nagaiˈnigeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluva kavafeˈmo kagesa
noˈafipiye. Uka atokamoˈmo haˈmao, huka ha paiyo, huno
ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
41 Matao, Matao, muki kavafeˈmo kagesa alaˈamo
neˈafinageno kaipamoˈmo atete nehiyaˈmonanafa alagepa
huka maisanafeˈmo magoke alisana yaˈmo haneˈniye.
42 Maliyaˈa ani alagepa yafekeˈmo agesa afiteno lekana
paino aliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamoˈa ayapatiˈmo alino
hafaleno oˈatalegaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

11

Yesuˈa nunumu hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Yesuˈa nunumu huno hano huteno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene,
Yoniˈa nunumu hisayafeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina alino
apaya maleˈniya kava huka alika laya malo, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

2 nunumu hisayafeˈmo ina gemo hutapa hiyo.

Afotimogae, kokuˈnapi maiˈnanageno kagikamoˈmo alagepa huno kaote haneˈniyanagi aliˈa asaga hiyo. Vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika apatesana kavaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole aino. Muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo gekamo akame nehaya kava huˈa ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo gekamo akame hiyo.

3 Muki feluga'ae feluga'ae'mo nesuna ne'ya'mo hemenimo alika lamiyo.

4 Lagaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo, afa'a ateyo, huta nehuna agufa gemo huka kagaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehisunagekae'mo lagaefe'mo, afa ateyo, huka huvo. Lamalageka hisiyategamo lavalelikuka olateka hosu vekamo ayapati'mo alika hafaleka latalo,
hutapa nunumu'mo hiyo.

5-6 Yesu'a apakaefe'mo, lapakaepati'mo mago vekamogamo hani'ilaga folagu'mo uka kao vekae'mo, Ve'nimo, nao vekamo eno no'nifi'mo mai'niyana ne'ya'mo nesiya ya'mo alagi ohane'nigi lole'e mago'e peleti mayamo alika anona huka nato, huka ha paisanageno'ae'mo

7 no'afati'mo, ago kita ki maleta mafa'ne anaga'ni'e nagai'ni'e'mo ago havae'nona'mofe'mo he ti'na ne'ya'mo ali'na okamiguvanagi afa'a ateka uvo, huno kaha paisiyana na agufa kava'mo hugane.

8 Lapa nepauve, kao vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo ali'na okamiguve, huno nehisigekae'mo mago'e mago'e huka ge hukae'mo, afa'a alika namiyo, huka ge nehisanageno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo alino kamigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

9 Inagi nagaemo, afa'a afi nekegeno'ao alino lapamigiyanagi. Kahauya hutaleyo agetapa avatetapa aligayanagi. Kitale'mo hakalu hakalu nehigeno'ao kitamo yakino lapategaiyanagi.

10 Ge hu'a afi nekaya vaya'mogimo ne'aliye. Kahauya nehaya vaya'mogi age'a ne'aliye. Kitale'mo hakalu hakalu nehaya vaya'mo kitamo yakino ne'apate.

11 Mafa'netapimogi, noyamemo alika namiyo, hu'a lapa paisagetapae'mo nagalo'yavemo alitapa apamigafiye.

12 Inagi mafa'netapimogi, kokole amu'mo alika namiyo, hu'a lapa paisagetapae'mo sokopiyonimo alitapa apamigafiye.

13 Lapakaemo hosu vaya'mo mai'naya'monanafa alagepa ya'mo alitapa mafa'netapimo ne'apamiya kava huno mago'e huno koku'napi afotapimofe'mo kaote

Kaunekameˈmo alika namiyo, huˈa afi gesaya vayaˈaina afaˈa alino apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesufeˈmo, Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Yesuˈa gemo aino halo aino nosiya vekamo aipafatiˈmo mago hosu aune vekamo alino hafaitalegeno uˈnigeno ani vekamoˈa agemo aiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnayaˈmonanafa
15 mago vayaˈmogimo, Mielisimuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapa faino neˈapatale, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
16 mago vayaˈmogi, kokuˈnapi aune kavaˈmo huka alika lave liyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
17 apaipafiˈmo apakesa afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo ageteno'aeˈmo, magoke gamani vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apatateˈa kame hisayana ani gamanimo ago asagauno aigiye. Magoke afamo anagapatiˈmo apakaiˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apateˈnisayana atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈa maisageno apaki ohanegaiye.
18 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, Mielisimuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapafaino neˈapatale, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa Sataniˈa agaiˈa vayaˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaitegamo kame huno apatesiyana haiya kava huˈa Satani nofi vayaˈmo lokiya vaiˈa maigae.
19 Nagaemo Mielisimuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈna hapafaiˈna neˈapatalesuvana haiya kava huˈa getapimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi aliˈa hapafaiˈa neˈapatalae. Getapimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo lapakaefeˈmo, hosu gemo huˈnae, huˈa lapa paigae.
20 Nagaemo Gotiˈa ati yagaina ayateti'mo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈna hapafaiˈna neˈapatalesuvana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo ago eno lapaopaleˈmo afole aiˈniye.
21 Mago ayamufa vekamoˈa atiˈe naipeˈaˈeˈmo aliteno noˈaleˈmo yagaino maiˈnisiyana kagemi yaˈamo afaˈa hanegaiyaˈmonanafa
22 mago no aepa vekamo ayamufamo ago aeno aga seˈniya vekamoˈmo eno no aepa vekamo amagino aeno aga seteno muki yaˈamoˈa naha maegaiye, huno agesa afiˈniya yaˈamo alige muki kagemi yaˈamo alige hulinuno ao vayaˈaina alino fako huno apamigiye.
23 Nao vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnisayana kame vayaˈnimo maiˈnae. Nagae sipisipimo aliˈa anupa huˈa noˈapataya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa atagu faeˈa neˈapatalae.

Hosu aune vekamo halate aino atagi neno eˈniya gemae
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 Hosu aune vekamo mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo alino
hafaitalegeno ataleno uˈniya hosu aune vekamoˈa aniˈmo
ohaneˈniya koteˈmo uteno maino falu hisiya yafeˈmo ka-
hauya hulino uneno hugeteno oˈageno ataleˈna halate aiˈna
atagi neˈna uˈna noˈnifiˈmo faleˈna haiˈna maiguve, huno
huˈniye.
25 Huteno eno ageyana ani nopiˈmo vagi vagi huno alino
kanale hu maleˈnigeno afaˈa haneˈnigeno age maleteno
26 aino atagineno uno seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmogi
magoˈe huˈa aeˈa aga seˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya hosu
apaune vayaˈmo apavalelino eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani nopiˈmo
haiˈa maiˈnae. Hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya
vekamoˈa hogoteno hosu kavaˈmo huno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa
henagaˈamo magoˈe huno lusi hosu kavaˈmo huno maiˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
27 Mago a kanomo asole vayaˈai folagapiˈmo maiˈniya a
kanomoˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, alino kateteno
nuˈmo kamiˈniya afeˈmo Gotiˈa hao ke heˈnigeno alagepa
huno neˈmaiye, huno huˈnigeno
28 Yesuˈa, lama gemo nehanaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo
afiteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapao ke nehegeˈa
alagepa huˈa neˈmaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Mago vayaˈmogi alagena kavaˈmo alika lave liyo, huˈa
huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

29 Asole vayaˈmo eˈa kili paeˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, hemeni
afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo hosu vayane. Apakaemo, ala-
gena kavaˈmo huka alika lave liyo, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa
aliˈna apave oliguve. Alagena kavaˈmo huˈna aliˈna
apave oliguvaˈmonanafa Yonaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno
aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa mago alagena
kavakana huno afole aiˈniya kava huˈna aliˈna apave liguve.
30 Yonaˈa Niniva taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apaula-
galeˈmo alagena kavakana huno afole aiˈniya kava huno
Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo alagena kavakana huno afole aigiye.
31 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Siˈma kotegamo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya ala a kanomoˈmo
he tino hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu
vayane, huno hapa paigiye. Ani a kanomoˈmo Sa-
lomoniˈa alagepa huno afiˈniya vekamo geˈamo afisiyafeˈmo
afagitegatiˈmo eˈniyaˈmonanafa Salomoniˈmo ago aeno aga

se'niya vekamo manile'mo mai'niyana ge'amo alagepa hu'a no'afiye.

32 Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo Niniva taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi he ti'a hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo, hosu vayane, hu'a hapa paigae. Yona'a Goti gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo apaipamo ali'a afe le'naya'monanafa Yona'mo ago aeno aga se'niya vekamo manile'mo mai'niya vekamo ge'amo alagepa hu'a no'afiye.

Apaipafi lamue'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Vaya'mogi lamufi'mo kani ae'a kaete'apae'mo hipakapi'mo o'malege samofi'mo malete'a avayamo ai'a akani malege nosafa nopi'mo hai esaya vaya'mogimo alagepa hu'a age'a hale'a maisayafe'mo afole yate'mo hi'yalamuteke'mo ne'malae.

34 Lapaulagamo'mo aeno ha nelegeno'ae'mo lapaipafi'mo lamugana huno aeno ha nele. Lapaulagamo alagepa huno nehanesiyana muki lapaipafi'e'mo aeno ha nele. Lapaulagamo alagepa huno nohanesiyana muki lapaipafi'e'mo hani'mo nehiye.

35 Ehetapiye, hu'na, Naipafi'mo aeno ha nelefi aeno ha nolefi hutapa lapakesa afiyo.

36 Lapaipafi'mo aeno ha le'nisiya'mo'mo magokayaga lapaopale'mo hani ya'mo ohanesigeno muki lapakufafilagamo aeno ha lesigeno lamumo'mo lapakufale'mo aeno ha neleya kava huno aeno ha legaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Mono vaya'ai hosu kava'apie'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Ani gemo huno hano hutegeno'ae'mo mago Falasi vekamo'a, eka no'nifi'mo ne'ya'mo no, huno ha pai'nigeno eno no'afi'mo haino hi'yalamute'mo fai mai'niye.

38 Yesu'a ne'ya'mo nesiyafe'mo mono kava'mo akame huno aya'mo sese osu'nigeno'ae'mo Falasi vekamo'a ageteno'ae'mo hau ai'niye.

39 Ala kava ne'mo'a, Falasi vaya'mogitapamo kapu agotofu'alega'e yuvapa agotofu'alega'e'mo sese nehaya'monanafa lapaipafi'mo lapa'ye nehiya kava'e hosu kavatapi'e'mo havai te'niye.

40 Negi vayane, Goti'a amega apakufamo alo hu'niya vekamo'a apaku'afi'e'mo alo osu'nifiye.

41 Lapakaemo agotofulega sese nehaya'monanafa agu'afilaga hane'niya ya'e ya'e'mo alitapa kagemi ya'apimo

ohane'niya vaya'aina apamigeno lapakaetefe'mo muki
ya'mo alagepa huno haneno.
42 Falasi vaya'mogitapae, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye
avovo kava'mo afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo kifenagi atu-
nagi hefigi hutapa alita fako hutapa ofalinimo ne'amiyana
fatago kava'mo osutapa Gotife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo
nolapaiye. Goti'a ofalinimo ne'amiya kava'mo kanale
kava'mo hane'niyanagi mago'e kava'mo hutapa fatago
kava'mo hutetapa Gotife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo la-
paino.
43 Falasi vaya'mogitapae, ehetapiye, lapakaetegamo aiye
aiye avovo kava'mo afole aigiyanagi. Mono nopi'mo hogote
vaya'mogi ne'maiya siate'mo maisayafeke'mo lapau'niye.
Maketi kumate'mo ge lapamamae'a ali'a falu fala hu'a
lapatesayafeke'mo lapau'niye.
44 Ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kaetapa alita apaya ne'malaya
vayanagi Falasi vayanagi hutapa aeta ati nekaya vayanagi
vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole
aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo fali'nage'a ki'a apate'naya vaya'ai
keligana hutapa mai'nae. Vaya'mo keli avayale'mo u'e'a
nehu'apae'mo, kefa'amo hane'niye, hu'a no'agae, huno
hapa pai'niye.
45 Mago ke'aepa gemo afi'niya vekamo'a, Tisao, la-
gae'efe'mo hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huka nehane, huno ha
pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
46 vaehae, hu'na, ke'aepa gemo afi'naya vaya'aitega'e'mo
aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo vaya'aina
kana hu'niya ali'ya'mo alitapa ne'apamiya'monanafa
magoke ati yagaina lapayateti'mo ali'ya'mo no'aliye.
47 Vaehae, hu'na, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo
kava'mo afole aigiye. Lapakinago vaya'mo Gotitegati
gemo alini'e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'aina
hapae'nagetapae'mo kanolu'apile'mo konali alitapa
apate'nae.
48 Hapae'nagetapa kanolu'apile'mo konali alitapa
ne'apataya'monanafa lapakae'e lapakinago vaya'e'mo
magoke agufa lapakesa ne'afiye.
49 Ani kavafe'mo Goti'a alagepa huno agesa afiteno
age'niya vekamo'a, nagaemo ge'nimo alini'a u'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'e apa vaya'e'mo ali'na apatesuge'a
u'a mai'nisage'apae'mo kamiti apamagige apaini hu'a ap-
atege hugae, huno hu'niye.
50 Ma mopamo alo hu'niya afinateti'mo ma mopafi
vaya'mogimo Gotitegati gemo alini'a e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a
hapa nepaiya vaya'mo kamiti hapaege hapaege hu'a

mai'nae. Goti'a hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'mo ani hosu kavatefe'mo agoti huno apategaiye.
51 Hogote'a Evo'mo haete'a mago'e vaya'mo hapaeme hapaeme e'a henaga'amo Sekalaiyasi'a mono no kumate'mo hae'nae. He, lapa pai'nae'mo, Goti'a hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'mo ani kavatefe'mo agoti huno apategaiye.
52 Ke'aepa gemo ne'afiya vaya'mogitapae, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo alagepa gemo afisayafe'mo nopi ki'mo ago alinitutapa male'nae. Faletapa ohai'netapa fale'a haigefe'mo nehaya vaya'mo ka'mo akanitapa ne'apatae, huno hapa pai'niye.
53 Hapa paiteno ataleno ne'vige'apae'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e Falasi vaya'mogi'e'mo ge'apileti'mo kame hu'a atete'a muki kavafe'mo loka hu'a afige afige hu'a mai'nae.
54 Agoti hu'a atesayafe'mo hosu gemo hisiya'ae'mae, hu'a hute'a ane'ai hanagigekana hu malete'a agava hu'a mai'ne'a afi'a yagai'a mai'nae.

12

Ae'a ati nekaya kavafe'mo ehetapiye, huno hu'niya gemae (Mt 10:26-27)

1 Muki asole vaya'mo e'a ali'a anupa hu'a fai'a kili pae'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, Falasi vaya'ai peleti mayafi'mo aeno apafu neleya yafe'mo ae'a ati nekaya kavafe'mo ehetapiye.
2 Goti'a muki hu'a ae'a ati nekaya kava'mo alino afole aino apave ligiye. Muki kava'mo hu'a fala nekiya kava'mo muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole aigiye.
3 Lapakaemo hanipi'mo nehaya gemo ha le'yategamo afole aisige'a afigae. Lapakaemo kitamo ki male'netapae'mo sumi gefati'mo nehaya gemo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nisayate'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisage'a afigae.

Vaya'aife'mo koli osutapa Gotifeke'mo koli hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae (Mt 10:28-31)

4 Nao vaya'mogitapae, ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo koli osiyo. Afa'a lapaesagetapa faligaya'monanafa mago'e hu'a lapakafu kisiya ya'mo ali'a olapamigae.
5 Ina lafe'mo koli hisafige'na lapa paiguve. Afa'a lapaesigetapa falitesageno'ae'mo himamu'aleti'mo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno lapatalesiya nefeke'mo koli'amo hiyo. He, agaefeke'mo koli'amo hiyo, hu'na nehuve.

6 Vayaˈmogimo naya magokayagaˈa aise namamo lole
asagefa monilatetiˈmo miya nefaiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ani
agufa magoke namaeˈmo age kanino noˈatale.
7 Nama anagaˈmo ina agufa yaˈmo maiˈnagetapaeˈmo
aeta apaka setapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno
yagaino lapategaiyanagi koli osiyo. Gotiˈa lapayokaˈmo
magoke magoke huno lekana painoageˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesu vayaˈamo maiˈnone, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo mago vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo nagiˈnimo aeteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈmo akame ne-
huve, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo Goti enisole vayaˈamogi apaula-
galeˈmo vayaˈnimo maiˈnae, huno apakiˈapimo aegaiye.
9 Vayaˈmogimo mago vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo nagiˈnimo
oˈaeˈa afaˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Goti enisole
vayaˈamogi apaulagaleˈmo vayaˈnie, huˈna apakiˈapimo
oˈaeˈna afaˈa maiguve.
10 Muki vayaˈmogimo Vemo Mafaˈneeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
atesaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo Gotiˈa afaˈa alino atale-
gaiyaˈmonanafa Aote Auneme'aeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atesaya
vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alagi alino oˈatalegaiye.
11 Vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa lapatesayafeˈmo mono
nopiˈmofi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegamofi kanisole
vayaˈaitegamofi huˈa lapavaleliˈa visagetapa he titapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo, na agufa gemo hugupi na agufa gemo
huta geˈapileˈmo aeta atagaina huta hapa paigupi, hutapa
lapakesa afitetapa atete osiyo.
12 Aote Auneme'amoˈmo ani afinaˈmo na agufa gemo
hisafigeno alino lapaya malesigetapa afaˈa hugae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Negi nagi kagemi yaˈe vekamo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

13 Asole vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, Tisao, afoˈnimoˈmo
ago falitegeno muki kagemi yaˈamo nepuˈnimokeˈmo
aliˈniye. Kagaemo ina gemo huka ha paiyo, kaganakamoˈmo
kagemi yaˈmo alika fako huka amiyo, huka ha paiyo, huno
ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
14 ina laˈmo nagaefeˈmo kagemi yatanimo alino fako huno
lanamisiya vekae, huno lekana paino nateˈniye, huno ha
paitenoˈaeˈmo

15 muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo kagemi yafeˈmo lapaˈye
hisiya kavaˈmo afole oˈaisiyafeˈmo ehe alagepa hutapa ya-
gaitapa lapateyo. Lusi kagemi yaˈmo neˈaliya kavaˈmoˈa
alagepa huˈa maisaya kavaˈmo aepaˈamo ohaneˈniye, huno
hapa paiteno
16 ani kavafeˈmo huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, mago kagemi yaˈe vekamoˈa hoyaˈafatiˈmo
asole neˈyaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
17 Agaemo aipafiˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, neˈyaˈnimo male-
suva nokoˈnimo ago kili paeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo na
agufa kavaˈmo huguve.
18 Nagaemo ina kavaˈmo huguve. Neˈyaˈnimo neˈmalova
nokoˈnimo halate aliˈna halagape vaiˈna alopa alopa
nokoˈnimo kiteˈna muki neˈyaˈniˈe kagemi yaˈniˈeˈmo aliˈna
ani nokopiˈmo malegauve.
19 Maleteˈnaeˈmo, nauneˈnameyo, muki kafugaˈaeˈmo
alagepa huka maisanafeˈmo muki kagemi yakamo alika
maleˈnane. Neˈyakamo nege anikamo nege nehuka kamo-
gaga aika maika falu huka maiyo, huˈna huguve, huno agesa
afiˈniye.
20 Agesa afiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa, negi vekae, hemeni
haniˈilagamo kagupi mafaˈnemo halate alika namiyo, huˈna
hisugeka faligane. Falisanageˈapaeˈmo ina lagimo ageka
maleˈnana kagemi yakamo aligae, huno ha paiˈniye, huno
hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
21 ani kava huˈa apakaiˈapilefekeˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo
ageˈa neˈmalayaˈmonanafa Gotitefeˈmoageˈa noˈmalaya
vayane, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Ma mopafi yafeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani kava
huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, afaˈa neˈmaiya
kavaˈmoˈa hogote kavaˈmo haneˈneno neˈyaˈmo ago aeno
aga seˈniye. Lapakufamo hogote yaˈmo haneˈneno kuke-
namo ago aeno aga seˈniye. Aeno aga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ma mopafi maisaya kavafeˈmo, vae, na agufa neˈyaˈmo ne-
gaune, na agufa kukenamo alita vaigune, hutetapa lapakesa
alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo.
24 Nama anagafeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Nama
anagaˈmogimo avina yaˈmo aliˈa maleˈneˈa hoyamo
aliˈa oˈvaige neˈyaˈapimo aliˈa noˈapifiˈmo oˈmalege
huˈa neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa neˈyaˈapimo afaˈa alino
neˈapamiye. Lapakaemo nama anagaˈmo ago aetapa apaka

se'naya'mofe'mo Goti'a mago'e huno ne'ya'mo afa'a alino
lapamigiye.
25 Lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a agesa ala'amo afino
hausoli hu'nisiya'mo'mo Goti'a faligiye, huno lekana paino
ate'niya afinapati'mo mago'e huno aise'amo alino yatala
huno o'ategaiye.
26 Lapakaemo ani aise kava'mo hisaya himamutapimo
ohane'niya'mofe'mo na kava higetapa alu kava alu
kavafe'mo lapausoli nehae.
27 Lapakaemo kahaufilaga ausee'mo lapakesa afiyo.
Ausemo'a agai'amo hageteno ali'ya'mo o'alino kukena'amo
alo nosiye. Alo nosiya'monanafa ausemo kukena konali
ya'amo'a ala veka'apimo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo
agi'amo Salomoni'a alino vai'niya kukena'a'e konali
ya'a'e'mo ago aeno aga se'niye.
28 Goti'a kahaufilaga kahaumo hemenimo
hane'niyanageno ega'amo atamo lesiya kahaumo
ausemo alino vaino ne'apateya'mofe'mo mago'e huno
kukenatapimo alino vaino lapategaiye. Gotife'mo aise'amo
lapakesa afitapa fatago nehaya vayanagi afiyo.
29 Ne'ya'mo nesaya yafe'mo kahauya hutetapa na agufa
ne'ya'mo negaune hutapa osuta lapausoli osiyo.
30 Malaga vaya'mogimo ani yafe'mo hapa'ye
nehige'apae'mo kahauya nehaya'monanafa Afotapimo'a
afa'a maisayafe'mo aligae huno ago age'niye.
31 Goti'a yagaino lapatesiya kavafe'mo kahauya higeno'ao
ma mopafi'mo maisaya ya'e'mo alino lapamigiyanagi.
32 Aise sipisipi anaga'mogitapamo lapamo'yamo
o'aiyo. Afotapimo'mo yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo
maisayafe'mo hau'niyanagetapa haita faletetapa muki
ya'amo aligaya'mofe'mae.
33 Kagemi yatapimo alitapa maketi hige'a miya faitesage-
tapa alisaya monimo alitapa fako hutapa kagemi ya'apimo
o'male'nisaya vaya'aina apamiyo. Koku'napi'mo alagepa
kagemi yatapimo alitapa malegeno'ao hano osuno afa'a ha-
neno. Koku'napi yatapimo kumaya'mo o'alige kafamo'mo
o'nege hisigeno alagepa huno hanege hanege huno hanesiya
yatapimo lapaya mukiki hutapa aliyo.
34 Kagemi ya'apimo age'a ne'malaya kotefeke'mo apaipa
kalite'a apakesa ne'afiye.

Ala kava ne'mo eminesiya'ae'mo alo hutapa maiyo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 24:42-44)

35 Kukena'apimo ali'a vaite'a lamu'apifi'mo kani ae'a
kaete'a alo hu'a mai'naya vayakana hutapa maiyo.

36 Mago aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa aˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
lusi yagita huˈnayategamo ugefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi agava maiˈnae. Eno hakalu
hakalu nehisigeˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa kitamo yakiˈa
atesayafeˈmo yagaiˈa agava maiˈnaya vayakana hutapa
maiyo.
37 Aepa vekamo esiya afinafeˈmo ohavaeˈa afaˈa ya-
gaiˈa agava maiˈnaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo hapao ke hegaiye.
Lama gemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo hapao ke heteno'aeˈmo, haite-
tapa hiˈyalamuteˈmo siateˈmo maiyo, huno hapa paiteno
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya kukenamo alino vailiˈneno neˈyaˈmo
alino apamigiye.
38 Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo osuˈnisigeno esifi folaguˈmo hano
hutesiya afinaˈmo esifi huno eteno'aeˈmo yagaiˈa agava
maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo hapao ke hegaiye.
39 No aepa vekamoˈa kumaya neˈaliya vekamo esiya
afinafeˈmo afiˈniyesinana au okaleno afaˈa yagaino
maiˈnisigeno kumaya neˈaliya vekamoˈa eno noˈamo aeno
akaino kumaya oˈaliˈniyesine.
40 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa alo hutapa maiyo. Vemo
Mafaˈnemo hemenimo emiˈnoˈmegaiye, hutapa
nehisageno'aeˈmo eminegaiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeno,
41 Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, lagaefeˈmo mani aeka kalafefa
gemo laha nepaipi muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaine, huno
loka huno afi geˈnigeno'aeˈmo
42 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa mago alagepa huno afiˈnisiya
vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈneno
neˈyaˈapimo alino fako huno apamisiyafeˈmo lekana paino
ategaiye.
43 Aliˈyaˈamo alagepa huno neˈalisiyaˈmoˈmo aliˈya aepa
vekamoˈa eno'aeˈmo hao ke hegaiye.
44 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa, muki
yaˈnileˈmo yagaiyo, huno ha paigiyaˈmonanafa
45 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈa, hemenimo aliˈya aepa
vekaˈnimo oˈmegaiye, huno huteno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya ve
aˈnemo aepa faino apamagiteno alopa neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo
neteno negi maleno maiˈneno'aeˈmo
46 oˈmegaiye, huno agesa afiˈnisiya afinaˈmo malage
huno eno heno folagapatiˈmo apalo atiteno geˈamo noˈafiya
vayaˈaitegamo alino ategaiye.
47 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekaˈamo
geˈamo ago afiˈniyana alo huteno akame nosisiyana lusi
kava huno amagigiyaˈmonanafa
48 aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekamo
hauˈniya kavaˈmo oˈafiˈneno amagisiya hosu kavaˈmo

huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo vase huno amagigiye. Vayaˈmogimo alopa yaˈmo apamiˈnageˈa aliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, alopa yaˈmo namiyo, huˈa hugae. Alopa yaˈmo apamiˈnageˈa aliˈnaya vayaˈai anonaˈapimo alopa anonamo magoˈe huno hanegaiye.

Aliˈna fako huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Atamo aliˈna ma mopafiˈmo yaga ausuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Aepa faino lesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa oleˈniyanageno legaiye.
50 Aniˈmo faleˈa neˈapataya kava huˈa hosu kavateti ˈmo aliˈa faleˈa nategae. Kana nahaume nahaume neˈvisigeˈna uˈna aliguve.
51 Ma mopafi vayaˈmo magokepi maiˈa falu huˈa maisayafeˈmo emineˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye. Haˈao, ago lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, aliˈna fako hisuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
52 Ani afinatetiˈmo magoke nopiˈmo faefuˈa vayaˈmo maiˈnisayatetiˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogi lole vekalaˈanitegamo kame huˈa anatesageˈana lole vekalaˈmoganimo anonale loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈaitegamo kame huˈana apategaˈae.
53 Aliˈa fako huteˈapaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo mafaˈneˈalegamo kame huno atesigeno mafaˈneˈamoˈa afoˈamotegamo kame huno atesigeno itaˈamoˈmo aˈmafaˈneˈalegamo kame huno atesigeno aˈmafaˈneˈamoˈa itaˈamotegamo kame huno atesigeno mago aˈmoˈa anofeloˈamotegamo kame huno atesigeno anofeloˈamoˈa anofelotegamo kame huno ategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Afole aisiya alagena kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo ago ageˈnayana yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo hiyaˈmo kiˈnigetapa agetetapaeˈmo hemenimo koˈmo aisiyafeˈmo hiye, hutapa nehagenoˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole neˈaiye.
55 Ago ageˈnayana lusi yasimo aliˈnigetapa agetetapaeˈmo alagepa koˈmo aligefe hiyanageno yegemo legaiye, hutapa nehagenoˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole neˈaiye.
56 Aetapa ati nekaya vayanagi ma mopale alagena kavaˈmo ago ageˈnayaˈmonanafa na kava higetapa hemenimo nehuva alagena kavaˈmo noˈagae.
57 Na kava higetapaeˈmo alita fako hutetapa alagepa kavaˈmo noˈagae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Alika nanu aeka anato, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:25-26)

58 Kagaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisanageno agoti huno
kategefe hisiya vekamoˈa agoti gemo neˈafiya vekalegamo
kavalelino neˈvisigekaeˈmo alika alagepa huka ato. Alagepa
huka alika fako osisanaˈmoˈmo agoti gemo neˈafiya
vekamoˈa kavalelinuno amisigeno kavaleno alino ati
vekamo amisigeno alino kalavusi huno kategaiye.
59 Muki anonakaleˈmo oˈamisanageno magoke monitomo
lageso hisigekaeˈmo kalavusifatiˈmo ataleka oˈugane, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

13

Lapaipamo alitapa afe olesaya vayaˈmo faligae, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa, Galeliya
kotega vayaˈmogi sipisipi ofalinimo neˈamigeˈapaeˈmo
Pailati ati vayaˈamogi eˈa hapaeˈnageno sipisipimo kolaˈe
vayaˈmogi kolaˈeˈmo magokepi aino lakino haneˈniye, huˈa
ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
2 Yesuˈa, ani kava huteˈa faliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hosu
kavaˈapimoˈa muki Galeliya kotega vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo
ago aeno aga seˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye.
3 Haˈao, lapaipamo alitapa afe olesayana ani kava hutapa
faligae.
4 Silomi kotegamo lusi yatala yafa noˈmo aino hala-
gape vaino asagauno aino eitiniˈa vayaˈmo apamagiˈnigeˈa
faliˈnaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimoˈa muki Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo ago aeno aga
seˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye.
5 Haˈao, lapaipamo alitapa afe olesayana ani kava hutapa
faligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Alagamo noˈaeya yosaeˈmo huˈniya gemae

6 Inagi mago gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa hoyaˈafiˈmo fiki yosamo
haneˈnigeno yosa alagamo aeˈnisiyaˈaeˈmo agesiyafeˈmo
eˈniyana oˈaeˈniye.
7 Agaemo yosa hoyaˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo,
loleˈe magoˈe kafugamo eˈna agege agege huˈnovana alag-
amo oˈaeˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Lanitani mopamo ago leno
hau huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo noˈaeyanagi heˈya aika atalo, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
8 aliˈya aepa vekae, hemeni kafugamo afaˈa ato. Mago
mopamo aiˈyu aiteˈna malasinimo malegauve.

9 Anaga kafugamo alagamo aesiyaˈmoˈmo kanalene. Alagamo oˈaesigekaeˈmo eka heˈya aika atalegane, huno ha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa akameˈyamo aeno fagagiˈniya a kanomo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae

10 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino alino apaya neˈmalegenoˈaeˈmo
11 Mago a kanomo eitiniˈa kafugamo akameˈya ayamufamo aeno fagagiˈnigeno ape hulitata huno maiˈniye.
12 Mono nopiˈmo maiˈnigeno Yesuˈa agetenoˈaeˈmo, Ane, kakameˈyamo aeno fagagiˈniya nofikamo hatu maeˈna kateˈnove, huno ha paiteno
13 agufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeno malage huno akameˈyamo aino api aiˈnigeno he tinoˈaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniye.
14 Ateˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa Sapati afinaˈmo alino api aino ateˈniya kavafeˈmo monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa aipamo leˈnigeno muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, sigisiˈa afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisaya afinaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alino alagepa huno lapatesiyafeˈmo sapati afinaˈmo oˈmetapa alu afinakeˈmo eyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
15 Ala kava neˈmoˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, aetapa ati nekaya vayanagi Sapati afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo pulumakatapimofi hositapimofi hutapa noˈapifatiˈmo hatu maeta apatetetapa aniˈmo nesayafeˈmo apavalelitapa neˈvae.
16 Hatu maeta neˈapatayaˈmofeˈmo ani a kanomo Emalehamu aginago a kanomo eitiniˈa kafugamo lusi yatala afinaˈmo Sataniˈa nofi aeno ateˈnigeno maiˈniya a kanomo hatu maeˈna atesuva kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
17 kame vayaˈamogi afiteˈa apavagage huˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogi noˈagaya agufa alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiˈnae.

Masateti avina yaˈe yisiˈefeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Agaemo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haiya agufa kavakana huno haneˈniye. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo haiya agufa gemo huˈna aeˈna kalafefa gemo huguve.
19 Ina kavakana huno haneˈniyana mago vekamoˈa masateti avina yaˈmo aise avina yaˈatomogeno hoyamo aliteno hakale maleˈnigeno hageno haino mago yosagana

huno hane'nigeno nama anaga'mo haleli'e'a akopale'mo
hakalete'a apano'mo ki male'nae, huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo,
20 Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo haiya agufa
kavakana huno hane'niye.
21 Ina kavakana huno hane'niyana mago a kanomo'a
falaovafi'mo ali'a atagu fae male'nageno ko nesiya ya'mo
agi'amo yisimo alino talamufi'mo hane'niya falaovafi'mo
atagu fae male'nigeno aino atagu faeno uneno huno muki
falaovafi'mo ali'ya'mo ali'nigeno kosi'niye, huno hapa
pai'niye.

Aise kipapi'mo haitapa falesayafe'mo lapaya mukiki hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Yesu'a muki aise taonifi'e alopa taonifi'e'mo umenitata
huno alino apaya malemale malemale hume hume uno
Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'niye.
23 Mago vekamo'a eno, Ala kava nene, Goti'a magoke
magoke vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino ne'apatefiye, huno
afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
24 aise kipapi'mo haitapa falesayafe'mo lapaya mukiki
hiyo. Nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo, asole vaya'mo hai'a
falegefe hugaya'monanafa afa'a hai'a ofalegae.
25 No aepa vekamo'a he tino kitamo ki
male'nisigetapae'mo kumatega he titapa mai'netapae'mo
kitale'mo hakalu hakalu nehutapae'mo, Ala nene, kitamo
yakika lato, hutapa nehisageno'ae'mo, olapake'nova
vayanagi haiya'alegati ne'ae, huno lapafi gesigetapae'mo,
26 kagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'neta ne'ya'mo
ne'none. Kagaemo kumatile'mo alika laya male'nane,
hutapa ha paisageno'ae'mo,
27 olapake'nova vayanagi haiya'alegati ae. Muki
vaya'amogitapamo hosu kava'mo nehaya vayanagi
nagaetegati'mo ataleta lapaune hetapa viyo, huno lapa
paigiye.
28 Lapakaemo alino lapafaitalesigetapa mai'netapae'mo
apakesayana Emalehamu'agi Aisiki'agi Yekopu'agi muki
vaya'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa
nepaiya vaya'e'mo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo
mai'nisagetapa malaga mai'netapa apaketetapae'mo avi'ya
huge lapaipamo le'ninagetapa lapavepi'mo hanitapa agafu
kige huta maigae.
29 Muki asole vaya'mo yegemo haine ne'eya kotegati'mo
ege yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegati'mo ege aluga aluga
haopalegati'mo ege hu'a e'a Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote
hi'yalamute'mo siate mai'ne'apae'mo ne'ya'mo negae.

30 Afiyo, mago hemenimo henaga neˈmaiya vayaˈmo
hogote vayaˈmo maisageˈa mago hemenimo hogoteˈa
neˈmaiya vayaˈmo henaga vayaˈmo maigae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Ani afinaˈmo mago Falasi vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa,
Heloti'a kahaegefeˈmo nehiyanagi kaune ho, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
32 ani vekamoˈa aigofe huteno afela kalamoˈa humi nami
kavaˈmo nehiya agufa kalagana huno maiˈniya vekalegamo
utapaeˈmo, afiyo, hemeniˈe egaˈeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo
vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo aliˈna hapa faiˈna apatalege kaita
hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo aliˈna hapageˈna apatege huteˈna
olagaˈamo ka atupaleˈmo uˈna avaˈyi huguve, huno hiye,
hutapa ha paiyo.
33 Fiku yanageˈa apakaemo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno
aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo alu kotegamo
amagisageno faligiye. Yulusalemu taonifikeˈmo faligiye.
34 Yulusalemuvo, Yulusalemuvo, monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya
vayaˈmogitapa lapakaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo hapaege alino ap-
ateˈnigeˈa lapakaetegamo neˈvaya vayaˈmo yafa kayoteti'mo
kamiti apamagige hutapa neˈmaiya vayane. Kokolemogimo
apanaˈaumo aliˈa hapakufiˈmo neˈapataya kava huˈna
muki afinaˈmo mafaˈnetapimo nagaetega apavaleliˈna esu-
vafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo olapauˈniye.
35 Afiyo, Gotiˈa ago lapataleno uˈniye. Nagaemo lapa
paiˈnaeˈmo oˈnagetapa maime maime neˈutapaeˈmo
Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeyanagi Gotiˈa ha maeno,
hutapa nehutapaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo nagegae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

14

Yesuˈa agufamo ko siˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Falasi vekamo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo nopiˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesiyafeˈmo haino
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈa maiˈnae.
2 Inagi mago vekamo agufamo ko siˈniya vekamo Yesu
haopaleˈmo maiˈniye.
3 Yesuˈa ani vekamo ageteno'aeˈmo keˈaepa gemo neˈafiya
vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈefeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo aliˈa alagepa
huˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

hiyo huno huˈnifi osiyo, huno huˈniye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
4 ge osuˈa maiˈnae. Agaemo alino alagepa huno
ateteno'aeˈmo, afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiteno'aeˈmo,
5 lapakaepatiˈmo haiya vekamoˈmo mafaˈneˈamofi pu-
lumakaˈamofi huno sapati afinaˈmo kelifiˈmo asagauno
aino maiˈnisigeno'aeˈmo kelifatiˈmo malage huno lamino
o'avalegaiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
6 geˈaleˈmo afaˈa aeˈa atagaina huˈa ha opaiˈnae.

Lusi yagitamo huˈa neˈnayategamo maiˈneno hapa paiˈniya gemae

7 Yesuˈa apakeyana vayaˈmo eˈa ala apaki vayaˈmo
neˈmaiya siateˈmo maiˈnageno apaketeno'aeˈmo aeno
kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'aeˈmo,
8 aˈmo lagaugefeˈmo lusi yagita huteno'aeˈmo ge hisige-
tapa etapaeˈmo ala apaki vayaˈmogi neˈmaiya yateˈmo
haitapa o'maiyo. Fiku yanageno mago aeno kaga seˈnisiya
vekamo esigeno'aeˈmo
9 lanakaefeˈmo ge huˈniya vekamoˈmo eno kaha
paino'aeˈmo, he tika ugeno'ao ani vekamo maino, huno
hisigekaeˈmo lusi kava huno kavagage hisigeka lamika
henaga siateˈmo maigane.
10 Hugiyaˈmofeˈmo ge hisigeka ukaeˈmo henaga siateˈmo
haika maiyo. Kagaefeˈmo ge huˈniya vekamoˈmo eno'aeˈmo,
veˈnimo, ala apaki vayaˈmogimo neˈmaiya siateˈmo haika
maiyo, huno kaha paisigekaeˈmo kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ala kagikamo ali-
gane.
11 Muki vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa
asaga nehisayaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa apakiˈapileˈmo alino afepi
apategaiye. Mago vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi apakiˈapileˈmo
aliˈa afepi neˈatesayaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa apakiˈapileˈmo alino
asaga huno apategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Agaemo agaefeˈmo ge huˈniya vekaeˈmo, yagita hisana
afinaˈmo kao vayanagi konagakagi nofi vayakagi nokalega
kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayanagi huka ge osuvo. Fiku yanageˈa
yagita hisaya afinaˈmo kagaefeˈmo eno, huˈa ge hisageka
visanageˈapaeˈmo anonakalefeˈmo kamigae.
13 Yagita nehana afinaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo o'maleˈnisaya
vayanagi apakufamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi apaiyamo
hosuˈnisiya vayanagi apaulagamo ali huˈnisiya
vayaˈaifenagi huka ge huvo.
14 Anonakalefeˈmo afaˈa okamigayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aula-
galeˈmo alagepa huka maiˈneka afaˈa kamogaga aigane.

Gotiˈa fatago vayaˈmo kanolufatiˈmo he tisaya afinaˈmo anonakalefeˈmo kamigiyaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Alopa neˈyafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae (Mt 22:1-10)

15 Agaeˈeˈmo hiˈyalemuteˈmo maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈniya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo haiˈa maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈa maisaya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno hapa paiˈniya geeˈmo loka huˈnigeno

16 Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa lusi yagita nehunoˈaeˈmo asole vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈniye.

17 Neˈyaˈmo ago kae maleteno apa vekaeˈmo, ge huˈnova vayaˈaitegamo ukaeˈmo, muki neˈyaˈmo ago kae maleˈniyanagi eyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiteno alino ateˈnigeno uno ani gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.

18 Muki vayaˈamogi magoke agufa geˈageˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, visuna afinatimo ohaneˈniyanageta afaˈa oˈugune, huˈa huˈnae. Mago vekamoˈa, mago mopamo miya fai maleˈnovanageˈna uˈna agegauvaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke hovanageˈna oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno

19 mago alu vekamoˈa, teniˈa pulumakamo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya pulumakamo miya fai maleˈnovanageˈna aliˈyaˈmo kanale huˈa neˈalifi noˈalifi huˈna uˈna agegauvaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke hovanageˈna afaˈa oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno

20 mago alu vekamoˈa, nagaemo hemenitomo a aliˈnovanageˈna afaˈa oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈniye.

21 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo halate aino atagineno eno aliˈya aepa vekaeˈmo ani gemo ha paiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo aipamo leˈnigeno aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, malage huka uka taonifiˈmo alopa kateˈe aise kateˈeˈmo neˈukaeˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayanagi apakufamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi apaulagamo ali huˈnisiya vayanagi apaiyamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi huka apavalelika eka nagae nopiˈmo apato, huno ha paiˈnigeno

22 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈmo ani kavaˈmo ago hutenoˈaeˈmo, Ala nene, naha paiˈnana kavaˈmo ago huˈnovaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmo maisaya yaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno

23 neˈya aepa vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, kale kategatiˈe hoya kategatiˈeˈmo uka noˈnifiˈmo faiˈa kili paesayafeˈmo apayate alika apavalelika eno.

24 Muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hogoteˈna ge huˈnova vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈnimo afaˈa eˈa oˈnegae, huno huˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

Vayaˈmogimo hogoteˈa alagepa huˈa apakesa afiteˈa Yesuˈmo akame hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Yesuˈa asole vayaˈeˈmo magokepi neˈunoˈaeˈmo aino afe
leno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
26 Nagaetegamo esiya vekamoˈmo afoˈamofenagi
itaˈamofenagi aˈaenagi mafaˈneˈaenagi konagaˈamogifenagi
asaˈamogifenagi agaiˈamo alagepa huno maisiya yafenagi
huno hogoteno hauˈnisiyana geˈnimo neˈafiya vekamo afaˈa
oˈmaigiye.
27 Ina lagimo malipu yosaˈapimo aliˈa kofiliˈa nakame
nosisafigeˈa geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigae.
28 Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo lusi yatala noˈmo kisiyafeˈmo
hogoteno agesa noˈafiye. Itopale maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ina agufa
kava huˈna kiˈna hano hisuvafeˈmo na magi monileti ˈmo
muki yaˈamo miya faigufi, huno agesa afigiye.
29 Hogoteno agesa oˈafiˈneno noˈmo aepa faino kiˈnisiyana
moniˈamo hano hisigenoˈaeˈmo noˈamo kino hano osuno
afaˈa ategaiye. Vayaˈmogi eˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo,
30 ani vekamoˈa noˈmo aepa faino kiˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa
kino hano osugiye, huˈa faipa huˈa ategae.
31 Ani kava huno haiya ala kini vekamoˈa kame
hisiyafeˈmo hogoteno agesa noˈafiye. Haˈao, hogoteno agesa
afinoˈaeˈmo, teni tauseniˈa ati vayaˈnimo maiˈnayanageˈna
uˈna mago alu kini vekaˈeˈmo kame huguˈana ati vayaˈamo
tueti tauseniˈa ati vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Nagaemo kame huˈna
aeˈna aga sesufi agaemo kame huno aeno naga sesifi, huno
agesa afigiye.
32 Kame hisuˈana afaˈa aeˈna oˈaga segauve, huno agesa
afiˈnisiyana kame hisaˈa kini vekamo oˈmeno afagitega
maiˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo apa vayaˈaifeˈmo, kame osuta afaˈa ate-
sunafeˈmo na kava hisune, hutapa afi geyo, huno hapa
paiteno alino apatesigeˈa ugae.
33 Ani kavakana huˈa ina lagimo muki apakaiˈapi yafeˈmo
apakameˈyamo noˈamisafi geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo afaˈa
oˈmaigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo ataleno usiya vekamo haga nosiya hagegana huno maiˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Hagemo kanale yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa haga ne-
hiya yaˈamo hano hisigenoˈaeˈmo haiya kava huno halate
haga hisiya yaˈamo alino ha maleno ategaiye.
35 Ani agufa hagemoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alagi
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa neˈatalae. Gemo afisaya

lapakesa hane'nisiyana mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

15

Lageso hu'niya sipisipie'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae (Mt 18:12-14)

1 Mago afina'mo takesi moni ne'aliya vaya'e Yu mono no'afiya vaya'mogi'e'mo Yesu ge'amo afisayafe'mo e'nae.
2 Falasi vaya'e ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi'e'mo hagalu hagalu hu'a ge ne'apae'mo, ani vekamo'a hosu vaya'aina alino falu fala huno apateteno apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'neno ne'ya'mo ne'ne, hu'a hu'nae.
3 Hu'naya'mofe'mo Yesu'a ina gemo huno aeno kalafefa gemo hapa paino'ae'mo,
4 Vani hataleti'a sipisipifati'mo magoke sipisipimo apataleno uno lageso hu'nisigeno'ae'mo aepa vekamo'mo afa'a mai'naya sipisipi anaga'amo ka'me kotega kahaule'mo apataleno uno kahauya hume hume uno ageno ava teteno'aeke'mo afa'a maigiye. Lapakaepati'mo ina la'mo ani agufa kava'mo afa'a osugiye.
5 Ageno avateteno avaleno alino agi'nafi'mo ateteno amogaga aime aime no'alegamo egaiye.
6 No'alega eno ava'yi huteno'ae'mo ao vaya'e no'ale vaya'efe'mo ge hisige'a esageno'ae'mo, nagae sipisipimo lageso hu'niya sipisipimo kahauya hu'na ago age'na avatete'na avaleli'na e'novanagi nagae'e'mo egeta magokepi lamogaga aino, huno hapa paigiye.
7 Nagaemo lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kava'mo hu'a koku'napi mai'naya vaya'mogi ani agufa kavafe'mo apamogaga ne'aiye. Apakaemo 99'a fatago vaya'mogimo apaipamo ali'a afe lesaya kava'apimo ohane'niya vaya'aife'mo aise'amo apamogaga ne'aiya'monanafa mago hosu vekamo'mo aipamo alino afe lesige'apae'mo mago'e hu'a apamogaga ne'aiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Lageso hu'niya alaga monie'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

8 Ani kava'mo huno mago a kanomo'a naya lole'a vani kina alaga monimo male'niya monifati'mo magoke monimo lageso hisigeno'ae'mo lamu'afi'mo alino kani aeno kaeteno no'afi'mo muki ya'afilagamo aulaga halino lusi kava huno vagi vagi huno kahau ya hume hume uno ageno ava teno aliteno'aeke'mo afa'a maigiye. Haiya a kanomo'a ani agufa kava'mo afa'a osugiye.
9 Ageno aliteno'ae'mo ao vaya'e no'ale vaya'efe'mo ge hisige'a esageno'ae'mo, lageso hu'niya monimo ago age'na

avatete'na ali'novanagi egeta nagaegi'e'mo magokepi lamo-
gaga aino, huno hapa paigiye, huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo,
10 nagaemo lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kava'mo huno
mago vekamo'a aipamo alino afe lesige'apae'mo koku'napi
vaya'mogimo enisole vaya'ai apaulagale'mo apamogaga
ne'aiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Lageso hu'niya mafa'nee'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

11 Yesu'a, mago vekamo'mo lole mafa'ne'ala'mo
mai'na'ae.
12 Henaga mafa'ne'amo'mo afo'amofe'mo, Afo, kagemi
yakamo alika fako huka nagai'ni kagemi ya'amo
namige'nao, huno ha pai'nigeno afo'amo'mo kagemi
ya'amo alino fako huno anami'niye.
13 Aise afina'mo utegeno henaga mafa'ne'amo'mo muki
kagemi ya'amo alino anupa huno alinino afagi kotegamo
uno mai'neno'ae'mo muki moni'amo fiku atale'niye.
14 Muki moni'amo ago ataleno hano hu'nigeno'ae'mo ani
kotegamo ne'yafe'mo kafu hu'naya afina'mo afole ai'nigeno
aepa faino muki ya'ae'mo kafu hu'niye.
15 Kafu hu'niya'mofe'mo ani kotega mai'niya
vekae'mo uno, kagaete'mo ali'ya'mo aligesuve, huno
afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, uka afu anaga'nimo ne'ya'mo alika
apamiyo, huno ha paiteno alino ate'nigeno uno afule'mo
yagaino mai'niye.
16 Agaemo afu anaga'ai yosa alaga ne'yapati'mo alino
nesiyafe'mo hu'niyana ani kotega vaya'mogi ne'ya'mo alagi
o'ami'nae.
17 Inagi hogoteno negi nagi kava hu'niyana ani afina'mo
agesamo aino halo ai'nigeno agesa afino'ae'mo, afo'nimo
ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogi mago'e huno lusi ne'ya'mo
hane'nige'a ne'naya yafena naga netege'na aise afina'mo
faligesuve.
18 Atale'na he ti'na afo'nimotega u'nae'mo, Afo, Gotiteg-
amo hosu kava'mo hute'na kagaetega'e'mo hosu kava'mo
hu'novanagi
19 nagaefe'mo mafa'ne'niye, huka hisana kava hu'na
o'mai'nove. Ali'yakamo ne'aliya vayakana huka
ali'yakale'mo alika natege'na ali'yakamo alino, hu'na ha
paiguve, huno agesa afiteno
20 ataleno he tino afo'amotegamo e'niye. Afagitega
ne'egeno afo'amo'mo ageteno'ae'mo hau huno ateteno nagu
nagu huno uno anu kiteno haeno ne'niye.
21 Mafa'ne'amo'mo, Afo, Gotitegamo hosu kava hute'na
kagaetega'e'mo hosu kava hu'novanagi nagaefe'mo,

mafaˈneˈniye, huka hisana kava huˈna oˈmaiˈnove, huno
ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
22 afoˈamoˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, malage
hutapa hogote lokiya yatala kukenamo uta alinitetapa
vaitapa ateyo. Aenimo alinitetapa ayateˈmo vaita atetetapa
aiyaleˈmo suˈmo vaitapa ateyo.
23 Afayaˈaˈe aikeli pulumakamo uta kegiˈyafatiˈmo
avalelitetapa amagigetao neˈyaˈmo yagita huta neta ateta
maita magokepiˈmo lamogaga aita maigune.
24 Mafaˈneˈnimo fali kavategatiˈmo ataleno afaˈa
neˈmaiyategamo eno maiˈniye. Ani kava huno
uno lageso huˈniyategatiˈmo eˈnigeˈna agateˈna
avaleˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lamogaga aita neˈyaˈmo negaune,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aepa faiˈa apamogaga aiˈa
maiˈnae.
25 Apamogaga neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo yege mafaˈneˈamo hoyafi-
lagamo maiˈniyatetiˈmo eno no haopaletiˈmo afiyana yoke
huge apaiya aige nehageno afiˈniye.
26 Agaemo aliˈya neˈaliya vekaeˈmo ge higeno
eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo nehae, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
27 Kaganakamoˈmo eˈnigeno afokamoˈmo afayaˈe pu-
lumakamo amagino yagita huno neˈate, faliˈniyatetiˈmo
eˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
28 aipamo leˈnigeno nopiˈmo haisiyafeˈmo ohauˈnigeno
kumatega maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo emineno, kahao
ke hogi nopiˈmo haikeno, huno ha paiˈniyana,
29 muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo aliˈyakamo aliˈna
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo gekamo amagiˈna
oˈataleˈnovaˈmonanafa nao vayaˈeˈmo lamogaga
aisunafeˈmo meme aikelimo heka oˈnamiˈnane.
30 Oˈnamiˈnanaˈmonanafa mafaˈnekamoˈmo uno kumai
aˈneˈaiteˈmo muki monikamo fiku ataleno hano huteno
eˈnigekaeˈmo kagaemo hogote afayaˈe pulumakamo heka
amiˈnane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
31 mafaˈneˈnimogae, muki afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
maitetaˈaeˈmo muki nagae yaˈamo kagaika yaˈmo haneˈniye.
32 Kaganakamoˈmo fali kavategatiˈmo eno afaˈa mai ka-
vategamo maiˈniye. Lageso huˈniyategatiˈmo eˈnigeˈna
agateˈna avaleˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kanalenageta laipamoˈmo
falu huˈnigeta lamogaga neˈaune, huno ha paiˈniye, huno
Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

16

*Kagemi yateˈmo hosu kava huno neˈyagaiya vekaeˈmo ava
gemo huˈniya gemae*

1 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mago alopa kagemi
yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo maiˈnigeno ani kagemi yaˈaleˈmo
yagaino neˈateya vekamo maiˈniye. Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
mago vayaˈmogi eˈa, kagemi yakaleˈmo yagaino nekateya
vekamoˈa kagemi yakamo fiku alino neˈatale, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
2 agaefeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, na agufa
kavaˈmo huˈnana kavafeˈmo kava gemo afiˈnove. Huˈnisana
kavafeˈmo kagesa afika avoˈmo kaeka namiyo. Kagemi
yaˈnileˈmo magoˈe huka yagaika oˈnategane, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
3 kagemi yaˈaleˈmo yagaino neˈateya vekamoˈa, na kava
hisuve. Aepa vekamoˈa naha faino natalesiyafeˈmo hiye.
Nayamufa vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hoya aliˈyaˈmo
afaˈa oˈaliguve. Mago vayaˈai neˈyatefeˈmo aukaya hisu-
vafeˈmo navagage hugiye.
4 Hisuva kavaˈmo hemenimo agoageˈnove. Aepa
vekamoˈa naha faitalesigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi
nagaefeˈmo, lagae nopiˈmo eka maiyo, huˈa naha
paisageˈnaeˈmo hisuva kavafeˈmo nagesa afiˈnove, huno
aipafiˈmo agesa afiˈniye.
5 Ala vekaˈapimoˈa anonaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo
ge huˈnigeˈa magoke magoke vayaˈmo ete ete
huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno eˈniya vekaeˈmo, anonakamo
na magi haneˈniye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
6 vani hataleti kalisi talamumo haneˈniye, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, anonakalefeˈmo malage huka apepamo
alika apake aika fifitiˈae huka avoˈmo kao, huno ha paiˈniye.
7 Alu vekaeˈmo, anonakamo na magi haneˈniye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, vani hataletiˈa falaova kuˈmo haneˈniye,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, anonakalefeˈmo malage huka
apepamo alika apake aika eitiˈae huka avoˈmo kao, huno ha
paiˈniye.
8 Aepa vekamoˈa kagemi yaˈaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huno
yagaino neˈateya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno
ateteno ˈaeˈmo, agufaeˈmo alagepa huno agesa afiˈniya
vekae, huno huˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi
vayaˈaitegamo alu kava alu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alagepa
huˈa apakesa afiteˈa hale yateˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaina aeˈa
apaka seˈa maiˈnae.
9 Nagaemo lapa nepauve, ma mopafi hosu monileti ˈmo
alita lapao yaˈmo hiyo. Lapakaemo falisageˈa lapao
vayaˈmogi aliˈa falu fala huˈa lapatetesagetapaeˈmo
noˈapifiˈmo hanege hanege huno hanesiya noˈapifiˈmo
faletapa haigayanagi.

10 Mago vekamoˈmo aise yateˈmo alagepa huno ya-
gaiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ani kava huno alopa yateˈeˈmo alagepa
huno yagaigiye. Mago vekamoˈmo aise yateˈmo alagepa
huno oˈyagaiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ani kava huno alopa yateˈeˈmo
alagepa huno oˈyagaigiye.
11 Lapakaemo ma mopafi hosu monileˈmo alagepa hutapa
noˈyagaisayana ina laˈmo lama ge monimo alino lapamigiye.
12 Alu vayaˈai yateˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaita
oˈapateˈnisayana ina laˈmo lapakaitapi yaˈmo alino
lapamigiye.
13 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa lole aliˈya aepa vekalaˈani
gemo afiteno akame huno aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligiye. Mago
vekaeˈmo hauˈnisigeno alu vekaeˈmo hosu aipamo kalino
ategaiye. Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafisiyana alu vekaeˈmo
akameˈyamo amigiye. Goti aliˈyaˈaleˈe moni aliˈyateˈeˈmo
afaˈa oˈmaigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Falasi vayaˈmogimo monieˈmo hapaˈye nehiya
vayaˈmogi ani muki huˈniya geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipamo
leˈa ateˈnae.
15 Yesuˈa apakaefeˈmo, lapakaemo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
kanale vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo muki kavaˈmo
nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lapaipafiˈmo neˈage. Vayaˈmogimo
mago kavafeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa neˈasagayaˈmonanafa Goti
aulagaleˈmo alagi hosuˈniya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
16 Keˈaepa geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai geˈapiˈeˈmo haneme haneme
neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈa afole aiˈniye. Yoniˈa afole aiˈniya
afinatetiˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa
faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa paime hapa paime eta
hemeniˈeˈmo hapa nepaunageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmo afela
vayakana huˈa apaya mukiki huˈa haiˈa nefalae.
17 Ani gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo
hano hisiya kavaˈmo alagi kana osuˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa
gemoˈa aise yaˈatoˈamo hano hisiyafeˈmo lusi kava huno
magoˈe huno kana huˈniye.
18 Haiya vayaˈmogimo aˈneˈapimo hapa faiˈa apataleteˈa
alu aˈnemo neˈalisafi kumai kavaˈmo nehae. Haiya
vekamoˈa hafaino ataleˈnisiya a kanomo neˈalisifi kumai
kavaˈmo nehiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Kagemi yaˈe vekaˈe Layosiˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 5:31-32; 19:9; Mk 10:11-12)

19 Yesuˈa, mago kagemi yaˈe vekamoˈa muki afinaˈmo
alagepa kukenamo hogote kukenaˈageke'mo alino vaige
alagepa neˈyaˈageˈmo nege huno maiˈniye.

20 Maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Layosiˈmo
neˈyafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aukaya nehiya vekamo lusi
amuˈmo aleˈniye. Mago vayaˈmogimo ani vekamo avaleli
uˈa kagemi yaˈe vekamo lafi hiˈyanaˈamo malaga havaeˈa
ateˈnageno havaeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
21 hiˈyalamuteti ˈmo asagauno aisiya neˈya atupamo alino
nesiyafeˈmo maiˈniye. Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kalamogi eˈa
amuteˈmo sagani sagani huˈa neˈa maiˈnae.
22 Afaˈa maiˈneno aukaya nehiya vekamo
faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogi emi eˈa avaleli haiˈa
kokuˈnapi Emalehamu haopaleˈmo ateˈnageno maiˈniye.
Ani kavaˈmo huno kagemi yaˈe vekamo faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
alini uˈa kiˈa ateˈnae.
23 Ata kopiˈmo lamino maiˈnigeno lusi kava huno agafu
nekigenoˈaeˈmo alino maku huno ageyana Emalehamu
haopaleˈmo Layosiˈmo avaleli haiˈa ateˈnageno Emale-
hamuˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈageno anakeˈniye.
24 Anaketenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo keya ainoˈaeˈmo, Nag-
inago afo Emalehamuvo, kahau huka nateteka Layosiˈmo
alika ategeno uno ati yagaina ayatetiˈmo anipiˈmo aeteno
alinino emineno, navenafuˈnaleˈmo malesigeno falu na-
haino. Ata kopiˈmo maiˈnogeno lusi nagafuˈmo nekiye, huno
ha paiˈnigeno
25 Emalehamuˈa naginago mafaˈneo, kagesa afika ho
huvo. Kagaemo ma mopafi maiˈnekaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo
alagepa yaˈageˈmo alika maiˈnanageno Layosiˈa hosu
yaˈageˈmo alino maiˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo alagepa
huno maiˈnigeka kagaemo lusi kava huno kagafu nekiye.
26 Magoˈe gemo haneˈniyana Gotiˈa folagapiˈmo mago
lusi kalokalopamo maleˈniyanageˈa ma kote maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi lakaeˈa kagaetegamo oˈvisageˈa kagae kote
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi lakaeˈa ma kotegamo oˈmegae, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
27 Kagemi yaˈe vekamoˈa magoˈe huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo,
naginagomo, kahao ke hovanagi, Layosiˈmo alika ategenoˈao
afoˈnimo notegamo uno lamino hapa paino.
28 Faefuˈa konagaˈnimogi maiˈnayanageno uno, ehetapiye,
huno hapa paisigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo mani lusi kava huno
apakafu kisiya koteˈmo emi oˈmegae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
29 Emalehamuˈa, Mosese ˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya geˈe
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya geˈeˈmo haneˈniyanageˈa
afaˈa afigae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
30 Haˈao, naginagomo, oˈafigayaˈmofeˈmo mago faliˈnisiya
vekamoˈmo he tinuno hapa paisigeˈapaekeˈmo afiteˈa

apaipamo aliˈa afe legae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
31 Moseseˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya geˈe Gotitegati gemo
alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi avoˈmo
kae maleˈnaya geˈeˈmo oˈafisayana mago faliˈnisiya
vekamoˈa he tinuno hapa paisiya gemo oˈafigae, huno
ha paiˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

17

Apayate neˈaliya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Vayaˈmo apayate
aligayaˈmonanafa apayate alisaya vayaˈmo vaehae, huˈna,
lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligae.
2 Lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa
ani agufa aise mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo
hogoteno ayateˈmo oˈaliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alopa
yafateˈmo nofi aeteˈa lugoˈafiˈmo aeteˈa alini uˈa solovala
anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atalesagenoˈaeˈmo aise hanageke yaˈmo
aligiye.
3 Lapakaitapileˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa
lapateyo. Konagakamoˈmo kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo
huˈnisigekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huka ge hauvo.
Aipamo alino afe lesigekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika atalo.
4 Konagakamoˈmo magoke felugamo seveniˈa afinaˈmo
kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huteno seveniˈa afinaˈmo
enoˈaeˈmo, kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnovanageˈna
magoˈe huˈna ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuguve, huno
hisigekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika atalo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈa
5 apa vayaˈamogi, lagesa afita fatago huˈnona kavatileˈmo
magoˈe huka alika ko sika lato, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
6 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnisaya
kavaˈmo aise avina yakana huno haneˈnisiyana mago
yosaeˈmo, kagaeˈe hafuyakaˈeˈmo aika vakaika lamika
anipiˈmo halate hago, hutapa hisagenoˈaeˈmo getapimo
afaˈa afigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

7 Lapakaepatiˈmo kayo kayo vekatapimoˈa mopafiˈmo
aiˈyumo aiˈnisifi sipisipileˈmo yagaino apateˈnisifi
huno maiˈneno esigekaeˈmo, malage huka haikeka
hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈneka neˈyaˈmo no, huka ha paigapiye.
8 Haˈao, ani gemo osuganaˈmonanafa hogoteka
neˈyaˈnimo kaeka hatika nateˈneka aliˈyaˈmo alisana
kukenakamo alika vailiˈneka neˈyaˈnimo alinikeka namiyo.

Namigeˈna netesugeka kagaemo henagaˈamo negane, huka ha paigane.
9 Geˈamo akame nehiyaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke hove, huno hugifiye. Haˈao.
10 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa muki gemo Gotiˈa lapa paiˈniya geˈamo afitetapaeˈmo akame hutetapa ani gemo hutapaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluna vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnone. Alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈnonaˈmonanafa aliˈyatigekeˈmo aliˈnone, hutapa hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa teniˈa vayaˈmo lepalosi yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae

11 Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo Samaliya koˈmo hanete Galeliya koˈmo hanete hutegeno folagapi haneˈniya kateˈmo uno
12 mago taonifiˈmo haino falegefeˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo teniˈa lepalosi vayaˈmo eˈa fotu hugefeˈmo muga afagiˈaleˈmo eˈa he tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
13 alopa geletiˈmo, Yesuvo, Ala kava nene, kahau huka lato, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
14 Yesuˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo, utapa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaina lapakufamo alita apave liyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kategamo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo apakufalafaˈmo alino hamaleˈniye.
15 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa alino agufalegamo ageyana agufalafaˈmo alino hamaleˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo aino atagi neno neˈenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga hulino eno
16 Yesu aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiteno hao ke heˈniye. Ani vekamo Samaliya kotega vekae.
17 Yesuˈa ani vekamo ageteno'aeˈmo, teniˈa vayaˈmo aliˈna alagepa huˈna apateˈnovana naeniˈa vayaˈmo haiyaˈalega maiˈnae.
18 Na kava higenoˈaeˈmo mani magoke alu nofi vekamoˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno atesiyafeˈmo eˈniye, huno hapa paiteno agaefeˈmo,
19 kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈmo alino alagepa huno kateˈniyanagi he tika afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Mago Falasi vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisiyaˈmoˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo apaulagafatiˈmo oˈagegae.

21 Vaya'mogi, manile afole ai'niye, hu'a osuge, mugalega
afole ai'niye, hu'a osuge hu'a osugae. Afiyo, Goti'a vaya'ai
apaipafi'mo yagaino ne'apate, huno hapa pai'niye.

22 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, henaga'amo lapakaemo,
Vemo Mafa'nemo aise afina'mo agesunafe'mo nehune,
hutapa hugayana o'nagegae.
23 Mago vaya'mogi lapakaefe'mo, mugalegamo utapa
ageyo, hu'a lapa paige, manile etapa ageyo, hu'a lapa paige
hisagetapae'mo ge'apimo afitetapa utapa apakame osiyo.
24 Alino alave alave nehigeno'ae'mo muki koku'nate'mo
aeno ha lege'apae'mo muki vaya'mogi ne'agaya kava huno
Vemo Mafa'nemo eminesige'a agegae.
25 Eminegaiya'monanafa hogoteno lusi agafu kisiya ya'mo
ne'alisige'apae'mo hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo
apakame'yamo amigae.

26 Noa'a mai'niya afina'mo haiya agufa kava'mo hu'a
mai'nafi Vemo Mafa'nemo afina'e'mo ani agufa kavake'mo
hu'a maigae.
27 Ne'ya'mo nege ani'mo nege a'mo alige a'mafa'nemo
lagauli'a uge hume hume ne'ageno'ae'mo Noa'a sipifi'mo
haino mai'nigeno'ae'mo ani'mo heteno muki vaya'aina ago
aeno apati kae'niye.
28 Ani kava hu'a Loti'a mai'niya afina'mo ne'ya'mo nege
ani'mo nege mago ya'mo miya faige maketi huge hoyamo
vaige no kige hume hume ne'ageno'ae'mo
29 Loti'a Sotomi taonifati'mo ataleno ne'vigeno'ae'mo ani
afina'mo ata'e ata neleya yafa'e'mo ko aigekana huno
koku'napati'mo emineno muki vaya'mo apaleno apasaga
li'niye.
30 Ani agufa kavake'mo hu'a mai'nisageno Vemo
Mafa'nemo afole aigiye.
31 Ani afina'mo kumatega mai'nisaya vaya'mogi
no'apifati'mo kagemi ya'apimo alisayafe'mo fale'a ohaiyo.
Hoyalega mai'nisaya vaya'mogi no'apilega halate ai'a atagi
ne'a o'viyo.
32 Lapakaemo Loti a'a'mo'mo hu'niya kavafe'mo lapakesa
afitapa ho hiyo.
33 Ina lagimo ma mopafi'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige
hu'a maisaya kavate'mo yagai'a ne'atesafigeno alagepa
hu'a ne'maisaya kava'apimo hano hugiya'monanafa ina
lagimo alagepa hu'a ne'maisaya kava'apimo atale'nisafige'a
alagepa hu'a maisaya kava'apimo aligae.
34 Nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo, ani hani'ilagamo
lole vekala'mo magoke hipale'mo lokae'ana

havaeˈnisaˈapatiˈmo mago vekamo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago vekamo ategae.

35 Lole atalaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisaˈapatiˈmo mago a kanomo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago a kanomo ategae.

36 Lole vekalaˈmo hoyafiˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈnisaˈapatiˈmo mago vekamo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago vekamo ategae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,

37 Ala kava nene, haiyaˈalegamo ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, afu anagaˈmo kefaˈapimo haneˈniya yategamo hakiki anagaˈmo haleli eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

18

Kogu aˈe agoti gemo neˈafiya vekaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Agaemo vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo nunumuˈmo hisaya kavafeˈmo alagaˈmo hapaesigeˈa oˈatalesaya kavafeˈmo ani agufa aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.

2 Agaemo, mago agoti gemo neˈafiya vekamo mago taonifiˈmo maiˈneno Gotifeˈmo koli osuge muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuge huno maiˈniye.

3 Maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ani taonifiˈmo mago kogu a kanomoˈmo muki afinaˈmo ani vekalegamo uno ha painoˈaeˈmo, kame huno neˈnateya vekamoˈa nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehigi alika fako huka laˈato, huno ha paige ha paige huno maiˈniye.

4 Hogoteno ha oˈmaeno afaˈa maiˈniyana henagaˈamo aipafiˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, Gotifeˈmo koli osuge vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuge huˈnovaˈmonanafa

5 mani kogu a kanomoˈa lusi kava huno alaga neˈnahaeya agufa gemo nehiyanageˈna afaˈa aliˈna fako huˈna ategauve. Aliˈna fako huˈna oˈatesuvana muki afinaˈmo ege ege huno maisigeno magoˈe huno lusi alagaˈmo nahaegaiye, huno agesa afiˈniye.

6 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, hosu vekamoˈa agoti gemo neˈafisiya vekamo geˈamo afiyo.

7 Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmogi muki feluga ˈaˈe haniˈilagaˈaˈeˈmo aukaya huˈa ge huge huge nehisageno ˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huno afiteno alino fako huno apateteno afaˈa hapa oˈmaesifiye. Yatala afinaˈmo apakava maisiyana afaˈa hapa maegaiye.

8 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, malage huno alino fako huno
apateteno hapa maegaiya'monanafa Vemo Mafa'nemo em-
ineno kahauya huno apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo
apakesifiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Falasi veka'e takesi monimo ne'aliya veka'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae

9 Mago vaya'mogi Gotife'mo apakesa o'afi'a
apakai'apieke'mo apakesa afi'apae'mo, lagaemo
alagepa vaya'mo mai'nonanageta lagaitimo laha
maegauna'monanafa mago alu vaya'mo afa'a ina agufa
vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a nehaya vaya'aife'mo Yesu'a ina
gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa pai'niye.
10 Lole vekala'moganimo nunumu'mo hisa'afe'mo Yu
vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo hai'na'ae. Mago vekamo Falasi
vekamo maigeno alu vekamo takesi moni ne'aliya vekamo
mai'niye.
11 Falasi vekamo'mo he tino mai'neno agai'ae'mo
nunumu'mo hu'niye. Nunumu'mo huno'ae'mo, Gotiyo,
muki alu vayakana hu'na o'mai'nova'mofe'mo kahao ke
nehove. Mago kanale kava'mo osuge aigofe gemo hute'a
kumaya'mo alige kumai kava'mo huge nehaya vayakana
hu'na o'mai'nove. Ani takesi monimo ne'aliya vekagana
hu'na o'mai'nove.
12 Nagaemo muki sale'ae sale'ae'mo ne'ya'mo nete'na
lole afina'mo o'ne'na mo si'nove. Nagaemo muki ali'nova
yapati'mo naeni'a ya'mo alite'na magoke ya'mo nekamuve,
huno nunumu'mo hu'niye.
13 Hu'niya'monanafa takesi monimo ne'aliya vekamo
afagi'ale'mo he tino mai'neno alino maku huno o'age'neno
haifi'yale'mo ne'amagino'ae'mo, Gotiyo, alagi hosu vekamo
mai'novanagi kaipamo lanitani huka nateteka kahau huka
nato, huno nunumu'mo hu'niye.
14 Lapa nepauve, Goti'a takesi moni ne'aliya vekae'mo,
naulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nane, huno ha pai'nigeno
no'alegamo uno fatago vekamo mai'niya'monanafa
alu vekamo mago ya'mo o'alino afa'a u'niye. Goti'a
muki vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a
asaga hu'a ne'atesaya vaya'ai apaki'apile'mo alino afepi
apategaiya'monanafa Goti'a apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a
afepi ne'atesaya vaya'ai apaki'apile'mo alino asaga huno
apategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a asago mafa'ne anaga'aife'mo Goti'a lapa maeno, huno hu'niya gemae

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Yesuˈa asago mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo
malesiyafeˈmo apavaleliˈa neˈageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogi apaketeˈapaeˈmo ge hapauˈnae.
16 Ge hapauˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa aise mafaˈneˈaifeˈmo,
nagaetegamo eyo, huno huteno, ka akanitapa oˈapatetapa
afaˈa apatalegeˈapao nagaetegamo oˈmeyo, hutapa
osiyo. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo ani agufa
mafaˈnegana vayaˈmo haiˈa maigae.
17 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya yaˈmo aise mafaˈnemogi neˈaliya kava huˈa
noˈalisayana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo afaˈa
faleˈa ohaigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lusi kagemi yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamoˈmo Yesutegamo eˈniya gemae
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Mago yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo,
alagepa tisao, alagepa huˈna maige maige huˈna maisuva
yaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hisuve, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 na kava higekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagepa tisao, huka
nehane. Ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo mago alagepa vayaˈmo
oˈmaiˈnafa Gotikeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo alagepa vekamo
maiˈniye.
20 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ago afiˈnane,
kumai kavaˈmo osuvo, vayaˈmo ohapaeyo, kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo, aigofe gemo osuvo, itakaˈafokalaˈmogani anaiyafiˈmo maiˈneka geˈanimo afiyo,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
21 mafaˈne maiˈnova afinatetiˈmo muki ani keˈaepa gemo
akame hume hume eˈna hemeniˈeˈmo maiˈnove, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
22 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, magoke kavaˈatokamo
aeka aga seˈnane. Muki kagemi yakamo alika maketi hugeˈa
miya faitesageka alisana monimo alika fako huka kagemi
yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈaina apamigenoˈao alagepa
yakamo kokuˈnapiˈmo haneno. Ani kavaˈmo hutekaeˈmo
eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
23 ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo lusi kagemi yaˈamo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo kana
huˈnigeno
24 hosu augosamo kaliˈnigeno Yesuˈa agetenoˈaeˈmo,
25 kamo afugefamoˈmo nekaya kapiˈmo faleno
haisiyafeˈmo aiseˈamo lokiya vaiˈniya agufa kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago kagemi yaˈe vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa
yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo faleno haisiya kavaˈmoˈa

mago'e huno lusi lokiya vai'niya kava'mo hane'niye, huno
ha pai'nige'a
26 afite'apae'mo, ina lagimo maige maige hu'a maisaya
ya'mo afa'a aligae, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
27 vaya'mogimo alagi osisaya agufa kava'mo Goti'a afa'a
hugiye, huno hapa pai'nigeno
28 Pita'a, afiyo, lagaemo muki yatimo ago ataleta eta kakame
nehune, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
29 lama gemo lapa nepauve, muki vaya'mogi Goti'a ya-
gaino ne'apateya kavatefe'mo no'apimofi a'ne'apimofi kon-
aga'apimogimofi ita'api afo'apimogimofi mafa'ne'apimofi
hu'a apatale'a e'a mai'nisaya vaya'mo
30 ma mopafi mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a lusi kava huno
mago'e ya'mo fiku ne'apamiyanageno henaga'amo afole
aisiya afina'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maigae,
huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a napa tali afina'mo, falite'na he tiguve, huno hapa pai'niya gemae
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Yesu'a tuolofu'a vaya'mo apaote apavalelino uno'ae'mo,
afiyo, Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ne'visunageno'ae'mo
akeya'vilaga Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a
hapa nepaiya vaya'mogimo Vemo Mafa'nee'mo ava gemo
avo'mo kae male'naya gemo afole aigiye.
32 Avaleli u'a alu vaya'ai apayapi'mo apamisage'apae'mo
hosu kigi hu'a atege hu'a faipa hu'a atege apavenatu'na'mo
he'a atege
33 nofi kayoteti'mo amagige hute'a kamiti amagisageno
faliteno lole'e mago'e afina'mo utesigeno halate he tigiye,
huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
34 afi'a aeto osu'nae. Ani gemo aepa'amo afi'a aeto osisaya
agufa gemo fala ki'niya gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo alagepa
hu'a o'afi'nae.

Yesu'a aulagamo ali hu'niya vekamo alino ayakeno ate'niya gemae
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu'a Yeliko taonimo haopale'mo ne'egeno'ae'mo
mago aulaga ali hu'niya vekamo ka agi'nale'mo
mai'neno'ae'mo muki vaya'aife'mo monie'mo aukaya huge
huge huno mai'niye.
36 Asole vaya'mo e'a ai'a aga se'a ute ute hu'nageno apaiya
gemo afiteno'ae'mo, na agufa kava'mo nehae, huno apafi
ge'nige'apae'mo,

37 Yesuˈa Nasalasa kotega vekamo neˈe, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
afiteno'ae'mo
38 alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Neviniˈa ala kini
vekamo aginagomo Yesuo, kahau huka nato, huno ge
huˈnigeˈa
39 hogoteˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, ge osuka afaˈa maiyo,
huˈa ge hauˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈe huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo,
Neviniˈa ala kini vekamo aginagomo, kahau huka nato, huno
ge huˈnigeno
40 Yesuˈa eno he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, avalelitapa eyo,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo avaleliˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
41 kagaemo na kava huˈna katesuvafeˈmo nehane, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, naulagaˈnimo alika
ayakeka nato, huno ha paiˈnigeno
42 Yesuˈa, kaulagamo afa ageka ayako. Nagaefeˈmo
kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈa alino alagepa huno
kateˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
43 malage huno aulagamo ageno ayaketeno akame huno
neˈunoˈaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga hume asaga hume
uˈnigeˈa agete'apae'mo muki vayaˈamogimo Goti agiˈaleˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae.

19

Sakiyasifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Yeliko taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi huteno neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo
2 mago vekamo agiˈamo Sakiyasiˈa takesi monimo neˈaliya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo lusi kagemi
yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo maiˈniye.
3 Agaemo haiya agufa vekamofi huno agesiyafeˈmo
huˈniyana aupa vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi
aeˈa akaniˈnagenoˈaeˈmo oˈageˈniye.
4 Oˈagenoˈaeˈmo aeno apaka seno nagu nagu huno
neˈunoˈaeˈmo mani kateke'mo egaiyanageˈna agegauve,
huno agesa afiteno mago yosafiˈmo haino maiˈneno age-
siyafeˈmo agava maiˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa ani maiˈniya yateˈmo eno he tino maiˈneno
alino maku huno ageteno'ae'mo, Sakiyasiyo, malage huka
emikeno. Hemenimo kagae nopiˈmo utaˈa maiguˈae, huno
ha paiˈnigeno
6 malage huno emineno amogaga aiteno avalelino uno
noˈafiˈmo alino falu fala huno ateˈniye.
7 Ani kavaˈmo agete'apae'mo, hosu vekamo nopiˈmo
haiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa hagalu hagalu huˈa ge neˈnae.
8 Sakiyasiˈa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, ago, kagemi yaˈnimo

folagapatiˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina apamiteˈna mago vayaˈaifeˈmo aigofe gemo huteˈna kumayaˈmo aliˈnisuvana foˈa afinaˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamite apamite huˈna neˈapamuve, huno ha paiˈnigeno

9 Yesuˈa, Emalehamu aginago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo mani afamo anagaˈai apakufamo ago aliˈna katiˈna apateˈnove.

10 Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa lageso huˈnaya vayaˈmo kahauya huno apaketeno apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo eˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Monimo alino apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Ani gemo afitagenoˈaeˈmo Yulusalemu taoni haopaleˈmo ago uno avaˈyi huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hemenitomo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo ago afole aigiye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Mago yagaino neˈapateya nofi vayapati vekamoˈa, Ala kini vekamo afagi kotega maiˈniyategamo visugeno lekana paino natesigeˈna halate aiˈna atagi neˈna eˈna ala kini vekamo maiguve, huno agesa afiˈniye.

13 Agaemo teniˈa vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo magoke magoke monimo alino fako huno apamite apamite huno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mani monileti'mo aliˈyaˈmo aligenoˈao akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe monimo afole aino. Aliˈyaˈmo alime alime neˈvigeˈna eno, huno hapa paiˈniye.

14 Hapa paiteno uˈniyaˈmonanafa vayaˈamogimo hosu apaipamo kaliˈa atateˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmo apaˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈa Ala kini vekaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈmo yagaino latesiyafeˈmo olahauˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

15 Ha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa Ala kini vekamoˈa geˈapimo oˈafino alaˈapimo yagaino apatesiya vekae, huno huteno lekana paino ateˈnigeno aino atagi neno eno hogoteno apamiteno uˈniya monileti'mo akamelegaˈamo na magi monimo afole aiˈnifi huno agesiyafeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈniye.

16 Mago vekamo hogoteno enoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, magoke monimo namiˈnana monileti'mo akamelegaˈamo teniˈa monimo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

17 alagepa huka aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈnane. Aise yateˈmo alagepa
huka yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo teniˈa taonileˈmo yagaisanafeˈmo
lekana paiˈna kateˈnove, huno ha paitegeno
18 agae akamelegamo mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene,
magoke namiˈnana monileti'mo akamelegaˈamo monimo
faefuˈamo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 faefuˈa taonileˈmo yagaisanafeˈmo lekana paiˈna
kateˈnove, huno ha paitegeno
20 anile mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, namiˈnana
monimo afaˈa aliˈnove. Hanipausifiˈmo aiˈna fala kiˈna ali
kateˈnove.
21 Kagaemo lokiya kaipa vekamo maiˈneka mago
vayaˈmogi maleˈnaya yaˈmo alige mago vayaˈmogi vai
maleˈnaya hoyafatiˈmo alige nehanaˈmofeˈmo kagaefeˈmo
kolikamo huteˈnaeˈmo fala kiˈna aliˈnove, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
22 kagaemo hosu aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnane. Kagaemo naha
paiˈnana gekaleti'mo agoti huˈna kategauve. Ago
nageˈnanana lokiya naipa vekamo maiˈneˈna mago
vayaˈmogi maleˈnaya yaˈmo alige mago vayaˈmogi
hoyafatiˈmo alige huˈna maiˈnogeka nageˈnane.
23 Nageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo na kava higeka moniˈnimo mon-
imo neˈmalaya nopiˈmo oˈmaleˈnane. Maleˈnanesinana
akamelagatiˈmo magoˈe monimo aluvesine, huno ha paiteno
24 he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, moniˈamo alinita
etapa teniˈa monimo aliˈniya vekamo amiyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
25 Ala kava nene, teniˈa monimo ago aliˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
26 lapa nepauve, aliˈnisaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huˈna aliˈna
apamiguve. Oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo hapa fale-
gauve, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
27 inagi kame vayaˈnimo agaemo yagaino latesiyafeˈmo
olahauˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmo apavalelita etapa naula-
galeˈmo kamiti apamagiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye, huno Yesuˈa
hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu kotegamo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo, ala kini vekae, huˈa huˈnaya gemae

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Ani gemo hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno Yulusalemu
taonifilagamo neˈvaya kateˈmo uno
29 Metapesi taoniˈe Metani taoniˈeˈmo haneˈniya avemo
agiˈamo Alifiˈaepa ave aiyafiˈmo haneˈniya koteˈmo uno
avaˈyi huteno geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo,

30 lanaulagaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈina utana haiˈao.
Utana avaˈyi hutetanaeˈmo agesaˈana mago aikeli hosimo
aeˈa ateˈnisaya hosileˈmo mago vekamoˈa maiˈneno alinitata
osuˈniya hosimo maiˈnisigetana agetetanaeˈmo hatu mae-
tana avalelitana eˈao.
31-32 Mago vekamoˈa, na agufa kava hisaˈafeˈmo hatu
maetana neˈataˈae, huno lanafi gesigetanaeˈmo, Ala kava
neˈmoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo higetaˈaene, hutana ha
paiˈao, huno hana paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈana hana
paiˈniya kavaˈmo huno maiˈnigeˈana ageˈnaˈae.
33 Aikeli hosimo nofiˈamo hatu maeˈana
neˈataˈageˈapaeˈmo hosimo afoˈamogimo, na agufa
kavaˈmo hisaˈafeˈmo hatu maetana neˈataˈae, huˈa anafi
geˈnageˈanaeˈmo
34 Ala kava neˈmoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo higetaˈaene,
huˈana hapa paiteˈana
35 Yesutegamo avaleliˈana eˈnaˈae. Kukenaˈanimo
asagiˈana aikeli hosileˈmo yakai maleˈneˈana Yesuˈmo asaga
huˈana faiˈana ateˈnaˈageno
36 maiˈneno alinino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo visiya kateˈmo
kukenaˈapimo asagiˈa yakaiˈa ateme ateme uˈnae.
37 Yulusalemu haopalega Alifiˈaepa aveletiˈmo uno
lamigefe nehigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈamogi aepa faiˈa apamogaga aiteˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo
noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
alopa gefatiˈmo huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hume
hume uˈnae.
38 Apakaemo,
Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeyanagi ha maeno. Gotiˈa la-
gaefeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu hino. Gotiˈa hogote vekamo
anaga vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo,
huˈa huge huge huˈa maiˈnae.
39 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo asole vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
uˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
ge osiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
40 lapa nepauve, ge osuˈa afaˈa maisayana yafaˈmoˈa age
aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo huˈniya gemae

41 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi nehuno aviˈya
hunoˈaeˈmo,
42 Yulusalemu vayaˈmogitapae, Lapakaemo Gotiˈa alino
nanu aeno lapatesigetapa visaya kaˈmo agesayafeˈmo na-
hauˈniyaˈmonanafa aeno ati kaeno lapateˈniyanagetapa
afaˈa oˈagegae.

43 Henagaˈamo mago afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo kame
vayatapimogi eˈa mopamo kafili uˈa muki lapaune hetapa
visaya kateˈmo maleˈa akani malegae.
44 Eˈa aeˈa halagape vaitalesageno mago yafateˈmo akalo
huˈa maleˈnaya yafaˈmoˈa alu yafateˈmo ohaneˈnisiya
yafaˈe vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa mopafiˈmo yaga auˈa atalegae.
Gotiˈa lapa maesiyafeˈmo emineˈniyana agetapa aeto
osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kame vayatapimo egae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo maketi neˈmalaya vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Agaemo Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino aepa
faino maketi neˈmalaya vayaˈmo alino hapafaino ap-
ataleˈniye.
46 Agaemo, avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
noˈnieˈmo, nunumuˈmo nehaya none, huˈa hugae, huno
avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo *kumaya*
vayaˈmo eˈa fala kiˈa neˈmaiya none, hutapa alita hamaletapa
ateˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
47 Muki afinaˈmo mono nopiˈmo alino apaya malege
malege huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo
avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi ala apaki
vayanagi huˈa haesaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae.
48 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa muki afa vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo geˈamo
afisayafeˈmo hapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo haesaya kaˈmo oˈageˈnae.

20

Yesufeˈmo, ina laˈmo, yagaika apatesana vekae, huno lekana paino kateˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo
haino alagepa faigoko gemo alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayanagi vayatama vayanagi huˈa eˈa,
2 haiya agufa alagena yakamo yagaika apatesana
yaˈmo aliˈnekaeˈmo mani kavaˈmo nehane. Ina laˈmo
mani kavaˈmo huvo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi
geˈnageno ˈaeˈmo,
3 inageˈna nagaeˈeˈmo mago gemo lapafi gesugetapaeˈmo
naha paiyo.

4 Yoniʹa aniʹmo faleno apatesiyafeʹmo Gotiʹa lekana
paino ateʹnifi vayaʹmogi lekana paiʹa ateʹnae, huno apafi
geʹnigeʹapaeʹmo
5 apakaiʹapimo ge huge afige huʹapaeʹmo, geʹaleʹmo na
agufa ge huta ha paisune. Gotiʹa lekana paino ateʹniye, huta
hisunana na kava higetapa geʹaeʹmo lapakesa afitapa fatago
osuʹnae, huno laha paigiye.
6 Vayaʹmogi lekana paiʹa ateʹnae, huta hisunana afa
vayaʹmogimo yafa kayoteti'mo lamagigae. Yoniʹmo Gotite-
gati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae,
huʹa apakesa neʹafiyaʹmofeʹmae, huʹa huteʹa
7 geʹaleʹmo aeʹa atagaina huʹa ha paiʹapaeʹmo, oʹafiʹnone,
huʹa ha paiʹnagenoʹaeʹmo,
8 naha opaiʹnayaʹmofeʹmo haiya agufa alagena yaʹmo
yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayaʹmogi neʹaliya agufa alagena yaʹmo
aliʹneʹnaeʹmo mani kavaʹmo nehufi huʹna lapa opaiguve,
huno hapa paiʹniye.

Hosu vayaʹmogimo hoyaleʹmo neʹyagaiya kavafeʹmo aeno kalafefa gemo huʹniya gemae
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Yesuʹa aepa faino aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa
painoʹaeʹmo, mago vekamoʹa nofi hoyamo vai maleteno
mago vayaʹmogi yagaiʹa atesageno nofi alagamo afu lesigeno
agaemo mago nofi alagaʹamo alisigeʹapaeʹmo apakaemo
mago nofi alagaʹamo alisayafeʹmo apavaleno apateteno
afagi kotegamo uno yatala afinaʹmo maiʹniye.
10 Nofi alagamo ago afu leʹnigenoʹaeʹmo agaemo mago
nofi alagamo alisiyafeʹmo aliʹyaʹamo neʹaliya vekamo alino
ateʹnigeno uʹniye. Uʹnigeʹapaeʹmo hoyaʹaleʹmo neʹyagaiya
vayaʹmogimo atafauʹa amagiteʹapaeʹmo, afaʹa ataleka uvo,
huʹa ha paiʹnageno oʹalino afaʹa ataleno eʹniye.
11 Agaemo alu vekamo aliʹyaʹamo neʹaliya vekamo alino
ateʹnigeno uʹniyana ani agufa kavaʹmo huʹa amagiteʹa
agaetegamo osisaya agufa kavaʹmo huteʹa aliʹa atalageno
oʹalino afaʹa eʹniye.
12 Halate mago alu vekamo alino ateʹnigeno
uʹnigeʹapaeʹmo lusi kava huʹa amagiʹnageno kolaʹamoʹmo
huʹnigeʹa malaga alini uʹa yaga auʹa ataleʹnae.
13 Hoyamo afoʹamoʹmo, nagaemo na kava hisuve. Nahau
nayamopafiʹmo nahauʹniya mafaʹneʹnimo aliʹna atesugeno
visigeʹapaeʹmo geʹamo afaʹa afigae, huno agesa afiʹniye.
14 Huʹniyaʹmonanafa hoyaʹaleʹmo neʹyagaiya vayaʹmogi
mafaʹneʹamo eʹnigeʹa agateʹapaeʹmo apakaiʹapimo ge
huge afige huʹapaeʹmo, ani vekamoʹmo afoʹamo yaʹmo

aligiyaˈmofeˈmo amagigetao muki yaˈamo lagaemo
aligunanagi, huˈa huteˈa
15 asagauli uˈa malaga ataleˈneˈa kamiti amagiˈnae. Hoy-
amo afoˈamoˈmo apakaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo hugiye.
16 Eno hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo kamiti apam-
agiteno alino mago alu vayaˈaina apamigiye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, fiku yanageno ani agufa
kavaˈmo lagaetegamo afole aigiye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
17 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, mukufiˈmo
avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa haiya agufa aepaˈamo
haneˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
yafateti ˈmo noˈmo nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago noˈmo nekiya
yafafeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo afa yafane, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa
yaga auˈa ataleˈnayana ani yafaˈmo hogote yafaˈmo
alino afole aino ateˈniye.
18 Haiya vayaˈmogimo ani yafateˈmo asagauˈa neˈaisafigeno
aino katali katalu huno apatalegaiyaˈmonanafa ani
yafaˈmoˈa haiya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo asagauno aisifigeno
aino lata paino aise aise huno atalegaiye, huno huˈniye,
huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.
19 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, ani aeno kalafefa gemo lagaefekeˈmo
huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ani afinaˈmo kalavusi huˈa ategefeˈmo
huˈnayaˈmonanafa afa vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnae.

Takesi monimo amisupiye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Kalavusi huˈa atesaya kavafeˈmo yagaiˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apamasa hisaya vayaˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa
uˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa alagepa huˈa eˈa maiˈnae, huno
apakesiyafeˈmo aigofe kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈneˈa geˈamo
afiˈnae. Geˈamo neˈafiˈapaeˈmo, hosu gemo nehisigetaeˈmo
atafauta kalavusi huta ateteta Lomu vekamo yagaino
nelateya vekamo avaleta amigune, huˈa huˈnae.
21 Apakaemo, tisao, lagaemo ago kageˈnonana lama gemo
alagepa huka alika apaya neˈmalane. Goti geˈamo akame
hisaya kateˈmo visaya kavafeˈmo lama gekaletiˈmo alika
apaya neˈmalanageta kageˈnone.
22 Lagaemo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisunafeˈmo
takesi monimo gamani vekamo yagaino nelateya vekamo
Sisana amisupi oˈamisune, huˈa afi geˈnageno
23 humi atesayafeˈmo huˈnaya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo,
24 ani alaga monimo alinitetapa nave liyo. Aniˈalaga
monileˈmo ina la augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya

agimo hane'niye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo, Sisa agi'e
augosa'e'mo hane'niye, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
25 Sisa ya'amo Sisa'mo amitetapa Goti ya'amo Goti'mo
amiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'a
26 afite'apae'mo hapau aite'a ge osu'a mai'nae. Apakaemo
vaya'ai apaulagale'mo ge'ale'mo hu'a atafau'a ategefe
hu'nayana hu'a atafau'a o'ate'nae.

Yesufe'mo vaya'mo falite'a he tisaya kavafe'mo ge hu'a afi ge'naya gemae
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Mago vaya'mogi, fali'naya vaya'aife'mo he otigae, hu'a
nehaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo Satiyusi mono vaya'moge'a
Yesutegamo e'nae.
28 E'a Yesufe'mo, Tisao, Mosese'a lagaefe'mo avo'mo
kaeno'ae'mo, mago vekamo'a a'mo aliteno mafa'nemo alino
o'ateno falitesigeno'ae'mo konaga'amo'mo ani a kanomo
aliteno agae aimu'yale'mo mafa'nemo alino apateno. Fiku
yanage'a fali'niya vekamo nofi vaya'amo fali'a hano hugae,
huno laha pai'niye.
29 Mago afina'mo seveni'a konagamo mai'nae.
Nepu'apimo'a a'mo aliteno mafa'nemo alino o'ateno
ataleno falitegeno
30 agana'amo'a kogu'amo aliteno ani kava'mo huno
mafa'nemo alino o'ateno fali'niye.
31 Ani kava huno napa tali konaga'amo'a ani a kanomo
aliteno fali'niye. Ani kava hu'a seveni'a konagamogimo
ani a kanomo alite'a atale'a falite'a alite'a atale'a falite'a
hu'naya'monanafa mafa'nemo ali'a o'ate'a fali'nae.
32 Henaga'amo ani a kanomo fali'niye.
33 Seveni'a konagamogimo ani a kanomo
ali'naya'mofe'mo fali'nayateti'mo he tisageno'ae'mo ani
a kanomo ina late'mo maigiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
34 ma mopafi vaya'mogimo a'mo alige a'mafa'nemogimo
vele'mo maige nehae.
35 Goti'a mago vaya'aife'mo, saufa afina'mo
fali'nayategati'mo he ti'a maisaya vaya'mo mai'nae, huno
agesa ne'afiya vaya'mo he tisaya afina'mo a'mo o'alige
vele'mo o'maige hugae.
36 Ofali'a enisole vayakana hu'a maisayafeke'mo Goti
mafa'ne'amo mai'naya'mofe'mo fali'nayateti'mo halate he
tigayana alagi ofaligae.
37 Mosese'a aise yosafi'mo ata le'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo
huno avo'mo kae male'niyana fali'naya vaya'mo he tigae,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye. Mosese'a huno'ae'mo,

Ala kava neˈmo Emalehamu Gotiˈamoˈmo maige Aisiki
Gotiˈamoˈmo maige Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈmo maige huno
maiˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
38 Agaemo alagi faliˈnaya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa
afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈmo maiˈniye. Muki
vayaˈamogimo Gotitefeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnae, huno agesa
neˈafiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
39 mago vayaˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, geˈapileˈmo alagepa huka
aeka atagaina huka nehane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
40 Apakaemo magoˈe huˈa loka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo koli
huteˈa ge huˈa afi okeˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Kalaisi nefeˈmo ge huno apafi geˈniya gemae
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Yesuˈa, haiya agufa kavaˈmo huno Kalaisi vekamoˈa
Nevini akamelegati aginago vekaˈamo maigiye, huˈa nehae.
42-43 Neviniˈa agaiˈamo Samu mukufiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa Ala kava neˈnieˈmo, lamaga nahaopaleˈmo
fai maime maime neˈugeˈnao kame vayakamo apa-
magiteˈna aliˈna kaiya afeˈalumelaga apatesugeˈa
maigae,
huno ha paiˈniye.
44 Neviniˈa ani geeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi vekaeˈmo Ala
kava neˈnie, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huno
Kalaisi vekamoˈa Nevini akamelegati aginagoˈamo maiˈniye,
huno apafi geˈniye.

Yesuˈa keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
huˈniya gemae
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

45 Muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye,
46 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo nehayanagi alagepa hutapa
yagaiyo. Apakufamo avaleliˈa haisayafeˈmo yatala kuken-
amo aliˈa vaiteˈa umenitata nehaya kavafeˈmo hapauˈniye.
Maketi kumateˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi ge apamamaeteˈa
amuse huˈa neˈapataya kavafekeˈmo nehapaiye. Muki
mono nopiˈe nopiˈeˈmo hogote siateˈmo maige yagita ne-
hayategamo ala apaki vayaˈmo neˈmaiya yateˈmo maige
hisayafekeˈmo hapauˈniye.
47 Apakaemo kogu aˈneˈaifeˈmo humi apateteˈa kagemi
yaˈapimo kumaya aliteˈa aigofe yatala yatala gemo huˈa
nunumuˈmo nehae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

21

Kogu a kanomoˈa ofalinimo maleˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
alino maku huno apakeyana kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya
vayaˈmogi ofalini monimo fiku neˈatalaya kesifiˈmo
maleˈnageno apakeˈniye.
2 Mago kogu a kanomo kagemi yaˈamo alagi oˈmaleˈniya
a kanomoˈa eno lole asagalifa monimo maleˈnigeno
ageteno'aeˈmo,
3 lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kagemi yaˈamo oˈmaleˈniya
kogu aˈmoˈa maleˈniya ofalinimoˈa muki vayaˈmogi
maleˈnaya ofalini monimo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
4 Kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈamo
ohaneˈniya monimo maleˈnayaˈmonanafa kogu a kanomoˈa
muki moniˈamo neˈyaˈamo miya faino nesiya moniˈeˈmo
ago maleˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa alopa mono noˈmo heˈa halagape vaigae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

5 Mago vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi, alagepa
yafaˈaletikeˈmo ki maleteˈa ofalini neˈmalaya konali
yatetiˈmo aliˈa hu maleˈnaya kanale noˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa
huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
6 hemenimo ageˈnaya noteˈmo haneˈniya yafaˈmo akalo
akalo huno haneˈniyana muki yafaˈamo aliˈa halagape vaiˈa
aliˈa atagu faeˈa atalegae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
7 Tisao, hainu afinaˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Hogoteta
na agufa alagena kavaˈmo agetesunagenoˈaeˈmo afole
aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
8 humi olapatesayafeˈmo ehetapiye. Alagepa hutapa ya-
gaiyo. Asole vayaˈmogi eˈa nagiˈnimo aeteˈapaeˈmo, Kalaisi
vekamo maiˈnove, huˈa huge, ani afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye,
huˈa huge hisagetapaeˈmo apakame osiyo.
9 Mago vayaˈmogi kame nehisaya kavafeˈmo apava gemo
huliˈa ege lusi kaveta hisaya kavafeˈmo apava gemo huliˈa
ege hisagetapaeˈmo koli osiyo. Ani agufa kavakoˈmo
hogoteno afole aisigetapaeˈmo hemenimo alagi ago hano
hisiya afinaˈmo hogo nehiye, hutapa osiyo.
10 Mago nofi vayaˈmogi alu nofi vayaˈmo kame hapaege
mago gamani vayaˈmogi alu gamani vayaˈaina kame ha-
paege hugae.
11 Muki aupilagamo lusi imimaˈmo alige kafu hu kavaˈmo
afole aige kaita hapau kavaˈmoˈa aino atagu faeno uneno

hisigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo lusi kaitaˈmo hapauge hugiye.
Kokuˈnate alagena kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa
koli hugae.
12-13 Ani kavaˈmo afole oˈaiˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo hogoteˈa
apaini huˈa lapategeˈ kalavusi huˈa lapategeˈ mono nokopiˈmo
agoti huˈa lapateteˈa kalavusi huˈa lapategeˈ hugae.
Apakaemo nagiˈnilefeˈmo lapavaleli eˈa alaˈapimo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe gamani vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo aliˈa he
tiˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo nagae nava gemo faigoko geˈnimo
hapa paigae.
14 Lapakaemo hogotetapa lapakesa afitapaeˈmo nagaemo
geˈapileˈmo na agufa gemo aeˈna atagaina huˈna hapa
paiguve, hutapa lapakesa oˈafiyo.
15 Nagaiˈnimo alagepa huˈa afiteˈaageˈnaya gemo aliˈna
lapamisugetapa hapa paisageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo getapileˈmo
afaˈa huˈa aeˈa ati kaeˈa ge osugae.
16 Itatapi afotapimogimo lapavaleliˈa uge konagatapimogi
lapavaleliˈa uge vayatapimogi lapavaleliˈa uge huˈa la-
pavaleli uˈa agoti huˈa lapatesageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi
lapakaemo lapaesagetapa faligae.
17 Nakame nehayaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi apaini huˈa
lapategayaˈmonanafa
18 alagepa hutapa maisageno magoke lapayokaˈmo lageso
osugiye.
19 Lapakaemo alagepa kateˈmo oˈataletapa lokiya vaitapa
maisayana maige maige hutapa maisaya yaˈmo aligae.

Yesuˈa, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo lusi hanageke yaˈmo afole aigiye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 Lapakaemo apakesageˈapaeˈmo ati vayaˈmo eˈa Yu-
lusalemu taonifiˈmo faiˈa ku aisagetapa apaketetapaeˈmo,
muki ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo hapaeˈa hano huˈa
apatalesaya afinaˈmo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
21 Ani afinaˈmo Yutiya kotega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo apaune
hetaleˈa avelegamo haiyo. Alopa taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya
vayaˈmo ataleˈa apaune heˈa viyo. Malaga maiˈnisaya
vayaˈmogimo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ohaiyo.
22 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afole
aisiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa ani afinaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo lusi
kayoˈmo apamigiye.
23 Gotiˈa ani vayaˈaifeˈmo aipamo leno apateteno apakafu
kisiya kayoˈmo apamigiyaˈmofeˈmo vaehae, apaipaguˈe
maiˈnisaya aˈneˈe mafaˈnemo nu neˈapamisaya aˈneˈefeˈmo
nahau huˈna neˈapatove.

24 Ati vaya'mogimo mago vaya'amo naipeleti'mo
lugo'apimo he'a hatagaute'a mago vaya'amo kalavusi hu'a
apatete'a muki nofi vaya'aitegamo apavaleli u'a apategae.
Alu nofi vaya'mogimo e'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo kame
hute'a ali'a hosu hu'a ateme ateme ne'visageno kana'apimo
alagi hano hugiye.
25 Koku'napi'mo alagena kava'mo yege lenagi kai lenagi
kanefi tenagi huno aeto aeto agufa kava'mo afole aigiye.
Solovala ani'mo'a aino holakau holakau huno uneno ne-
hisige'apae'mo muki kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mogi haiya
kava hisune, hu'a hute'a lusi kava hu'a koli hugae.
26 Koku'napi mai'naya apaune vaya'mo lokiya'apimo aino
atagu faisige'apae'mo, na agufa kava'mo ma mopafi'mo
afole aigefe nehifi, hu'a apakesa afite'apae'mo fali'naya
vayakana hu'a maigae.
27 Ani kava'mo hutesigeno'ae'mo Vemo Mafa'nemo'a hiy-
ate'mo himamu'a'e lusi ha le konali ya'a'e'mo eminesige'a
agegae.
28 Ani kava'mo aepa faino afole aisigetapae'mo hatu
maeno lapatesiya afina'mo alagi hogo hugiya'mofe'mo alita
maku hutapa agetetapae'mo lapamogaga aiyo.

29 Agaemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo,
lapakaemo fiki yosa'e muki alu yosale'e'mo ageyo.
30 Saufa anupamo malegetapa agetetapae'mo, ko'mo
ne'aiya afina'mo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa nehae.
31 Ani kava huno ani kava'mo afole aisigetapa ageteta-
pae'mo, Goti'a yagaino apatesiya afina'mo alagi ago hogo
hiye, hutapa hugae.
32 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, hemeni afina'mo mai'nisaya
vaya'mo ofali'a afa'a mai'nisageno muki ani agufa kava'mo
afole aigiye.
33 Koku'na'e ma mopa'e'mo hano hugiya'monanafa
ge'nimo alagi hano osuno afa'a hanege hanege huno
hanegaiye.

34 Lapakaitapile'mo alagepa huta yagaitapa lapateyo. Fiku
yanagetapa lusi yagita huge lokiya ani'mo netetapa negi
nagi gemo huge ma mopafi yafe'mo lapakesa ala'amo afige
lapausoli huge nehisageno mani afina'mo malage huno kesi
kateti'mo afole aigiye.
35 Ma mopafi muki haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'aitegamo
ane'ai'mo'a yagagafamo ne'atafaiya agufa kavakana huno
apatafaugiye.
36 Inagi muki afina'mo kava yagaitapa maiyo. Muki afole
aisiya kava'amo aetapa kasalo paetapa Vemo Mafa'nemo

aulagaleˈmo he titapa maisayafeˈmo nunumu hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
37 Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo alino apaya malege malege huno maiˈnigeno haniˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo Alifiˈaepa avelegamo uno haino havaetale havaetale huno maiˈniye.
38 Muki afinaˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo geˈamo afisayafeˈmo agaetegamo ege ege huˈa maiˈnae.

22

Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mk 14:1-2,10-11; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Lusi neˈyaˈmo yagita nehaya hopa afinaˈmo aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo agiˈamo Pasova afinaˈmo ago afole aigefe huˈniye.
2 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesuˈmo haesaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈnayaˈmonanafa vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huteˈa oˈatafauˈnae.
3 Ani afinaˈmo Sataniˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Yutasiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo aipafiˈmo faleno haino maiˈniye.
4 Yutasiˈa apataleno uno monoˈ huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, haiya kava huˈna avaleˈna lapamisufi, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Yutasiˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈa, mago monimo hageta kamigune, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
6 he, kanalene, huno hutenoˈaeˈmo apataleno uno Yesuˈa muki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno oˈmaino agaiˈageˈmo maisiya afinaˈmo avalelino uno apamisiyafeˈmo yagaino maiˈniye.

Geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo uˈana Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈnaˈa gemae
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

7 Inagi hopa afinaˈmo aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo aikeli sipisipimo neˈamagiya afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
8 Yesuˈa Pitaˈe Yoniˈefeˈmo, utana Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo alo hiˈao, huno hana paiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo,
9 haiyaˈaleˈmo utaˈa alo hisuˈae, huˈana ge huˈana afi geˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo,

10 afiˈao, alopa taonifiˈmo haitana agesaˈana mago
vekamoˈmo ani keˈmo alinino neˈvisigetanaeˈmo fotu
hugaˈae. Akame hutana utanaeˈmo haisiya nopiˈmo haiˈao.
11 No aepa vekaeˈmo ina gemo hutana ge hutana afi geˈao,
tisa vekamoˈa kaha painoˈaeˈmo, nagaeˈe geˈnimo neˈafiya
vayaˈeˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo haiyaˈafiˈmo aeka
anagi maleˈnane, hutana afi geˈao.
12 Agaemo anaga aeno anagi maleˈniya nopiˈmo
hiˈyalamuˈe siaˈeˈmo haneˈniyanageno alino lanaveligiye.
Ani nopiˈmo muki yaˈmo alo hiˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.
13 Hana paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈana agaˈana hana
paiˈniya agufa kavakeˈmo huno haneˈnigeˈana ageteˈana alo
huˈnaˈae.

*Yesuˈa kaveˈmo alino apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
huˈniya gemae*
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

14 Neˈyaˈmo nesaya afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo uˈa haiˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo
maiˈnae.
15 Agaemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagafu kisiya kavaˈmo afole
oˈaiˈninageˈna hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta
neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo lusi kava huno nahauˈniye.
16 Lapa nepauve, halate Pasova neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈna maime
maime neˈvisugeno muki kavaˈmo afole aitesigeˈna ne-
gauve.
17 Kapumo alino nunumu huno hao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo, alita
fako hutapa neyo.
18 Mani afinatetiˈmo halate nofi alagafati aniˈmo oˈneˈna
maime maime neˈvisugeno Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya
kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo negauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Peleti mayamo alino nunumu huno hao ke heteno alino
akaya heno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, manimona nagufaˈniye. La-
pakaetefeˈmo Gotiˈa amuve. Mani afinatetiˈmo nagaefeˈmo
lapakesa afita ho hisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huge huge hutapa
maiyo.
20 Neˈyaˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo ani kava huno kapumo
aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo, mani kapufi aniˈmo Gotiˈe lapakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaetapa maisayafeˈmo saufa kotalakemo hu
maleteˈna lapa maesiya kolaˈnimo aiˈna lakiguve.
21 Afiyo, nagae kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamo ayaˈmo
hiˈyalamuteˈmo haneˈniye.
22 Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniya
kateˈmo afaˈa neˈviyaˈmonanafa vaehae agaemo kutulu
yaˈmo neˈniya vekamoˈa lusi kava huno avovo huno yu-
lagefaˈmo aigiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo

23 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, lagaepatiˈmo
ina laˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo hugiye, huˈa huˈnae.

Ina laˈmo lagaepatiˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge vaiˈnaya gemae

24 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo, lagaepatiˈmo
ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge vaiˈnae.
25 Yesuˈa, ma mopafi vayaˈai alaˈapimo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmogi aliˈa afepi apatesayafeˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapatae. Muki vayaˈamogimo huˈapaeˈmo, alagepa huˈa
laha maeteˈa yagaiˈa nelataya vayane, huˈa hisayafekeˈmo
hapauˈniye.
26 Ani agufa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo ani
agufa kavaˈmo osiyo. Lapakaepatiˈmo hogote vekamoˈa
henaga vekagana huno maino. Lapakaeteˈmo yagaino
lapatesiya vekamo kayokayo vekagana huno maino.
Hiˈyalamuteˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamo hogote vekamo
maiˈnifi neˈyaˈmo alino neˈapamiya vekamo hogote vekamo
maiˈniye.
27 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈniya vekamo
hogote vekamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo neˈyaˈmo
alino nelapamiya vekagana huˈna maiˈnove.
28 Namalageka nehagetapaeˈmo oˈnataletapa nagaeˈeˈmo
magokepiˈmo lokaetapa maime maime eˈnae.
29 Afoˈnimoˈmo alaˈapimo yagaika apatesana vekae, huno
lekana paino nateˈniya kavaˈmo huˈna yagaitapa apatesaya
vayane, huˈna lekana paiˈna lapateˈnove.
30 Yagaiˈna apatesuva koteˈmo hiˈyalamuˈnileˈmo
maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege hutapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈmo tuolofuˈa nofi vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai siateˈmo maiˈnetapa yagaitapa
apatesayafeˈmo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnove, huno hapa
paiteno
31 Pitafeˈmo, Saimoniyo, Saimoniyo, huˈna, Sataniˈa Go-
tifeˈmo, apakaemo apavaleka namigeˈnao haiya agufa
kavaˈmo hisafigeˈna apamalageka huˈna apakeno, huno ha
paiˈniye.
32 Ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa kagesa afika fatago
nehana kavakamo hano osisiyafeˈmo nunumu huˈna
kateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kaipamo alika afe letekaeˈmo
konagakamogimo alika lokiya vaika apato, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
33 Ala kava nene, ago alo huˈnovanagetaˈa kagaeˈeˈmo
kalavusi huteta'a magokepi faliguˈae, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

34 Pitao, nagaemo kaha nepauve, kokolemoˈmo age
oˈaiˈninagekaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo na-
gaefeˈmo, oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa hosu afinaˈmo afole aigiyanagi alo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

35 Yesuˈa, monitapigi kutapigi sutapigi hutapa alini-
tapa oˈviyo, huˈna lapa paiteˈna aliˈna lapateˈnogetapa
uˈnaya afinaˈmo mago yatapimo ohaneˈnifiye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, muki yatimo afaˈa haneˈniye, huˈa
ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
36 haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo monitapiˈe
kutapiˈeˈmo haneˈnisiya vayaˈmogitapamo alo hiyo.
Naipeˈamo oˈaliˈnisiya vekamoˈa yasi sioti'amo alinino
uno maleˈnisigeˈa miya faisageno moni aliteno naipeˈamo
miya faino.
37 Lapa nepauve, Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya
gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *keˈaepa gemo amagiˈa neˈatalaya
vayapiˈmo maiˈniya vekae, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae,* huno nava
gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo afole aigiye. Muki
kavaˈamo nava gemo huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afole
neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
38 Ala kava nene, ago, lole naipelaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, alagine, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Alifiˈaepa avelega uno nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno Alifiˈaepa avelegamo
nunumuˈmo nehiya aupilagamo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.
40 Uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo, lapamalageka hisiya ka-
vateˈmo haitapa oˈalisayafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hiyo, huno
hapa paiteno
41 apataleno uno yafa kayoˈmo yaga aunageno uno ne-
haneya agufa afafale uno aleˈya faiˈneno nunumuˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo,
42 Afo, kapufiˈmo atu ofa anikana huno haneˈnigi
oˈnesuvafeˈmo kahauˈnisiyana alika atalo, huˈna
huvaˈmonanafa nagaemo nahauˈniya kavaˈmo akame
osuka kagaikamo kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo akame huvo, huno
nunumuˈmo huˈniye,
43 Mago enisole vekamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineno agaemo
ayamufa huno ateˈniye.
44 Lusi kava huno kana hauˈnigeno aipafiˈmo kaveta
hugekana huˈnigeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lokiya
vaino nunumuˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo amuko hauteno

haisemoˈmo kolakana huno alino hamaleteno lusi kava huno mopafiˈmo lape tape huno asagauno aiˈniye.
45 He tino eno apakeyana geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaipamoˈmo kana huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apau kaleˈa maiˈnageno eno apakeˈniye.
46 Agaemo, na kava higetapaeˈmo lapau kaletapa maiˈnae. Lapamalageka hisiya kavateˈmo haitapa oˈalisayafeˈmo he titapa nunumu hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuna atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

47 Ani gemo hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo Yutasiˈa tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo akame huˈa eˈnae. Agaemo Yesuˈmo haeno nesiyafeˈmo haopaleˈmo eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
48 Yesuˈa, Yutasiyo, Vemo Mafaˈnemo kame vayaˈamogi apayapiˈmo avaleka atesanafeˈmo haeka neˈnapiye, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
49 agaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo afole aisifi huˈa ageˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, naipetileti'mo apaisupiye, huˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo
50 apakaepatiˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo agesamo heno lafe hutalegeno asagauno aiˈniye.
51 Yesuˈa, ani agufa kavaˈmo osutapa afaˈa ataleyo, huno hapa paiteno agesaleˈmo ame aliteno halate alino alagepa huno ateˈniye.
52 Yesuˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi mono noteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi vayatama vayaˈaifenagi huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, vayaˈmo apamagiteno kumaya neˈaliya vekamo kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo naipe alige kayoˈmo alige huliˈa neˈaya kava hutapa kalavusi hutapa natesayafeˈmo neˈafiye.
53 Nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo oˈnatafauˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo hisaya afinaˈe hani nehiya kavateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo himamuˈaletiˈmo hisiya afinaˈeˈmo ago afole aiˈnigetapaeˈmo nehae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Apakaemo kalavusi huˈa atateˈa avaleli uˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo nopiˈmo haitageno Pitaˈa apasa hulino uˈniye.

55 No kumateˈmo ata kaeteˈa loto huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
Pitaˈa eno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi ataleˈmo loto huˈa
maiˈnae.
56 Mago a kanomo aliya neˈaliya a kanomoˈa eno ageyana
atamoˈmo aeno ha leya yateˈmo Pitaˈa maiˈnigeno aulu
haeno ageteno'aeˈmo, ani vekamo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno neˈmaiya vekae, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo,
57 Ane, nagaemo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno ha paiˈniye.
58 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno alu vekamoˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo,
kagaemo apakaepati vekamo maiˈnane, huno nehigeno, ma
vekae, nagaemo apakaepati vekamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno ha
paiˈniye.
59 Magoˈe huno aise afinaˈmo utegeno mago alu
vekamoˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani vekamo
Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno neˈmaiya vekae, huno ge huge huge
huno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
60 Pitaˈa, ma vekae, oˈafuva agufa gemo nehanagi na agufa
yane huka nehane, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo age
aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
61 Ala kava neˈmoˈa aino afe leno Pitaˈmo ageˈniye.
Ala kava neˈmoˈa hogoteno Pitafeˈmo, kokolemoˈmo age
oˈaiˈninagekaeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo,
oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo
agesa afino ho hutenoˈaeˈmo
62 kumatega lamino aipafatiˈmo atu haegekana huˈnigeno
aviˈya huˈniye.

Yesufeˈmo kigi huˈa atete'a amagiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Yesuˈa atafauˈnaya vayaˈmogimo kigi huˈa atege am-
agige huteˈapaeˈmo
64 lavolavoletiˈmo aulagafiˈmo aiˈa ati kae maleˈneˈa eˈa
amagite amagite huteˈapaeˈmo, ina laˈmo kamagiˈnifigi
kaune gemo huka laha paiyo, huˈa afi geˈnae.
65 Magoˈe magoˈe gemo huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.

Kanisole vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Kotilamiyapiˈmo kanisole vayanagi vayatama vayanagi
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayanagi huˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈmo
kanisole vayaˈaitegamo avaleli eˈapaeˈmo,
67 Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnisanana laha paiyo, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapa paisuvana lapakesa afitapa fatago
osugae.

68 Loka hu'na lapafi gesuvana lapakaemo ge'nile'mo ae-
tapa atagaina huta naha paitetapae'mo afa'a o'natalegae.
69 Ani afina'mo utesigeno Vemo mafa'nemo'a haino hi-
mamu'age vekamo Goti'a lamaga haopale'mo fai maigiye,
huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
70 inagi kagaemo, Goti Mafa'ne'amo mai'nove, huka ne-
hapiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo, lapakaitapimo ago alagi
nehae, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
71 mago'e hu'a faigoko gemo hisageta afisuna gemo alagi
ohane'niye. Agai'amo ani gemo avayafati'mo higeta alagi
afune, hu'a hu'nae.

23

Yesu'mo Pailati aulagale'mo agoti hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Muki kanisole vaya'amogi he ti'a avaleli'a Pailatitegamo
u'nae.
2 Apakaemo aepa fai'a agoti hu'a ate'apae'mo, ani
vekamo'a, Gamani vaya'ai gemo o'afiyo. Alatapimo Sisa'mo
takesi monimo o'amiyo. Nagaemo Kalaisi vekamo alatapimo
kini vekamo mai'nove, huno laha pai'nigeta afi'none, hu'a
ha pai'nageno
3 Pailati'a, Yu vaya'aite'mo ne'yagaina ala kini veka'apimo
mai'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, he, kagaemo ani
gemo alagi ago hane, huno ha pai'niye.
4 Pailati'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vaya'e muki vaya'efe'mo, agoti hu'na atesuva
kava'mo o'agove, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
5 lokiya gefati'mo hu'apae'mo, Galeliya kotegati'mo aepa
faino alino apaya maleme maleme eno manile Yutiya
kotega'e'mo alino apaya maleno'ae'mo muki vaya'mogi
hosu kava'mo hisayafeke'mo alino he tino ne'apate, hu'a ha
pai'nae.

Heloti aulagale'mo agoti hu'a ate'naya gemae

6 Pailati'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo, Galeliya kotega vekamo
mai'nifiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo,
7 he, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo, Heloti'a yagaino
ne'apateya kote vekamo mai'niye, huno huteno
Helotitegamo alino ate'nigeno u'niye. Ani afina'mo Heloti'a
Yulusalemu taonifi'mo eno mai'niye.
8 Heloti'a Yesufe'mo ava gemo hu'nageno afiteno'ae'mo,
mago no'agaya agufa aune kava'mo hisigeno agesiyafe'mo
hau'nigeno yatala afina'mo agava huno mai'niya'mofe'mo
Yesu'mo ageteno'ae'mo amogaga ai'niye.

9 Inagi Yesufeˈmo loka huno afi ge afi ge huˈniyaˈmonanafa
geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ge osuˈniye.
10 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo he tiˈa lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ma
agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye ina agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa
hosu faigoko gemo huˈa ateˈnae.
11 Helotiˈe ati vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi atege
huˈa faipa huˈa atege huteˈa alagepa kukenamo aliˈa vaiˈa
ateteˈapaeˈmo Helotiˈa halate alino ateˈnigeno Pailatitegamo
uˈniye.
12 Hogoteˈana Helotiˈe Pailatiˈeˈmo kame kame huˈana
maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa ani afinaˈmo aliˈana konaga heˈnaˈae.

Pailatiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aigeno falino, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16)

13 Pailatiˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo eˈnageno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo,
14 ani vekamo nagaetegamo avalelitetapa agoti hutapa
atetetapaeˈmo, agaemo vayaˈaifeˈmo, gamani vayaˈai gemo
oˈafiyo, huno hapa paiteno apakesa nefaiye, hutapa naha
paiˈnageˈnaeˈmo lapaulagaleˈmo ago aliˈna fako huˈna
ateˈnove. Afiyo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, hutapa hosu faigoko
gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa ani hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈna
oˈagove.
15 Ani kava huno Helotiˈa hosu kavaˈamo oˈageno
alino ateˈnigeno halate aino atagi neno lagaetegamo
eˈniye. Afiyo, kamiti amagisugeno falisiya agufa kavaˈmo
osuˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
16 nofi kayoteti ˈmo amagiteˈna afa atesugeno ugiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
17 Pailatiˈa hopa afinaˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayap-
atiˈmo magoke vekamo hatu maeno atesigeno visiya vekamo
maiˈniye.
18 Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈamogi magokepiˈmo
aeˈa lago huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo am-
agiyo, amagiyo, Malamasiˈa hatu maeka ategeno lagaeteg-
amo eno, huˈa huˈnae.
19 Malamasiˈa ani taonifiˈmo gamani vayaˈaina apamagiˈa
aliˈa hapafaitalegefe huˈnaya afinaˈmo mago vekamo kamiti
amagiˈnigeno faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae.
20 Pailatiˈa Yesuˈmo afaˈa atesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo halate
ge huno apafi geˈniyaˈmonanafa

21 malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa huˈnae.
22 Pailatiˈa halate napa tali afinaˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo
huˈnigetapaene. Haiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye. Amag-
isugeno falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈamo oˈagovaˈmofeˈmo nofi
kayoteti'mo amagiteˈna afaˈa atesugeno ugiye, huno hapa
paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
23 magoˈe magoˈe huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo magokepiˈmo huˈa
aeˈa lago huˈa huˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili
aiyo, huˈa huge huge huˈa maiˈnaya gemoˈmo Pailati gemo
ago huˈa aeˈa ati kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
24 Pailatiˈa geˈapimo afiteno hapauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈniye.
25 Gamani vayaˈaina apamagino alino hapa
faitalesiyafeˈmo huˈniya afinaˈmo mago vekamo kamiti
amagiˈnigeno faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya
vekaeˈmo ato huˈa ha paiˈnaya vekamo hatu maeno
ateteno hapauˈniya kavaˈmo akame huno Yesufeˈmo malipu
yosaleˈmo nili aigeno falino, huno ati vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa
paiteno avaleno apamiˈniye.

Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

26 Avaleliˈa neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Saimoniˈa Sailini taonifi
vekamo kahaufilagatiˈmo neˈegeˈa fotu nehuˈapaeˈmo
atafauˈneˈa malipu yosamo aliˈa agiˈnaleˈmo kofiˈa
ateˈnageno alino kofilino Yesu akame huno uˈniye.
27 Asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo aˈne
anagaˈmogimo yulagefa aige aviˈya huge huliˈa akame
huˈa uˈnae.
28 Yesuˈa aino afe lenoˈaeˈmo, Yulusalemu aˈne
anagane, aviˈya hutapa oˈnateyo. Lapakaitapiˈe
mafaˈnetapiˈefekeˈmo aviˈya hutapa lapateyo.
29 Na agufa kavaˈmo hugiyaˈmofeˈmae. Afiyo, mago
afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo, anamo aˈnegi mafaˈne aliˈa
noˈapataya aˈnegi mafaˈnemo nu noˈapamiya aˈnegi huˈa
alagepa huˈa neˈmaiye, huˈa hugae.
30 Ani afinaˈmo *alopa aveeˈmo, aika nakupaeka emikeka
lagufaleˈmo asagauka aigeta falino. Aise aveeˈmo, eka aeka
lati kao, huˈa ha paigae.*
31 Hegafa yosaleˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo
vaiˈniya yosaleˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hugae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
32 Malipu yosaleˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi nili aiteˈa aliˈa
he tiˈa anatesayafeˈmo keˈaepa gemo amagiˈana ataleˈnaˈa
vekalaˈeˈmo apavaleliˈa uˈnae.
33 Mago aupilaga agiˈamo Anu Ayamufagayagamo uˈa
avaˈyi huteˈa Yesuˈe gamani keˈaepa gemo amagiˈana

atale'na'a vekala'e'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a apate'nae. Mago vekamo ali'a lamaga haopale'mo he ti'a atete'a mago vekamo ali'a hoga haopale'mo he ti'a ate'nae.

34 Yesu'a, Afo, hu'na, na agufa kava'mo nehupi hu'a o'age'naya'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo anona'apimo afa'a alika atalo, huno nunumu'mo hu'niye. Kukena'amo ali'a fako hu male'ne'a yafateti'mo yokalo le'nae.

35 Muki ve a'nemo he ti'a mai'ne'a aulu he'a age'a mai'nae. Yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a hu'apae'mo, vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apate'niye. Kalaisi vekamo Goti'a lekana paino ate'niya vekamo mai'nisiyana agai'a agufamo afa'a alino katino ategaiye, hu'a hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nae.

36 Ani kava hu'a ati vaya'mogi e'a atu ofa nofi alagafati ani'mo ali'a amite'apae'mo,

37 Yu vaya'aite'mo ala kini veka'apimo mai'nisanana kagaika kagufamo alika katika kato, hu'a hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nae.

38 Avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo,

MANI VEKAMO YU VAYA'AITE'MO ALA KINI VEKA'APIMO'MAE,

huno avo'mo kaeteno Yesu agenopalegamo malipu yosale'mo nili ai male'niye. Ani avo'mo kae'niya gemo Galiki gefati'mo kaege Latini gefati'mo kaege Himulu gefati'mo kaege huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

Mago vekamo ke'aepa gemo amagino atale'niya vekamo malipu yosale'mo Yesu'e'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'naya vekamo'a Yesufe'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niya gemae

39 Mago vekamo ke'aepa gemo amagino atale'niya vekamo malipu yosale'mo Yesu'e'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'naya vekamo'a ina ge hu'niye, Kalaisi vekamo mai'nisanana kagaika'e la'agae'e'mo lahau vaiyo, huno huteno huno faipa huno ate'niye.

40 Ate'nigeno mago vekamo'mo ge hauteno'ae'mo, agoti hu'a latete'apae'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'nayanage'a afa'a faligae, hu'a laha pai'nagetae'mo magokepi falisunafe'mo mai'nona'mofe'mo Gotife'mo koli nosapiye.

41 La'agaemo hosu kava'mo hu'no'a'mofe'mo anonati'alefe'mo kayo'mo nela'amiya'monanafa mani vekamo magoke hosu kava'mo alagi osu'niye, huno ha paiteno'ae'mo

42 Yesufe'mo, Ala kava nene, vaya'aite'mo alagi yagaika apatesana himamukamo alisana afina'mo nagaefe'mo kagesa afika ho huvo, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,

43 lama gemo kaha nepauve, hemenitomo Palanaisi
kote'mo haisanageta'a nagae'e'mo maigu'ae, huno ha
pai'niye.

Yesu'a fali'niya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44 Felugakuku'mo muki ko'alegamo hani hulinuno une'mo
koti'niye.
45 Yegemo'mo aeno ha neleya ya'amo hano
hu'nigeno'ae'mo alopa mono nopi'mo alapa'age lavolavo
kitamo aeno apake aino lole hu'nigeno'ae'mo
46 Yesu'a alopa gefati'mo huno'ae'mo, *afo'nimogae, hu'na,*
naune'name'mo ali'na kayapi'mo nekamuve, huno huteno
fali'niye.
47 Ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ani gemo
afiteno'ae'mo, lama gemo nehuve, mani vekamo fatago
vekamo mai'niye, huno hapa paiteno Goti agi'ale'mo alino
asaga huno ate'niye.
48 Muki vaya'amogi muki kava'mo hisage'a agesayafe'mo
e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo age'nage'a nili
ai'nageno fali'nige'a agete'a atale'a hapaifi'yamo amagite'a
no'apilega u'nae.
49 Yesu ao vaya'e Galeliya kotegati'mo magokepi lokae'a
akame hu'a e'naya a'nemogi'e'mo afagi'ale'mo he ti'a
mai'ne'a aulu he'a age'nae.

Yosefe'a Yesu agufa'amo alinino uno yafakapi'mo kino
ate'niya gemae
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50 Mago kanisole vekamo Yosefe'a Alamatiya taonimo Yu
vaya'ai taonifi vekamo alagepa fatago vekamo mai'niye.
51 Agaemo Goti'a yagaino apatesiya kava'mo afole
aisiya afinafeke'mo agava mai'niye. Agaemo alu kanisole
vaya'mogi vege hute'a hu'naya kavatefe'mo, he kanalene,
huno osu'niye.
52 Agaemo uno Pailatife'mo, Yesu agufa'amo aligesuve,
huno afi ge'niye.
53 He, huno ha pai'nigeno eno malipu yosaleti'mo Yesu ag-
ufa'amo aino akailino emineno male'neno alagepa yaveyave
lavolavoleti'mo agufale'mo hayaeno ateteno yafapi'mo
ago kafi male'naya yafa kapi'mo mago vaya'mo ki'a
o'apate'naya yafakapi'mo alinino uno kino ate'niye.
54 Ani afina'mo ne'ya'mo nesaya ya'mo ali'a alu ne'aiya
afina'mogeno Sapati afina'mo ago afole aigefe hu'niye.
55 A'ne anaga'mo Galeliya kotegati Yesu'e'mo magokepi
lokae'a e'naya a'nemogi Yosefe'a akame hu'a u'a agayana

yafa kaˈmo haneˈnigeno Yesu kefaˈamo kino ateˈnigeˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo
56 ataleˈa noˈapilega uˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasiniˈe
uveliˈeˈmo alo huteˈa Sapati afinaˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame
huˈa maiˈa falu huˈnae.

24

Yesuˈa ago he tiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Satepiˈmo hogote afinaˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo aˈne
anagaˈmogi alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasinimo alo huˈnaya
malasinimo alini uˈa
2 agayana ani yafaˈmo ago alino heleve huno ataleˈnigeno
yafa kaˈmo aka huˈnigeˈa agateˈa
3 uˈa yafakapiˈmo haiˈa agayana kefaˈamo ohaneˈnigeˈa
ageˈnae.
4 Na kava huˈnifi, huteˈa apakesa alaˈamo
neˈafigeˈanaeˈmo alave alave nehiya kukenamo vailifa
vekalaˈmo hapaopaleˈmo afole aiteˈana he tiˈana
maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo
5 koli huteˈa ape huˈa maiˈnageˈanaeˈmo, na kava higetapa
afaˈa maiˈniya vekamo kanoluleˈmo etapa kahauya nehae.
6 Manifiˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa ago he tino uˈniye. Galeliya koteg-
amo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ago lapa painoˈaeˈmo,
7 Vemo Mafaˈnemo avaleli uˈa hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo
atesageˈapaeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ate-
sageno faliteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo kanolufiˈmo maiteno
ago he tigiye, huno huˈniya geeˈmo lapakesa afitapa ho hiyo,
huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo
8 apakesa afiˈa ho huˈnae.
9 Yafa kaˈmo atale uˈa leveniˈa vayaˈe muki vayaˈefeˈmo
ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
10 Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi Yovanaˈagi Maliya
Yemisi itaˈamoˈagi magoˈe aˈne anaganagi huˈa ani gemo apa
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnageˈa
11 afiteˈapaeˈmo afaˈa aigofe nehae, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
12 Apakesa afiˈnayaˈmonanafa Pitaˈa nagu nagu
huno uno yafa kapiˈmo ape huno ageyana hayaeno
ateˈniya lavolavoˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno ageteno ataleno
neˈenoˈaeˈmo, haiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈnifi, huno agesa
afime afime noˈalega uˈniye.

Lole vekalaˈmo Emeyasi kotega neˈvaya kateˈmo
neˈvaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa afole aiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo Emeyasi
taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo uˈnaˈae. Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo
Emeyasi taonimo neˈvaya kaˈmo aise afagiˈaleˈmo ina
kavaˈmo huno leveni kilomitamo haneˈniye.
14 Anakaemo neˈuˈanaeˈmo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ge
huge afige hume hume neˈvaˈageno
15 Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo eno anakame huno anakaeˈeˈmo
uˈniye.
16 Anaulagaleˈmo mago yaˈmoˈa ago aino ati kaeˈnigeˈana
Yesuˈmae, huˈana oˈageˈnaˈae.
17 Yesuˈa, na agufa kavafeˈmo ge huge afige hume hume
neˈvaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo anileˈmo he tiˈana
maiˈneˈanaeˈmo anaipamoˈmo kana huge hosu anaugosamo
kalige huˈnaˈae.
18 Ani vekalapatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Kiliyopasiˈa
geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, muki
vayaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ete ete huˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi hemenimo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa
neˈafiyaˈmonanafa kagaemo oˈafika maiˈnapiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 na agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye, huno anafi
geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Nasalasa vekamo Gotitegati gemo
alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo
maiˈneno Goti aulagaleˈe muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo
himamuˈaletiˈmo lokiya kavaˈmo huge lokiya gemo hapa
paige huno maiˈniye.
20 Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe yagaiˈa nelataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
kamiti amagisayafeˈmo gamani vayaˈaitegamo avaleli uˈa
atateˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnae.
21 Lagaemo, ani vekamoˈa Isaleli vayaˈmogita hatu maeno
lategaiye, huta lagesa afitetaeˈmo laipafatiˈmo lamogaga
aiˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeno loleˈe magoˈe
afinaˈmo ago uˈniye.
22 Mago lagaeˈeˈmo maiˈnaya aˈnemogimo mago gemo
laha paiˈnagetaeˈmo lahau aiˈnone.
23 Apakaemo kotilamiyapiˈmo yafakapiˈmo uˈa agayana
kefaˈamo ohaneˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa aiˈa atagi
neˈeˈapaeˈmo, enisole vekalaˈmo anakeˈnonageˈanaeˈmo,
kanolufatiˈmo ago he tino afaˈa maiˈniye, huˈana laha
paiˈnaˈae, huˈa laha paiˈnae.
24 Lagaepatiˈmo mago lole vekalaˈmo uˈana aˈne
anagaˈmogi laha paiˈnaya kavafeˈmo yafakapiˈmo
ageˈnaˈana Yesu kefaˈamo oˈageˈnaˈae, huˈana ha
paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo,

25 O negi vekalane, huˈna, lanakaemo muki geˈamo Gotite-
gati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmogi
huˈnaya geeˈmo lanakesa afitana fatago hisaˈafeˈmo ago
lanake kaniˈnigetana vase vase hutana neˈafiˈae.
26 Apakaemo, Kalaisi vekamo hogoteno agafu
kitesigenoˈaekeˈmo ala agiˈamo aligiye, huˈa avoˈmo kae
maleˈnaya gemo oˈafiˈnaˈafiye.
27 Agaemo Moseseˈa agaefeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo
kae maleˈniya gemo aepa faiteno aepaˈamo alino anaya
maleˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huno muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo
agaefeˈmo ava gemo huˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo alino anaya
maleme maleme uˈniye.
28 Anakaemo utaˈa maiguˈae, huˈana huˈnaˈa taonimo
haopaleˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa ago anataleno
uno afagi hugekana huˈnigeˈanaeˈmo
29 lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈanaeˈmo, hemenimo ago
unetiˈnigeno hani hugefe hiyanagi ataleka eka laˈagaeˈeˈmo
maiyo, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈageno eno nopiˈmo haino
anakaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniye.
30 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo peleti mayamo alino nunumuˈmo huno
hao ke heteno akaya heno anamiˈniye.
31 Anamiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo anaulagamo ayakeˈnigeˈana
Yesuˈmae, huˈana ageataˈageno malage huno alino lageso
huˈnigeˈana magoˈe huˈana oˈageˈnaˈae.

32 Anakaiˈanimo, kategamo neˈetaeˈmo Goti Mukufati
gemo aepaˈamo alino laˈaya neˈmalegenoˈaeˈmo
laˈaipafiˈmo hagaˈage gemo afole aiˈnigeno laˈaipamoˈmo
falu huteno laˈamogaga aiˈniye, huˈana huˈnaˈae.
33 Huteˈanaeˈmo malage huˈana he tiˈana Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo aiˈana atagi neˈana eˈnaˈae. Eˈana avaˈyi huteˈana
apakeˈnaˈana leveniˈa vayaˈe mago apakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
34 apakaemo, alagi lama ge huˈa Ala kava neˈmo ago he
tiˈniye. He titenoˈaeˈmo Saimonitegamo ago afole aiˈnigeno
ageˈniye, huˈa hana paiˈnageˈanaeˈmo
35 kategamo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge peleti
mayamo alino akaya heˈnigeˈana Yesuˈmae, huˈanaageˈnaˈa
kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai folagaˈapifiˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈa ageˈnaya gemae
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23)

36 Ani gemo hapa nepaiˈageno'ae'mo Yesu'a agaiˈage'mo
folagaˈapifatiˈmo afole aiteno'ae'mo, lapaipamo'mo falu
hino, huno hapa paiˈnige'apae'mo,
37 afene, hu'a hute'a hapau aite'a atete hu'nae.
38 Agaemo, na kava higetapae'mo lapaipamo'mo kana
huˈnigetapa lole lapakesa ne'afiye.
39 Nayapiˈe naiyafiˈe'mo eta agetetapa name aliteta-
pae'mo, agaemae, hutapa nageyo. Amega nagufa'e naya-
mufaˈniˈe'mo hane'niyana afe'mo'a amega agufa'e ayam-
ufaˈe'mo ani kava huno ohane'niye, huno hapa paiteno
40 aya'e aiya'e'mo alino apave liˈnige'a
41 agete'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a apamogaga
aiˈnaya'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nafa lole apakesa
afiˈnae. Agaemo, mago ne'ya'mo manile hane'nifiye, huno
apafi geˈnige'apae'mo
42 mago kae malefa noyame'e kevekeve anu'e'mo ali'a
amiˈnageno
43 apaulagale'mo alino ne'niye.
44 Neteno'ae'mo, mani kavafe'mo lapakae'e'mo
maiˈne'nae'mo ago lapa paiˈnae'mo, muki kavafe'mo
nava gemo hu'a avo'mo kae male'naya gemo afole aigiye.
Mosese'a avo'mo kae male'niya nava gegi Gotitegati
gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi
avo'mo kae male'naya nava gegi Samu gefi'mo avo'mo kae
male'naya nava gemogi huno afole aigiye,
45 huno apakesa huno halo aino hapa paiteno alino apaya
male'niye.
46 Huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo, Kalaisi vekamo agafu
kisigeno faliteno'ae'mo napa tali afina'mo kanolufatiˈmo he
tigiye.
47 He tino maiˈnisige'apae'mo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo
aepa faite'a hapa paiˈapae'mo, lapaipamo alita afe leg-
eno'ao Goti'a Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hosu kavatapimo alino
ataleno, hu'a hapa paite'apae'mo ani agufa gemo hu'a muki
nofi vaya'aife'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisaya kava'mo
hane'niye, hu'a avo'mo kae male'nae.
48 Lapakaemo mani kava'mo ago age'naya'mofe'mo ani
kavafe'mo faigoko geˈnimo hutapa hapa paisaya vaya'mo
maiˈnae.
49 Afiyo, Afo'nimo'mo, Naune'name'mo aliˈna
lapamiguve, huno lapa paiˈniyanage'na Goti Auneme'amo
aliˈna atesugeno lapakaetegamo emiˈnegaiye.
Emiˈnegaiya'monanafa utapa Yulusalemu taonifike'mo
hogotetapa agava maime maime ne'vigeno'ao Goti
Auneme'amo'mo emineno lokiya vaino lapategaiye, huno

hapa paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo halate kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:19-20; Apa 1:9-12)

50 Agaemo apavalelino Metani taoni haopalegamo
uno avaˈyi huteno ayaˈmo alino asagauno aeno hayo
huˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alagepa huno lapa maeno,
51 huno hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo
avalelino haiˈniye.
52 Nehaigeˈapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo mono huteˈa aiˈa atagi
neˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa
apamogaga aime aime uˈnae.
53 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo
haiˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atege atege huˈa
maiˈnae. He, lama ge.

YONI

Yoniˈa mani gemo avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈmo Gotikana huno maiˈneno kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa ma mopafiˈmo emineno vaya agufamo alino hamaleteno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye. Yoniˈa tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo Yesu apa vekaˈamo maiˈniye. Yoniˈa muki afinaˈmo Yesu haopaleˈmo maiˈneno huˈniya gemo alagepa huno afiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Yonifeˈmo lusi kava huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye. Yoniˈa avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo seveniˈa noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈamo alino apave liˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo Yesuˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faligefe huˈniya haniˈilagamo tuolofuˈa apa vayaˈamo alino apaya malege nunumu huno apatege Gete-semani hoyafiˈmo uno nunumu huge huˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo sapata 13leti ˈmo hanelin-uno sapata l7leˈmo haneˈniye.

Mago vekamo agiˈamo Goti Geˈamae, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ema akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo osuˈniya afinaˈmo aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Goti Geˈamo maiˈniye. Ani vekamo Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo Gotikeˈmo maiˈniye.

2 Agaemo aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana maiˈnaˈae.

3 Gotiˈa agaetetikeˈmo muki asole yaˈamo alo huˈniye. Magoke yaˈmo mago alu katetiˈmo alagi afole oˈaiˈniye.

4 Agaemo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈnigeno agaepatikeˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmo afole aiteno vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

5 Ani aeno ha neleya yaˈmoˈa hanipiˈmo aeno ha nelegenoˈaeˈmo hani huˈniya yaˈmoˈa magoˈe huno aeno oˈagaseˈniye.

Ani vekamo Goti Geˈamo ma mopafiˈmo afole aiˈniya gemae

6 Gotiˈa mago vekamo agiˈamo Yoniˈa alino ateˈnigeno eˈniye.

7 Agaemo aeno ha neleya yafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paisigeˈa muki vayaˈmogi geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo eˈniye.

8 Agaiˈamo aeno ha neleya vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa aeno ha neleya vekaeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafeˈmo eˈniye.

9 Ani vekamo alagi lama ge alagepa ha le vekamoˈa muki
vayaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole neˈaiya vayaˈmo ha le yaˈmo
alino neˈapamiye.
10 Gotiˈa agaetetikeˈmo alo huˈniya mopafiˈmo afole
aiˈniyaˈmonanafaageˈa aeto osuˈnae.
11 Agaemo koˈalegamo emineˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
vayaˈamogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa oˈateˈnae.
12 Muki vayaˈmogi aliˈa falu fala huˈa
oˈateˈnayaˈmonanafa agaiˈa agiˈalefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago huteˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmo Goti
mafaˈneˈamo ha malesayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino
apamiˈniye.
13 Apakaemo itaˈapi afoˈapimogi kolatetiˈmo aliˈa
oˈapatege apakaiˈapi hapauˈnigeˈa aliˈa oˈapatege alu
vayaˈmogi hapauˈnigeˈa aliˈa oˈapatege huˈnayaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa agaiˈamo hauˈnigeno alino apateˈnigeˈapa
mafaˈneˈamo ha maleˈnae.
14 Ani vekamo agiˈamo Goti Geˈamoˈmo emineno ag-
ufaˈamo aliteno nata neno eno lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maiˈniye. Lagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈnigetaageˈnonana ha
le konali yaˈamo Afoˈamoˈmo aiya magoke mafaˈneˈamo
aeto agufa kumani mafaˈneˈamo ha le konali yaˈamoˈa aeno
ha leˈnigetaageˈnone. Fiku laha maeno lamisiya kavaˈaˈe
lama geˈaˈeˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teˈnigeno aeno ha leˈnigeta
ageˈnone.
15 Yoniˈa, ani vekaeˈmo hogoteˈna ava gemo huˈna lapa
paiˈnaeˈmo, nagae nakameˈmo huno esiya vekamo hogote
vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno nagaseˈniya vekamo
maiˈniye, huˈna lapa paiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Muki alagepa yaˈamo fiku laha maeno lamisiya yaˈamo
agae aipafiˈmo havai teˈniya yaˈmo ani kava huno fiku laha
maeno lamiteno halate magoˈe huno laha maeno lamiˈnigeta
ago aliˈnone.
17 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa Moseseteti'mo keˈaepa geˈamo
alino lamiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo fiku laha
maeno lamiteno lama geˈamo alino afole aino ateˈniye.
18 Muki vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamoˈa alagi
Gotiˈmo oˈageˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa aiya magoke
mafaˈneˈamoˈa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamo haopaleˈmo maiˈniya
mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo alino lave liˈnigeta ageˈnone.

Ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17)

19 Yu vayaˈmogi Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈe Livai nofi vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa
Yonitegamo eˈapaeˈmo, ina lagamae, huˈa afi geˈnae.
20 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈa mago gemo aeno ati
okaeˈnifa muki geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
21 Kalaisi neˈmogamo oˈmaiˈnisanana kagikamo ina
lagamo maiˈnane. Ilaiyagamo maiˈnapiye, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈnamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Goti Mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
magoke vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo
huno hapa paisiya vekamo afole aigiye, huno huˈnigeta
agava maiˈnone. Ani vekamo maiˈnapiye, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, haˈao, ani vekamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
22 ina lagamo maiˈnapigi laha paigetao aliˈa lateˈnageta
eˈnona vayaˈaifeˈmo uta hapa paino. Kagaikaeˈmo ina
laˈnamae huka nehane, huˈa afi geˈnae.
23 Yoniˈa, Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa mago vekaeˈmo ava gemo
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,
kaˈme kotegamo maiˈneno alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala
kava neˈmo esiya kaˈmo alagepa hutapa valitapa
ateyo,
huno nehiye, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Nagaemo ani
vekamo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
24 Aliˈa apateˈnageˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmo Falasi mono vayapati
vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
25 Apakaemo, Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaige Ilaiyaˈnamo oˈmaige
ani vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno
hapa nepaiya vekamo oˈmaige huˈna oˈmaiˈnove huka ne-
hanagi na kava higekaeˈmo aniˈmo faleka neˈapatane, huˈa
afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
26 nagaemo aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna neˈapatovaˈmonanafa la-
pakae folagapiˈmo mago vekamo maiˈniyana oˈageˈnae.
27 Nagae nakameˈmo huno neˈeya vekamoˈa aeno na-
gaseˈnigeˈna ina agufa vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo suˈmo
nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Yoniˈa Metamala taonimo mugagayaga faligamo Yoneni
anipiˈmo faleno apateˈniya haopalegamo ani gemo afole
aiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Goti aikeli sipisipi vekaˈamo maiˈniya gemae

29 Egaˈamo Yoniˈa ageyana Yesuˈmo agaetegamo neˈegeno
ageteno'ae'mo, Ageyo, huno, ani vekamo Goti aikeli sipisipi

vekaˈamae. Muki ma mopafi vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino neˈatale.
30 Nagaemo ani vekaeˈmo, nagae nakameˈmo huno esiya vekamo hogote vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno nagaseˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna ago aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paiˈnove.
31 Agaemo oˈageˈnovaˈmonanafa Isaleli vayaˈmo aliˈna apave lisuvafeˈmo eˈna aniˈmo faleˈna neˈapatove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
32 Yoniˈa agaefeˈmo faigoko geˈamo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, agovana Goti Auneme'amo kokuˈnapatiˈmo kaugoˈyavegana huno halelino emineno agaeteˈmo hakaleno alagi maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove.
33 Ageˈnovana ina lapi huˈna oˈageˈnovaˈmonanafa aniˈmo faleˈna apatesuvafeˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnova vekamoˈa, Nauneˈnameˈmo emineno mago vekaleˈmo maige maige huno maisigeka agegane. Ani vekamoˈa naote Nauneˈnameteti'mo faleno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye, huno naha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo
34 ani kavaˈmo huˈna ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ani vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamae, huˈna aeˈna hakalo nehuve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hogoteˈa Yesu geˈamo afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

35 Halate egaˈamo Yoniˈe geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈeˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae.
36 Yoniˈa ageyana Yesuˈa uˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo, ageˈao, huno, ani vekamo Goti aikeli sipisipi vekaˈamo maiˈniye, huno hana paiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo
37 lole vekalaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmoganimo afiteˈana Yesuˈmo akame huˈana uˈnaˈae.
38 Akame huˈana uˈnaˈageno Yesuˈa aino afe leno anaketenoˈaeˈmo, na agufa yafeˈmo kahauya nehaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo, Lamai, ina ge huˈana Tisao, nehavana noˈmo haiyate haneˈniye, huˈana afi geˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo,
39 etana ageˈao, huno hana paiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo eˈana magokepi lokaeˈa uˈnae. Netepiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa anakaemo nehavaeya noˈmo ageteˈana agaeˈeˈmo ani afinaˈmo lokaeˈana mailiˈuˈa une tiˈnigeno yegemo uno lamino faleˈniye.
40 Yoniˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈana Yesuˈmo akame huˈana uˈnaˈa vekalapatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Eˈnaluˈa Saimoni Pita aganaˈamoˈmae.

41 E'nalu'a uno hogoteno nepu'amo Saimonife'mo ka-
hauya huno ageteno'ae'mo, Mesaiya vekamo ago age'nove,
huno ha pai'niye. Mesaiya vekae agimo aepa'amo Kalaisi
ne'mo Goti'a ali'ya'ale'mo lekana paino ate'niya vekamae.
42 E'nalu'a Saimoni'mo avalelino Yesutegamo u'niye.
Yesu'a Saimoni'mo ageteno'ae'mo, Saimoniyo, huno, Yoni
mafa'ne'amo mai'nane. Kagikamo Sifasigae hu'na katove,
huno ha pai'niye. Sifasi'a ina kava huno Pita'ae agimo
aepa'amo yafane.

Yesu'a Filipi'e Natanielo'efe'mo ge hu'niya gemae

43 Ega'amo Yesu'a Galeliya kotegamo visiyafe'mo
ne'uno'ae'mo Filipi'mo uno ageteno'ae'mo, eka nakame
hugeta'ao, huno ha pai'niye.
44 Filipi'a Metasaita taonifi'mo E'nalu'e Pita'e'mo mai'na'a
taonifi'mo mai'niye.
45 Filipi'a uno kahauya huno Natanielo'mo ageteno'ae'mo,
Mosese'a ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae male'niya
Mukufi'mo mago vekae'mo ava gemo huno avo'mo kae
male'nige'apae'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi'e'mo ani kava hu'a ava
gemo hu'a avo'mo kae male'naya vekamo ago age'nove.
Agi'amo Yesu'a Yosefe mafa'ne'amo Nasalasa taonifi
vekamo mai'nige'na age'nove, huno ha pai'nigeno
46 Natanielo'a Filipife'mo, Nasalasa taonifati'mo magoke
alagepa ya'mo afa'a afole aigifiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo
Filipi'a, afa'a uka ago, huno ha pai'niye.
47 Yesu'a ageyana Natanielo'mo agaetegamo ne'egeno
ageteno'ae'mo, lama ge Isaleli vekamo mai'niye. Magoke
aigofe ge'amo ohane'niya vekamae, huno hu'nigeno
48 Natanielo'a, haiya kava huka nage'nane, huno afi
ge'nigeno Yesu'a, nagaemo kage'novana Filipi'a kagaefe'mo
keya aeno ge osu'niya afina'mo fiki yosa aepafi'mo
mai'nanage'na kage'nove, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
49 Tisao, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'neka Isaleli vaya'aite'mo
yagaika ne'apatana kini veka'apimo mai'nane, huno ha
pai'niye.
50 Yesu'a, fiki yosa aepafi'mo mai'nanage'na kage'nove,
hu'na kaha pai'nova'mofe'mo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye.
Henaga'amo mani kava'mo aeno agase'niya kava'mo afole
aisigeka agegane, huno ha paiteno'ae'mo,
51 alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, kagaemo ageganana
koku'na'mo halo aisige'apae'mo Goti enisole vaya'amogi
Vemo mafa'neleti'mo u'a haite'a emi'ete'a hisageka
apakegane, huno ha pai'niye.

2

Mago vekamoˈmo aˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya gemae

1 Lole afinaˈmo utegeno mago vekamoˈmo aˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Kena taonimo Galeliya kotegamo neˈyaˈmo neˈnae. Yesu itaˈamoˈmo ani nopiˈmo haino maiˈniye.

2 Ani vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnageˈa eˈa maiˈnae.

3 Mani asole vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo ago neˈa hano huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesu itaˈamoˈmo agaefeˈmo, nofi alagafati aniˈapimo ago neˈa hano huˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

4 ane, Nagaemo hisuva kavaˈmo kagae aliˈyaˈmo ohaneˈnifa nagaiˈni aliˈyaˈnimo haneˈniye. Nagae afinaˈmo afole oˈaiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.

5 Yesu itaˈamoˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo hiyo, huno lapa paisifi geˈamo akame hutapa hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

6 Ani nopiˈmo sigisiˈa yafa ani keˈmo haneˈnigeno Yu vayaˈai mono kavaˈapimo akame huˈa aniˈmo nefalaya keˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kepiˈmo teniˈa paketi aniˈmo haneˈnisifi fifitiniˈa paketi aniˈmo haneˈnisifi huno haneˈniya agufa keˈmo haneˈniye.

7 Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, utapa aniˈmo hefilitetapa muki keˈafiˈmo lakitapa havai teyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa uˈa hefili eˈa lakiˈa havai teˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

8 ani ani kepatiˈmo hefilitutapa neˈyateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Anilafaˈmo hefiliˈa uˈa amiˈnageno neno afi geˈniye.

9 Agaemo nofi alagafati aniˈmo alino hamaleno ateˈniya anikeˈmo neˈniye. Haiyaˈalegatiˈmo ani nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliniˈa eˈnafi huno oˈageˈniyaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi ani aniˈmo he fiˈapaekeˈmo ageˈnae. Netenoˈaeˈmo aˈmo aliˈniya vekaeˈmo gemo huˈnigeno eˈnigeno ha painoˈaeˈmo,

10 muki vayaˈmogimo hogoteˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya yateˈmo eˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alagepa nofi alagafati anikeˈmo aliˈa lakiˈa apamiˈnageˈa asole aniˈmo netageˈapaekeˈmo henagaˈageˈmo hosuˈniya nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiye. Ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa kagaemo hemenimo alagepa nofi alagafati aniˈmo maleka maiˈneka alinikeka nelamine, huno ha paiˈniye.

11 Yesuˈa hogote afinaˈmo mani noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo Kena taonifiˈmo huˈniye. Ani taonifiˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo

alino apave liˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

12 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈagi itaˈamoˈagi aganaˈamogimogi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈamogi huˈa Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈa aise afinaˈmo maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo uno haiˈniya gemae (Mt 21:12,13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

13 Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo eno hogo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.

14 Uno Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino apakeyana ani vayaˈmogimo pulumakagi sipisipigi namagi huˈa maketi nehaya vayaˈmo maige alu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa neˈapamiya vayaˈmo maige huˈa maiˈnageno apakeˈniye.

15 Agaemo nofiˈmo alino ana aeno nofi kayoˈmo alo huno aliˈneno sipisipiˈe pulumakaˈeˈmo alino hapafaitalegeˈa apaune hetaleˈa kumatega lamiˈnae. Agaemo alu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa neˈapamiya vayaˈai hiˈyalamuˈapimo alino agoˈya faino ataleteno alaga moniˈapimo alino aino atagu faeno ataleˈniye.

16 Agaemo namamo miya nefaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, afoˈnimo nopiˈmo situvamo malegekana agufa kavaˈmo nehagi mani namamo alinitapa viyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

17 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa ho huˈnae. Ani gemoˈmo, *kagae noˈmo alagepa huno hanesiyafeˈmo naya mukiki nehuva kavaˈmo atagana huno leno nasaga liˈniye, huno huˈniye.*

18 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi ageteˈa, kagaemo mani kavaˈmo nehanaˈmofeˈmo na alagena yaˈmo neˈyagaina yaˈmo aliˈnapigi alika lave ligane, huˈa afi geˈnae.

19 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, mani Goti mono noˈamo hetapa halagape vaisageˈnaeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate aliˈna kiˈna hano huguve, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,

20 asole vayaˈmogimo, foti sigisiˈa kafugafiˈmo kime kime eˈa kiˈa hano huˈnayaˈmonanafa kagaemo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate alika kika hano hugapiye, huˈa afi geˈnayaˈmonanafa

21 Yesuˈa agaiˈa agufaeˈmo huˈniye.

22 Gotiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo halate alino he tino ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani huˈniya geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa ho huteˈa Goti Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo

kae maleˈniya geˈenagi Yesuˈa huˈniya geˈenagi huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

Yesuˈa muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo apakeˈniya gemae

23 Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo agateˈa agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
24 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa muki ma mopafi vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo ago apakeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagi lama ge nehae, huno agesa oˈafiˈnifa afaˈa yagu yaga huno maiˈniye.
25 Gemo afino alagepa huno afiteno apakesiyafeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi apava gemo huˈa ha opaigafa agaiˈageˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo ago apakeˈniye.

3

Nikonimasiˈa Yesutegamo eˈniya gemae

1 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Nikonimasiˈa Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vayatama vekamo Falasi mono vayapati vekamo maiˈniye.
2 Agaemo mago haniˈilagamo Yesutegamo eno, Tisao, lagaemo kageˈnonana Gotiˈa alino kateˈnigeka eka alika apaya neˈmalana vekamo maiˈnane. Gotiˈa kaha oˈmaeˈniyesinana noˈagona kaune kavaˈmo afaˈa nosanesine, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, halate alino oˈapateˈnisiya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa haiya kava huno yagaino neˈapatefi afaˈa afiˈa aeto osugae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
4 haiya kava huno alopa vekamo halate alino atesigeno saufa vekamo hamalegaiye. Mago vekamoˈa itaˈamo aipafiˈmo halate uno haisigeno alino atesifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, aniteti'e Auneme'aleti'e'mo alino oˈapateˈnisiya vayaˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo afaˈa faleˈa ohaigae.
6 Atafa apaipa haneˈniya vayaˈmogi atafa apaipaˈe vayaˈmo aliˈa neˈapatae. Goti Auneme'amo'mo saufa apaipaˈe vayaˈmo alino neˈapate.
7 Halate alino lapateno, huˈna kaha nepauva geeˈmo afika kahau oˈaiyo.
8 Yasimoˈmo hauˈnisiya kotegamo alinino ugefeˈmo nehisiyana afaˈa alinino ugiye. Yasimoˈmo age neˈaigekaeˈmo ageˈageˈmo neˈafinaˈmonanafa neˈeyaˈamo oˈageka neˈviyaˈamo noˈagane. Ani agufa kava huno Goti

Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apatege'a ne'maiye, huno ha pai'niye.
9 Nikonimasi'a, haiya kava huno afole ne'aiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
10 Ala vekamo mai'neka Isaleli vaya'mo alika apaya ne'malana vekamo mai'nana'monanafa ani kavafe'mo o'afi'napiye.
11 Alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, afi'no'a gemo lapa paiteta'a age'no'a kavafe'mo aeta'a hakalo huta'a lapa nepau'a'monanafa geti'amo no'afiye.
12 Nagaemo ma mopafi kavafe'mo kaha pai'nogekae'mo kagesa afika fatago osu'nana'monanafa koku'napi kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'na kaha paiguvana haiya kava huka kagesa afika fatago hugane.
13 Mago vekamo'a koku'napi kava'mo haino o'age'niya'monanafa Vemo Mafa'nemo koku'napati'mo emine'niya vekamogeno hemeni'e'mo koku'napi'mo mai'niye.
14 Mosese'a ka'me kotegamo nagalo'yavemo aune'amo alino yosale'mo maleno kiteno alino he tino ate'niya agufa kava'mo hu'a Vemo Mafa'nemo ali'a he ti'a ategae.
15 Ina lagimo agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehisafige'a alagi ofali'a alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisayafe'mo ali'a he ti'a ategae.
16 Goti'a ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye. Ani kava huno lusi kava huno hau'nigeno'ae'mo ani aiya magoke mafa'ne'amo avaleno apami'niye. Ina lagimo mafa'ne'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehisafige'a alagi ofali'a alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisayafe'mo avaleno apami'niye.
17 Goti'a ma mopafi vaya'mo agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, huno hisiyafe'mo mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno emi'no'me'nifa apakufamo alino katino ne'apateno hapau vaisiyafe'mo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye.
18 Goti Mafa'ne'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nosiya'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya vaya'mo ago agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'niye. Apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya'mofe'mae.
19 Goti'a agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'niya gemo aepa'amo hane'niyana ha le ya'amo ma mopafi'mo ago afole ai'niya'monanafa vaya'mogi ha le yafe'mo ohapau'nifa hani yafeke'mo ha-pau'niye. Hosu kavake'mo nehaya'mofe'mae.

20 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo ha le yafeˈmo alagi
ohapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo afole oˈaisiyafeˈmo
ha le yategamo alagi noˈmae.
21 Noˈmaeyaˈmonanafa lama gemo akame nehaya
vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo neˈafiya kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo
ha le yategamo neˈae.

Yoniˈa Yesu agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniya gemae

22 Ani gemo hutegeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈeˈmo Yutiya kotegamo uˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa
muki afinaˈaeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno
mago vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye.
23 Inoni kotega Selemigayagamo asole aniˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yoniˈa ani kotegamo aniˈmo faleno
apateˈniye. Mago vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈnageno aniˈmo
faleno apateˈniye.
24 Ani afinaˈmo Heloti'a Yoniˈmo kalavusi huno
oˈateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniya afinane.
25 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Yu nofi vayaˈeˈmo aniˈmo
faleˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo ge vaiˈnae.
26 Ge vaiteˈa Yonitegamo, Tisao, muga faliga kagaeˈeˈmo
lokaeno maiˈniya vekamo ava gemo huˈnana vekalegamo
muki vayaˈmo uˈnageno aniˈmo faleno neˈapate, huˈa ha
paiˈnageno
27 Yoniˈa, Gotiˈa mago vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno
oˈateˈnisiyana ala agiˈamo oˈaligiye.
28 Hogoteˈna, Mesaiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa
alino nateˈnigeˈna hogoteˈna eˈnove, huˈna lapa paiˈnova
gemo ago afiˈnae.
29 Aˈmo aligesuve, huno huˈniya vekamoˈa alisiya a
kanomo agaiˈa aˈmae. Aˈmo aliguve, huno huˈniya vekamo
ao vekamo eno magokepi lokaeno he tino maiˈnigeno aˈmo
aliguve, huno huˈniya vekamoˈa amogaga aino ge huˈnigeno
afiteno'aeˈmo amogaga neˈaiye. Ani kava huno aˈamo
neˈaligeˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna namogaga neˈauve.
30 Agiˈamoˈmo kosime kosime anagamo nehaisigeno
nagiˈnimoˈmo alino aise aise hume hume afelaga lamigiye.
31 Anagatiˈmo emineˈniya vekamoˈa muki vayaˈamo ago
aeno apakaseˈniye. Ma mopafatiˈmo afole neˈaiya vayaˈmo
ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi kavafeˈmo
ava gemo nehageno kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya vekamoˈa
aeno apakaseˈniye.
32 Agaemo afitenoageˈniya kavafeˈmo hapa
nepaigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi ani gemo
noˈafiyaˈmonanafa

33 geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈamogigeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
lama ge nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.
34 Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno eˈniya vekamoˈa Goti geˈamo
hapa nepaiye. Gotiˈa Auneme'amo alino fako huno
magoˈamo maleteno oˈamiˈnifa mukiˈamo alagi alino
amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiye.
35 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa mafaˈneˈaeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo muki yateˈe
vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino apatesiya himamuˈamo alino
amiˈniye.
36 Muki vayaˈamogi Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehisaya vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa maige maige
huˈa maisaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo
Mafaˈneˈamo geˈamo akame nosisaya vayaˈmo Gotiˈa
aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈamo apakaeteˈmo alagi
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa
oˈmaigae.

4

Yesuˈa Samaliya kotega a kanomo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Falasi mono vayaˈmogi afiyana Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo
apavalelineno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo alino hamaleno
apateteno aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye. Ani kava huˈniya ka-
vateti'mo Yoniˈa ago aeno agaseˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa
afiˈnae.
2 Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa agaiˈamo aniˈmo faleno
oˈapateˈnifa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogigeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈa
apateˈnae.
3-4 Yesuˈa Falasi vayaˈmogi afiˈnaya apaipa apakesamo
apaketenoˈaeˈmo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo ataleno Galeliya koteg-
amo halate aino atagi neno ugefeˈmo huˈniye. Gotiˈa
Samaliya kotega folagapiˈmo ka valino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.
5 Samaliya kotega mago taonimo agiˈamo Saika kotegamo
uno avaˈyi huˈniye. Ani haopalega Yekopuˈa mago mopamo
alino mafaˈneˈamo Yosefeˈmo amiˈniya mopamo haneˈniye.
6 Ani haopalega Yekopuˈa keli kafi maleˈniya ani kotuˈmo
haneˈnigeno Yesuˈa yatala kateˈmo eˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agu-
fafilagati alaga haeˈnigeno eno ani ani kotu haopaleˈmo
itopaleˈmo maiˈniye. Yegemo lamino falesiyafeˈmo hogo
huˈniya afinaˈmo maiˈniye.
7 Fai maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago Samaliya a kanomoˈmo
aniˈmo he fisiyafeˈmo eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, aniˈmo he fika
namiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

8 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo miya faisayafeˈmo
taonifilagamo ago utageno agaiˈageˈmo maiˈniye.
9 Yu vayaˈe Samaliya kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo
magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa oˈmaiˈnafa apaote apaote huˈa
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani a kanomoˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina
hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo Yu nofi vekamo maiˈnanageˈna
nagaemo Samaliya a kanomo maiˈnovana na kava
higekaeˈmo aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huka nehane, huno
ha paiˈniye.
10 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno
neˈapamiya yaˈmo ageteka aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huno
ge huˈniya vekamo ageka aeto huˈnanesinana agaefeˈmo
namiyo, huka afi gesanageno kanage kanage huno
haineno emineˈneˈeya aniˈmo kamiˈniyesine, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
11 Ala nene, paketi oˈaliˈnanaˈmofeˈmo yatala kelimo
haneˈnigi haiyatetiˈmo ani kanage kanage huno haineno
emineˈneˈeya aniˈmo he figane.
12 Laginago vekamo Yekopuˈa mani keli kotuˈmo hakino
lateˈniye. Agaemo aniˈmo he fino nege mafaˈne anagaˈamogi
aniˈmo he fiˈa nege yuna afu anagaˈamogi nege huˈa neˈnae.
Kagaemo Yekopuˈa aeˈna agaseˈnove, huka nehapiye, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
13 ina lagimo mani aniˈmo neˈnesafigeno halate anifeˈmo
hapaugiyaˈmonanafa
14 ina lagimo nagaemo aliˈna apamisuva aniˈmo aliˈa ne-
safigeno halate magoˈe huno anifeˈmo alagi ohapaugiye. Na-
gaemo aniˈmo aliˈna apamisugeno apaipafiˈmo haneˈneno
meti anikana huno haineno afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino
apamisigeˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maigae, huno
ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
15 Ala nene, nagaemo anifeˈmo oˈnahausigeˈnaeˈmo eˈna
manileti ˈmo aniˈmo he ofisuvafeˈmo ani aniˈmo he fika
namiyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
16 uka anaukamoˈmo avalelika eno, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
17 Anauˈnimoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno Yesuˈa,
anauˈnimoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huka hana gemo lama ge hane.
18 Faefuˈa veleˈmo maiˈnanageno hemenimo kagaeˈeˈmo
lokaetana maiˈnaˈa vekamo anaukamoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye.
Lama ge naha paiˈnane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 Ala nene, ago kageˈnovana kagaemo kaune vekamo
maiˈnanageˈna kageˈnove.
20 Muki laginago vayaˈmogi mani aveleˈmo Gotifeˈmo
mono huˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Yu vayaˈmogitapa

hutapaeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifikeˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono hiyo,
hutapa nehae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
21 Yesuˈa, Ane, geˈnimo alagepa huka afiyo. Mago
afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo mani aveleˈmo muki yaˈmo
Afoˈamofeˈmo mono osuge Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo mono
osuge hugae.
22 Lapakaemo Samaliya vayaˈmogitapamo ina lafeˈmo
mono nehupi hutapa alagepa hutapa oˈageˈnae. Lagaemo Yu
vayaˈmogita ina lafeˈmo mono nehupi huta agoageˈnone. Yu
vayaˈaitegatiˈmo alagepa gemo aino atagu faesigeno Gotiˈa
apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye.
23 Goti Auneme'amo'mo lama ge mono nehaya vaya'ai
apaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisigeˈapaeˈmo muki yaˈmo
Afoˈamofeˈmo apaipa apakesafatiˈmo mono huteˈa Goti
geˈamo lama gelefeˈmo mono hisaya afinaˈmo afole
aigefeˈmo nehiyaˈmonanafa hemenimo ago afole aiˈniye.
Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa ani agufa vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo
mono hisaya agufa vayaˈmo kahauya huno apakesiyafeˈmo
nehiye.
24 Gotiˈa auneme'e vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaefeˈmo
mono nehaya vayaˈmogi apaipa apakesafatiˈmo mono
nehuˈa lama gelefeˈmo mono hugae, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Ani a kanomoˈa, ago afiˈnovana Mesaiya vekamo
agiˈamo Kalaisiˈa enoˈaeˈmo muki ani agufa gemo laha
paigiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
26 Kaha nepaiya vekamo agaekeˈmae, huno ha paiˈniye.
27 Ani afinaˈmo Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi
neˈeˈa agayana a kanoˈeˈmo kege nehaˈageˈapaeˈmo eˈa
anaketeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae. Hapau
aiˈnayaˈmonanafa na agufa yaˈmo aligefeˈmo nehane, huˈa
afi okege na kava higeka mani a kanoˈeˈmo kege nehane,
huˈa afi okege huˈnae.
28 Eˈa avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani a kanomo ani keˈamo
ateno atagi nenuno taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
29 mago vekamoˈa muki akeyaˈvilaga huˈnova
kavaˈnieˈmo ava gemo huno naha paiˈniyanagi utapa ageyo.
Ani vekamo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈnisifi huˈna nagesa afuve,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
30 Apakaemo taonifatiˈmo ataleˈa Yesutegamo uˈnae.
31 Neˈageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi, Tisao, huˈa,
neˈyaˈmo alika no, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
32 lapakaemo neˈyaˈnimo haneˈniyana ani neˈyaˈmo alagi
oˈageˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Apakaiˈapi apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo,
mago vekamoˈa neˈyaˈmo ago alinineno amiˈnigeno neˈnifi,

hu'nae.
34 Yesu'a, alino nate'nige'nae'mo e'nova vekamo'a
hau'niya kava'amo nehu'na nami'niya ali'ya'nimo ali'na
hano hu'na atesuva ali'ya'mo nagaemo ne'ya'nigana huno
hane'niya'mofe'mae.
35 Lapakaemo hutapae'mo, lole'e lole'e kaimo utesigeno
ne'ya'mo afu lege'a ne'aliya afina'mo afole ne'aiye, hutapa
nehafiye. Muki hoya'afi'mo ageyo. Ne'ya'mo ago afu
le'niyanage'a alisaya afina'mo afole ai'niye.
36 Hoyafati'mo ne'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo
miya'apimo alige maige maige hu'a maisayafe'mo ne'ya'mo
alige hu'a ne'aliye. Ne'ya'mo ne'aliya'mofe'mo avina ya'mo
nehakalaya vaya'e ne'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'e'mo magokepi
apamogaga aigae.
37 Vaya'mogi, mago vekamo'a avina ya'mo nehakalegeno
alu vekamo'a ne'ya'mo ne'aliye, hu'a nehae.
38 Ani gelefe'mo nagaemo ali'ya'mo o'ali'naya hoy-
afati'mo ne'ya'mo alisayafe'mo ali'na lapate'nove. Alu
vaya'mogi hoyafi'mo ali'ya'mo ali'nagetapa lapakaemo ani
hoyafati'mo ne'ya'mo ne'aliye, huno hapa pai'niye.
39 Ani a kanomo'a Samaliya taonifi'mo mai'naya
vaya'aife'mo, agaemo muki akeya'vilaga hu'nova
kava'nie'mo nava gemo huno naha pai'niye, huno hapa
pai'niya'mofe'mo asole Samaliya vaya'mogi Yesufe'mo
apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nae.
40 Hu'naya'mofe'mo Samaliya vaya'mogimo agaetegamo
u'a ha pai'apae'mo, kahao ke honanagi eka lagae'e'mo
magokepi lokaeka maiyo, hu'a ha pai'nageno Yesu'a uno
apakae'e'mo lole afina'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niye.
41 A kanomo'mo hapa pai'niya geleti'mo mago vaya'amo
apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya'monanafa Yesu'a uno hapa
pai'niya geleti'mo mago'e hu'a asole vaya'mogi agaefe'mo
apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nae.
42 Apakaemo a kanoe'mo, kagaemo laha pai'nana
geletike'mo lagesa afita fatago osu'nona'monanafa agai'a
avayafati'mo laha pai'niya gemo afitetae'mo lagesa afita
fatago nehune. Ma mopafi vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino
ne'apateno hapau ne'vaiya vekamae, huta lagesa afita
fatago nehune, hu'a ha pai'nae.

Yesu'a gamani vekamo mafa'ne'amo alino hageno ate'niya gemae

43 Yesu'a ani kote'mo lole afina'mo maiteno apataleno
Galeliya kotegamo u'niye.
44 Agaemo, Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa
nepaiya vaya'aife'mo ko'apile'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo

ala apakiˈapimo noˈapamiye, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apataleno Galeliya kotegamo uˈniye.
45 Galeliya kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo hopa afinaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ageˈnageno Yesuˈa hopa afinaˈmo muki alu kava alu kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo koˈaleˈmo uno avaˈyi huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa ateˈnae.
46 Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo uno avaˈyi huteno ani Kena taonifiˈmo mago afinaˈmo anilafatetiˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo alino hamaleno ateˈniya taonifiˈmo halate uˈniye. Mago gamani vekamo ani taonifi maiˈnigeno mafaˈneˈamo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo maiˈniyana kaita hauˈniye.
47 Yesuˈa Yutiya kotegatiˈmo ago ataleno Galeliya kotegamo maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo faligefeˈmo nehigi uka alika hageka ategapiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
48 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo muki vayaˈmogitapamo noˈagaya naune kavaˈmo hisugetapa oˈagesayana nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago osugae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
49 gamani vekamoˈa, Ala nene, mafaˈneˈnimo ago faligefeˈmo nehigi nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi egetaˈao, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
50 mafaˈnekamo kaita ohauˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniyanagi uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno Yesu ha paiˈniya geˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huteno ataleno uˈniye.
51 Egaˈamo kategа neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo neˈageno uno fotu huteˈapaeˈmo, mafaˈnekamo afa maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno,
52 haiya kanaleˈmo kaitaˈamo hageˈnigeno alagepa huno afaˈa maiˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, yegemo lamino faleˈnigeno hani hugefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo amuko hauˈniya yaˈamo hano huˈnigeno afaˈa alagepa huno maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
53 Afoˈamoˈmo, Yesuˈa ani kanaleˈmo, mafaˈnekamo kaitaˈmo hano huˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo agesa afiteno agaeˈe muki afamo anagaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesufeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
54 Yesuˈa Yutiya kotegatiˈmo ataleno Galeliya kotegamo eˈniya afinaˈmo lole afinaˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈniye.

5

Yesuˈa ani kotuteˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Mago afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
hopa afinaˈmo uˈniye.
2 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo sipisipi anagaˈmo uˈa lamiteˈa eˈa
hai eteˈa nehaya kipaˈmo haneˈniya yateˈmo ani kotuˈmo
haneˈniye. Ani ani kotufeˈmo Himulu gefatiˈmo agiˈamo
Metasaitagayagae.
3 Ani ani kotuˈmo agiˈnaleˈmo faefuˈa noˈmo
nokatoˈmuˈagekeˈmo haneˈniya hiyate nopiˈmo asole
vayaˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo eˈa havaeˈa maiˈnae.
Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo maige apaiyamo hosuˈniya
vayaˈmo maige kanage kanaga osuˈa havaeˈa neˈmaiya
vayaˈmo maige huˈa maiˈnae. Ani ani kotuˈmoˈa kanage
kanage hisiyaˈaeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈa ageˈa maiˈnae.
4 Goti enisole vekaˈamoˈmo mago afinaˈmo emineno
ani ani kotuteˈmo ame aliˈnigeno kanage kanage
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aeno apakaseno ani kotupiˈmo hogoteno
lamiˈniya vekamo na agufa kaitaˈmo hauˈnifi alino hageno
ateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniye.
5 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo teti eitiˈa kafugamo kaita
hauge hauge huno maiˈniye.
6 Yesuˈa eno ageyana havaeno maiˈnigeno agetenoˈaeˈmo
yatala afinaˈmo kaita hauge hauge huˈnigeno maiˈniye,
huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo, kaitakamo kahagesiyafeˈmo ka-
hauˈnifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
7 Ala kava nene, huno, aniˈmoˈa kanage kanage ne-
hisigenoˈaeˈmo navalelinuno lamino ani kotupiˈmo aeno
natesiya vekamo nagaeˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago
vekamoˈa ago aeno nagaseno ani kotupiˈmo hogotenuno
nelamiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
8 Yesuˈa, he tika yakaikonakamo aliteka uvo, huno ha
nepaigenoˈaeˈmo
9 kaitaˈamo hageˈnigeno yakaikonaˈamo aliteno uˈniye.
Ani afinaˈmo Sapati afinane.
10 Yu vayaˈmogimo ageteˈapaeˈmo, lagae keˈaepa gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, yakaikonakamo aliteka neˈvana kavafeˈmo
Sapati afinaˈmo mani kavaˈmo osiyo, huno ka akani
maleˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
11 alino alagepa huno nateˈniya vekamoˈmo, yakaikon-
akamo aliteka uvo, huno naha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, ina laˈmo yakaikonakamo
aliteka uvo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
13 ani alino hageno ateˈniya vekamo Yesuˈmae huno
oˈageˈniye. Asole vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa
uˈniyana ageno aeto osuˈniye.
14 Henagaˈamo agaemo Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo

mai'nigeno Yesu'a ageteno'ae'mo, afiyo, hemenimo alagepa huka mai'nane. Hosu kavakamo ataleka mago'e huka osuvo, fiku yanageka mago'e huka hosu kava'mo hisanageno'ae'mo kaitakamo aeno agaseno mago'e hanageke ya'mo kagaete'mo afole aigiye, huno ha pai'niye.

15 Ha pai'nigeno ataleno uno Yu vaya'aife'mo, Yesu'a alino hageno nate'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo

16 aepa fai'a apaini hu'a ate'nae. Yesu'a Sapati afina'mo alino hageno ate'niya'mofe'mo apaini hu'a ne'ate'a amagisayafe'mo hu'nae.

17 Yesu'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'ae'mo, afo'nimo'mo ali'ya'amo o'ataleno muki afina'mo alime alime eno hemeni'e'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya agufa kava'mo hu'na ali'ya'amo ne'aluve, huno hapa pai'niye.

18 Ani gemo hu'niya'mofe'mo mago'e hu'a amagisayafe'mo hu'a mai'nae. Agaemo Sapati afina ke'aepa gemo amagino atale'niya kava'age'mo osu'nifa mago'e hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hu'a apakesa afi'naya'mofe'mae. Agaemo Goti'a afo'nimo'mo mai'niye, huno hapa pai'niya agufa gemo huno agai'a'e Goti'e'mo magoke aiyaya vekalane huno hapa paige hu'niya'mofe'mo mago'e hu'a amagisayafe'mo hu'nae.

Goti'a mafa'ne'amo'mo agoti huno apatesiya vekamo lekana paino ate'niya gemae

19 Yesu'a, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Mafa'ne'amo'mo agai'amo mago kava'mo afa'a osugiya'monanafa muki ya'mo Afo'amo'a nehiya kava'mo ageteno'aeke'mo nehiye. Agaemo nehiya kava huno mafa'ne'amo'mo ani agufa kava'mo nehiye.

20 Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo mafa'ne'ae'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno muki nehiya kava'amo alino ave neliye. Mani kava'mo aeno agase'niya kava'amo mago'e huno alino ave lisigeno hisigetapae'mo lahapau aigae.

21 Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'a fali'naya vaya'mo alino he tino apateteno afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya kava huno Mafa'ne'amo'a afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino apamisiyafe'mo hau'nisiya vaya'aina afa'a alino ne'apamiye.

22 Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo vaya'mo alino fako huno no'apate. Agaemo Mafa'ne'amoke'mo alino fako huno apatesiya kavate'mo lekana paino ate'niye.

23 Muki vaya'amogi muki ya'mo Afo'amo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'ataya kava hu'a Mafa'ne'amo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye. Ina lagimo Mafa'ne'amo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a no'atesafi

ani kavaˈmo huˈa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa noˈatae.

24 Lama ge lapa nepauve, ina lagimo geˈnimo afiteˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnae. Apakaemo fali kavategatiˈmo atale eˈa afaˈa neˈmaiyategamo maiˈnayanageˈna agoti huˈna apateteˈnaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna hapa opaiguve.

25 Lama ge lapa nepauve, Mago afinaˈmo afole aigiyana ago afole aiˈniye. Nefaliya kavategamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Goti mafaˈneˈamo geˈamo afaˈa afigae. Afiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliteˈa maigae.

26 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo agaiˈamo afaˈa maisiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈniya kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈa agaiˈamo afaˈa maisiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo maisiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateˈniye.

27 Ani kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈa alino fako huno apatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateˈniye. Vemo Mafaˈnemo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

28-29 Lahapau oˈaiyo. Agae afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo agemo neˈaisigeˈapaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo he tigae. Alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnisaya vayaˈmo he ti eˈa afaˈa neˈmaiyategamo maigae. Hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisaya vayaˈmo he tiˈa visageno agoti huno apateteno'aeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hugiye.

Yesufeˈmo na agufa vekamo maiˈnifi huˈa huˈnaya vayaˈai apava gemae

30 Nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiˈna mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osuguve. Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamokeˈmo naha paiˈnigeˈna aliˈna fako huˈna neˈapatove. Nahauˈniya kavaˈmo akame osuˈna alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈamo akame nehuvaˈmofeˈmo kanale huˈna aliˈna fako huˈna neˈapatove.

31 Nagaemo nagaiˈnieˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huˈna naha maeˈna nehuva gemo lapa paisuvana alagi lama gemo haneˈniye, hutapa osugae.

32 Osugayaˈmonanafa nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno naha maeno ge nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, alagi lama ge nehiye, huˈna afiˈnove.

33 Lapakaemo Yonitegamo apaˈmo alita apateˈnageˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagi lama gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.

34 Nagaemo ma mopafi vekamoˈa nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno naha maeno hisiya gemo nagesa alaˈamo

o'afi'nova'monanafa Goti'a lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafe'mo mani gemo nehuve.
35 Yoni'a lamugana huno aeno ha le'niye. Lapakaemo aeno ha le'niya yategamo etapa mai'neta agaefe'mo aise afina'mo amuse hutapa mai'nae.
36 Mai'naya'monanafa nagaefe'mo faigoko gemo huno naha maeno nehiya gemo'a Yoni'a hu'niya ge'amo ago aeno agase'niye. Nehuva kava'mo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo huvo, huno naha pai'nige'na nehuva kava'mo'a nagaefe'mo ago faigoko gemo huno naha maeno nehiya gemo'a huno'ae'mo, Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye, huno alino apave neliye.
37 Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo alino nate'nige'na emine'nova vekamo'a nagaefe'mo faigoko gemo huno naha maeno ge nehiye. Lapakaemo mago afina'mo avayafati'mo hu'niya gemo o'afige augosafi'mo o'agege hutapa mai'nae.
38 Lapakaemo alino ate'nigeno emine'niya vekamo ge'amo o'afi'naya'mofe'mo ge'amo alitapa lapaipafi'mo alagi o'male'nae.
39 Lapakaemo Goti Mukufi'mo hane'niya gee'mo kahauya hutapa agege lekana paige hutapa mai'netapae'mo, alagepa huta maige maige huta maisuna ya'mo aligune, hutapa lapakesa ne'afiya'monanafa ani gemo'a nagaefeke'mo hu'niye.
40 Hu'niya'monanafa maige maige hutapa maisaya ya'mo alisayafe'mo nagaetegamo esayafe'mo alagi olapau'niye.
41 Nagaemo ago apakete'nae'mo, ma mopafi mai'naya vaya'mogimo ala nagi'nimo namigae, hu'na nagesa no'afuve.
42 Ago lapake'novana Gotife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo alagi olapau'niye.
43 Nagaemo Afo'nimo agi'alefe'mo emi'ne'nogetapae'mo alita falu fala hutapa no'nataya'monanafa mago vekamo'a agai'a agi'alefe'mo agesa afiteno esigetapae'mo alita falu fala hutapa ategae.
44 Vaya'mogi lapakitapile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a lapatesayafe'mo lapau'niya'monanafa magoke vekamo Goti'a lapakitapile'mo alino asaga huno lapatesiyafe'mo lapa'ye hu'nigetapa kahauya nosae. Ani kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo haiya kava hutapa nagaefe'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago hugae.
45 Lapakaemo nagaefe'mo, agaemo Afo'amotega uno haino'ae'mo ge faino ha paiteno agoti huno lategaiye, hutapa nagaefe'mo lapakesa o'afiyo. Mosesefe'mo laha maegaiye, hutapa lapakesa ne'afiya vekamoke'mo gemo

faino ha paisigeno agoti huno lapategaiye.
46 Mosese'a nava gemo huno avo'mo kae
male'niya'mofe'mo Mosese ge'ae'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago
hu'naesinana ge'nie'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehaesine.
47 Lapakaemo avo'mo kae male'niya gee'mo lapakesa
afita fatago osu'nisayana haiya kava hutapa navayafati'mo
nehuva ge'nie'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago hugae.

6

Yesu'a ne'ya'mo alino faefu tauseni'a vaya'mo apami'niya gemae

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Henaga'amo Yesu'a ani kotu'mo agi'amo Galeliya ani
kotu'mo lakaeno mugagayaga faligamo u'niye. Ani ani
kotu'mo alu agi'amo Taipiliyasi ani kotu'mae.
2 Agaemo alagena kava'mo huno kaita hapau'niya
vaya'aina alino hapageno apate'nige'a age'naya'mofe'mo
asole vaya'mo akame hu'a u'nae.
3 Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo mago aise avefi'mo
hai'a mai'nae.
4 Pasova hopa afina'mo ago alagi eno hogo hu'niye.
5 Yesu'a alino maku huno apakeyana asole vaya'mo
agaetegamo ne'ageno apaketeno Filipife'mo, mani asole
vaya'mo ne'agi ne'ya'mo nesaya ya'mo haiyateti'mo miya
faigune, huno afi ge'niye.
6 Agai'amo ani hisiya kava'mo ago age'niyana Filipife'mo
na agufa gemo hisifi, huno avataga huno afi ge'niye.
7 Filipi'a, tu hataleti kinaleti'mo ne'ya'mo miya faigunana
mani asole vaya'mogi nesaya kava'mo osugiye, huno ha
pai'niye.
8 Mago vekamo ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo agi'amo E'nalu'a
Saimoni Pita agana'amo'a,
9 mago manile mai'niya mafa'nemo'a faefu'a mali peleti
maya'e lole noyamela'e'mo ali'niye. Ali'niya'monanafa
asole vayapi'mogeno mani ne'ya'atomo'a kanale osugiye,
huno ha pai'niye.
10 Yesu'a, etapa kahaule'mo itopale'mo maiyo, huta hapa
paiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo muki vaya'aife'mo hapa
pai'nage'a kahaule'mo e'a itopale'mo mai'nae. Ani vaya'mo
faefu tauseni'a vaya'mo mai'nae.
11 Yesu'a peleti mayamo ali'neno Gotife'mo hao ke
heteno mai'naya vaya'mo alino fako huno apamiteno noy-
ame'e'mo ani kava huno alino apakai'apimo hapau'niya
agufa kava'mo huno apami'nige'a ali'a ne'nae.

12 Neˈyaˈmo neˈa apamu hutagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, fiku yanageno neˈya atupaˈamo
lageso hugiyanagi alita anupa hiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
13 faefuˈa peleti mayafatiˈmo neˈa apamu huteˈa ataleˈnaya
atupamo aliˈa tuolofuˈa honafa yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havai
teˈnae.
14 Apakaemo ageˈnayana Yesuˈa noˈagaya agufa aune
kavaˈmo huno alino apave liˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, Gotite-
gati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiya
vekamo ma mopafiˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo
agaekeˈmae, huˈa huˈnae.
15 Ani vayaˈmogimo eˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa yagaino apate-
siya kini vekamo aliˈa hamaleˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnageno
Yesuˈa apakeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apataleno agaiˈageˈmo avefiˈmo
uno haiˈniye.

Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo eˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16-17 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesu geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo ani kotutegamo lamiˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈa
maiteˈa mugagayaga faliga Kapeneyamu taonifilagamo
aniˈmo lakaeˈa visayafeˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo hani
huˈniyana Yesuˈa apakaetegamo oˈmeˈniye.
18 Lusi kava huno yasimo alinineno aniˈmo aino holakau
holakau huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
19 apakaemo latapa kayoteti'mo aniˈmo avaleˈa ataleme
ataleme aise afagiˈaleˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo agayana Yesuˈa ani
agotofuleˈmo sipi haopaleˈmo eˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo koli
nehagenoˈaeˈmo
20 Yesuˈa, nagaemo neˈovanagi koli osiyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
21 hapauˈnigeˈa sipifiˈmo avaleˈa atateˈapaeˈmo malage
huˈa uˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo avaˈyi huˈnae.

Yesufeˈmo kahauya huˈnaya gemae

22 Egaˈamo mugagayaga faliga vayaˈmogi agayana
egamo haneˈnigeˈa ageˈnaya sipigeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo
haneˈnigeno Yesuˈa ani sipifiˈmo oˈuˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈageˈmo uˈnageˈapa apakeˈnae.
23 Magoˈe sipimo Taipiliyasi kotegatiˈmo eˈa Yesuˈa
neˈyaˈmo alino Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno apamiˈnigeˈa
neˈnayategamo eˈnae.
24 Asole vayaˈmogi apakayana Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈeˈmo anileˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo mago
sipigopiˈmo uˈa haiˈa maiteˈa Yesufeˈmo kahauya huˈa age-
sayafeˈmo aniˈmo lakaeˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya peleti mayagana huno maiˈniya gemae

25 Ani kotuˈmo mugagaya faligamo lakaeˈuˈa avaˈyi huteˈa
Yesuˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, hainu
afinaˈmo manileˈmo eka maiˈnane, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
26 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, noˈagaya
agufa aune kavaˈmo agetapa aeto huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nage-
sayafeˈmo oˈmeˈnafa peleti mayamo aliˈna lapamiˈnogetapa
netapa lapamu huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagesayafeˈmo eˈnae.
27 Lapakaemo kasalisiya neˈyaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo oˈalitapa hanege hanege huno hanesiya neˈyaˈmo
alino lapamisigetapa alagepa hutapa maige maige hutapa
maisaya yaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliyo. Vemo
Mafaˈnemoˈa ani agufa neˈyaˈmo alino lapamigiye. Muki
yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paiˈna ateˈnove, huno
alino apave lisiyafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino amiˈniye, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
28 Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo na agufa aliˈya na
agufa aliˈyaˈamo aligune, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
29 Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo magokeˈageˈmo haneˈniyana
alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fa-
tago hisaya kavakeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo haneˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
30 Lama ge nehane, huta hisunafeˈmo haiya agufa
noˈagona kaune kavaˈmo huka alika lave ligane. Na kava
hugane.
31 Laginago vayaˈmogi kaˈme kotega mana neˈyaˈmo
neˈnae. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈmo, agaemo
kokuˈnapatiˈmo peleti mayamo alino apamiˈnigeˈa neˈnae,
huno huˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
32 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Moseseˈa kokuˈnapati
lama ge peleti mayamo alino oˈapamiˈnifa Afoˈnimokeˈmo
kokuˈnapatiˈmo lama ge peleti mayamo alino nelapamiye.
33 Gotiˈa alino neˈapamiya peleti mayamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo
emineno ma mopafi vayaˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino
neˈapamiya vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
34 Ala kava nene, muki afinaˈmo ani peleti mayamo alika
lamigeta neno, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
35 nagaemo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya peleti
mayagana huˈna maiˈnove. Nagaetegamo esaya vayaˈmo
apaka otegaiye. Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisaya
vayaˈmo anifeˈmo alagi ohapaugiye.
36 Ago lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, nageˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakesa
afitapa fatago nosae, huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove.

37 Muki vayaˈamo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo apavaleno
namisiya vayaˈmo nagaetegamo egae. Nagaetegamo eˈa
maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo aliˈna hapafaiˈna oˈapatalegauve.
38 Ani kavatefeˈmo nagaiˈni nahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo hisu-
vafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnofa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova
vekamoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
39 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna
emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniyanageˈna muki apavaleno
namiˈniya vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamo alagi aliˈna
apaheˈna atalesugeno lageso hisiyafeˈmo ohauˈniyanageˈna
ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo muki vayaˈamo aliˈna he
tiˈna apatesuvafekeˈmo hauˈniye.
40 Alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa
hauˈniyanageˈa Mafaˈneˈamoageˈa aeto huteˈapaeˈmo
muki vayaˈamogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisaya
vayaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aligae.
Aliˈnisageˈna ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo aliˈna he
tiˈna apategauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

41 Yesuˈa, kokuˈnapatiˈmo emiˈneˈniya peleti mayagana
huˈna maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aepa faiˈa
hagalu hagalu huˈa ge hauˈnae.
42 Ge hauˈapaeˈmo, ani kanomo Yesuˈa Yosefe
mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnifiye. He, ani kanomo maiˈnigeta
itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo ago anakeˈnone. Na kava
higenoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo kokuˈnapati emiˈneˈnove, huno
nehiye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa atateˈa ge hauˈnae.
43 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, lapakaitapimo hagalu hagalu gemo osiyo.
44 Magoke vekamoˈmo agaiˈamo nagaetegamo afaˈa
oˈmegaiyaˈmonanafa Afoˈnimoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna
emiˈneˈnova vekamokeˈmo ayate heno avayu hulino
esigenoˈaekeˈmo nagaetegamo egaiye. Nagaetegamo
esigeˈnaeˈmo ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo aliˈna
he tiˈna ategauve.
45 Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈmogimo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈapaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaina alino apaya malegaiye, huˈa avoˈmo
kae maleˈnae. Ani gemo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo muki yaˈmo
Afoˈamoˈmo huˈniya gemo afiteˈaageˈnaya vayaˈmo
mukiˈamo nagaetegamo ete ete huˈa neˈae.
46 Ani gemo huvaˈmonanafa magoke vekamoˈa
Afoˈnimoˈmo oˈageˈniye. Gotitegatiˈmo magoke vekamo
emineˈniya vekamokeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo
ageˈniye.

47 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae.
48 Nagaemo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya peleti
mayagana huˈna maiˈnove.
49 Lapakinago vayaˈmogi mana peleti mayamo kaˈme
kotega maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aliˈa neˈnayaˈmonanafa ago faliˈnae.
50 Kokuˈnapati emineˈniya peleti mayamo aeto agufa
kanale peleti mayamo haneˈniyanageˈa aliˈa neˈnisaya
vayaˈmo alagi ofaligae.
51 Nagaemo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya
peleti mayamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya peleti maya-
gana huˈna maiˈnove. Ina lagimo ani peleti mayamo aliˈa
neˈnisafigeˈa muki afinaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
Aliˈna apamisuva peleti mayamo nagufafati nameˈanimo
haneˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa
maisayafeˈmo nameˈanimo aliˈna apamiguve, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
52 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo ge
vaiteˈapaeˈmo, Ani vekamo ameˈamo nesunafeˈmo haiya
kava huno alino lamigiye, huˈa huˈnae.
53 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo Vemo
Mafaˈnemo ameˈaˈe kolaˈaˈeˈmo alitapa oˈneˈnisayana afaˈa
maisaya yaˈmo alagi oˈaliˈnae.
54 Ina lagimo nameˈniˈe kolaˈniˈeˈmo aliˈa neˈnisafigeˈa
afaˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnayanageˈna
ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apate-
gauve.
55 Nameˈanimo lama ge neˈyaˈmo haneˈnigeno kolaˈnimo
lama ge aniˈmo haneˈniye.
56 Ina lagimo nameˈniˈe kolaˈniˈeˈmo aliˈa neˈnisafigeˈa
nagaepiˈmo maiˈnageˈna apakaepiˈeˈmo maiˈnove.
57 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aepa
vekamoˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnove. Agaemo afaˈa
maisuva yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈnigeˈna nagufafati
nameˈanimo neˈnaya vayaˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aepa
vekaˈapimo maiˈnove.
58 Manimona kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya peleti mayamo
haneˈniye. Lapakinago vayaˈmogi neˈnaya peleti maya-
gana huno ohaneˈnifa aeto agufa kanale peleti mayamo
haneˈniye. Lapakinago vayaˈmogi aliˈa neteˈapaeˈmo ago
faliˈnayaˈmonanafa mani peleti mayamo neˈnisaya vayaˈmo
muki afinaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
59 Yesuˈa mani gemo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo mono
nopiˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye.

Geˈamo neˈafiya vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamo ago ataleˈa

uˈnaya gemae

60 Asole vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, mani gemoˈmo kana huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ina lagimo ani gemo afiˈa aeto hugae, huˈa huˈnae.
61 Yesuˈa agaiˈa aipafiˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi huˈnova geeˈmo hagalu hagalu gemo nehae, huno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, mani gemoˈmo aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huno nelapatafaifiye.
62 Agesayana Vemo Mafaˈnemo aino atagi neno haino maisigetapaeˈmo, na agufa yane hutapa lapakesa afigae.
63 Nauneˈnameˈmoˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiye. Nagufafati nameˈamoˈmo lapa oˈmaegaiye. Lapa nepauva gefiˈmo auneme'mo haneˈneno afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya gemo haneˈniye.
64 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈapa fatago nosae, huno hapa paiˈniye. Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aliˈniya afinatetiˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osisaya vayaˈe kutulu yaˈmo alisiya vekaˈeˈmo ago apakeˈniye.
65 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavatefeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa nagaetegamo agaiˈamo afaˈa oˈmegaiyaˈmonanafa Afoˈnimoˈa fiku ha maeno amisigeno egaiye, huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

66 Ani gemo huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmo geˈamo afiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa lokaeˈa umenitata osuˈa ago ataleˈa uˈeˈa huˈnae.
67 Ataleˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaeˈeˈmo nataletapa ugefe nehafiye, huno apafi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
68 Saimoni Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, huno, ina lategamo ugune. Kagae gemoˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya gemo haneˈniye.
69 Hemenimo lagaemo lagesa afita fatago huteta kageˈnonana aeto agufa vekamo Gotitegatiˈmo emikeˈnana vekamo maiˈnanageta kageˈnone, huno ha paiˈnigeno
70 Yesuˈa, nagaemo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnovaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo aipafiˈmo hosu aune vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
71 Agaemo Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni mafaˈneˈaeˈmo huˈniye. Yutasiˈa ani tuolofuˈa vaya-pati vekamoˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliteno Yesuˈmo avaleno apamisigeˈa amagisaya vekamo maiˈniye.

7

Yesu agana'amogimo ge ha pai'naya gemae

1 Mago afina'mo utege'apae'mo Yu vaya'mogi Yesu'mo
kamiti amagigune, hu'a hu'naya'mofe'mo Yutiya kotegamo
umenitata osuno Galeliya kotegage'mo umenitata hu'niye.
2 Yu vaya'mogi hoyalega nopi'mo ne'maiya hopa afina'mo
ago eno hogo hu'nige'apae'mo
3 Yesu agana'amogi, Gekamo ne'afiya vaya'mogi
ali'yakamo agesayafe'mo mani kote'mo ataleka Yutiya
kotegamo uvo.
4 Mago vekamo'a muki vaya'mogimo ali'ya'amo
agesayafe'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo fala kino no'maifa afole
yateke'mo mai'neno ali'ya'mo ne'aliye, hu'a ha pai'nae.
5 Agana'amogi'e'mo agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago
osu'naya'mofe'mae.
6 Yesu'a, nagae afina'mo hemenimo afole o'ai'niye. La-
pakae afina'mo muki afina'amo hane'niye.
7 Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo lapakaefe'mo afa'a alagi apaini
hu'a olapategae. Nagaemo hosu kava'apie'mo gemo ae'na
hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva'mofe'mo apaini hu'a ne'natae.
8-9 Lapakaemo hopa afina'moge'a ali'a anupa hu'a maisay-
ategamo viyo. Hemenimo nagae afina'mo alagi afole
o'ai'niya'mofe'mo o'uguve, huno hapa paiteno Galeliya
kotegamo mai'niye.

Yesu'mo hopa afina'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nayategamo uno mai'niya gemae

10 Agana'amogi hopa afina'mo ali'a anupa hu'a
mai'nayategamo utageno'ae'mo Yesu'a afole kateti'mo
o'u'nifa kesi kateti'mo u'niye.
11 Yu vaya'mogi kahauya hu'nayana o'age'apae'mo, ani
vekamo haiyate'mo mai'niye, hu'a apafi ge'nae.
12 Muki asole vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo sumi sumi
gefati'mo ge huge afige hu'apae'mo, alagepa vekamae, hu'a
huge, ha'ao, vaya'ai apakesamo nefaiya vekamo mai'niye,
hu'a huge hu'a mai'nae.
13 Yu vaya'aife'mo koli hu'naya'mofe'mo vaya'ai apaula-
gale'mo agaefe'mo ava gemo osu'nae.
14 Hopa afinapati'mo eno folaga hu'niya afina'mo Yesu'a
Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino aepa faino alino apaya
male'niye.
15 Yu vaya'mogimo afi'a hapau aite'apae'mo, ani vekamo
sukulu osu'niyana haiya kava huno Goti mukufi gemo
ageteno nehiye, hu'a hu'nae.

16 Yesuˈa, aliˈna apaya neˈmalova gemo nagaiˈni gemo
ohaneˈnifa Gotiˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekamo
geˈamo haneˈniye.
17 Ina lagimo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo ha-
pauˈnisifigeˈna aliˈna apaya neˈmalova geeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo
Gotitegatiˈmo eˈnifi agaiˈa aipafatiˈmo nehifi huˈa afaˈa afi-
gae.
18 Mago vekamoˈa agaiˈa aipafatiˈmo ge nehisiyana agaiˈa
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo haˈye huˈnigeno
kahauya nehiye. Mago vekamoˈa alino ateˈnigeno em-
ineˈniya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo
hauˈnisiyana lama ge vekamo maiˈnigeno aigofe gemo
aipafiˈmo alagi ohaneˈniye.
19 Moseseˈa keˈaepa gemo ago alino la-
pamiˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo magoke vekamoˈa
ani gemo alagi akame osuˈniye. Na kava huˈnogetapaeˈmo
kamiti namagisayafeˈmo nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
20 muki asole vayaˈmogimo, kaipafiˈmo hosu aune vekamo
maiˈniye. Ina laˈmo kamagisiyafeˈmo nehiye, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
21 nagaemo magoke aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnogetapa agetetapaeˈmo
muki vayaˈamogitapamo ageta lapau aiˈnae.
22 Moseseˈa, ve mafaˈnetapimogi apakufamo lagautapa
ataleyo, huno lapa paiˈniye. Moseseˈa ani kavaˈmo alino
aepa ofaiˈnifa lapakinago vayaˈmogigeˈmo hogoteˈa aliˈa
aepa faiˈnae. Moseseˈa, apakufamo lagautapa ataleyo, huno
lapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Sapati afinaˈmo mafaˈne anagaˈai
apakufamo lagautapa neˈatalae.
23 Lapakaemo Mosese keˈaepa gemo amagitapa
oˈatalesayafeˈmo mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufamo lagautapa
neˈatalae. Sapati afinaˈmo apakufamo lagautapa
neˈatalayaˈmonanafa nagaemo Sapati afinaˈmo mago
vekamo muki agufaˈamo alagi aliˈna alagepa huˈna
ateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapaeˈmo lapaipamo letapa
neˈnatae.
24 Amega apakufaˈalekeˈmo apaketetapa alita fako osutapa
apaketa alagepa hutetapaekeˈmo alita fako hiyo.

Ani vekamo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈnifiye, huˈa huˈnaya gemae

25 Mago Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, ani
vekamo kamiti amagigune, huˈa vege huˈnaya vekamo
maiˈnifiye.
26 Ageyo, huˈa, agaemo afole yateˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo ge nosae.
Mesaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa ageˈnafiye.

27 Hiyaˈmonanafa Mesaiya vekamo esigeˈapaeˈmo haiya
kotegatiˈmo eˈnifi huˈa afaˈa oˈagegayaˈmonanafa muki
vayaˈamogita ani vekamo eˈniya koˈamo ago ageˈnone, huˈa
huˈnae.
28 Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo alino apaya
neˈmalenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
nagetetapa eˈnova koˈmo ago ageˈnafiye. Nagaiˈnimo nagesa
afiteˈna oˈmeˈnofa alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnova vekamo lama
geˈageˈmo nehiya vekamo lapakaemo alagi oˈageˈnae.
29 Agaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna agaetegatiˈmo
emiˈneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ageˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
30 atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa
agae afinaˈmo afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamoˈa
atafausiya kaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
31 Asole ve aˈnemogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehuˈapaeˈmo, Mesaiya vekamo enoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno
noˈagona agufa aune kavaˈmo huteno ani vekamo aeno
agasegaifiye, huˈa huˈnae.

Ati vayaˈmogimo kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnaya gemae

32 Ani agufa gemo huteˈa sumi sumi gefatiˈmo
nehageˈapaeˈmo Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo afiˈnae.
Afiteˈapaeˈmo apakaeˈe mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ati vayaˈmogi kalavusi
huˈa atesayafeˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.
33 Yesuˈa, nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo aise afinaˈmo maiteˈna
alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekalegamo halate uˈna
haiguve.
34 Kahauya hutapa nagesayafeˈmo kahauya
hugayaˈmonanafa oˈnagegae. Haiˈna maisuva koteˈmo
afaˈa utapa ohaigae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
35 Yu vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo, haiya kotegamo visiyafe
hunoˈaeˈmo kahauya hutapa oˈnagegae, huno nehiye.
Agaemo vayatimo atagu faeˈa uˈa Galiki nofi vayaˈeˈmo
lokaeˈa maiˈnaya kotegamo uno alino apaya malesiyafeˈmo
nehifiye.
36 Agaemo, kahauya hutapa nagesayafeˈmo
hugayaˈmonanafa kahauya hutapa oˈnagegae. Haiˈna
maisuva kotegamo afaˈa utapa ohaigae, huno huˈniya gemo
aepaˈamo na agufa gemo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige
huˈa maiˈnae.

Afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya anifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

37 Hopa afinaˈmo eno hano hugefeˈmo huˈniya afinaˈmo
henagaˈamo alopa afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa
he tino alopa gefatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa
anifeˈmo hauˈnisiyana nagaetegatiˈmo eno aniˈmo neno.
38 Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai
apaipafatiˈmo alopa aniˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino
neˈapamiya aniˈmoˈa havai teteno aino vali lamigiye, huno
aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa Goti Auneme'amo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi alisaya Auneme'aeˈmo ava
gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa he tino
kokuˈnapiˈmo haino ha le konali yaˈamo oˈaliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
Goti Auneme'amo emi noˈmeˈniya afinaˈmae.
40 Asole vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lama ge ne-
hune, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo egaiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo ani vekamae,
huˈa huˈnae.
41 Mago vayaˈamogi, Mesaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi, haˈao, Mesaiya vekamo
Galeliya kotegatiˈmo oˈmegaiye.
42 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa, Mesaiya
vekamo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamo Nevini vayapati
vekamo maiˈneno Metelehamu taonifiˈmo Nevini'a maiˈniya
taonifatikeˈmo afole aigiye, huno huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
43 Ani gemo huteˈa aliˈa fako huˈa apaote apaote huˈa
maiˈnae.
44 Mago vayaˈmogi, atafaugune, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa
magoke vekamoˈa oˈatafauˈniye.

Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya gemae

45 Ati vayaˈmo halate atagi neˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Falasi
mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo avalelitapa
oˈmeˈnae, huˈa apafi geˈnageˈapaeˈmo,
46 ani vekamo aeto agufa gemo nehiya agufa gemo muki
vayaˈmogimo nosae, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
47 Falasi vayaˈmogi, lapakaeˈeˈmo lapakesa faiˈnifiye.
48 Monoteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayapati vayaˈmogimofi
Falasi mono vayapati vayaˈmofi huˈa geˈamo neˈafigetapa
apakeˈnafiye.
49 Lagaemo geˈamo noˈafunaˈmonanafa afa vayaˈmo
keˈaepa gemo aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnaya hosu vayaˈmo
afiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae, huˈa huˈnae.

50 Mago Falasi vekamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maiˈniya vekamoˈa hogoteno Yesutegamo uˈniya vekamo
Nikonimasiˈa,
51 Lagaemo keˈaepa getimo akame hisunafeˈmo fiku agoti
huta atetetaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huta osisuna agufa
kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Hogoteta avayafatiˈmo hisiya gemo
afiteta nehiya kavaˈmo ageteta alita fako hisuna agufa
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
52 Kagaeˈe Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈnapiye. Goti
mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Galeliya
kotegatiˈmo afole oˈaigiye, huˈa huˈnagi kagaemo kahauya
huka ageka lekana paika afiyo, huˈa ha paiteˈa
53 ataleˈa noˈapilegamo uˈeˈa huˈnae.

8

Kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya a kanomo ava gemae

1 Muki vayaˈmo noˈapilegamo ataleˈa utageno Yesuˈa Al-
ifiˈaepa avefiˈmo uno maiˈniye.
2 Egaˈamo kotilamiyapiˈmo halate atagi nenuno
Yulusalemu taonifi alopa mono nopiˈmo haino
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaetegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnageno itopaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aepa faino alino
apaya maleˈniye.
3 Alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo
kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
mago a kanomo kumai kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈaageˈnaya a
kanomo avaleliˈeˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa
ateˈnae.
4 Ateˈneˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, mani a kanomoˈa kumai kavaˈmo
huˈnigetaageˈnone.
5 Moseseˈa keˈaepa gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani agufa kavaˈmo
hisaya aˈne anagaˈaina yafa kayoteti'mo ago kamiti apam-
agiyo, huno huˈniyana kagaemo na agufa gemo hugane, huˈa
afi geˈnae.
6 Amalageka huˈa atateˈapaeˈmo hosu gemo huˈniye, huˈa
huteˈa agoti huˈa atesaya geeˈmo kahauya hisayafeˈmo ge
huˈa afi geˈnayaˈmonanafa ape huno maiˈneno ati yagaina
ayatetiˈmo mopaleˈmo avoˈmo kaeno maiˈniye.
7 He tiˈa maiˈneˈa magoˈe magoˈe gemo huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo he tino maiˈneno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
lapakaepatiˈmo magoke hosu kavaˈmo alagi osuˈnisiya
vekamokeˈmo hogoteno yafa kayoteti'mo amagino, huno
hapa paiteno
8 halate ape huno mopaleˈmo avoˈmo kaeno maiˈniye.

9 Ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo yuˈilaga vekatapimoˈa hosu
kavaˈapimo alino apave liˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamo
ataleˈa ute ute huˈa uˈnae. Hogoteˈa asole kafugamo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmo utageˈapaeˈmo henagaˈamo aise kafug-
amo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo magoke magoke vayaˈmo ute ute
huˈa uˈnae. Ataleˈa utageno Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeno
ani a kanomo asole vayaˈai folagapiˈmo he tino maiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa he tino ageyana ani a kanomo agaiˈageˈmo
maiˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo, agoti huˈa katesayafeˈmo
huˈnaya vayaˈmo haiyate maiˈnae. Mago vekamoˈa hosu a
kanomo maiˈnane, huno huˈniya vekamo oˈmaiˈnifiye, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
11 Ala kava nene, mago vekamo oˈmaiˈniye, huno ha
paiˈnigeno Yesuˈa, nagaeˈeˈmo hosu a kanomo maiˈnane,
huˈna osuguve. Kagaemo afaˈa ataleka uteka halate magoˈe
huka hosu kavaˈmo osuvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa ha le yakana huno maiˈniya gemae

12 Yesuˈa halate ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Ma mopafi
vayaˈai ha le yaˈapimo maiˈnove. Ina lagimo nakame
nehisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apave lisiya
ha le yaˈmo aliteˈa hanipiˈmo umenitata osugae.
13 Falasi vayaˈmogimo, kagaikaekeˈmo ani faigoko gemo
huka kaha maeka nehana gemoˈmo alagi kanale nosiye, huˈa
ha paiˈnageno
14 Yesuˈa, nagaiˈniekeˈmo ani faigoko gemo huˈna naha
maeˈna nehuvaˈmonanafa he alagi lama ge nehuve.
Haiya kotegatiˈmo eˈnofi haiya kotegamo visufi huˈna ago
ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alagi lama ge nehuve. Lapakaemo haiya
kotegatiˈmo eˈnofi haiya kotegamo visufi hutapa oˈnageˈnae.
15 Lapakaemo lapakufaˈalekeˈmo apaketetapa alitapa fako
hutapa neˈapatae. Nagaemo mago vayaˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna
noˈapatove.
16 Nagaiˈnigeˈmo oˈmaiˈnofa Afoˈnimoˈa alino
nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetaˈa
maiˈnoˈaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna apatesuvana alagepa
huˈnageˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna apategauve.
17 Lapakae keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lole
vekalaˈmoganimo magoke agufa gegeˈmo nehisaˈana alagi
lama ge nehaˈae, hutapa nehae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Nagaemo nagaiˈniekeˈmo ani faigoko gemo huˈna
naha maeˈna nehugeno Afoˈnimoˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna em-
ineˈnova vekamoˈeˈmo nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno
naha maesiya gemo nehiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
19 Afokamoˈmo haiyate maiˈniye, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo nagaemo nagetapa aeto

osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Afoˈnimo agetapa aeto osuˈnae. Nagetapa aeto huˈnaesinana Afoˈnimoˈeˈmo agetapa aeto huˈnaesine, huno hapa paiˈniye.
20 Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo ofalini monimo neˈmalaya kesimo haneˈniya nopiˈmo haino alino apaya neˈmaleno ˈaeˈmo mani gemo hapa paiˈniye. Afinaˈamo afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa oˈateˈnae.

Lapakaemo visuva kotegamo alagi oˈugae, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

21 Yesuˈa halate ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Nagaemo visuva kotegamo uˈna maiˈnisugetapaeˈmo utapa kahauya hutapa nagegefeˈmo hugayana alagi hosu kavatapifiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo faligae. Visuva kotegamo afaˈa oˈugae.
22 Yu vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo, visuva kotegamo oˈugae, huno huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo huˈniye. Agaiˈamo aneˈmu aesiyafeˈmo huˈnifi, huˈa huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo afepilagatiˈmo eˈnageˈna nagaemo anagatiˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Nagaemo ma mopafi vekamo oˈmaiˈnove.
24 Ani kavatefeˈmo, hosu kavatapifikeˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo faligae, huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove. He, lapakaemo hutapaeˈmo, agaemo muki afinaˈmo neˈmaiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago osisayana hosu kavatapifikeˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo faligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Apakaemo, ina lagae, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈnimo aepa faiˈna aliˈnova afinateˈiˈmo ago lapa paime lapa paime eˈna hemeniˈeˈmo ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈna lapa nepauve.
26 Nagaemo asole kavatapieˈmo lapava gemo huˈna agoti huˈna lapatesuva gemo lapa paisuva gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa alagi lama ge nehigeˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepauve.
27 Apakaemo muki yaˈmo afoˈamofeˈmo ani gemo nehiye, huˈa oˈafiˈnae.
28 Inagi Yesuˈa, lapakaemo Vemo Mafaˈnemo alita he titapa atetetapaeˈmo, Mesaiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa agegae. Agaiˈamo agesafatiˈmo agesa afino mago kavaˈmo osuˈnifa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa alino aya maleˈniya gemo hapa paiˈniye, hutapa nagegae.
29 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniya agufa kavaˈageˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo nataleno noˈvifa nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno neˈmaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

30 Asole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

Afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈe kalavusifi neˈmaiya vayaˈefeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

31 Inagi Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehaya Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, geˈnifiˈmo maime maime
neˈvisayana lama ge vayaˈmo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae.
32 Lama geˈamo afitapa aeto hisageno lama geˈaletiˈmo
hatu maeno lapatesigetapa afa vayaˈmo maigae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
33 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo
maiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa olateˈnae. Na kava
higekaeˈmo, afa vayaˈmo maigae, huka nehane, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
34 alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, haiya vayaˈmogi hosu
kavaˈmo nehisafigeno hosu kavaˈapimoˈa kalavusi huno
apateˈnigeˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
35 Kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa
vekamo noˈafiˈmo uno haino alagi oˈmaigiyaˈmonanafa
aliˈya aepa vekamo mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo noˈafiˈmo alagi
maigiye.
36 Goti Mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo hatu maeno lapatesigetapa
alagi afa vayaˈmo maigae.
37 Lapakeˈnovana Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo
maiˈnageˈna lapakeˈnovaˈmonanafa geˈnimo lapaipafiˈmo
afitapa oˈmaleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo namagisayafeˈmo nehae.
38 Nagaemo Afoˈnimoˈa alino nave liˈnigeˈnaageˈnova
kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈna lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa la-
pakaemo afotapimoˈa hiyo, huno nehiya gegeˈmo akame
hutapa nehae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
39 Emalehamuˈa afotimoˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Emalehamu mafaˈneˈamo lama ge
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnaesinana Emalehamuˈa huˈniya agufa
kavakeˈmo nehaesine.
40 Gotiˈa naha paiˈnigeˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo alagi lama ge lapa
nepauvaˈmonanafa lapakaemo namagisayafekeˈmo nehae.
Emalehamuˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo osuˈniye.
41 Lapakaemo afotapimoˈa nehiya agufa kavaˈmo nehae,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Afotimoˈmo magoke vekamo
Gotiˈa maiˈniye. Megusa mafaˈnemo oˈmaiˈnone, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
42 Nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiˈna oˈmeˈnofa Gotiˈa alino
nateˈnigeˈna eˈnove. Gotitegatiˈmo emiˈneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo

Gotiˈa afotapimoˈa maiˈniyesinana nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyesine.
43 Na kava higetapaeˈmo geˈnimo afitapa aeto nosae. Geˈnieˈmo olapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo geˈnimo afaˈa oˈafigae.
44 Afotapimoˈmo Sataniˈa maiˈnigetapaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo afotapimoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehae. Aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya vekamo maiˈniye. Lama gemo aipafiˈmo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lama gelefeˈmo kame nehiye. Aigofe gemo aepa neˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipafatiˈmo alagi aigofe gemo nehiye.
45 Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo lama ge lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagi lama ge nehiye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae.
46 Lapakaepatiˈmo haiya vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈnimo alino nave ligiye. Lama ge nehisuvana na kava higetapaeˈmo alagi lama ge nehiye, hutapa nosae.
47 Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo neˈafiye. Lapakaemo Gotiˈa alino olapateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti geˈamo noˈafiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Emalehamufeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

48 Yesuˈa ani ge hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo kagaefeˈmo, Samaliya vekamo maiˈnigeno hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huta nehune. Lama ge nosupiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
49 mago hosu aune vekamo naipafiˈmo oˈmaiˈniye. Nagaemo Afoˈnimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna neˈatovaˈmonanafa lapakaemo nagiˈnileˈmo alitapa afepi neˈnatae.
50 Vayaˈmogi nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa natesayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo noˈalufa mago vekamo alino fako huno neˈapateya vekamokeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo alino asaga huno atesiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
51 Lama ge lapa nepauve, Geˈnimo akame nehaya vayaˈmo ofaligae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
52 Hemenimo lagaemo afiˈnonana hosu aune vekamo kaipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huta ago afiˈnone. Emalehamuˈa ago faliˈnigeˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo ago faliˈnayaˈmonanafa kagaemo hukaeˈmo, geˈnimo akame nehaya vayaˈmo ofaligae, huka nehane.
53 Kagaemo laginago vekamo Emalehamuˈmo ago aeka agaseˈnapiye. Agaemo ago faliˈniye. Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈeˈmo ago faliˈnae. Kagaemo ina laˈnae, huka kagesa neˈafine, huˈa afi geˈnageno

54 Yesuˈa, nagaiˈni nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna
neˈnatovesinana ina agufa kavakana huno haneˈniyesine.
Lapakaemo Afoˈnimofeˈmo, Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa
nehaya vekamoˈa nagiˈnileˈmo alino asaga huno neˈnate.
55 Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa
oˈageˈnageˈna nagaekeˈmo ageˈnove. Oˈageˈnove, huˈna
nehuvesinana lapakaekana huˈna aigofe geˈe vekamo
maiˈnovesine. Nagaemo ago ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo
akame nehuve.
56 Lapakinago vekamo Emalehamuˈa nagaemo afole
aisugeno nagesiyafeˈmo hauˈnigeno avayagunagu huno na-
gava maiˈniye. Nageteno ˈaeˈmo amogaga aiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
57 Kagaemo fifitiˈa kafugamo oˈmaiˈnananagi Emale-
hamuˈa ageˈnapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
58 alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Emalehamuˈa itaˈamoˈmo
alino oˈateˈniya afinatetiˈmo nagaemo hogoteˈna muki
afinaˈmo maiˈnova vekamo alagi maiˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
59 yafa kayotetiˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa amagisayafeˈmo
neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa alopa mono nopatiˈmo ataleno
apakae folagapiˈmo lamiˈnigeˈa oˈamagiˈnageno afaˈa uno
lamino uˈniye.

9

*Yesuˈa mago vekamo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afi-
natetiˈmo aulagalaˈmo ali huˈniya vekamo alino ayakeno
ateˈniya gemae*

1 Yesuˈa neˈunoˈaeˈmo ageyana mago vekamo itaˈamoˈmo
alino ateˈniya afinatetiˈmo aulagalaˈmo neˈageya yaˈamo
alagi ohaneˈniya vekamo maiˈnigeno ageˈniye.
2 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, ina laˈmo huˈniya
hosu kavaˈmoˈa itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinatetiˈmo
aulagamo neˈageya yaˈamo ohaneˈniya vekamo maiˈniye.
Ani kavaˈmo aepaˈamo agaiˈamo huˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa
huˈnifi itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo huˈnaˈa hosu kavaˈanimoˈa ani
agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
3 Yesuˈa, ani kavaˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana agaiˈamo
huˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa ohanege itaˈafoˈalaˈmogani huˈnaˈa
hosu kavaˈanimoˈa ohanege huˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti hi-
mamuˈamo agaeteˈmo afole aisigeˈa muki vayaˈmogi age-
sayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
4 Muki feligaˈamo nagaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna
emiˈneˈnova vekamo hauˈniya aliˈyaˈamo aliguve. Haniˈmo
hisigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligae.

5 Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai ha le
yaˈapigana huˈna maiˈneˈna aeˈna ha leˈna neˈapatove, huno
hapa paiteno
6 Yesuˈa mopa atanamo aliˈneno avenatuˈna he maleˈneno
alino hapa hatiteno aulagalateˈmo faleno ateˈniye.
7 Faleno ateteno'aeˈmo, uka Silomi ani kotupiˈmo aniˈmo
faleka kalo pao, huno ha paiˈniye. Ani Silomi ani kotune
agimo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana alino ateˈnigeno uˈniyategae.
Ani vekamo uno anipiˈmo faleno kalo paeteno aulagalaˈmo
alagepa huno ageno ayaketeno noˈalegamo uˈniye.
8 Uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo noˈale vayaˈe hogoteno itopaleˈmo
fai maiˈneno monieˈmo aukaya nehigeˈapa neˈagaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, itopale maiˈneno muki afinaˈmo monieˈmo
aukaya nehiya vekamofiye, huˈa apafi geˈnae.
9 Mago vayaˈamogimo, ani vekamae, huˈa hapa
paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo, haˈao, agaekana
agufa vekamo maiˈniyana alu vekamo maiˈnegaiye, huˈa
huˈnae. Agaiˈamo, ani vekamo nagaekeˈmo maiˈnove, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
10 haiya kava huka kaulagamo ageka ayakeˈnane, huˈa afi
geˈnageno'aeˈmo,
11 mago vekamo agiˈamo Yesuˈa mopa atanamo alino hapa
hatiteno naulagalateˈmo faleno nateteno'aeˈmo, Uka Silomi
ani kotupiˈmo faleka kalo pao, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna uˈna
faleˈna kalo paeteˈnaeˈmo naulagamo ageˈna ayakeˈnove,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Ani vekamo haiyate maiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo,
o'ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

13 Apakaemo ani vekamo avaleliˈa Falasi mono
vayaˈaitegamo uˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa mopa atanamo alino hapa hatiteno aula-
galateˈmo faleno ateteno alino ayakeno ateˈniya afinaˈmo
Sapati afinaˈmae.
15 Inagi Falasi vayaˈmogimo halate huˈapaeˈmo, haiya
agufa kavaˈmo huˈnigeka kaulagalaˈmo alagepa huka
ageˈnane, huˈa loka huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo, agaemo
hapamo alino naulagalateˈmo faleno nateˈnigeˈna uˈna
anipiˈmo faleˈna kalo paeteˈnaeˈmo naulagalaˈmo alagepa
huˈna ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Mago Falasi vayaˈamogimo, Sapati afina keˈaepa
gemo akame nosiyaˈmofeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo oˈmeˈniye, huˈa
huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo huˈapaeˈmo, haiya
agufa kavaˈmo huno hosu kavaˈmo nehisiya vekamoˈa ani
agufa noˈagona agufa aune kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huˈa

huˈnae. Ani gemo huteˈa aliˈa fako huˈa lole nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
17 Falasi vayaˈmogimo halate magoˈe huˈa, kaulagalaˈmo alino ayakeno kateˈniya vekaeˈmo na agufa gemo hugane, huˈa loka huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Yu vayaˈmogimo aulagalaˈmo ohaneˈniya vekamo aulagalaˈmo alo huno ateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lama ge nehiye, huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈana eˈnaˈageˈanaeˈmo,
19 mani vekamo mafaˈnetanimo maiˈnifiye. Lanakaemo, alitaˈa ateˈnoˈa afinatetiˈmo aulagalaˈmo ohaneˈniya mafaˈnemo maiˈniye, hutana nehaˈaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo haiya kava huˈnigeno aulagalaˈmo alagepa huno ageˈniye, huˈa anafi geˈnageˈanaeˈmo
20 itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo, ago ageˈnoˈana mafaˈnetiˈamo maiˈneno alitaˈa ateˈnoˈa afinatetiˈmo aulagalaˈmo ohaneˈniya mafaˈnemo maiˈnigetaˈa ageˈnoˈae.
21 Hemenimo haiya kava huno aulagalaˈmo alagepa huno neˈagefi, ina laˈmo alino alagepa huno ateˈnifi, hutaˈa alagi oˈageˈnoˈae. Ani kavafeˈmo agaiˈaeˈmo loka huta afi gegenoˈao alopa vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaiˈamo lapa paino, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
22 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo koliˈapimo huˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo mani agufa gemo huˈnaˈae. Apakaemo hogoteˈa vege huˈapaeˈmo, ina lagimo Yesufeˈmo, Kalaisi vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehisafigeta mono nopatiˈmo alita hapafaita apatalegaune, huˈa ago ge hu maleˈnae.
23 Huˈa ge hu maleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo, alopa vekamo maiˈniyanagi agaiˈaeˈmo ge hutapa afi gegeno lapa paino, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
24 Apakaemo halate ani hogoteno aulagalaˈmo alagepa huno noˈageya vekaeˈmo ge huˈnageno eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, kagaemo kagaikageˈmo Gotiˈmo ala agiˈamo amiyo. Lagaemo ani vekamo ago ageˈnonana hosu kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈnigeta ageˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
25 nagaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehisiya vekamo maiˈnisifi huˈna oˈageˈnove. Magoke kavaˈamo alagi ageˈnovana hogoteˈna naulagalaˈmo alagepa huˈna oˈageˈnova vekamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa hemenimo alagepa huˈna neˈagove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
26 kagaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye. Haiya kava huno kaulagalaˈmo alino alagepa huno kateˈniye, huˈa afi

ge'nageno'ae'mo,
27 ago lapa pai'nova'monanafa o'afi'nae. Na kava
higetapae'mo halate mago'e hutapa afigefe'mo nehae.
Afole o'ai'niyesina agufa kava'mo hemenimo ago afole
ai'nigetapae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo maisayafe'mo ne-
hafiye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
28 kagaemo ani vekamo ge'amo ne'afina vekamo
mai'nana'monanafa lagaemo Mosese ge'amo ne'afuna
vaya'mo mai'none.
29 Ago afi'nonana Goti'a Mosesefe'mo ha pai'niye, huta
afi'nona'monanafa ani kanomo haiyategati'mo e'nifi huta
o'afi'none, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
30 aeto agufa gemo nehage'nae'mo ani gemo afi'na nahau
ne'auve. Haiyategati'mo e'nifi hutapa o'afi'naya'monanafa
naulagamo alino ayakeno nate'niye.
31 Afi'nonana Goti'a hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'ai
ge'apimo no'afiya'monanafa agaefe'mo mono hute'a
hau'niya agufa kava'ageke'mo nehaya vaya'ai ge'apimo
ne'afiye, huta afi'none.
32 Akeya'vilaga afinateti'mo eno hemenimo mai'nona
afina'mo muki vaya'mogimo ita'amo'mo alino ate'niya afi-
nateti'mo mago vekamo'a aulagala'mo hosu'niya vekamo
aulagala'mo alino ayakeno ate'niya ava gemo o'afi'nae.
Muki vaya'mogimo ma mopamo alo hu'niya afinateti'mo ani
agufa kavafe'mo ava gemo o'afi'a maime maime e'nae.
33 Ani vekamo Gotitegati'mo o'me'niyesinana magoke
alagepa kava'mo afa'a osu'niyesine, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo
34 Itakamo'mo alino kate'nigekae'mo hosu kavapike'mo
mai'nanagi hemenimo kagaemo alika laya malesanafe'mo
nehapiye, hu'a hute'a mono nopati'mo ali'a hafai'a
atale'nae.

Yu'ilaga mafa'nemo aulagamo ali hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

35 Yesu'a ali'a hafai'a atale'naya kavafe'mo ava gemo
afiteno uno kahauya huno ageno avateteno'ae'mo, kagaemo
Goti mafa'ne'ae'mo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye, huno afi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
36 Ala nene, ani vekamo ina la'ae. Naha paige'nao
agaefe'mo nagesa afi'na fatago hino, huno ha pai'nigeno,
37 ago age'nanageno hemenimo ge kaha nepaiya vekamo
agaemae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
38 Ala kava nene, nagesa afi'na fatago nehuve, huno ha
paiteno agaefe'mo mono hu'niye.

39 Yesuˈa ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Nagaemo aliˈna
fako huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
Nagaemo apaulagamo ali huˈnisiya vayaˈmogiageˈa ayake-
sayafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Ani kava huteˈna apaulagamo
afaˈa haneˈnigeˈa neˈagaya vayaˈmo apaulagamo ali hufa
vayakana huˈa maiˈneˈa oˈagesayafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
40 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi ani huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, la-
gaeˈeˈmo laulagamo ali huˈnifiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
41 lapaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈnaesinana hosu
kavatapimo ohaneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa neˈagone, hutapa ne-
hayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavatapimo afaˈa haneˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

10

Sipisipieˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve. Mago vekamoˈa
sipisipi anagaˈmogi kegiˈya yuˈilagamo haleno haisiyafeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo kipateti ˈmo faleno ohaino kegiˈya afafafatiˈmo
aeno haleno nehaisiya vekamo kumaya vekamo maiˈneno
vayaˈmo apamagiteno kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo
maiˈniye.
2 Kipatetiˈmo faleno nehaiya vekamoˈa sipisipileˈmo
neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniye.
3 Sipisipi anagaˈmogi kipateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa
kitamo yakino neˈapategeˈapa nehaiye. Haitenoˈaeˈmo
agaiˈa sipisipiˈaeˈmo apaki nehigeˈapaeˈmo agemo neˈafiye.
Hogoteno kumatega nelaminoˈaeˈmo apaki aeno apaki
hulino nelamiye.
4 Agaemo sipisipi anagaˈamo kumatega apavalelinuno
hogoteˈnigeˈapaeˈmo sipisipi anagaˈamogi agemo afiˈa aeto
nehayaˈmofeˈmo akame huˈa neˈvae.
5 Sipisipi anagaˈmogi alu vekamo afaˈa akame huˈa oˈugae.
Agae agemo afiˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apaune heˈa ugae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Yesuˈa mani gemo aeno kalafefa gemo hapa
paiˈniyaˈmonanafa afiˈa aeto osuˈnae.

Yesuˈa alagepa vekamo sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniya gemae

7 Afiˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa halate hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve. Nagaemo sipisipi
anagaˈmogi kipaˈapimo maiˈnove.
8 Nagaemo emiˈnoˈmeˈnogeˈapaeˈmo hogoteˈa kumayaˈmo
alige vayaˈmo apamagiteˈa kumayaˈmo alige huˈa maiˈnaya

vaya'mo e'naya'monanafa sipisipi anaga'mogi apakemo
afi'a aeto osu'nae.
9 Nagaeke'mo kipa'apimo mai'nove. Goti'a
nagaetetike'mo kegi'ya yu'ilagamo faleno hainesiya vekamo
agufamo alino katino atesigeno alagepa huno maigiye. Eno
haineteno lamiteno nehuno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo alino neteno
alagepa huno maigiye.
10 Kumaya'mo ne'aliya vekamo'a kumaya'mo alige sipisip-
imo apamagige alino hosu huno apatege hisiyafeke'mo ne'e.
Nagaemo sipisipimo kanale hu'a mago'e alagepa hu'a maige
maige hu'a afa'a maisayafe'mo emi'ne'nove.
11 Nagaemo alagepa vekamo sipisipile'mo yagai'na
ne'apatova vekamo mai'nove. Alagepa huno yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo'a sipisipilefe'mo agai'amo afa'a maisiya
ya'amo afa'a atalegaiye.
12 Miya'mo alisiyafeke'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo'a
sipisipile'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo maige sipisipi
aepa vekamo maige huno o'mai'niya'mofe'mo afela kalamo
ne'egeno apataleno aune hetaleno ne'vigeno'ae'mo afela
kalamo'a hapaeno hanilino ne'vige'apae'mo atale'a atagu
fae'a u'e'a nehae.
13 Miya'mo alisiyafe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo'a
miya'mo alisiyafeke'mo agesa afiteno sipisipi anaga'aife'mo
agesa no'afiya'mofe'mo ataleno aune hetaleno ne'viye.
14-15 Nagaemo alagepa vekamo sipisipile'mo yagai'na
ne'apatova vekamo mai'nove. Afo'nimo'mo nage'nige'na
afo'nimo'mo age'nova kava hu'na nagaemo sipisipi'nimo
apake'noge'apa nagaemo nage'nae. Ani kava hu'na
apakaetefe'mo afa'a maisuva ya'nimo atalete'na faliguve.
16 Mago nagae sipisipimo mani kegi'yafi'mo hai e'a
o'mai'nae. Nagaemo apakaemo apavaleli'na egauve.
Nagemo aisuge'apae'mo afi'a aeto hute'a e'a magoke sipisipi
anaga'mo maisageno magoke vekamo sipisipile'mo yagaino
apatesiya vekamo maigiye.
17 Afa'a maisuva ya'nimo alisuvafe'mo afa'a maisuva
ya'nimo atalegauva'mofe'mo Afo'nimo'mo nagaefe'mo hau
ayamopafi'mo hau'niye.
18 Mago vekamo'a afa'a maisuva ya'nimo nayapati'mo
alino naha faleno o'atalegaiya'monanafa nagai'nimo nagesa
afite'na atalegauve. Afa'a maisuva ya'nimo atalete'na halate
alisuva himamu'nimo ago ali'nove. Afo'nimo'a ani kava'mo
huvo huno naha pai'niya'mofe'mae, huno hapa pai'niye.
19 Ani gemo afi'nageno'ae'mo halate alino fako huno
apate'niye.
20 Asole vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, hosu aune vekamo

aipafiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo negi gemo nehiye. Na kava
higetapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
21 mago vayaˈamogi, hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo
maiˈnisiya vekamoˈa ani agufa gemo afaˈa osugiye. Hosu
aune vekamoˈa aulagamo ali huˈnisiya vekamo aulagamo
afaˈa alino ayakeno oˈategaiye, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈmo apakameˈyamo amiˈnaya gemae

22-23 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo hopa afinaˈmo alopa mono
no kitamo yakiˈnaya afinafeˈmo apakesa afisayafeˈmo hopa
afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo yasimo neˈaliya
afinaˈmogeno Yesuˈa ani alopa mono noˈmo kapaˈamo
osuˈnaya noˈmo agiˈamo Salomoni hiyato nopiˈmo uneno
huno maiˈniye.
24 Uneno nehigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi faiˈa ku aiˈa
ateˈneˈapaeˈmo, lole lagesa neˈafunanagi na magi afinaˈmo
laha opaika afaˈa maigane. Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnisanana
huka haleka laha paiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
25 ago lapa paiˈnovana oˈafiˈnae. Afoˈnimo agiˈalefeˈmo
nehuva kavaˈmoˈa nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno naha
maeno nehiya gemo nehiye.
26 Ge nehiyaˈmonanafa nagaemo sipisipi anagaˈnimo
oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae.
27 Nage neˈaugeˈapaeˈmo sipisipi anagaˈnimogi nagemo
neˈafiye. Apakeˈna aeto huˈnogeˈa nakame nehae.
28 Nagaemo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna
neˈapamuvanageˈa alagi ofaligae. Mago vayaˈmogi eˈa naya-
patiˈmo aliˈa naha faleˈa oˈapatalegae.
29 Afoˈnimoˈa sipisipi anagaˈamo apavalelineno
neˈnamiya vekamoˈmo muki vayaˈaina ago aeno
apakaseˈniyanageˈa muki vayaˈmogi Afoˈnimo ayapatiˈmo
afaˈa aliˈa ha ofalegae.
30 Nagaeˈe Afoˈnimoˈeˈmo magoke aiyaya vekalaˈmo
maiˈnoˈae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
31 Yu vayaˈmogimo halate yafa kayoteti'mo
amagisayafeˈmo aliˈnae.
32 Yesuˈa, Nagaemo asole alagepa kavaˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo
huvo, huno naha paiˈniya kavaˈmo huteˈna aliˈna lapave
liˈnove. Muki nehuva kavapatiˈmo haiya agufa kavatefeˈmo
lapakesa afitetapaeˈmo namagisayafeˈmo nehae, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
33 alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kamagisunafeˈmo
nosunaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo huka faipa huka
neˈatanaˈmofeˈmo kamagisunafeˈmo nehune. Ina agufa
vekamo maiˈnanaˈmonanafa Gotiˈmo maiˈnove, huka
nehanaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

34 Gotiˈa lapakae keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya
mukufiˈmo huˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *gotikana hutapa*
maiˈnae, huno huˈniye.
35 Ago afiˈnonana Goti mukufi haneˈniya gemo alagi lama
gemo hanege hanege huno haneˈneno hano osisiya agufa
gemo haneˈniye. Goti mukufiˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈa Goti
geˈamo alino apamiˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, gotikana hutapa
maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
36 Gotiˈa ani gemo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo
huˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo, Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnove,
huˈna huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo aote
vekamo lekana paino ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
eˈniya vekaeˈmo, Gotifeˈmo huka faipa huka neˈatane,
hutapa nehafiye.
37 Nagaefeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo huvo huno naha paiˈniya
kavaˈmo nosisuvana nagaefeˈmo aigofe gemo nehiye,
hutapa hiyo.
38 Nehisuvana nagaefeˈmo alagi lama ge nehiye, hutapa
hiyo. Nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago nosayaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa nehiya agufa kavaˈmo nehisuvana Afoˈamoˈa
agaepiˈmo maiˈnigeno agaemo agaepiˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa
hisayafeˈmo nehuva kavafeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
39 halate atafausayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa ago faino
kasalo paetaleno uˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa apataleno atagi neno uno Yoneni aniˈmo lakaeno
mugagayaga faligamo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apateˈniya
yategamo magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈniye.
41 Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo
eˈa apakaemo, Yoniˈa noˈagona agufa aune kavaˈmo
osuˈniyaˈmonanafa muki geˈamo ani vekaeˈmo ava gemo
huˈniya gemo alagi lama ge huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
42 Inagi ani haopalegatiˈmo asole vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

11

Layosiˈa ago faliˈniya gemae

1 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Layosiˈa Metani taonifiˈmo
maiˈniya vekamo kaita hauˈnigeno maiˈniye.
Asaˈalaˈmoganimo Maliyaˈe aganaˈamoˈmo Mataˈeˈmo
Metani taonifiˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.
2 Ani Maliyaˈa hogoteno alagepa atumo neˈaiya uve-
limo alino Ala kava neˈmo aiyaleˈmo lakino faleno ateteno
ayokatetiˈmo alino hau huno ateˈniye. Asaˈamoˈmo
Layosiˈmo kaita hauˈniye.

3 Asaˈalaˈmoganimo Yesutegamo ge huˈana atalaˈageno
uˈniya gemo, Ala kava nene, ani kahau kayamopafiˈmo
kahauˈniya vekamo kaita hauˈniye, huˈana huteˈana mago
vekamo apaˈmo aliˈana ataleˈnaˈageno uˈniye.
4 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, ani kaitaˈmo fal-
isiya agufa kaitaˈmo ohauˈnifa Goti ha le konali yaˈamo
agateˈapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huge Goti mafaˈneˈamo
agiˈaleˈeˈmo aliˈa asaga huge hisayafeˈmo ani kaitaˈmo
hauˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa Mataˈe aganaˈamoˈe asaˈamoˈmo Layosiˈefeˈmo
hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
6 kaita hauˈniye, huˈana huˈnaˈa gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo lole
afinaˈmo ani maiˈniya kotegamo maiˈniye.
7 Lole afinaˈmo utegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, halate Yutiya kotegamo vigetao, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
8 Tisao, ani kotega maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogimo yafa kay-
otetiˈmo kamagisayafeˈmo huˈnayana halate Yutiya koteg-
amo visanafeˈmo nehapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
9 Magoke afinaˈmo yegemo tuolofuˈa aovamo letegeno
haniˈmo nehiye. Vayaˈmogimo yegemo neleya afinaˈmo
ma mopafiˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeˈa umenitata nehayaˈmofeˈmo
nohapae.
10 Hanipiˈmo umenitata nehisayaˈmoˈmo apaipafiˈmo ha
le yaˈmoˈa aeno ha noleyaˈmofeˈmo nehapae.
11 Lao vekamo Layosiˈmo ago au kaleno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
uˈna aupatiˈmo hauneˈna ategauve, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
12 Ala kava nene, au kaleno maiˈnisiyana kanalene, huˈa
ha paiˈnae.
13 Yesuˈa Layosiˈmo ago faliˈniya kavafeˈmo au kaleno
maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa au kaleno
maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa huˈniya gemo afiˈa aeto osuˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa
huno afole aino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Layosiˈmo ago faliˈniye.
15 Nagaemo agaeˈeˈmo ani afinaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna
oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaetefeˈmo nagesa afiteˈna namo-
gaga neˈauve. Nagaefekeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago
hisayafeˈmae. Agaetegamo vigetao, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Tomasifeˈmo lagoˈya mafaˈneˈae, huˈa agi neˈaya
vekamoˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, agaegiˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeta falisunafeˈmo lokaeta vigetao, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa faliˈnayatetiˈmo alino he tino apatetenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa

maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya gemae

17 Yesuˈa uno avaˈyi huteno afiˈniyana Layosiˈmo ago
faligeta kita ateˈnonageno loleˈe loleˈe afinaˈmo uˈniye, huˈa
ha paiˈnageno afiˈniye.
18 Metani taonimo Yulusalemu taonimo haopaleˈmo
haneˈnigeno tali kilomita agufa aise afagiˈaleˈmo haneˈniye.
19 Asole Yu vayaˈmo Mataˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo anasaˈanimoˈmo
ago faliˈniya kavafeˈmo hapau huˈa anatesayafeˈmo
anakaetegamo eˈnae.
20 Yesuˈa neˈe, huˈa huˈnageno Mataˈa ani gemo
afiteno ˈaeˈmo kategamo neˈvisigeno neˈesigeˈana fotu
hisaˈafeˈmo uˈnigeno ˈaeˈmo Maliyaˈa nopiˈmo maiˈniye.
21 Mataˈa uno Yesuˈeˈmo fotu huteˈanaeˈmo, Ala
kava nene, manileˈmo maiˈnanesinana nasaˈnimoˈmo
ofaliˈniyesinaˈmonanafa
22 ago afiˈnovana hemenimo kagaemo Gotifeˈmo namiyo,
huka ge huka afi gesanageno afaˈa alino kamigiye, huˈna
nagesa afiˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeno
23 Yesuˈa, kasakamoˈmo halate he tigiye, huno ha
paiˈnigeno ˈaeˈmo,
24 ago afiˈnovana ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo halate
he tigiye, huˈna ago afiˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeno ˈaeˈmo,
25 nagaemo faliˈnayatetiˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apatege afaˈa
maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna apamige huˈna maiˈnove. Nagaefeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisaya vayaˈmo faligayana halate ago
he tiˈa afaˈa maigae.
26 Ina lagimo afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo apakesa
afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa ofaliˈa afaˈa maige maige huˈa
maigae. Geˈnieˈmo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye, huno afi
geˈnigeno ˈaeˈmo,
27 He, Ala kava nene, kagaemo Kalaisi vekamo Goti
Mafaˈneˈamo ma mopafiˈmo eminegaiye, huˈa huˈnaya
vekamo maiˈnane, huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuve, huno
ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈniya gemae

28 Mataˈa ani gemo huteno ˈaeˈmo halate aino atagi
neno uno vayaˈmogimo oˈafisayafeˈmo aganaˈamoˈmo
Maliyafeˈmo sumi huno ha paino ˈaeˈmo, Tisa vekamo
ago eno manileˈmo avaˈyi huteno kagaefeˈmo eno, huno
ge nehiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
29 Maliyaˈa ani gemo afiteno malage huno he tino uno fotu
hisaˈafeˈmo uno lamiˈniye.
30 Yesuˈa taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi osuˈniyanafa Mataˈeˈmo
fotu huˈnaˈa yateˈmo maiˈniye.

31 Maliyaˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa hapau
huˈa anateˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agayana Maliyaˈa malage
huno he tino uno lamiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo kiˈa ateˈnaya
kanolulegamo uno aviˈyaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo neˈviye, huˈa
huteˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.
32 Maliyaˈa Yesutegamo uno avaˈyi huno ageteno aiyafiˈmo
asagauno aino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, manileˈmo
maiˈnanesinana nasaˈnimoˈmo ofaliˈniyesine, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
33 Yesuˈa ageyana Maliyaˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo magokepi eˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo
huˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo
kana huˈniye.
34 Agaemo, haiyateˈmo kitapa ateˈnae, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, eka ago, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
35 Yesuˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈniye.
36 Aviˈyaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi, Ageyo, ani
vekaeˈmo lusi kava huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye, huˈa
huˈnae.
37 Mago vayaˈamogi, ani vekamoˈa aulagamo alagepa
huno noˈageya vekamo aulagamo alino alagepa
huno ateˈniya vekamo eno manileˈmo maiˈniyesinana
himamuˈaleti ˈmo alino hageno atesigeno ofaliˈniyesipiye,
huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa Layosiˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya gemae

38 Yesuˈa halate lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo kana
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kanolulegamo uˈniye. Yafa kapiˈmo kiˈa
ateteˈa avayaleˈmo yafateti ˈmo aiˈa akani maleˈnae.
39 Yesuˈa, ani yafaˈmo alitapa heleve hulitutapa ataleyo,
huno hapa paiˈnigeno Mataˈa faliˈniya vekamo asaˈamoˈmo,
Ala kava nene, faliˈnigeta kita ateˈnonageno loleˈe loleˈe
afinaˈmo ago uˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago kano atumo aiˈniye, huno
ha paiˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa, kagesa afika fatago huˈnisanaˈmoˈmo Goti
ha le konali yaˈaˈe himamuˈaˈeˈmo agegane, huˈna kaha
opaiˈnofiye, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
41 yafaˈmo aliˈa heleve huˈa ataleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa
alino maku huno kokuˈnategamoageˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Afoˈnimogae, geˈnimo ago afiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahao keˈmo
nehove.
42 Muki afinaˈmo geˈnimo neˈafine, huˈna ago afiˈnove.
Afiˈnovaˈmonanafa manileˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo
lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago
hisayafeˈmo ani gemo nehuve, huno huteno

43 alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Layosiyo, he tika
emikeno, huno ge huˈniye.
44 Lavolavoletiˈmo faliˈniya vekamo augosafiˈe aiya ay-
ategaˈeˈmo hayaeˈa ateˈnaya vekamo he tino emineˈniye.
Inagi Yesuˈa, lavolavomo alitapa hakalu hetapa ataletetapa
ategeno vino, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo amagisayafeˈmo vegemo huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Asole Yu vayaˈmo Maliyategamo eˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa huˈniya kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo
agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
46 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈamogimo uˈa Falasi
vayaˈaifeˈmo Yesuˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa
paiˈnae.
47 Afiteˈa kanisole vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi Falasi vayanagi
huˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na agufa kava hisune.
Ani vekamoˈa noˈagona agufa asole aune kavaˈmo nehiye.
48 Oˈatafauta afaˈa ageta ataleˈnisunageno ani agufa
kavakeˈmo hulino neˈvisigeˈapaeˈmo muki asole
vayaˈmogimo agaefekeˈmo lama ge nehiye, huˈa huteˈa
akame hugae. Lomu gamani vayaˈmogimo eˈa alopa mono
notimo heˈa halagape vaiˈa ataleteˈa kame huˈa latesageta
ataleta atagu faetuteta huta maigune, huˈa huˈnae.
49 Apakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Kaiyafasiˈa ani
kafugamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamoˈa, lapakaemo aiseˈamo oˈafiˈnae.
50 Magoke vekamoˈa muki vayaˈmogitalefeˈmo falino late-
sigeta hano osuta afaˈa maisunafeˈmo kanalene, hutapa
hutetapa lapakesa afifi huge huge hutapa noˈmaiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
51 Agaiˈamo ani gemo osuˈnifa ani kafugamo mono
huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aune gemo huno Gotitegati gemo alini-
neno aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Yu nofi
vayaˈaitefeˈmo falino apategaiye.
52 Yu nofi vayaˈalefekeˈmo falino oˈapategaiyaˈmonanafa
muki Goti mafaˈneˈamo atagu faeˈuˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈamo apavalelineno alino anupa huno apateteno
magoke nofi vayaˈmo alino ha maleno apategaiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
53 Ani afinateti ˈmo haiya kava huta amagisupi, huˈa huteˈa
vege huˈa maiˈnae.

54 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa magoˈe huno Yu vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo umenitata osuno ataleno kaˈme kotegamo
uno Ifalemu taonifiˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo maiˈniye.
55 Yu vayaˈai Pasova afinaˈmo eno hogo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
hogoteˈa muki vayaˈamogimo mono kavaˈmo akame
hisayafeˈmo alo huteˈa neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo muki
koˈapimo atale atale huˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
56 Uˈa haiˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
Yesuˈa agesayafeˈmo apakaiˈapimo, na agufa yane, hutapa
lapakesa neˈafiye. Neˈyaˈmo nesayategamo oˈmegaiye,
hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye, huˈa huˈnae.
57 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, mago vekamog-
amo agesanaˈmoˈmo eka laha paigetao kalavusi huta ateno,
huˈa hu maleˈnae.

12

Maliyaˈa Yesu aiyaleˈmo uvelimo lakino faleno ateˈniya gemae

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Sigisiˈa afinaˈmo utesigeno Pasova hopa afinaˈmo afole
aisiyafeˈmo huˈniya afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Metani taonifiˈmo
Layosiˈa faliˈniyateti ˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya kotegamo
eˈniye.
2 Eˈnigeˈa une neˈyaˈmo alo huteˈa Mataˈa neˈyaˈmo alino
fako huno apamiˈnigeˈa Layosigiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
maiˈneˈa neˈnae.
3 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Maliyaˈa alopa monileti ˈmo miya
nefaiya uvelimo alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo lole
kapufiˈmo nehaneya agufa uvelimo alinineno Yesu
aiyalateˈmo lakino faleno ateteno ayokateti ˈmo alino hau
huno ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alagepa atuˈamoˈmo ani maiˈnaya
nopiˈmo havai teˈniye.
4 Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni
mafaˈneˈamoˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayapati vekamo kutulu
yaˈmo alisiya vekamoˈa,
5 na kava higenoˈaeˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya uve-
limo alino maketi hisigeˈa tali hataleti kinaleti ˈmo miya
faitesageno alino kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina
apamiyafeˈmo huˈniye, huno huˈniye.
6 Kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo agesa
oˈafiˈniyaˈmonanafa moni kuteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo
maiˈneno kupatiˈmo kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.
7 Yesuˈa, afaˈa ateyo. Falisugeˈa kiˈa natesaya afinafeˈmo
agesamo afiteno uvelimo lakino faleno nateˈniye.

8 Kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'mo muki afina'mo
lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaetapa maigaya'monanafa na-
gaemo muki afina'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta
o'maigune, huno hapa pai'niye.

9 Yesu'a eno mai'niye, hu'a hu'naya gemo afite'apae'mo
muki Yu vaya'mo Yesuke'mo agesayafe'mo o'me'nayana
Layosi'a fali'niyateti'mo alino he tino ate'niya veka'e'mo
anakesayafe'mo e'nae.
10-11 Layosi'mo afa'a mai'nige'a agete'a muki Yu
vaya'mogi Yesufe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nage'apae'mo
mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'mogimo, Layosi'e'mo anamagigune, hu'a hute'a vege
hu'a mai'nae.

Yesu'a yagaino ne'apateya kini vekagana huno Yulusalemu taonifi'mo uno ava'yi hu'niya gemae
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Ega'amo asole vaya'mo Pasova afina'mo e'naya
vaya'mogimo afi'nayana, Yesu'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo
ne'e, hu'a hu'naya gemo afite'apae'mo
13 u'a vayavekana yosamo akopa'amo yage'a alite'a u'a
fotu hisayafe'mo ne'u'apae'mo, laha mao.
Ala kava ne'mo agi'aleti'mo ne'eya vekamo Goti'a ha maeno.
Agaemo Isaleli vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini
vekamae, hu'a hu'nae.
14 Yesu'a mago aikeli noki afumo agotofule'mo uno haino
fai maiteno e'niye. Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya
gemo'a ani kavatefe'mo huno'ae'mo,
15 Saiyoni taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapamo koli osiyo.
Ageyo, ala vekatapimo yagaino nelapateya kini vekat-
apimo aikeli noki afule'mo fai maiteno ne'e,
huno hu'niye.
16 Ani afina'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ani kava'mo
aepa'amo age'a aeto osu'naya'monanafa Yesu'a
fali'niyateti'mo alino he tino ate'nigeno koku'napi'mo haino
mai'nige'apaeke'mo Yesufe'mo ava gemo huno avo'mo kae
male'niya ava gee'mo apakesamo aino halo ai'nige'apae'mo,
he, ani kava'mo Yesutegamo ago afole ai'niye, hu'a apakesa
afi'a ho hu'nae.
17 Muki vaya'mogi Yesu'a Layosi'mo alino he tino ate'niya
afina'mo agae'e'mo lokae'a mai'ne'a agete'apae'mo faigoko
gemo huli'a u'e'a hu'nae.
18 Ani no'agaya agufa aune kava'mo hu'niya kavafe'mo ava
gemo hu'nage'a afi'naya'mofe'mo asole vaya'mo agae'e'mo
u'a fotu hu'nae.

19 Falasi vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, Lapakaemo
ani vekamo aetapa oˈagaseˈnae. Ageyo, muki ma mopafi
vayaˈmogi akame nehae, huˈa huˈnae.

Galiki nofi vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈmo agesayafeˈmo eˈnaya gemae

20 Hopa afinaˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono hisayafeˈmo
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈa haiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo mago
vayaˈamo Galiki nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
21 Apakaemo Filipiˈa Galeliya kotega Metasaita taonifi
vekalegamo eˈa, lao vekae, huˈa, Yesuˈmo agesunafeˈmo
nehune, huˈa afi geˈnageno
22 Filipiˈa uno Eˈnalufeˈmo ha paitegeˈana Yesutegamo
uˈana ha paiˈnaˈae.
23 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, hemenimo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ala agiˈamo
alisiya afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
24 Lama ge lapa nepauve. Avina yaˈmo mopafiˈmo
ofaiˈnisayana magoke avina yaˈmo alagi hane-
gaiyaˈmonanafa fai maleˈnisageno faliteno ˈaeˈmo halate
hageteno asole avina yaˈmo alino ategaiye.
25 Muki vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi alagepa huˈa maisaya
kavafeˈmo hapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈapimo
atalegae. Muki vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi alagepa huˈa
maisaya kavafeˈmo ohapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo afaˈa maisaya
yaˈapimo oˈataleˈa alagepa huˈa alagi maige maige huˈa
maigae.
26 Aliˈyaˈnileˈmo maigefeˈmo hisaya vayaˈmogi nagae
nakamekeˈmo hiyo. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa aliˈyaˈnileˈmo
maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi nagae nakamekeˈmo huteˈa uˈna
maisuva kotegamo uˈa maigae. Inagi Afoˈnimoˈmo
aliˈyaˈnileˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo alino asaga
huno apategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa falisiya kavafeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

27 Naipamoˈmo atete nehisigeˈnaeˈmo na agufa gemo
huguve. Afo, huˈna, nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo afole aisiya
kavaˈmo alika atalo, huˈna hugufiye. Haˈao. Ani hosu
kavaˈmo alisuvafekeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
28 Afo, kagikaleˈmo alika asaga huvo, huno huˈnigeno
kokuˈnapatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga
huˈnovanageˈna halate magoˈe huˈna nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna
asaga huguve, huno huˈniye.
29 Huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo anileˈmo he
tiˈa maiˈneˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, hakalu huˈniye, huˈa
huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi, enisole vekamoˈa ha
paiˈniye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa

30 Yesuˈa, ani gemo nagaefekeˈmo osuˈnifa lapakaeˈefeˈmo
huˈniye.
31 Hemenimo ma mopafi vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo afole
aisigeno Gotiˈa alino fako huno apategaiye. Hemenimo
ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo alino
hafaino atalegaiye.
32 Apakaemo ma mopafatiˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa
natetesageˈnaeˈmo muki vayaˈamo nagaiˈnilegamo aiˈna
apavayu huliˈna egauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Agaemo haiya agufa kava huˈna faligufi, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
34 Asole vayaˈmogi, lagae keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Kalaisi vekamo alagi maige maige huno maigiye, huno
huˈniyaˈmonanafa na kava higekaeˈmo Vemo Mafaˈnemo
aliˈa he tiˈa ategae, huka nehane. Ani Vemo Mafaˈnemo ina
laˈmae, huˈa afi geˈnae.
35 Yesuˈa, aise afinaˈmo ha le yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya
vekamo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
aeno ha leno lapategaiye. Aeno ha leˈnisiya yategamo
umenitata hiyo fiku yanageno hani lapaugiyanagi. Ha-
nipiˈmo umenitata nehiya vekamoˈa haiya kateˈmo neˈufi
huno oˈagegaiye.
36 Ha le yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya vekamo lapakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno maiˈniyanagi agaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa
fatago higenoˈao ha le vayaˈmo ha malegayanagi, huno hapa
paiteno apataleno uno fala kino maiˈniye.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya kavafeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

37 Yesuˈa asole noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo apaula-
galeˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo alagi apakesa afiˈa
fatago osuˈnae.
38 Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno
hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnae. Aiyeyaˈa ani kavatefeˈmo,
Ala kava nene, ina laˈmo hapa paiˈnona gemo afiˈniye. Ala
kava neˈmoˈa ina laˈmo himamuˈamoˈa agufamo alino
katino atesiya himamuˈamo alino ave liˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
39-40 Aiyeyaˈa ani kavatefeˈmo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa apaulagaletiˈmo oˈagege apaipafatiˈmo alagepa huˈa
afiˈa aeto osuge hisayafeˈmo apaulagamo alino fali
kaeno apateteno apaipamo alino yafakana huno
lokiya vaino apateˈniye. Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaeteg-
amo aiˈa atagineˈa esageˈnaeˈmo aliˈna alagepa huˈna
oˈapatesuvafeˈmae, huno huˈniye,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Aiyeyaˈa ani gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi afaˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnae.
41 Aiyeyaˈa Yesu ha le konali yaˈamoageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa gemo huno ava gemo huˈniye.
42 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa asole vayaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnayaˈmonanafa Falasi vayaˈmogimo mono nopatiˈmo aliˈa laha faiˈa latalegae, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa opaiˈnae.
43 Apakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi ala apakiˈapimo aliˈa apamisayafekeˈmo lusi kava huno hapauˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ala apakiˈapimo alino apamisiyafeˈmo aiseˈamo hapauˈniye.

Yesu geˈamoˈmo vayaˈmo agoti huno apatesiya gemae

44 Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo nagaefekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nosayaˈmonanafa ani kavaˈmo huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae.
45 Ina lagimo nageˈnafi ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmoageˈnae.
46 Apakaemo nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo hanipiˈmo oˈmaisayafeˈmo ha le yakana huˈna ma mopafiˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
47 Nagaemo geˈnimo afiteˈa akame nosisaya vayaˈmo agoti huˈna oˈapategauve. Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo agoti huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnofa apakufamo aliˈna katiˈna apatesuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
48 Mago vayaˈmogimo geˈnimo oˈafiˈa apakameˈya neˈnamisayana agoti huno apategaiye. Ma mopamo alino hano huno atalesiya afinaˈmo geˈnimokeˈmo agoti huno apategaiye.
49 Nagaemo mani gemo nagaiˈni nagesafatiˈmo nagesamo afiˈna nosufa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa ani gemo huvo, huno naha paiˈniya gemo nehuve.
50 Afoˈnimoˈmo mani gemo huvo, huno naha paiˈniya gemo ago afiˈnovana alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya gemo haneˈnigeˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo hapa nepauve.

13

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apaiyamo sese huno apateˈniya gemae

1 Alopa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya Pasova afinaˈmo ago afole
aigefeˈmo hogo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈamo ago
afiˈniyana ma mopamo ataleˈna Afoˈnimotegamo haisuva
afinaˈnimo ago eno hogo huˈniye, huno afiˈniye. Agaemo
ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈamogifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
haume haume eno hano huˈniya afinaˈeˈmo hauˈniye.
2-3 Sataniˈa Yutasiˈmo Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni
mafaˈneˈamoˈa Yesuˈmo avaleno hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo
atesiya agesamo alino amiˈniye. Neˈyaˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo
Yesuˈa ago ageˈniyana muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo muki
vayaˈaiteˈe muki yateˈeˈmo yagaisuvafeˈmo lekana paino
nateˈniye. Gotitegatiˈmo emiˈneˈnovanageˈna halate Gotitegamo haiguve, huno ago ageˈniye.
4-5 Ageteno ˈaeˈmo hiˈyalamutetiˈmo he tino kukenaˈamo
asagino maleteno taoli kenamo alino hapiliˈneno yuvapafiˈmo aniˈmo laki maleˈneno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai
apaiyamo aepa faino sese huno apateteno hapiliˈniya taolileti ˈmo alino hau huno apateˈniye.
6 Agaemo Saimoni Pita haopaleˈmo neˈegenoˈaeˈmo, Ala
kava nene, naiyamo sese huka natesanafeˈmo hapiye, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
7 hemenimo nagaemo nehuva kavaˈnimo aepaˈamo
oˈageˈnananageka henagaˈageˈmo agegane, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
8 Pitaˈa, hemeniˈe muki afinaˈeˈmo naiyamo sese
huka oˈnategane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, kaiyamo
sese huˈna okatesuvana hemenimo nafaluˈnimogamo
oˈmaiˈnananageka hetamakamo oˈaligane, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
9 Saimoni Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, naiyaˈageˈmo sese huka
oˈnateka nayaˈe nagenopaˈeˈmo sese huka nato, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
10 Yesuˈa, ago aniˈmo faleˈnisaya vayaˈmo muki
apakufaˈalegamo oˈaniˈya ofaino afaˈa alagepa huno
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo halate aniˈmo ofalegayaˈmonanafa
apaiyaˈageˈmo sese hugae. Mukiˈamogitapamo aniˈmo
ago faleˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo magoke vekamo
oˈaniˈyaˈamo faiˈniya vekamo maiˈniye.
11 Yesuˈa agaiˈamo avalelinuno hosu vayaˈaina apamisiya
vekamo ago ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo oˈaniˈyaˈamo
faiˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Yesuˈa apaiyamo sese huno apateteno'ae'mo
kukenaˈamo halate alino vaiteno hiˈyalamuteˈmo haino
siateˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo lapaiyamo sese
huˈna lapateˈnova kavaˈmo aepaˈamo ageˈnafiye.
13 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo nagi aetapaeˈmo, Tisao, hutapa
nagi aege, Ala kava nene, hutapa nagi aege nehaya gemo he,
ani agufa vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alagi lama ge nehae.
14 Nagaemo Ala kava vekatapimo maige tisa vekat-
apimo maige huˈneˈnaeˈmo lapaiyamo sese huˈna lap-
ateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo konagatapimogi apaiyamo sese hutapa
apateyo.
15 Mani hemenimo hugetapa agaya agufa kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo aliˈna lapave liˈnovanagi ani agufa kavaˈmo
hiyo.
16 Lama ge lapa nepauve. Mago aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈmo afoˈamo aeno noˈagase. Ani kava
huno apa vekamoˈa alino ateˈnigeno uˈniya vekamo aeno
noˈagase.
17 Lapakaemo ani gemo afitapa alagepa huˈnetapaeˈmo
ani kavaˈmo nehisayana Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa
maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
18 Nagaemo mani gemo mukiˈamogitapaeˈmo
nosuve. Lekana paiˈna lapateˈnova vayaˈmo ago
lapakeˈnovaˈmonanafa Goti mukufiˈmo hu maleˈniya gemo
afole aisiyafeˈmo lekana paiˈna ateˈnove. Ani gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno
neˈyaˈmo neˈniya vekamoˈa kame huno nateˈniye,* huno
huˈniye.
19 Ani agufa kavaˈmo nagaetegamo afole oˈaiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo
ago hogoteˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve. Afole aisige-
tapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo, muki afinaˈmo neˈmaiya vekamo
maiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa fatago hisayafeˈmo
hemenimo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
20 Lama ge lapa nepauve. Ina lagimo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa
neˈvaya vayaˈaina aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈapatesafigeˈa ani
kava huˈa nagaeˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae. Ina
lagimo nagaemo navaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatesafigeˈa
ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo
aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

*Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa nagaemo navaleno hosu vayaˈaina
apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae*
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)
21 Yesuˈa ani gemo nehigenoˈaeˈmo agaiˈa aipamoˈmo
atete huˈnigeno ina gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa ne-
painoˈaeˈmo, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve. Lapakaepatiˈmo

mago vekamoˈa navaleno hosu vayaˈaina apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

22 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lagaepatiˈmo ina lafeˈmo huˈnifi, huˈa apakesamo afiteˈa iˈaulagafi oˈaulagafi huˈa maiˈnae.

23 Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaeˈmo Yesuˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekamo Yesu haopaleˈmo maiˈniye.

24 Saimoni Pitaˈa kini aiteno, ina lafeˈmo nehane, huka ge huka afi go, huno ha paiˈnigeno

25 Yesu haifiˈyaleˈmo havaeno ape huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, ina lafeˈmo nehane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo

26 Yesuˈa, peleti maya atupamo aliˈna anipiˈmo aeteˈna amisuva vekamae, huno ha paiteno peleti maya atupamo alino anipiˈmo aeteno Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni mafaˈneˈamo alino amiˈniye.

27 Yutasiˈa peleti maya atupamo aliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa agae aipafiˈmo faleno haiˈniye. Yesuˈa Yutasifeˈmo, huguve, huka nehana kavaˈmo malage huka huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

28 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo siateˈmo fai maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa na agufa kavafeˈmo ani gemo huˈnifi huˈa oˈafiˈnae.

29 Yutasiˈa moni kuteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi, uka hopa afinaˈmo nesuna neˈyaˈmo miya faiyo, huno huˈnifi, kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina alika fako huka apamiyo, huno huˈnifi, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.

30 Yutasiˈa peleti mayamo afa aliteno malage huno kumategamo lamiˈniye. Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo lamiˈniye.

Saufa keˈaepa gemo hapa paiˈniya gemae

31 Yutasiˈa apataleno kumategamo lamitegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, hemenimo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ala agiˈamo aligiye. Agaemo Goti ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigeno Gotiˈa agaeteti ˈmo ala agiˈamo aligiye.

32 Agaemo Goti ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈamo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave ligiye. He, hemenimo malage huno alino apave ligiye.

33 Mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, aise afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiguve. Kahauya hutapa nagesayafeˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa oˈnagegae. Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, visuva kotegamo afaˈa oˈugae, huˈna hapa paiˈnovanageˈna hemeniˈeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈna lapa nepauve.

34 Hemenimo mago saufa keˈaepa gemo lapa nepauve.
Konagatapimogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. La-
pakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kava huno
konagatapimogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
35 Konagatapimogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo
lapausigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo lapaketeˈapaeˈmo,
Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka huteka kakameˈya namigane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Saimoni Pitaˈa agaefeˈmo, Ala kava nene, haiyategamo
ugane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, visuva kotegamo
hemenimo afaˈa nakame huka oˈuganaˈmonanafa
henagaˈageˈmo afaˈa nakame huka ugane, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 Ala kava nene, na kava hinageˈna afaˈa kakame huˈna
oˈuguve. Kagaetefeˈmo falisuvafeˈmo alo huˈnove, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
38 nagaetefeˈmo falisanafeˈmo alo huˈnapiye. Alagi lama
ge kaha nepauve, kokolemoˈmo age oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo na-
gaefeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka huteka kakameˈyamo
namigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

14

Yesuˈa kakana huˈna maiˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa, Lapausoli osuge lapaipamoˈmo atete osuge
hutapa maiyo. Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago huge
nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago huge nehayaˈmofeˈmo
oˈataletapa magoˈe hutapa lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo.
2 Afoˈnimoˈmo maiˈniya kotegamo maisaya noˈmo asole
noˈmo haneˈniye. Ohaneˈniyesinana haneˈniye, huˈna lapa
opauvesine. Lapakaemo haitapa maisaya notapimo na-
gaemo alo hisuvafeˈmo haiguve.
3 Haiˈna notapimo alo huˈna lapateteˈnaeˈmo
nagaegiˈeˈmo magokepi haita lokaeta maisunafeˈmo
emiˈneˈna lapavalesugeta uta haigune.
4 Visuva kotegamo ago agege visuva kaˈmo ago agege
huˈnae, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
5 Tomasiˈa, Ala kava nene, visana kotegamo lagaemo
oˈageˈnonaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huta visana kaˈmo age-
gaune, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
6 Nagaemo kaˈmo maiˈneˈna lama gemo aepa vekamo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo vayaˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aepa vekamo

mai'nove. Muki vaya'mogimo muki ya'mo Afo'amotegamo
apakai'apimo afa'a o'ugafa nagaetegamo ete'apaeke'mo
muki ya'mo Afo'amotegamo afa'a ugae.
7 Ago nagetapa aeto hu'naesinana ani kava hutapa
Afo'nimo'mo ago agetapa aeto hu'naesine. Hemenimo mani
afinateti'mo aepa faitapa Afo'nimo'mo alagi agetapa aeto
nehae, ago age'naya'mofe'mae, huno hapa pai'nigeno
8 Filipi'a, Ala kava nene, Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo lave
ligeta agetetae'mo alagine huteta maino, huno ha pai'nigeno
9 Yesu'a, Filipigamo lapakae'e'mo yatala afina'mo
magokepi lokae'na mai'novana nageka aeto osu'napiye.
Nage'niya vekamo'a muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo ago
age'niya'mofe'mo na kava higekae'mo muki ya'mo
Afo'amo'mo lave liyo, huka nehane.
10 Nagaemo muki ya'mo Afo'amopi'mo mai'nogeno
muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo nagaepi'mo mai'niye, huka
kagesa afika fatago osu'napiye. Lapa nepauva
gemo nagai'ni nagesafati'mo nagesa afi'na lapa
nopauva'monanafa agaemo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo
nagaepi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliye.
11 Muki ya'mo Afo'amopi'mo mai'nogeno muki ya'mo
Afo'amo'mo nagaepi'mo mai'niye, hu'na nehuvanagi la-
pakesa afitapa fatago hiyo. Nehuva gee'mo lapakesa afitapa
fatago nosisayana lokiya kava'mo nehuva kava'mo ageteta-
pae'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo.
12 Lama ge lapa nepauve, nagaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago
nehaya vaya'mogimo nagaemo nehuva agufa kava'mo afa'a
hugae. Afo'nimotegamo haiguva'mofe'mo nagaemo nehuva
kava'mo ago ae'a nagase'a mago'e kava'mo hugae.
13 Lapakaemo nagi'nileti'mo na agufa kavafe'mo
nunumu'mo hutapa afi gesafi Afo'nimo ha le konali ya'amo
ali'na lapave lisuvafe'mo ani kava'mo afa'a huguve.
14 Nagi'nileti'mo muki kavafe'mo nafi gesayana ani
kava'mo afa'a huguve.

Yesu'a Goti Auneme'amo ali'na atesugeno emi'negaiye,
huno hapa pai'niya gemae

15 Nagaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo la-
pau'nisiya'mo'mo ma kava'mo hiyo, hu'na nehuva gemo
akame hiyo.
16 Nagaemo muki ya'mo Afo'amofe'mo nunumu'mo
hisugeno mago alu vekamo emineno lapakae'e'mo muki
afina'mo alagi magokepi lokaeno mai'neno lapa mae-
siyafe'mo alino lapamigiye.
17 Goti'a Auneme'amo alagi lama ge'age aepa
Auneme'amo alino lapamigiye. Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo

agaemo oˈageˈaageˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa oˈaligayaˈmonanafa lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agoageˈnae. Agaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo ago maiˈniyanageno lapakaepiˈmo maigiye.

18 Megusa mafaˈnegana hutapa oˈmaisayafeˈmo lapakaetegamo emiˈnegauve.

19 Aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo halate oˈnagegayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo halate ago nagegae. Maige maige huˈna neˈmauva vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo ani kava hutapa afaˈa maigae.

20 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo agetapaeˈmo Afoˈamopiˈmo maiˈnigeta agaepiˈmo maiˈnonageno lagaepiˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa nagegae.

21 Vayaˈmogi keˈaepa geˈnimo ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huˈna hapa nepauva gemo aliteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈmogi nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Afoˈnimoˈmo nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnisigeˈna nagaeˈeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huˈna nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈnisigeˈna nagaiˈnimo aliˈna apave lisugeˈapa nagegae, huno hapa paiˈnigeno

22 Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo hamoˈamoˈmo, Ala kava nene, na kava higekaeˈmo kagaikamo kagesunafeˈmo lagaekeˈmo alika lave liganaˈmonanafa ma mopafi vayaˈmo alika apave oligane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo

23 Yesuˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo geˈnimo akame hugae. Akame hisageno Afoˈnimoˈa apakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnisigetaˈa agaeˈe nagaeˈeˈmo apakaemo maisayategamo etaˈa magokepi lokaetaˈa maige maige huta maigune.

24 Nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nohapaiya vayaˈmogimo geˈnimo alagi akame nosae. Nagesafatiˈmo nagesa afiˈna mani gemo lapa nopaufa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekalegatiˈmo mani gemo aliteˈna lapa nepauve.

25 Lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.

26 Hemenimo lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo aote Auneme'amoˈmo lapa maesiya vekamo nagiˈnileti'mo alino atesigeno lapakaetegamo emineno muki geˈamo alino lapaya maleteno lapaipa lapakesa alino he tino lapatesigetapa lapa nepauva geeˈmo lapakesa afitapa

ho hugae.

27 Naipamoˈmo falu huˈnigeˈna neˈmauva kava hutapa lapaipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigetapa maisayafeˈmo aliˈna nelapamuve. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi aliˈa neˈapamiya kava huˈna aliˈna nolapamuve. Lapausoli hutetapa lapaipamoˈmo atete huˈnisigetapa koli osiyo.

28 Nagaemo, lapataleˈna haiteˈnaeˈmo halate emiˈnegauve, huˈna lapa paiˈnogetapa ago afiˈnae. Nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyesinana Afoˈnimoˈmo ago aeno nagaseˈniya vekalegamo haisuvafeˈmo lapamogaga neˈaiyesine.

29 Ani kavaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hisayafeˈmo hemenimo lapa nepauve.

30 Ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ago neˈeyaˈmofeˈmo yatala gemo lapa opaiguve. Ago neˈeyaˈmonanafa agae yaˈmo naipafiˈmo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa yagaino oˈnategaiye.

31 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo nagaemo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavaˈmo agesayafeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo, ma kava huvo, huno naha paiˈniya kavaˈmo akame huˈna nehuve. Mani nopatiˈmo ataleta he tita vigetao.

15

Yesuˈa nofikana huˈna maiˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo lama ge alagamo neˈaeya nofikana huˈna maiˈnove. Afoˈnimoˈmo ani nofi hoya aepa vekamo maiˈneno neˈyagaiye.

2 Agaemo nagaepatiˈmo aeˈniya nofi akopamoˈmo alagamo noˈaeya nofi akopamo hatagauteno alino alagepa huno neˈatale. Ani agufa kavakeˈmo huno alagamo neˈaeya nofi akopafatiˈmo magoˈe huno alagamo aesiyafeˈmo hatagauno alino alagepa huno neˈate.

3 Nagaemo hatagauˈna aliˈna alagepa hugekana huˈna aliˈna lapaya maleˈnova geletiˈmo hosu kavatapimo sese huˈna lapateˈnogetapa yaveyave vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

4 Nagaepiˈmo aeta hanitapa maigeˈnao nagaemo lapakaepiˈmo alagi maino. Nofi akopamoˈmo nofiˈafiˈmo aeno ohaniˈnigeno alagamo noˈaeya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa nagaepiˈmo alagi oˈmaiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo alagamo alagi oˈaegae.

5 Nagaemo nofiˈagana huˈna maiˈnogetapa nofi akopaˈagana hutapa maiˈnae. Naote maige lapaote maige huta maiˈnisunana lapakaemo mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osugayaˈmofeˈmo nagaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnisageˈna

lapakaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnisugetapaeˈmo asole alagamo afaˈa aegae.
6 Mago vekamoˈa nagaepiˈmo aeno hanino oˈmaiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo akopamo hatagauno ataleˈnisigeno leno vaitesigeˈa aliˈa anupa huteˈa atafiˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa kaesageno leno asagaligiye.
7 Lapakaemo nagaepiˈmo aeta hanitapa maiˈnisageno geˈnimo lapaipafiˈmo haneˈninagetapa lapauˈnisiya yafeˈmo Gotifeˈmo ge hutapa afi gesagenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa alino lapamigiye.
8 Lapakaemo asole alagamo aeˈnetapaeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo ala agiˈamo alita amisaya kavateti ˈmo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo maigae.
9 Afoˈnimoˈmo nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kava huno lapakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavapiˈmo aetapa hanitapa maiyo.
10 Geˈaepa geˈnimo akame hisayana nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavapiˈmo aetapa hanitapa maigae. Ani kava huˈna Afoˈnimo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuˈnaeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavapiˈmo alagi maiˈnove.
11 Namogaga neˈauva kavaˈmoˈa lapaipafiˈmo havai tesigetapaeˈmo lapamogaga aisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
12 Geˈaepa geˈnimo haneˈniyana lapakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kava huno konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
13 Mago vekamoˈa ao vayaˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyanageno falino apatesiyana ani agufa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamoˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya kavaˈapimo ago aeno apakaseˈniye.
14 Lapakaefeˈmo muki ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huˈna lapa paiˈnova geˈnimo akame nehisayaˈmoˈmo nao vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
15 Aliˈya aepa vekamoˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo muki aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aepaˈamo alino apave noliyaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna hemenimo magoˈe huˈna ge osuguve. Afoˈnimotegatiˈmo muki geˈamo afiˈnova gemo ago lapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nao vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna nehuve.
16 Lapakaemo lekana paitapa oˈnateˈnafa nagaegeˈmo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnovanagetapa alagamo hanege hanege huno hanesiya alagamo aesayafeˈmo lekana paiˈna lap-

ateˈnove. Afoˈnimofeˈmo nagiˈnileti'mo muki kavafeˈmo ge
hutapa afi gesayana afaˈa alino lapamigiye.
17 Inagi ina keˈaepa geeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, konagat-
apieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huˈna ago lapa
paiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaini huˈa lapategae, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

18 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaini huˈa lapatesageta-
paeˈmo, hogoteˈa Ala kava nefeˈmo apaini huˈa ateˈnaya
kava huˈa apaini huˈa nelatae, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
19 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnaesinana ma
mopafi vayaˈmogimo vayaˈapieˈmo hapauˈniya agufa
kavaˈmo huˈa lapakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo
hapauˈniesine. Hapauˈniyesinaˈmonanafa nagaemo
ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnogetapa
ma mopafi vayapiˈmo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apaini huˈa
nelapatae.
20 Nagaemo, mago aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo afoˈamoˈmo aeno noˈagase, huˈna lapa paiˈnova
geeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Apakaemo apaini huˈa nateˈnisaya
kava huˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo apaini huˈa lapategae. Apakaemo
geˈnimo afiˈnisayana getapimo afigae.
21 Apakaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamo
oˈageˈnayanageˈa vayaˈnimo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaeteg-
amo muki ani agufa kavakeˈmo hugae.
22 Emiˈneˈna hapa opaiˈnovesinana apakameˈya
oˈnamisageno hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa ohaneˈniyesine. Ago
hapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavatimo oˈageˈnone, huˈa
alagi osugae.
23 Ina lagimo apaini huˈa neˈnatesafi ani kava huˈa
Afoˈnimotegaˈeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈatae.
24 Nagaemo apakaetegamo eˈna vayaˈmogi nosaya agufa
kavaˈmo osuˈnovesinana apakameˈya oˈnamisageno hosu
kavaˈapimo ohaneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa huˈnova kavaˈmo
ago ageteˈapaeˈmo nagaetegaˈe Afoˈnimotegaˈeˈmo apaini
huˈa nelaˈatae.
25 Apakae keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *apakaeteg-
amo mago hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnovaˈmonanafa fiku apaini
huˈa nateˈnae,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo afole
aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehae.
26 Nagaemo lapa maesiya vekamo alagi lama geˈageˈmo
aepa Auneme'amo Afoˈnimotegatiˈmo aliˈna atesugeno emi-
neno nagaefeˈmo faigoko gemo hugiye.
27 Lapakaemo aliˈyaˈnimo aepa faiˈna aliˈnova
afinatetiˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maime maime

etapa hemeniˈeˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo aeta hakalo hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

16

1 Asagautapa oˈaisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
2 Apakaemo mono noˈapifatiˈe mono noˈapifatiˈeˈmo aliˈa lapa faiˈa lapatalete lapataleteke'mo hugae. Mago afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo kamiti lapamagiteˈapaeˈmo, Goti aliˈyaˈamo alagi neˈalune, huˈa apakesa afigae.
3 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo oˈageˈnaya kava huˈa nagaemo oˈnageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hugae.
4 Ani kavaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo, ani agufa kavafeˈmo laha paiˈniya kavaˈmo hemenimo afole aiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa ho hisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.

Goti Auneme'amo aliˈya'ae'mo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

Hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnova afinaˈmo mani gemo lapa opaiˈnovaˈmonanafa
5 hemenimo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekalegamo haisuvafeˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve. Lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo magoke vekamoˈa haiyategamo ugane, huno alagi loka huno ge huno nafi okeˈniye.
6 Mani gemo lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo lapaipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana huˈniya kavaˈmo havai teˈniyaˈmonanafa
7 lama ge lapa nepauve, lapa maesugetapa magoˈe huta alagepa hutapa maisayafeˈmo lapataleˈna haiguve. Lapataleˈna ohaisuvana lapa maesiya vekamo aliˈna atesugeno lapakaetegamo emi noˈmegaiyaˈmonanafa lapataleˈna haisuvaˈmoˈmo lapa maesiya vekamo aliˈna atesugeno eminegaiye.
8 Emiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapigi fatago kavaˈnigi agoti huˈna apatesuva kavaˈnigi huno alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.
9 Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nosayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.
10 Nagaemo Afoˈnimotega uˈna haisugetapaeˈmo alagi oˈnagegayaˈmofeˈmo fatago kavaˈnimo alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.
11 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ago agoti huˈna ateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo agoti huˈna apatesuva kavaˈmo alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.

12 Nagaemo mago'e gemo hane'niyanage'na lapa paigefe
huva'monanafa kana hu'niya gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo
o'afigae.
13 Hemenimo o'afigaya'monanafa Auneme'amo lama
gemo aepa vekamo emineno'aeke'mo muki lama ge'amo
alino lapave ligiye. Agai'amo agesafati'mo agesa afino
ani gemo osugifa afi'niya gemo lapa paiteno afole aisiya
kavafe'mo ava gemo huno lapa paigiye.
14 Agaemo ha le konali ya'nimo alino lapave liteno
nagi'nile'mo alino asaga huno nategaiye.
15 Afo'nimo muki ya'amo nagai'ni ya'age'mo
hane'niya'mofe'mo ani gemo hu'nae'mo, Goti
Auneme'amo'a ha le konali ya'nimo alino lapave ligiye,
hu'na ago lapa pai'nove.

Yesu'a, yulagefa aitetapae'mo halate lapamogaga aigae, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

16 Aise afina'mo utesigetapa o'nagegaya'monanafa halate
mago'e huno aise afina'mo utesigetapa nagegae, huno hapa
pai'niye.
17 Mago ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'amogimo ani
gemo afite'apae'mo, aise afina'mo utesigetapa
o'nagegaya'monanafa halate mago'e huno aise afina'mo
utesigetapa nagegae, huno laha paige Afo'nimotega
haiguva'mofe'mae, huno laha paige hu'niya gemo aepa'amo
na agufa gemo hu'niye.
18 Aise afinane, huno hu'niya gemo aepa'amo na agufa
gemo'mo hu'niye. Na agufa kavafe'mo ani gemo hu'nifi huta
o'afi'none, hu'a hu'nae.
19 Inagi Yesu'a loka hu'a ge hu'a nafi gesayafe'mo nehae,
huno apaketeno'ae'mo, nagaemo, aise afina'mo utesigetapa
o'nagegaya'monanafa halate mago'e huno aise afina'mo
utesigetapa nagegae, hu'na lapa pai'nova gee'mo gemo huge
afige hutapa mai'nafiye.
20 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo avi'ya'mo
hugaya'monanafa ma mopafi vaya'mogimo apamogaga
aigae. Yulagefa aitetapae'mo halate aitapa afe letapa la-
pamogaga aigae.
21 A'nemogimo mafa'nemo ali'a apatesayafe'mo
hu'naya afina'mo apakafu ki'nige'apae'mo yulagefa
ne'aiya'monanafa ali'a apatete'apae'mo apakafu ki'niya
kavafe'mo apakesa o'afi'a mafa'ne'apieke'mo apamogaga
ne'aiye.
22 Ani kava hutapa hemenimo yulagefa ne'aiya'monanafa
halate e'na lapakesugetapae'mo lapaipafi'mo lapamogaga

aigae. Mago vekamoˈmo ani lapamogaga aisaya kavatapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye.

23 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo mago kavafeˈmo loka huta nafi okegae. Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo Afoˈnimofeˈmo nagiˈnileti'mo muki yafeˈmo afi gesagenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa alino lapamigiye.

24 Hogotetapa nagiˈnileti'mo ge hutapa afi okeˈnae. Afaˈa ge hutapa afi gegenoˈao alino lapamisigeno lapaipafiˈmo lapamogaga aisaya kavaˈmo havai tegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, ma mopafi kavaˈmo aeˈna agaseˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

25 Nagaemo ani kavafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnovaˈmonanafa afole aisiya afinaˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo lapa opaigufa Afoˈnimofeˈmo ava gemo huˈna afole aiˈna lapa paiguve.

26 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo nagiˈnileti'mo nunumu hutapa afi gegae. Lapakaemo nagiˈnileti'mo ago ge hutapa afi gegayaˈmofeˈmo Afoˈnimofeˈmo ge huˈna afigeˈna lapa maesuva agufa kavaˈmo ohanegaiye.

27 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnigetapaeˈmo Gotitegati'mo emineˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa fatago nehayaˈmofeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo agaiˈamo lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye.

28 Nagaemo Afoˈnimotegati'mo ma mopafiˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Halate ma mopamo ataleˈna Afoˈnimotegamo haiguve, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo

29 geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo, vae, hemenimo aeka kalafefa gemo huka laha nopaipa huka afole aika laha nepaine.

30 Hemenimo lagaemo ago kageˈnonana mago vekamoˈa kagaefeˈmo mago geeˈmo loka huno kafi gesiyafeˈmo agava oˈmaika hogoteka vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo neˈapakanageta kageˈnone. Muki kavaˈmo neˈaganaˈmofeˈmo kagaefeˈmo Gotitegati'mo emikeˈnane, huta lagesa afita fatago nehune, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

31 Hemenimo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehafiye.

32 Afiyo, ani afinaˈmo eno alagi ago hogo huˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo ago afole aiˈniyanagetapa nataletapa atagu faetapa notapilegamo utetapa hisageˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo maiguve. Maiguvaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaiˈnigeˈmo oˈmaiguvaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetaˈa maiguˈae.

33 Lapakaemo nagaepiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo
falu hisiyafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve. Ma
mopafiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo alitapa
maigayaˈmonanafa nagaemo ma mopafi kavaˈmo ago aeˈna
agaseˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo lokiya vaitapa maiyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

17

Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo huno apateˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa ani gemo ago hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo alino maku
huno kokuˈnategamoageˈneno nunumuˈmo huˈniye. Afo,
ani afinaˈmo ago afole aiyanagi kagikaleˈmo alino asaga
huno katesiyafeˈmo Mafaˈnekamo agiˈaleˈmo alika asaga
huka ato.
2 Kagaemo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino ap-
atesiyafeˈmo lekana paika ateˈnane. Apavaleka amiˈnana
vayaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino
apamisiyafeˈmo himamuˈamo ago alika amiˈnane.
3 Kagaemo lama geˈage Gotigaˈe Yesu Kalaisiˈmo alika
ateˈnanageno emineˈniya vekaˈeˈmo anakeˈa aeto huˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae.
4 Nagaemo ma mopafi maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna
asaga huˈna kateˈnove. Kagaemo ani aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huka
naha paiˈnana aliˈyakamo ago alagi aliˈna hano huˈnove.
5 O Afo, kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo
kaulagaleˈmo ha le konali yaˈnimo ma mopamo alo osuˈnana
afinatetiˈmo aliˈnova ha le konali yaˈnimo alika namiyo.

6 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo apavaleka namiˈnana
vayaˈmo kagikamo aepaˈamo aliˈna apave liˈnove. Ani
vayaˈmo vayakamo maiˈnageka ago apavaleka namiˈnane.
Apakaemo kagae gemo aliteˈa gekaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈneˈa
akame huˈnae.
7 Hemenimo apakaemo agoageˈnayana muki alika
namiˈnana yaˈmo kagaetegatikeˈmo eˈniye, huˈaageˈnae.
8 Ani kavaˈmo huˈna namiˈnana gemo aliˈna
apamiˈnogeˈa aliteˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegatiˈmo emineˈniye,
huˈa nageteˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye,
huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae.
9 Nagaemo nunumuˈmo huˈna neˈapatove. Na-
gaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna
noˈapatofa apavaleka namiˈnana vayaˈmo vayakamo
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna neˈapatove.
10 Muki vayaˈnimo vayakamo maiˈnae. Ani agufa kavaˈmo
huˈa vayakamo vayaˈnimo maiˈnae. Apakaemo ha le konali

ya'nimo ali'a apave lite'a nagi'nile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'natae.
11 Hemenimo ma mopafi'mo mago'e hu'na o'mai'na atale'na kagaetegamo haiguva'monanafa apakaemo ma mopafi'mo mai'nae. Afo, hu'na, kaote vekamo mai'neka alagepa kava'age'mo nehana vekae, ani kava'mo huta'a magoke'age'mo mai'no'a kava hu'a apavaleka nami'nana vaya'mo magoke'age'mo mai'nayanage'a ani kava hu'a maisayafe'mo himamukaleti'mo yagaika apato.
12 Nagaemo ma mopafi'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'na mai'ne'nae'mo kagikaleti'e himamukaleti'e'mo yagai'na apate'noge'a afa'a mai'naya'monanafa magoke vekae'mo kagae mukufi gemo'mo, lageso hugiye, huno hu'niya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo lageso hu'niye.
13 Hemenimo nagaemo kagaetegamo haisuvafe'mo nehu'nae'mo ma mopafi mai'ne'nae'mo namogaga ne'auva kava hu'a apamogaga aisaya kava'mo apaipafi'mo havai tesiyafe'mo mani gemo hu'na nunumu hu'na ne'apatove.
14 Nagaemo kagae gemo ali'na apami'noge'a ali'nage'apae'mo ma mopafi vaya'mogimo apakaefe'mo alagi ohapau'nige'a apaini hu'a apate'nae. Ma mopafi vaya'mo o'mai'naya'mofe'mo apaini hu'a apate'nae.
15 Nagaemo, ma mopafati'mo apavalelika haiyo, hu'na ge nosufa, hosu vekamo'mo apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo os-isiyafe'mo yagaika apato, hu'na nunumu hu'na ne'apatove.
16 Nagaemo ma mopafi vekamo o'mai'nova kava hu'a ma mopafi vaya'mo o'mai'nae.
17 Lama gekaleti'mo apavaleka alika kagaetegamo apaote apato. Gekamo alagi lama ge'ageke'mo hane'niye.
18 Kagaemo ma mopafi vaya'aitegamo alika nate'nanage'na emi'ne'nova kava hu'na ma mopafi vaya'aitegamo ali'na apate'noge'a u'nae.
19 Kagaemo lama gekaleti'mo apavaleka alika apaote apatesanafe'mo nagaemo ali'yakamo alisuvafe'mo ali'na naote nate'nove.
20 Nagaemo mani vaya'aifeke'mo nunumu hu'na no'apatofa ge'apileti'mo nagaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya vaya'efe'mo nunumu hu'na ne'apatove.
21 Apakaemo muki'amogi magoke'age'mo mai'ne'a Afo'nimogamo nagaepi'mo mai'nanage'na kagaepi'mo mai'nova kava hu'a la'agaepi'mo magoke'age'mo maisayafe'mo nunumu hu'na ne'apatove. Magoke'age'mo mai'nisage'apae'mo ma mopafi vaya'mogi apakete'apae'mo nagaefe'mo, Goti'a alino ate'nigeno emine'niye, hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo nunumu hu'na ne'apatove.

22 Magoke'age'mo mai'no'a kava hu'a magoke'age'mo
maisayafe'mo alika nami'nana ha le konali ya'nimo ali'na
apami'nove.
23 Nagaemo apakaepi'mo mai'nogeka nagaepi'mo
mai'nana'mofe'mo magoke'age'mo maisayafe'mo nunumu
hu'na ne'apatove. Magoke'age'mo mai'nisage'a ma mopafi
vaya'mogimo apakete'apae'mo, Goti'a alino ate'nigeno
emine'niye. Goti'a Mafa'ne'ae'mo hau ayamopafi'mo
hau'niya kava huno apakaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo
hau'niye, hu'a hisayafe'mo nunumu hu'na ne'apatove.
24 Afo, nahau'niyanagi apavaleka nami'nana vaya'nimo
nagaetegamo e'a mai'ne'a alika nami'nana ha le kon-
ali ya'nimo agesayafe'mo nahau'niye. Ma mopamo alo
osu'nana afina'mo nagaefe'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo ka-
hau'niya'mofe'mo ha le konali ya'nimo alika nami'nane.
25 O Afo, fatago kava'age'mo nehana vekamogae, hu'na,
ma mopafi vaya'mogimo okage'naya'monanafa nagaemo
kage'noge'apae'mo mani vaya'mogi kagete'apae'mo, Goti'a
Afo'amo'mo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye, hu'a afi'nae.
26 Nagaefe'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'niya
kavakamo apakaepi'mo hanesige'na apakaepi'mo
maisuvafe'mo kagikamo aepa'amo ali'na apave
li'novanage'na mago'e hu'na ali'na apave liguve, huno
nunumu hu'niye.

18

Yesu'mo atafau'a kalavusi hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Nunumu ago hutege'apae'mo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'e'mo nopati'mo atale'a lami'a mago ani kalokalopamo
agi'amo Kitaloni kalokalopamo lakae'a yosa hoyafi'mo u'a
mai'nae.
2 Apakaemo muki afina'mo u'a ani aupilagamo ali'a anupa
hu'a maitale maitale hu'a mai'naya'mofe'mo Yutasi'a ku-
tulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo'mo ago age'niye.
3 Yosa hoyafi'mo mai'nage'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi Falasi vayanagi
gamani ati vayanagi alopa mono note'mo ne'yagaiya
ati vayanagi hu'a ali'a apate'nage'a u'nae. Yutasi'a
apavaletege'a ata kani ae'a alige lamu kani'mo ae'a alige
kaveta kayo'mo alige naipemo alige hute'a e'nae.
4 E'a ava'yi hu'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'a agai'a agufale'mo
afole aisiya kava'mo ago age'niya'mofe'mo, lapakaemo ina
la'mo agesayafe'mo kahauya hulitapa ne'ae, huno apafi
ge'nige'apae'mo,

5 Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo agesunafeˈmo neˈone,
huˈa ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo, ani vekamo ma nagaekeˈmae,
huno hapa paiˈniye. Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya
vekaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa he tiˈa maiˈnae.
6 Yesuˈa halate huˈniya gemo huno, ani vekamo ma na-
gaekeˈmae, huno hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo apakamelagatiˈmo
apaune hetaleˈa uˈa mopafiˈmo apagoˈya faiˈnae.
7 Halate Yesuˈa, ina laˈmo agesayafeˈmo kahauya hulitapa
neˈae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi
vekamo agesunafeˈmo neˈone, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo,
8 Nagaemo, ani vekamo maiˈnove, huˈna ago
lapa paiˈnove. Lapakaemo nagaemo nagesayafeˈmo
eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani vayaˈmo afaˈa apatalegeˈa viyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
9 Yesuˈa hogoteno nunumu huno'aeˈmo, apavaleka
namiˈnana vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamo ataleˈnogeno
lageso osuˈnifa mukiˈamo afaˈa maiˈnae, huno huˈniya
gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.
10 Saimoni Pitaˈa naipeˈaletiˈmo asagino hogote vekamo
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo lamaga aupilaga age-
samo heno lafe huno ataleˈniye. Ani vekamo agiˈamo
Malakasiˈae.
11 Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo, naipekamo halate anoˈafiˈmo alika
faika falu kao. Afoˈnimoˈmo alino namiˈniya kapufi aniˈmo
oˈnesufiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa avaleliˈa Anasitegamo uˈnaya gemae

12 Inagi gamani ati vayanagi apakaeteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamogi alopa mono noteˈmo neˈyagaiya ati
vayanagi huˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa ayatalateˈmo nofi kiˈa
ateˈnae.
13 Hogoteˈa Anasi notegamo avaleliˈa uˈnae. Ani kafug-
amo hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Kaiyafasiˈae. Kaiyafasi
ayemoˈamoˈmo Anasiˈae.
14 Hogoteno Kaiyafasiˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo hisaya
kavafeˈmo, magoke vekamoˈa muki vayaˈmogitalefeˈmo
falino latesigeta hano osuta afaˈa maisunana kanale hugiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Yesuˈa avaleliˈa uˈnageˈanaeˈmo Saimoni Pitaˈe mago
vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaˈeˈmo apakame huˈana uˈana
noteˈmo avaˈyi huˈnaˈae.

16 Pitaˈa kegiˈya malaga hiˈyanaleˈmo maiˈnigeno alu
vekamo hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa alu vekamoageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ani vekamo Yesuˈeˈmo kegiˈya yuˈilagamo faleˈana
haiˈnaˈae. Ani vekamoˈa halate lamino hiˈyanale neˈyagaiya
aˈmafaˈneˈaifeˈmo ha paiteno Pitaˈa avalelino uno haiˈniye.
17 Ani aˈmafaˈnemoˈa Pitafeˈmo, kagaemo ani
vekamo geˈamo neˈafina vekamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa, haˈao, huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Yasi higeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈe alopa mono
noteˈmo neˈyagaiya ati vayaˈeˈmo hokanufa atamo kaeteˈa
he tiˈa loto huˈa maiˈnae. Pitaˈeˈmo uno magokepi he tiˈa
ataleˈmo loto huˈa maiˈnae.

Hogote vekamoˈmo Yesufeˈmo agenoka huno ge huno afi geˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Kumatega maiˈnageno hogote vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo
agenoka hunoˈaeˈmo, gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo haiya agufa
vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno afi ge, na agufa gemo alika apaya
neˈmalane, huno afi ge huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
20 muki afinaˈmo vaya apaulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo
aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Nagaemo aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnayategamo uˈna alopa mono nopinagi muki asole
mono noˈafiˈe mono noˈafiˈeˈmo aliˈna apaya maleˈnove.
Mago gemo aliˈna fala okiˈna muki geˈamo huˈna afole hapa
paiˈnove.
21 Na kava higekaeˈmo nagenoka huka nafi nekane.
Geˈnimo aliˈna apaya maleˈnova vayaˈmogimo ani gemo ago
afiˈnayanagi ge huka apafi go, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 mago ati vekamoˈa ayaˈmo alino ataleliˈneno am-
agiteno ˈaeˈmo, hogote vekaeˈmo ani agufa gemo nehapiye,
huno afi geˈniye. Yesuˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha
painoˈaeˈmo, hosu gemo huˈnisuvana ani hosu geˈnimo aeka
hakalo huka huvo.
23 Alagepa gemo huˈnisuvana na kava higekaeˈmo
neˈnamagine, huno ha paiˈniye.
24 Inagi Yesu ayateˈmo nofi kiˈa ateˈnageno
maiˈnigenoˈaekeˈmo hogote vekamo Anasiˈa Kaiyafasiteg-
amo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.

Pitaˈa halate, oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Yesufeˈmo agenoka huno afi gegenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa
ataleˈmo he tino loto huno maiˈniye. Apakaemo, ka-
gaeˈeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayapati vekamo maiˈnapiye, huˈa

afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo, haˈao, nagaemo ani vayapati vekamo
o'maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Mago vekamo hogote vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya
vekamo agesamo Pitaˈa heno lafe huˈniya vayapati
vekamo'mo Pitafeˈmo, agaeˈeˈmo yosa hoyafiˈmo
maiˈnanageˈna kageˈnofiye, huno afi geˈnigeno'aeˈmo
27 halate, haˈao, huno ha nepaigeno'aeˈmo kokolemo'mo
age aiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo avaleliˈa Pailatitegamo uˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Saufamo kotilamiyapiˈmo Kaiyafasi notegatiˈmo
Yesuˈmo avaleliˈa ala gamani vekamo notegamo
uˈnayaˈmonanafa hopa afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo
nesayafeˈmo apakesa afiteˈapaeˈmo, fiku yanageno
lagufamo alino hosu huno lategaiye. Yu nofi vekamo
o'maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo no'afiˈmo ohaigune, huˈa huteˈa
agotimo nehaya nopiˈmo faleˈa ohaiˈnae.
29 Inagi Pailatiˈa kumatega uno lamino, ani vekamo na
agufa kavatetifeˈmo agoti hutapa atesayafeˈmo nehae, huno
apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
30 hosu kavaˈmo osuˈniyesinana kagaetegamo afaˈa
avalelita o'meˈnonesine, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo,
31 Pailatiˈa, kanalenagi avalelitutapa keˈaepa getapileti'mo
agoti hutapa ateyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, gamani
vayaˈmogitapamo, agoti hutapa apatetetapaeˈmo kamiti
o'apamagiyo, hutapa laha paiˈnae. Lagae agotilegageˈmo
apavalelitapa eyo, hutapa ago laha paiˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
32 Yesuˈa hogoteno huno'aeˈmo, ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈna
faliguve, huno huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani agufa
kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
33 Pailatiˈa halate agoti nopiˈmo haino Yesufeˈmo, Yu
vayaˈaiteˈmo alaˈapimo yagaika neˈapatana kini vekamo
maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigeno'aeˈmo,
34 Kagaikamo kagesa afika ani gemo nehapi Yu
vayaˈmogimo nava gemo huˈa kaha paiˈnagekaeˈmo nehane,
huno afi geˈnigeno
35 Pailatiˈa, Yu nofi vekamo maiˈnofiye. Haˈao, Yu vekamo
o'maiˈnove. Kagae nofi vayaˈmogiˈe mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kalavusi
huˈa kateteˈa kavaleli eˈa namiˈnagi kagaemo na agufa
kavaˈmo huˈnane, huno afi geˈnigeno
36 Yesuˈa, Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi alaˈapimo maiˈneˈa
yagaiˈa neˈapataya kava huˈna yagaiˈna no'apatove.
Ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈna yagaiˈna neˈapatovesinana
aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo navaleli eˈa Yu vayaˈmo

o'apamisayafe'mo kame hu'naesina'monanafa ma mopafi vaya'mogi ala'apimo yagai'a ne'apataya agufa kava'mo hu'na yagai'na no'apatove, huno ha pai'nigeno
37 Pailati'a, ani gemo hu'nana'mofe'mo ala'apimo yagaika ne'apatana kini vekamo mai'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, he, ani gemo ago nehane. Ita'nimo'mo alino nate'nige'nae'mo magoke kava'mo hu'na lama gele'mo ha maesuvafe'mo ma mopafi'mo afole ai'nove. Muki vaya'mogi lama gemo ao vaya'amogi ge'nimo ne'afiye, huno ha pai'nigeno
38 Pailati'a, ani lama gemo na agufa gee'mo hane, huno afi geno'ae'mo Pailati'a halate kumatega uno lamino Yu vaya'aife'mo, amagisuva kava'mo aepa'amo o'age'nove.
39 O'age'nova'monanafa lapakaemo amuse hisayafe'mo nagaemo Pasova afina'mo kafuga'ae kafuga'ae'mo kalavusi hu'naya vayapati'mo magoke vekamo hatu mae'na atogeno ute ute nehae. Nehuva'mofe'mo nagaemo alatapimo yagaino nelapateya kini vekamo afa'a atesugeno lapakaetegamo visifiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo
40 alopa gefati'mo ge hu'apae'mo, agaemo alagi ategeno o'vinageka Malamasike'mo ategeno vino, hu'a ha pai'nae. Malamasi'a vaya'mo apamagiteno kumaya ne'aliya vekamo mai'niye.

19

Pailati'a Yesufe'mo, amagigeno falino, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Inagi Pailati'a ati vekae'mo, nofi kayoteti'mo amagiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno amagi'niye.
2 Ati vaya'mogimo u'a aufe nofi'mo ali'a kalagi'a kakolitamo alo hute'a agenopale'mo male'a ate'ne'a haesa lavolavo alonoku'mo ali'a male'a atete'apae'mo,
3 Yu vaya'aite'mo yagaika ne'apatana kini vekamo mai'nananagi alagepa huka maiyo, hu'a hute'a apaya'mo ali'a ataleli e'a amagite amagite hu'a amagi'nae.
4 Pailati'a halate kumatega lamino, afiyo, amagisuva kava'mo aepa'amo o'age'nova'mofe'mo lapakaemo, amagisiya kava'mo aepa'amo o'age'niye, hutapa lapakaemo agesayafe'mo lapakaetegamo avaleli'na emi'negauve, huno hapa pai'niye.
5 Yesu'a aufe nofi kakolitamo agenopale'mo male'a atete'a haesa lavolavo alonoku'mo male'a ate'naya ya'mo alinino kumatega emine'nigeno Pailati'a, ani vekamo mai'nigi ageyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

6 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'e alopa mono note'mo ne'yagaiya ati vaya'mogi'e'mo
agete'apae'mo, malipu yosale'mo nili aiteka alika he tika
ato. Malipu yosale'mo nili aiteka alika he tika ato, hu'a
alopa gefati'mo ge hu'nageno'ae'mo Pailati'a, amagisuva
kava'mo aepa'amo o'age'nogi lapakaitapige'mo avalelita
utapa malipu yosale'mo nili aitetapa alita he titapa ateyo,
huno hapa pai'niye.
7 Yu vaya'mogi, agaemo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nove,
huno hu'niya'mofe'mo ke'aepa getimo'mo huno'ae'mo, ago
faligiye, huno hu'niye, hu'a ha pai'nae.
8 Pailati'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo mago'e huno koli
hu'niye.
9 Halate Pailati'a agoti nopi'mo haino Yesufe'mo, haiyate-
gati'mo e'nane, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo Yesu'a ge osuno
afa'a mai'niye.
10 Pailati'a, nagaefe'mo naha opaigapiye. Nagaefe'mo
yagaika apatesana vekamo maigane, hu'a lekana pai'a
nate'naya'mofe'mo afa'a ateyo, hu'na hisuge'a katesageka
afa'a ugane. Amagiyo, hu'na hisuvana malipu yosale'mo nili
aite'a ali'a he ti'a kategae, huno ha pai'nigeno
11 Yesu'a, Goti'mo namagisana agufa himamukamo
okami'niyesinana nagaetegamo mago kava'mo afa'a
osanesine. Hu'niya'mofe'mo navalelineno kami'niya
vekamo hosu kava'amo'mo kagae hosu kava'mo ago aeno
agase'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
12 Pailati'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo Yesu'mo afa'a
atesigeno visiya kafe'mo kahauya hu'niya'monanafa
Yu vaya'mogimo, atesanageno visiyana Sisa'a hogote
vekamo ala'apimo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo ao vekamo
o'mai'nane. Ala'apimo yagai'na ne'apatova kini vekamo
mai'nove, hu'a nehaya vaya'mo Sisa kame'amo mai'nae,
hu'a alopa gefati'mo ge hu'nae.
13 Pailati'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo Yesu'mo kumatega
avalelino lamino fai mai'neno agoti huno ne'apateya
siate'mo fai mai'niye. Asole latapa yafa'mo mopafi
male'naya yafate'mo siamo maleteno fai mai'niya yatefe'mo
Himulu gefati'mo agi'amo Gamatagayagae, hu'a agi ae'nae.
14 Ani afina'mo Pasova ne'ya'mo alo nehaya afina'mo
hane'niye. Yegemo haineno makasa haeyategamo Pailati'a,
ageyo, yagaino nelapateya kini vekatapimo mai'niye, huno
hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
15 malipu yosale'mo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, nili aiteka alika
he tika ato, hu'a alopa gefati'mo ge hu'nae. Pailati'a,
yagaino nelapateya kini vekatapimo malipu yosale'mo nili

aite'na ali'na he ti'na atesufiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo, Sisake'mo yagaino nelateya kini netimo mai'niye, hu'a ha pai'nae.

16 Inagi Pailati'a Yesu'mo avalelino uno malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a atesayafe'mo avaleno apami'nige'a avaleli'a u'nae.

Yesu'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'naya gemae

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Avaleli u'nageno'ae'mo malipu yosa'amo agai'amo alino kofilino uno taonimo alino ataleno malaga mago aupilaga agi'amo Anu'ayamufagayagamo uno ava'yi hu'niye. Himulu gefati'mo agi'amo Gogatagayagae.

18 Ani aupilagamo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'nae. Lole vekala'e'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a aluga aluga haopalate'mo ali'a he ti'a anate'nageno Yesu'a folagapi'mo mai'niye.

19 Pailati'a mago gemo avo kaeteno mago vekamo ami'nigeno agenopalegamo malipu yosale'mo nili ai male'niye. Ani gemo'a huno'ae'mo, Yesu'a Nasalasa vekamo Yu vaya'aite'mo ala'apimo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamae, huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

20 Yesu'a malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'naya aupilagamo taoni haopale'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo muki Yu vaya'mogimo ani kae male'niya avopi'mo lekana pai'a age'nae. Ani gemo Himulu gefati'mo kaege Galiki gefati'mo kaege Lomu gefati'mo kaege huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

21 Inagi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo Pailatife'mo, Yu vaya'aite'mo ala'apimo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamae, huka avo'mo okaeka Yu vaya'aite'mo yagai'na ne'apatova kini veka'apimo mai'nove, huno hu'niye, huka avo'mo kao, hu'a ha pai'nageno

22 Pailati'a, ha'ao, ago avo'mo kae male'nova'mofe'mo ani gemo alagike'mo hanegaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

23 Ati vaya'mogimo Yesu'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'ne'apae'mo kukena'amo ali'a fako hu'a lole'e lole'e hetamamo malete'a apamete apamete hu'a ali'nae. Yesu'a agufale'mo vaino ne'aliya sioti'amo ofakani'niya sioti'amo asagi'a male'ne'apae'mo,

24 alita apake o'aigetao yokalo letetaeke'mo aeno lagasesiya vekamo'a ani siotimo aligiye, hu'a hu'nae. Goti mukufi'mo hu male'niya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo ani kava'mo hu'nae. Ani gemo'a huno'ae'mo,

Kukenaˈnimo aliˈa fako huˈa magoke magoke huˈa aliˈnae.
Yokalo leteˈa mago aeno apakaseˈniya vekamoˈa yatala kukenaˈnimo aliˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
25 Yesu itaˈamoˈagi itaˈamo aganaˈamoˈagi Maliyaˈa Lopasi anagi Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi huˈa eˈa Yesu malipu yosa aepaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae.
26 Yesuˈa anakeyana itaˈamoˈe hauˈniya vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaˈeˈmo eˈana maiˈnaˈageno anaketenoˈaeˈmo itaˈamofeˈmo, Ane, huno, agaemo mafaˈnekamae, huno ha paiteno
27 geˈamo neˈafiya vekaeˈmo, agaemo itakamoˈmae, huno ha paiˈnigeno ani vekamoˈmo ani afinaˈmo noˈalegamo avalelino uno alagepa huno yagaino ateno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo ago faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 Yesuˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, muki aliˈyaˈnimo ago aliˈna hano hu maleˈnove, huno ago ageteno'aeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo huˈniya gemo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo ina gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, anifeˈmo neˈnahaiye, huno huˈniye.
29 Mago yuvapafiˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo atu neheya aniˈmo haneˈnigeˈa kanipa kayoteˈmo faiˈa lanu paiteˈa ani anipiˈmo kakiˈnofagana yaˈmo aliˈa aeteˈa alini uˈa Yesuˈa nesiyafeˈmo amiˈnae.
30 Ani aniˈmo neteno'aeˈmo, aliˈyaˈnimo ago aliˈna hano huˈnove, huno huteno ape huno maiˈneno'aeˈmo auneme'amo ataleteno faliˈniye.

Ati vekamoˈa Yesu haopafiˈmo hayoletiˈmo aeˈniya gemae

31 Ani afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈa neˈmalaya afinaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo egamo hogote Sapati hopa afinaˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnaya vayaˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo apakufaˈamo hanesiyafeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi ohapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ati vayaˈmogi Pailatifeˈmo uˈa apaiyamo aiˈa lo aeteˈa apakufaˈamo aiˈa akaiˈa ataleyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
32 Ati vayaˈmogi uˈa lole vekalaˈani anaiyalaˈmo aiˈa lo aeteˈapaeˈmo
33 uˈa Yesuˈmo agayana ago faliˈnigeˈa ageteˈa aiyamo aiˈa lo oˈaeˈnayaˈmonanafa
34 mago ati vekamoˈa haopafiˈmo hayoletiˈmo neˈaegenoˈaeˈmo malage huno kolaˈe aniˈeˈmo emineˈniye.
35 Apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo ageˈniya vekamoˈa faigoko gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo, lama ge nehuve, huno, ago ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

36 Goti mukufiˈmo hu maleˈniya gemo aliˈa afole aiˈa ate-
sayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈnae. Mago gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
magoke ayamufamo aiˈa lo oˈaegae, huno huˈniye.
37 Magoˈe huno Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *agu-
fafiˈmo aeˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agegae, huno huˈniye.*

*Lole vekalaˈmoganimo yafa kapiˈmo alini uˈana kiˈana
ateˈnaˈa gemae*
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)
38 Ani kavaˈmo hutageno Yosefeˈa Alamatiya taonifi
vekamoˈa uno Pailatifeˈmo, Yesu kefaˈamo alininuˈna kiˈna
ategesuve, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he, huno ha paiˈniye.
Yosefeˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa
Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno hakalo huno
hapa opaiˈniye.
39 Nikonimasiˈa hogoteno mago haniˈilagamo Yesutegamo
eˈniya vekamoˈmo lole yosalapati aniˈmoˈa alagepa atumo
neˈaiya malasini aniˈmoˈa kefaˈamo okasalino afaˈa hane-
siya anitalani anakiˈanimo meyaˈe atosiˈeˈmo lusi kava
huno kana huˈniya kuˈmo alinino eˈniye. Kana huˈniya
yaˈamoˈmo 34 kilo agufa kana huˈniya yaˈmo haneˈniye.
40 Lole vekalaˈmogani Yesu kefaˈamo aliˈana alagepa
yaveyave lavolavofiˈmo hayaeteˈana alagepa atumo neˈaiya
malasinimo aliˈana folagapiˈmo maleteˈana hayaeˈnaˈae.
Ani kavaˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈnaˈae.
41 Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya
haopaleˈmo mago yosa hoyamo haneˈnigeno mago saufa
yafa kaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa mago vekamo kiˈa oˈateˈnaya yafa
kaˈmo haneˈniye.
42 Yu vayaˈmogi Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈa neˈmalaya
hopa afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈnigeno ani yafa kaˈmo
haopaleˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alini eˈana yafa kapiˈmo
kiˈana ateˈnaˈae.

20

Yesuˈa ago he tiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)
1 Hogote afinaˈmo kotino alino ha oleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega a kanomo kanolulega uno
ageyana yafa ka avayaleˈmo aiˈana akani maleˈnaˈa yafaˈmo
avayaleˈmo ohaneno afayatega haneˈnigeno ageˈniye.
2 Ageteno nagu nagu huno uno Saimoni Pitaˈe mago
geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo Yesuˈa hauˈniya vekaˈeˈmo
maiˈnaˈategamo unoˈaeˈmo, apakaemo Ala kava neˈmo
agufaˈamo yafa kapatiˈmo alini uˈa haiyaˈaleˈmo maleˈnafi
huta oˈageta ataleta eˈnone, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana

3 Pitaˈe alu vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaˈeˈmo kanolulega
uˈnaˈae.
4 Magokepi lokaeˈana nagu nagu huˈana uˈanaeˈmo alu
vekamoˈa Pitaˈmo ago aeno agaseno hogoteno uno yafa
kateˈmo avaˈyi huteno
5 ape huno ageyana Yesuˈa hayaeˈana ateˈnaˈa
lavolavoˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno ageˈniyana faleno ohaiˈniye.
6-7 Saimoni Pitaˈa akame huno eno yafa kapiˈmo faleno
haino ageyana Yesuˈa hayaeˈana ateˈnaˈa lavolavoˈageˈmo
haneˈnigeno ageˈniye. Agenopaleˈmo kino neˈaliya akasip-
imo magokepi lavolavoˈeˈmo ohaneˈnifa lo aeno aote
maleˈnigeno haneˈniye.
8 Alu vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo hogoteno nagu
nagu huno uno avaˈyi huˈniya vekamoˈa yafa kapiˈmo uno
haino ageteno'aeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniye.
9 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa ani afinaˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, faliteno he tigiye, huno hu maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo
anakesa oˈafiˈnaˈae.
10 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo ateˈana noˈanilegamo
uˈnaˈae.

Maliyaˈa Yesuˈmo ageˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:9,10; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

11 Uˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Maliyaˈa eno yafa ka avayaleˈmo he
tino maiˈneno aviˈya nehunoˈaeˈmo ape huno yafa kapiˈmo
ageyana
12 lole enisole vekalaˈmo yaveyave kukena vailiˈnaˈa
vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈageno anakeˈniye. Yesuˈmo alini uˈana
haiˈana maleˈnaˈa yateˈmo mago vekamo agenopalega
maiˈnigeno mago vekamo aiyalegamo maiˈniye.
13 Anakaemo, Ane, huˈana, na kava higekaeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo
nehane, huˈana afi geˈnaˈageno Ala kava vekaˈnimo alini uˈa
haiyaˈaleˈmo maleˈnafi huˈna oˈagove, huno hana paiteno
14 aino afe leno ageyana Yesuˈa he tino maiˈnigeno
ageˈniyana Yesuˈmae, huno oˈageˈniye.
15 Yesuˈa, Ane, huno, na kava higekaeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo ne-
hane. Ina lafeˈmo kahauya nehane, huno afi geˈnigeno
Maliyaˈa hoyafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye,
huno agesa afiteno'aeˈmo, kagaemo haiya kava hane, huno
huteno, kahao ke hogi agufaˈamo alinika uka maleˈnisana
yategaeˈmo naha paiyo. Uˈna aliniˈna ugesuve, huno afi
geˈnigeno
16 Yesuˈa, Maliyao, huno huˈnigeno aino afe leno
Himulu gefatiˈmo, Lamonai, ina ge huno, Tisao, huno
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

17 afoˈnimotegamo ohaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nanu okika
afaˈa natalo. Naganaˈnimogifeˈmo uka hapa paikaeˈmo,
kokuˈnapi Afoˈnimo Gotiˈnimotegamo Afotapimo
Gotitapimotegamo haiguve, huno huˈniye, huka uka hapa
paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈmoˈa uno geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo ago ageˈnove, huno hapa
paiteno Yesuˈa ha paiˈniya gemo hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Ani afinaˈmo hogote afinaˈmogeˈa hani huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo koli
huteˈapaeˈmo nopiˈmo loki ae maleˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo he tino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno hapa pait-
enoˈaeˈmo
20 aya agusalaˈmo alino ataleno apave liteno haopamo
alino apave liˈniye. Ageteˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogi apamogaga aiˈnae.
21 Yesuˈa halate, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Afoˈnimoˈmo
alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova kava huˈna aliˈna lapatesug-
etapa ugae, huno hapa paiteno
22 apakaeteˈmo avamusaˈmo aitenoˈaeˈmo, Aote
Auneme'amo aliyo, huno hapa paiteno,
23 Lapakaemo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa hosu kavat-
apimo alino ataleˈniye, hutapa hapa paisagenoˈaeˈmo ago
alino ataleˈniyanageno hosu kavaˈapimo ohanegaiye. Ani
ge hutapa mago vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo
alino oˈataleˈniye, hutapa hapa paisagenoˈaeˈmo alino
oˈataleˈniyanageno hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa hanegaiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Tomasiˈa Yesuˈmo ageˈniya gemae

24 Yesuˈa afole aiˈniya afinaˈmo Tomasiˈmo tuolofuˈa vaya-
pati vekaeˈmo lagoˈya mafaˈneo huˈa agi neˈaya vekamo ani
afinaˈmo eno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno oˈmaiˈniye.
25 Oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi
Tomasifeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo ago ageˈnone, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ayatalapiˈmo nili aiˈnaya kaˈmo oˈagege
ati yagaina nayatetiˈmo ayatalapi nili aiˈnaya kapiˈmo
oˈvaige haopafiˈmo hayo aeˈnaya kapiˈmo nayaˈmo oˈvaige
hisuvana, ago he tiˈniye, huˈna nagesa oˈafiguve, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

26 Anaga hogote salefiˈmo halate geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
nopiˈmo Tomasiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae. Ki-
taleˈmo loki ae maleˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, la-
paipamoˈmo falu hino, huno hapa paiteno
27 Tomasifeˈmo, ati yagaina kayaˈmo male maleˈneka
nayatalapiˈmo ago. Kayaˈmo alika ataleˈneka ati yagaina
kayatetiˈmo nahaopafiˈmo hayoletiˈmo aeˈnaya kapiˈmo
vaiyo. Vaiteka kagesa afika fatago nosana kavakamo ataleka
kagesa afika fatago huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
28 Tomasiˈa, Ala kava vekaˈnimo Gotiˈnimogae, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
29 kagaemo naganaˈmofeˈmo kagesa afika fatago ne-
hapiye. Oˈnageˈnayaˈmonanafa nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈe henagaˈamo apakesa afiˈa fa-
tago hisaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno ha paiˈniye.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove, huno huˈniya gemae

30 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo muki
noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo magoˈe huno huˈniya
kavafeˈmo mani mukufiˈmo avoˈmo okaeˈnove.
31 Lapakesa afita fatago hutetapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa
Kalaisi vekamo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, hutetapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo agiˈaletiˈmo alagepa hutapa maige maige
hutapa maisayafeˈmo mani gemo huˈna avoˈmo kae
maleˈnove.

21

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo seveniˈa vayaˈaitegamo afole aiˈniya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo mago ani kotuˈmo
agiˈamo Taipiliyasi ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo maiˈnageno Yesuˈa
halate afole aiˈniye. Ina kavaˈmo huno apakaetegamo afole
aiˈniye.
2 Saimoni Pitaˈagi Tomasifeˈmo lagoˈya mafaˈneo, huˈa
agi neˈaya vekagi Natanieloˈa Kena taonifi Galeliya kotega
vekagi Sepeti mafaˈnelanagi magoˈe lole vekalaˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiˈa vekalanagi huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.
3 Saimoni Pitaˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, uˈna umenimo
maleˈneˈna noyamemo aligesuve, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, mukiˈamo magokepi lokaeta ugune,
huˈa ha paiteˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa uˈnayana muki
haniˈilagamo noyamemo oˈaliˈnae.

4 Yegemo haineˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo he
tino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa maiˈniye, huˈa oˈageˈnae.
5 Yesuˈa, ma neya ve, huno, mago noyame aliˈnafiye,
huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, oˈaliˈnone, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
6 umenimo alita sipimo lamaga aupilagamo yaga auta ma-
leyo noyamemo aligayanagi, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa umenimo
aliˈa yaga auˈa maleˈnageno asole noyamemo eˈa haiˈeˈa
havai teˈnageˈa heˈa halauˈnayana lusi kava huno kana
huˈnigeˈa heˈa ohalauˈnae.
7 Yesuˈa agaefeˈmo hauˈniya vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya
vekamoˈa Pitafeˈmo, ani vekamo Ala kava neˈmae, huno
ha paiˈnigeno Pitaˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
aligefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo asagino maleˈniya kukenaˈamo alino
vaiteno anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈniye.
8 Sipimo afagiˈaleˈmo oˈmaleˈnafa ani agiˈnaleˈmo
maleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mago geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo sipifi
maiˈneˈa umenimo heˈa halauliˈa eˈnae.
9 Mopafiˈmo emiˈeˈneˈa agayana mago noyameˈe peleti
mayaˈeˈmo ata hokanufaleˈmo kae maleˈnigeˈaageˈnae.
10 Yesuˈa, hemenimo aliˈnaya noyamefatiˈmo mago
aliteyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
11 Saimoni Pitaˈa sipifiˈmo uno haino umenimo heno
halaulino eno ani agiˈnaleˈmo maleˈniye. Mukiˈamo alopa
noyamemo 153ˈamo uˈa haiˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa umenimo
aino kapalu oˈaeˈniye.
12 Yesuˈa, etapa neˈyaˈmo alita neyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi, Ala kava
nekeˈmae, huˈaageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ina lagamae, huˈa afi
gesayafeˈmo koli huteˈa ge huˈa afi okeˈnae.
13 Inagi Yesuˈa eno peleti mayamo alino apamiteno noy-
ameˈeˈmo ani kava huno alino apamiˈniye.
14 Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo halate he tinoˈaeˈmo napa tali
afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo eno afole
aiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

Yesuˈe Pitaˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈnaˈa gemae

15 Neˈyaˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa Saimoni Pitafeˈmo, Yoni
mafaˈneˈamo Saimoniyo, nagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo
kahauˈnigeka ani vayaˈaina aeka apakaseka maiˈnapiye,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, ago nageˈnanana
kagaefeˈmo nahauˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, nagae
aikeli sipisipi vayaˈaina neˈyaˈmo alika apamiyo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
16 Halate napa tu afinaˈmo Yesuˈa, Yoni mafaˈneˈamo
Saimoniyo, nagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnifiye,

huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, he ago
nageˈnanana kagaefeˈmo nahauˈniye, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, nagae sipisipi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika
apato, huno ha paiˈniye.
17 Halate napa tali afinaˈmo Yesuˈa, Yoni mafaˈneˈamo
Saimoniyo, nagaefeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa Yesuˈmo napa tali afinaˈmo
nagaefeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huno afi geˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno,
kagaemo muki kavaˈamo agoageˈnanana kagaefeˈmo
nahauˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, nahauˈniya sipisipi
vayaˈaina neˈyaˈmo alika apamiyo.
18 Alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, neya vekamo
maiˈnekaeˈmo kukenakamo kagaikamo alika vaitekaeˈmo
kagesa afiˈnana kotegamo afaˈa utaleka neˈane.
Henagaˈamo kosuna letekaeˈmo kayaˈmo aeka hayo
huˈnisanageno kukenakamo alino vaino kateteno
visanafeˈmo okahauˈnisiya kotegamo kavalelino ugiye,
huno ha paiˈniye.
19 Yesuˈmo Pitaˈa haiya agufa kavaˈmo huno falisifigeno
Gotiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno atesiya kavafeˈmo alino
apave lisiyafeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye. Ani gemo huteno ˈaeˈmo
Pitafeˈmo, nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa hauˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

20 Pitaˈa aino afe leno ageyana geˈamo neˈafiya vayap-
atiˈmo Yesuˈa hauˈniya vekamo anakame huno neˈegeno
ageˈniye. Ani vekamoˈmo hogoteˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya
afinaˈmo Yesu haopaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava nene,
huno, kavalelino hosu vayaˈaina apamisiya vekamo ina
laˈmae, huno afi geˈniya vekamae.
21 Pitaˈa ageteno Yesufeˈmo ani vekalegamo, na agufa
kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huno afi geˈnigeno
22 Yesuˈa, afaˈa maiˈnisigeˈna emiˈnegauve, huˈna hisu-
vana kagae yaˈmo ohaneˈniye. Kagaemo nakame huvo,
huno ha paiˈniye.
23 Yesuˈa ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani konaga vayaˈmogi
apakaiˈapimo ge huˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo ofalisiyafeˈmo
huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae. Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa, ofaligiye,
huno osuˈnifa afaˈa maiˈnisigeˈna emiˈnegauve, huˈna hisu-
vana kagae yaˈmo ohaneˈniye, huno huˈniye.
24 Ani vekamoˈmo ani gemo ago avoˈmo kae maleˈnigeno
hemenimo ani kavafeˈmo faigoko geˈamo nehiye. Lagaemo
huˈniya gemo afitetaeˈmo lama gemae, huta afiˈnone.
25 Yesuˈa magoˈe huno muki kavaˈamo huˈniyaˈmonanafa
muki huˈniya kavaˈamo avoˈmo kaesunana asole mukumo

hanesigeno ma mopafi'mo hanesiya ka'mo ohane'niye, hu'na nagesa afi'nove.

APA

Lukiˈa mani gemo apa vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Agaemo mani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo aote Aunemeˈamoˈmo emineno Goti vayaˈamo Yesuˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo maiˈniye. Ani vayaˈamogimo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aliniˈuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo aepa faiˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Apakaemo uˈa Yuta kotegamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige Samaliya kotega uˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige huˈnae. Inagi henagaˈamo muki kotegamo umenitata huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Inagi sapata vanileti ˈmo uno sapata tuolofuleˈmo hano huˈniya gemo Pitaˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye. Sapata tetinileti ˈmo uno tuveti eitileˈmo hano huˈniya gemo Poloˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye.

Yesuˈa, Goti Aunemeˈamo lapakaetegamo aliˈna atesugeno eminegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1-2 Tiyofalasigae, huˈna, Nagaemo hogoteˈna kagaefeˈmo mago mukufiˈmo Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aliˈniya afinatetiˈe aliˈya alime alime neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniya afinaˈefeˈmo Yesuˈa muki huˈniya kavaˈe alino apaya maleˈniya geˈaˈeˈmo ava gemo huˈna avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Yesuˈa Goti Auneme ˈamo himamuˈaletiˈmo apa vayaˈamo lekana paino neˈapateya vayaˈaifeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ma aliˈyaˈmo alitapa maiyo, huno hapa paitegeno Gotiˈa avalelino kokuˈnapiˈmo haiˈniye.

3 Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo he tinoˈaeˈmo apaulagaleˈmo fotiˈa afinapatiˈmo alu afina alu afinaˈmo afole aite afole aite huno afole aiˈniye. Agaemo muki afinaˈmo muki kavaˈamo apaulagaleˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, ago he tino afaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa magoke apakesa afiˈnae. Afole aino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye.

4 Yesuˈe apa vayaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ataletapa oˈutapa maiˈniyo. Afoˈnimoˈa, lapakaetegamo aliˈna atesugeno emiˈnegaiye, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna ava gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnova vekaeˈmo agava maiyo.

5 Yoniˈa anilafapiˈmo faleno apateteno ˈaeˈmo ketogufa afinaˈmo utesigeˈna Goti Auneme ˈaletiˈmo faleˈna lapategauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo haiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

6 Apa vayaˈaˈe Yesuˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, Hemenimo halate Yu
vayaˈmogita alika he tika latesanageta muki vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaita apatesupiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
7 Afoˈnimoˈmo lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈe kanaleˈeˈmo
agaiˈa yanageno hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifigetapa oˈafigae.
8 Oˈafigayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amo aote
Auneme'amo lapakaetegamo emineno ayamufa huno
lapatesigetapa Yulusalemu taonifinagi muki Yutiya
kotegagi Samaliya kotegagi muki ma mopamo loleˈe
loleˈe atupalegagi hutapa nava gemo aeta hakalo hutapa
hapa paite hapa paite hutapa hapa paigae, huno hapa
paitegenoˈaeˈmo
9 Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haino hiyapiˈmo
faleˈnigeˈa ageˈnageno haino lageso huˈniye.
10 Kokuˈnapiˈmo aulu heˈa ageˈa maiˈnageˈanaeˈmo lole
vekalaˈmo yaveyave kukena vailiˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo malage
huˈana afole aiteˈanaeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi he tiˈana
maiˈnaˈae.
11 Maiˈneˈanaeˈmo, Galeliya vayane, huˈana, Na kava
higetapaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo aulu nehae. Ani vekamo
Yesuˈa lapakae folagapatiˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino
haiˈnigetapa agaya kava huno halate eminegaiye.

Yutasi aimuˈyaleˈmo mago vekamo lekana paiˈa ateˈnaya gemae

12 Apa vayaˈmo avemo agiˈamo Alifiˈaepalegamo ataleˈa
halate Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae. Alifiˈaepa
avemo Yulusalemu haopaleˈmo haneˈnigeˈa aiseˈa yatala
hugekana kaˈmo sapati afinaˈmo uˈeˈa nehaya agufa aupa
kaˈmo haneˈniye.
13 Uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo nehavaya nopiˈmo anaga
aeno anagi maleˈniya nopilagamo haiˈa maiˈnae. Ani
nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye. Pitaˈae,
Yoniˈae, Yemisiˈae, Eˈnaluˈae, Filipiˈae, Tomasiˈae, Ma-
tolomiyuˈae, Matiyuˈae, Alifiyasi mafaˈnemo Yemisiˈae,
Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo apakaiˈapileˈmo yagaisayafeˈmo hauˈniya
vekamo Saimoniˈae, Yemisi mafaˈnemo Yutasiˈae.
14 Ani vayanagi magoˈe aˈnenaganagi Yesu itaˈamoˈmo
Maliyaˈagi Yesu aganaˈamogimogi huˈa magoke apaipa
apakesamo aliˈa maiˈneˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa
nunumuˈmo huge ge huˈa afige huˈa maiˈnae.

15 Ketogufaˈa afinaˈmo utegeˈapaeˈmo konaga vayaˈmo
vani hataleti tuvetiˈa vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Pitaˈa he tino hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
16 Vayaˈnimogitapae, huno, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
akeyaˈvilaga Yutasiˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa
atesaya vayaˈmo kaˈmo alino ho huno apave liˈniya
vekamoˈa hisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo laginago vekamo
Nevinifeˈmo ha paiˈnigeno avoˈmo ago kae maleˈniye. Ani
avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo ago afole aiˈniye.
17 Yesuˈa lekana paino ateˈnigeno lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno aliˈyaˈmo alino maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Yutasiˈa ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
miyaˈmo amiˈnae. Miyaˈmo aliteno uno mago mopamo
miya faiteno ani mopaleˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno aipamo
aino lakufaeno aino apalo atino asagauno aiˈniye.
19 Muki Yulusalemu taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo ani mopamo agiˈamo Kolakayagae huˈa agi
ateˈnae. Yu gefatiˈmo agiˈamo, Aikelatamagayagae, huˈa agi
ateˈnae.
20 Pitaˈa magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ani vekaeˈmo ava
gemo Samu Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniyana,

Mago vekamoˈa agae nopiˈmo haino oˈmaisigeno afaˈa hane-
gaiye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleteno magoˈe gemo Samu Mukufiˈmo
avoˈmo kae maleˈniyana,

Mago alu vekamoˈmo agae aimuˈyaleˈmo eno aliˈyaˈmo
aligiye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
21-22 Avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamo lagaepati
vekamoˈa Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo
faigoko geˈamo huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafeˈmo
lekana paita ategaune. Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya afi-
natetiˈmo maime maime eno Yesuˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino
haiˈniya afinaˈmo maiˈniya vekamo Yesuˈe lagaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno umenitata huno maiˈniya vekamo lekana
paita ategaune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
23 Lole vekalaˈmo Yosefeˈa alu agiˈamo Masamasiˈa magoˈe
huno alu agiˈamo Yasatasiˈa lekana paiˈa atateˈa Mataiyasiˈa
lekana paiˈa anateˈnae.
24 Lekana paiˈa anateˈneˈana nunumuˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Ala
kava nene, huˈa, Muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo neˈapakane.
Mani lole vekalapatiˈmo lekana paika ateˈnisana vekamo
alika lave liyo.
25 Yutasiˈa aliˈyaˈamo ataleno uno faliteno koˈalegamo
lamino maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lekana paika ateˈnisana

vekamoˈa Yutasi aimuˈyaleˈmo eno apa vekamo maiˈneno
Yutasiˈa aliˈya aliˈniya aliˈyaˈmo aligiye, huˈa nunumuˈmo
huˈnae.
26 Anakiˈanimo aote aote yateˈmo avoˈmo kaeteˈa
maleˈnageno Mataiyasi agimo afole aiˈnigeˈa apakaemo
leveniˈa apa vayaˈeˈmo avaleˈa aliˈa magokepi lokaeˈa
ateˈnae.

2

Goti Auneme'amo alino ate'nigeno emine'niya gemae

1 Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo agiˈamo Petikosi afinaˈmo afole
aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo
magoke apaipa apakesa aliteˈa mago nopiˈmo aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnae.
2 Maiˈnageno'aeˈmo malage huno kokuˈnapatiˈmo lusi
yasimo aliteno age aigekana huteno maiˈnaya nopiˈmo
faleno haino havai teˈniye.
3 Agayana ata vaikana yaˈmoˈa aino atagu faeno aote aote
huno muki vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
4 Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo muki vayaˈai
apaipafiˈmo faleno haino havai teteno apavenafuˈnamo
alino afe leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alu apake alu apakemo aepa faiˈa
aiˈnae.
5 Ani afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈmo mono nehaya afinaˈmogeˈa
muki kotegatiˈmo ete ete huˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
maiˈnae.
6 Alu apake alu apakemo aiˈnageˈa asole vayaˈmogi
afiteˈapaeˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
keˈapifati keˈapifatiˈmo huˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, na kava
afole aiˈnifi, huˈa huteˈa alu apakesa alu apakesa afiˈnae.
7 Afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo ani apakeeˈmo apakesa afifi
huˈnigeˈa, Ani apake neˈaiya vayaˈmo Galeliya kotega
vayaˈmo maiˈnayana
8 haiya kava huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo itati afotimogi gefatiˈmo
nehageta muki vayaˈamogita lagaiti getifati getifatiˈmo
neˈafune.
9 Lagaemo Patiya vayaˈmo eta maige Mitiya vayaˈmo eta
maige Elami vayaˈmo eta maige Mesopotemiya vayaˈmo eta
maige Yutiya vayaˈmo eta maige Kapanosiya vayaˈmo eta
maige Ponitasi vayaˈmo eta maige Esiya vayaˈmo eta maige
10 Filisiya vayaˈmo eta maige Pamifiliya vayaˈmo eta
maige Isipi vayaˈmo eta maige Sailini taoni haopalega Lipiya
kotega vayaˈmo eta maige Lomu vayaˈmo eta maige huta eta
maiˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone.

11 Lagaemo Yu vaya'e alu nofi vaya'mogita Yu mono
kava'mo akame nehuna vaya'e'mo eta mai'none. La-
gaepati'mo Kaliti vaya'mo eta maige Alapi vaya'mo eta
maige huta eta mai'nona'monanafa lagae gefati'mo Goti'a
lokiya kava'mo himamu'aleti'mo hu'niya kavafe'mo ava
gemo nehageta ne'afune, hu'a hu'nae.
12 Muki vaya'mogi afi'a hapau ne'ai'a apakesa ala'amo
afite'apae'mo apakai'api apakai'apimo hu'apae'mo, Ani
kava'mo aepa'amo na agufa kavane, hu'a apafi ge apafi ge
hu'a mai'nae.
13 Hu'a mai'naya'monanafa mago vaya'amogi
hu'apae'mo, Lusi ani'mo nete'apae'mo negi ne'malae,
hu'a hu'a faipa hu'a apate'nae.

Pita'a aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

14 Ani gemo hu'nageno'ae'mo Pita'a leveni'a apa
vaya'e'mo lokaeno mai'neno he tino muki vaya'aife'mo
aepa faino alopa gefati'mo hapa paino'ae'mo, Yu
vaya'nimogitapa'e Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya
vaya'mogitapa'e'mo ge'nimo afiyo. Ani kava'mo
aepa'ae'mo lapa paiguvanagi afiyo.
15 Lapakaemo, Ani vaya'mogi ani'mo nete'a negi
ne'malae, hutapa lapakesa ne'afiya'monanafa hemenimo
netepi'mo yegemo ago leno hakale hu'niya afina'moge'a
negimo no'malae.
16 Negimo no'malafa mago vekamo agi'amo Yoveli'a
Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamo'a avo'mo kae male'niya gemo hemenimo ago afole
ai'niye. Yoveli'a hapa paino'ae'mo,
17 Goti'a huno'ae'mo, Hano hisiya afina'mo Naune'name'mo
ali'na muki ve a'ne'aina ani'mo lakigekana hu'na
apamiguve. Mafa'netapi'e a'mafa'netapimogi'e'mo
nagaetegati gemo ali'a ae'a hakalo hugae. Neya ve-
tapimogimo alagamuna agegegana hu'a agegae. Ko-
sunatapimogimo alagamuna afa'a agegae.
18 He, ali'ya'nile'mo mai'naya ve a'ne'aitegamo
Naune'name'mo ali'na ani'mo lakigekana hu'na
apamisuge'a ali'ne'a nagaetegati gemo alini u'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa paigae.
19-20 No'agaya agufa kava'mo koku'napati hute'na ali'na
apave liguve. Ma mopafi'mo alu kava'mo hu'na ali'na
apave liguve. Atamo leteno halina aisigeno yegemo olegaiye.
Kaimo'a haesa'age huteno kolakana nehisigeno Ala kava
ne'mo afina'mo hogote afina'amo afole aigiye.
21 Afole aisige'apae'mo muki vaya'mogi Ala kava ne'mo
agi'amo aesaya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apategaiye,

huno hu'niye.
22 Isaleli vaya'mogitapamo ge'nimo afiyo. Yesu'a Nasalasa
kotega vekae'mo ava gemo hu'na lapa paisuvafe'mo huve.
Goti'a Yesuteti'mo lokiya kava'mo huge no'agaya agufa aune
kava'mo huge alu kava'mo huge huno hu'niya kavateti'mo
huno'ae'mo, nagaetegati'mo emine'niya vekae huno alino
lapave li'niye. Yesu'a lapakae folagapi'mo ani kava'mo ago
hu'nigetapa age'nae.
23 Hogoteno Goti'a agesa afi'neno'ae'mo, ani kava'mo
afa'a afole aigiye, huno ge hu male'neno'ae'mo ago alino
lapayapi'mo ate'niye. Ate'nigetapa avalelitutapa hosu
vaya'mo ke'aepa gemo akame nosaya vaya'ai apayapi'mo
ate'nae. Lapakaemo ani vaya'ai apayateti'mo Yesu'mo
malipu yosale'mo nili aitetapa alita he titapa atetetapa
kamiti amagi'nae.
24 Fali'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a fali'niya nofipati'mo hatu maeno
ateteno kanolufati'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye. Fali'niya
kava'mo'a alagi afa'a atafauno o'ategaiye.
25 Laginago vekamo Nevini'a Yesufe'mo ava gemo
huno'ae'mo,
Nagaemo muki afina'mo Ala kava ne'mo naulagale'mo
mai'nige'na age'nove. Lamaga nayate'mo
mai'niya'mofe'mo atete osuguve.
26 Mai'niya'mofe'mo naipafi'mo namogaga ne'auve.
Navayafati'mo namogaga ne'auve. Navayagunagu hu'na
agava ne'mauvanageno nagufa'ni'e'mo alagepa huno
hanesige'na mai'na falu huguve.
27 Kagaemo ani kavatefe'mo nagupi mafa'nemo kanolufi'mo
afa'a o'natalegane. Kagaemo hukae'mo aote ne'nimo agu-
famo atalesugeno okasaligiye, huka hu'nane.
28 Kagaemo maige maige hu'na maisuva ka'mo ago alika
nave li'nane. Kaulagale'mo naipafi'mo namogaga ne'aiya
kava'nimo alika maleka havaiteka nategane,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
29 Vaya'nimogitapae, huno, Nevini'a ani gemo
hu'niya'monanafa laginago vekamo Nevini'a
fali'nige'apae'mo ki'a ate'naya kanolu'amo hemenimo
lagaetegamo afa'a hane'niye.
30 Nevini'a aune vekamo mai'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a ha
paino'ae'mo, kaginago vayapati'mo Kalaisi ne'mo ali'na he
ti'na atesugeno kini vekamo mai'neka ne'yagaina kava huno
kini vekamo mai'neno yagaino apategaiye. Lama gemo
nehuve, huno hu male'niye.
31 Nevini'a afole aisiya kava'mo age'neno'ae'mo Kalaisi
ne'mo fali'niyateti'mo he tisiya kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo,

naune'name'nimo kanolufi'mo o'natalegane, huno
hu'niya'mofe'mo Kalaisi agufa'amo okasali'niye.
32 Goti'a mani vekamo Yesu'mo ago alino he tino ate'nigeta
ageteta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vaya'mo mai'none.
33 Goti'a ago alino he tino ateteno koku'napi'mo avalelino
haino lamaga haopale'mo ate'nigeno mai'niye. Muki
ya'mo Afo'amo'mo hogoteno, ali'na kamiguve, huno ha
pai'niya Auneme'amo ago alino ami'nigeno Yesu'a Goti
Auneme'amo alino ani'mo lakigekana huno ate'nigeno
emine'nigetapae'mo hemenimo lapakaemo ago agetetapa
afi'nae.
34-35 Nevini'a koku'napi'mo ohai'niya'monanafa ani gemo
huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo'a ala kava ne'nie'mo ha paino'ae'mo, Lam-
aga nahaopale'mo fai mai'nege'nao kame vayakamo
apamagite'na ali'na kaiya afe'alumelaga apateno,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
36 Lagaemo muki Isaleli vaya'mogitamo ani kavafe'mo
laipafi'mo lagesa afita fatago higetao. Goti'a ani vekamo
Yesu'mo ago nili aitetapa alita he titapa ate'naya vekae'mo,
Ala kava nene, hu'na atete'na Kalaisi nene, hu'na lekana
pai'na ate'nogeno emine'niya vekae, huno hu'niye, huno
hapa pai'niye.

37 Ani gemo afi'nageno'ae'mo apaipafi'mo ae'nige'a Pita'e
muki apa vaya'efe'mo, Vayatimogitapae, hu'a, haiya kava
hisune, hu'a apafi ge'nae.

38 Pita'a, Lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa Yesu agi'aleti'mo
ani'mo falegeno'ao Goti'a hosu kavatapimo alino ataleteno
Auneme'amo fiku lapamaeno lapamino.

39 Goti'a, Naune'name'mo ali'na lapamiguve, huno
hu'niya polomasi ge'amo lapakae'enagi mafa'ne
anagatapi'enagi afagi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'efenagi huno
hapa pai'niye. Ala kava netimo Goti'a eyo, huno muki keya
aeno ge hisiya vaya'aife'mo ani gemo hapa pai'niye.

40 Huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo Pita'a mago'e mago'e gemo
huno apakesa alino aeno hakalo huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo,
Ehetapiye, huno, Goti'a hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo
kayo'mo apamisiyategati'mo ataletapa lapaune hetaletapa
vigeno'ao lapakufamo alino katino lapateno, huno hapa
pai'niye.

41 Hapa pai'niya ge'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a
apamogaga ai'nage'apae'mo ani'mo fale'a apate'nae.
Ani afina'mo asole vaya'mo tali tauseni'a vaya'mo Goti
mafa'nemo hamale'nageno Goti'a apakae'e'mo magokepi
alino anupa huno apate'niye.

42 Apa vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa aliˈa apaya maleˈnageˈa afige apakaeˈeˈmo afalu afalu huˈa alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maige Ala kava neˈmo kaveˈmo nege nunumuˈmo huge nehuˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

43 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo hapau neˈaiˈa koli huˈnageˈapaeˈmo apa vayaˈmogimo muki noˈagaya agufa lokiya kavaˈmo huˈnae.
44 Muki apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apakaiˈapimo apamiteˈapaeˈmo nagaiˈni yaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa osuˈa maiˈnae.
45 Kagemi yaˈapiˈe mopaˈapiˈeˈmo aliˈa maketi huˈa moni aliteˈa apakae vayapatiˈmo mago yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo ani monimo aliˈa apamiˈnae.
46 Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo magoke apaipa apakesa aliˈa maiˈneˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maige apaote apaote huˈa noˈapifiˈmo Yesu kaveˈmo nege magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa nege huˈa maiˈnae. Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈa yagu yaga apaipamo kaliˈa maiˈneˈa
47 Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa maiˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo Goti mafaˈneˈaifeˈmo hapao ke heˈnageˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo mago vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateteno siosi vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi alino anupa huno apateˈniye.

3

Mago vekamo aiyalaˈmo hosuˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Mago afinaˈmo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo alopa mono notegamo yegemo lamino afafale huˈniya kanaleˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi nunumuˈmo nehaya kanaleˈmo uˈnaˈae.
2 Mago vekamo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinateˈiˈmo aiyalaˈmo hosuˈniya vekamo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo avaleli uˈa alopa mono no kipateˈmo ateˈnageno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mono nopiˈmo haite haite huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo monieˈmo aukaya huge huge huno maiˈniye. Ani kipafeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kipaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo aeto agufa kanale kipane, huˈa ateˈnae.

3 Agaemo anakeyana Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo eˈana mono
nopiˈmo eˈana haisaˈafeˈmo eˈnaˈageno anaketenoˈaeˈmo,
mago monimo namiˈao, huno aukaya huˈniye.
4 Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo aulu haeˈanaageˈneˈanaeˈmo Pitaˈa,
Laˈago, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 mago yaˈmo namisaˈafeˈmo haˈae, huno agesa afiteno
neˈanakegeˈanaeˈmo,
6 Pitaˈa, monimo alagi oˈaliˈnovaˈmonanafa aliˈnova
yaˈmo kamiguve. Yesu Kalaisiˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo
agiˈaletiˈmo he tika umenitata huvo, huˈna kaha nepauve,
7 huno huteno lamaga ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye.
Alino he tino ateˈnigeno aiyaˈe aiya auˈaˈeˈmo lokiya
vaiˈnigeno
8 aeno hailo huno he titeno aepa faino ka umenitata
huˈniye. Anakaeˈeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo nehainoˈaeˈmo
aeno hailo huge kaˈmo umenitata huge Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino
asaga huge hume hume uno maiˈniye.
9 Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo agayana umeni-
tata nehuno Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga hume asaga hume
uˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo,
10 Vaehae, huˈa, aeto agufa kanale kipane, huˈa agi
ateˈnaya kipateˈmo maiˈneno aukaya huno neˈmaiya veka-
mae. Hemenimo alagepa huno maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa
apakesa alaˈamo afiˈa hapau aiˈnae.

Pitaˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo Yesufe ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

11 Agaemo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ananu kiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ha-
pau aiteˈa Salomoni hiyato none, huˈa agi neˈaya nopiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo nagu nagu huˈa eˈnae.
12 Pitaˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huno,
Na kava higetapa lapau neˈaitapa lagaefeˈmo aulu nela-
hae. Lapakaemo lapakesa afitapaeˈmo laˈayamufatiˈaletiˈe
alagepa kavatiˈaletiˈeˈmo mani vekamo alitaˈa alagepa
hutaˈa ateˈnoˈageno umenitata nehiye, hutapa lapakesa
neˈafifiye.
13 Haˈao, Gotiˈa Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi
huˈa laginago vayaˈmogi Gotiˈapimo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya
vekamo Yesu agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniye. La-
pakaemo gamani vayaˈai apayapiˈmo avaletapa ateˈnageno
Pailatiˈa ategauve, huno lapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Pailati
aulagaleˈmo lapakameˈyamo amiˈnae.
14 Agaemo aote fatago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa la-
pakameˈyamo amitetapa vayaˈmo hapaeˈniya vekaeˈmo la-
pauˈnigetapa Pailatifeˈmo, Lagaetefeˈmo afaˈa ato,

15 hutapa ha paitetapa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino
neˈapamiya vekamo amagiˈnageno faliˈniyaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateˈniye. Ago he tiˈnigeta
ageˈnonaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo aeta hakalo huta hapa
nepauna vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
16 Laˈagaemo agae himamuˈaletiˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo agesa
afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo maniageˈnaya vekamo
ayamufaˈamo alitaˈa lokiya vaitaˈa ateˈnoˈae. He, huno,
agaeetetiˈmo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo agesa afino fatago
huˈniya kavatetiˈmo alagi alitaˈa lokiya vaitaˈa ateˈnoˈageno
lapaulagaleˈmo maiˈniye.
17 Vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Inagi nagaemo afiˈnovana la-
pakaeˈe ala vayatapimo neˈyagaiya vayatapiˈeˈmo Yesuˈmo
agetapa aeto osutapa fiku amagiˈnae.
18 Amagiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga agaetegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo
muki agaiˈa vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Kalaisi neˈmo agafu kisigeno faligiye, huno huˈniya gemo
hemenimo ago alino afole aino ateˈniye.
19 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapaipamo alitapa
afe legenoˈao Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo alino ataleteno
aipamoˈmo falu huno lapateno.
20 Lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo higenoˈao Gotiˈa aeno hakalo
huno lapa paiˈniya vekamo Yesu Kalaisiˈa alino atenageno
emineno.
21 Agaemo kokuˈnapiˈmo hogoteno maime maime
neˈvisigenoˈaeˈmo muki yaˈamo alino saufa yaˈmo
hamaleno atesiya afinakeˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo
eminegaiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogi
agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo huˈniye.
22 Moseseˈa laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo lama gemo hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmo Gotitapimoˈa konagatapimogi-
patiˈmo mago vekamo alino afole aino ategaiye. Nagaemo
Gotitegati gemo alinineˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa nepauva
kava huno Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno lapa
paigiyanagi muki geˈamo alagepa huta afiyo.*
23 Gotiˈa ani vekamo geˈamo oˈafisaya vayaˈmo
vayaˈafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apataleteno alino apagoˈya
lagauno apatalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
24 *He, muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo Samiyoˈe Samiyo akamelegatiˈmo
eˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hemenimo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo
hogoteˈa ava gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.*
25 Lapakaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo

hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai apakinago vaya'mo mai'nae. Goti'a kotalake gemo lapakinago vaya'aifeke'mo osu'nifa lapakae'efe'mo hu'niye. Goti'a kotalake gemo Emalehamufe'mo, *Kaginago vekaleti'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'mo alagepa hu'na hapa maegauve,* huno hu'niya'mofe'mo

26 Goti'a ali'ya'amo ali'niya vekamo Yesu'a alino he tino ate'neno lekana paino ateteno alino ate'nigeno hogoteno lapakaetegamo ago emine'niye. Alino aino atagi neno lapatesigetapa hosu kavategati'mo ataletapa esayafe'mo emineno hapa mae'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

4

Pita'e Yoni'e'mo kanisole vaya'ai apaulagale'mo he ti'ana mai'na'age'a anakenoka hu'ana anafi ge'naya gemae

1 Pita'e Yoni'e'mo ani gemo vaya'aife'mo hapa nepai'age'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vayanagi alopa mono note'mo kava ne'yagaiya ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekagi Satiyusi mono vayanagi hu'a malage hu'a anakaetegamo e'nae.

2 Lole apa vekala'moganimo hapa pai'anae'mo, Yesu'mo fali'niyateti'mo ago he ti'niya'mofe'mo muki fali'naya vaya'mo he tigae, hu'ana ali'ana apaya male'na'age'apae'mo hosu apaipamo kali'a anate'nae.

3 Anatete'apae'mo kalavusi hu'ana anate'nae. Yegemo ago lamino falegefe hu'niya'mofe'mo egamo maisa'afe'mo kalavusi hu'ana anate'nae.

4 Ani kava'mo hu'naya'monanafa asole vaya'mogimo ge'amo afite'apae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nageno hogote vaya'e ani afina'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'e'mo napa'apimo faefu tauseni'a vaya'mo mai'nae.

5 Ega'amo Yu vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi vayatamamo ne'yagaiya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi hu'a Yulusalemu kotegamo magokepi ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae.

6 Apakaegi Anasi'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekagi Kaiyafasi'agi Yoni'agi Alekasana'agi mago'e vayanagi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi hu'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae.

7 Mai'ne'apae'mo apa vekala'mo folagapi'mo ali'ana he ti'ana anate'ne'apae'mo, Haiya agufa himamutanileti'e ina la agi'aleti'e'mo ani kava'mo hu'na'ae, hu'a anafi ge'nageno'ae'mo

8 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Pita aipafi'mo haino havai te'nigeno'ae'mo Pita'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno

hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Ala vayaˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogitapaˈe
vayatama vayaˈmogitapaˈene, huno,
9 Lapakaemo alagepa kavaˈmo hutaˈa aiyalaˈmo hosuˈniya
vekamo alitaˈa alagepa hutaˈa ateˈnoˈa kavatefeˈmo
laˈagenoka nehisayaˈmoˈmo lapakaeˈe muki Isaleli
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hisuva gemo afaˈa afigae.
10 Inagi afiyo, huˈna, Yesu Kalaisiˈa Nasalasa taonifi
vekamo himamuˈaletiˈe agiˈaletiˈeˈmo ani vekamo alitaˈa
alagepa hutaˈa ateˈnoˈageno lapaulagaleˈmo he tino
maiˈniye. Lapakaemo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnageno
faliˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateˈniye.
11 Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Lapakaemo
yafatetiˈmo no nekiya vayaˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo mago noˈmo
nekiya yafafeˈmo hutapaeˈmo, afa yafane, huta hutetapa alita
ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa noˈmo nekiya yafaˈmo hogote lokiya
yafaˈmo afole aiˈniye,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
12 Mago alu vekamoˈmo lapakufamo alino katino lap-
atesiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa agaekeˈmo magokeage maiˈniye.
Mago alu agiˈe vekamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoke
vekamo agiˈamo ma mopafi vayaˈmo apamiˈniyanageˈa ag-
imo aeˈa ge hisageno hapa maeno, huno hapa paiˈniye.
13 Kanisole vayaˈmogimo anakayana Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo
sukulu osuˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa lokiya
gefatiˈmo huˈana hapa paiteˈanaeˈmo koli osuˈana afaˈa
maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo anaketeˈanaeˈmo, ae, huˈa, hogoteˈana
Yesuˈeˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈnaˈa vekalane, huˈa apakesa afiteˈa
hapau aiˈnae.
14 Agayana aliˈana alagepa huˈana ateˈnaˈa vekamo
anakaeˈeˈmo eno magokepi he tino maiˈnigeˈa
ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo geˈapimo alagi ohaneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
gemo osuˈa maiˈnae.
15 Inagi anakaefeˈmo, kumatega utana lamiˈao, huˈa hana
paiteˈapaeˈmo,
16 Mani vekalaˈanitegamo na kava hisune, huˈa
apakaiˈapi apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Muki Yulusalemu kotega maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo anakeˈnageˈana noˈagaya agufa lokiya
kavaˈmo huˈnaˈageˈa ageˈnayaˈmonanafa osuˈnaˈae, huta
afaˈa hega oˈaegaune.
17 Ani gemo magoˈe huno aino atagu ofaesiyafeˈmo lokiya
gemo huta hana paigune. Halate Yesu agiˈamo aetana hapa
opaiˈao, huta hana paigune, huˈa huˈnae.
18 Huteˈa ge huˈnageˈana hai eˈana maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo,
Lanakaemo magoˈe hutana Yesu agiˈamo alagi aetana hapa
opaitana alitana apaya oˈmaleˈao, huˈa hana paiˈnae.

19 Huˈa hana paiˈnayaˈmonanafa Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo
geˈapileˈmo aeˈana atagaina huˈana hapa paiˈanaeˈmo,
Laˈagaemo Goti geˈamo amagitaˈa ataleteta'a lapakae gemo
akame hisuˈa kavaˈmoˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa kavapi
hosu kavane. Lapakaitapimo alitapa fako huta lapatetetapa
alagepa hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
20 Ageˈnoˈa kavaˈe afiˈnoˈa geˈeˈmo hapa paitaˈa hano
huguˈae, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
21 Kanisole vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo anam-
agigefe huˈnayana muki vayaˈmogi afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo
Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo anakufaleˈmo
mago hosu hanageke yaˈmo anamisaya kaˈmo oˈageˈa ana-
taleˈnageˈana uˈnaˈae.
22 Ani aliˈana alagepa huˈana ateˈnaˈa vekamoˈmo fotiˈa
kafugamo aeno agaseno maiˈniye.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, kayamufa huka lato, huˈa nunumuˈmo huˈnaya gemae

23 Anateˈnageˈanaeˈmo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo vayaˈanilegamo
atagi neˈuˈana mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hana paiˈnaya gemo hapa paiˈnaˈae.
24 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo magoke apaipa apakesa
aliˈneˈa Gotifeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, kokuˈnanagi mopagi solovala aninagi kokuˈnapi
haneˈniya yanagi ma mopafi haneˈniya yanagi solovala
anipi haneˈniya yanagi huka alo huˈnana vekae, huˈa,
25 Akeyaˈvilagamo Kaunekameˈmoˈa laginago vekamo
Neviniˈa aliˈyakamo neˈaliya vekamo avayafatiˈmo gemo
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Na kava hisayafeˈmo malaga alu nofi vaya alu nofi
vayaˈmogimo apavamusamo valeteˈa apano aeˈnae.
Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, ma kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa
apakesa afiˈnayaˈmonanafa afaˈa osuˈnae.
26 Ala vayaˈe kini vayaˈapiˈeˈmo Ala kava netegaˈe lekana
paino ateˈniya vekalegaˈeˈmo kame huˈa anatesayafeˈmo
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae,
huno huˈniye.
27 He, lama gemo huˈniye. Heloti'agi Ponitiyasi Pailatiˈagi
alu nofi vayanagi Isaleli vayanagi huˈa aliˈyakaleˈmo lekana
paika ateˈnanageno maiˈneno alagepa kavaˈageˈmo huˈniya
vekalegamo kame huˈa atesayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnae.
28 Kagesa afiteka himamukaletiˈmo alika afole aika ate-
sanafeˈmo huˈnana kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnae.

29 Ala kava nene, huˈa, Hemenimo lokiya gemo lamagisaya
kavafeˈmo laha paiˈnaya gemo afiyo. Afiteka kayamufa
huka lategetao aliˈyakamo neˈaluna vayaˈmogita gekamo
aeta hakalo huta hapa paino.
30 Himamukamo alika apave liteka kaita hapauˈniya
vayaˈmo alika hapageka apato. Alagepa kavaˈageˈmo
huˈniya vekamo aliˈyakamo neˈaliya vekamo Yesu
agiˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya agufa aune kavaˈmo
hisunafeˈmo alagepa huka laha mao, huˈa nunumuˈmo
huˈnae.
31 Nunumuˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnaya noˈmoˈa uti uti aiˈniye. Goti Auneme ˈamo aote
Auneme ˈamoˈmo apaipafiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo koli
osuˈa aepa faiˈa Goti geˈamo lokiya vaiˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈnae.

Goti mafaˈnemogimo magoke apaipa apakesa aliˈnaya gemae

32 Muki apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo magoke
apaipa apakesa aliˈneˈapaeˈmo mago vekamoˈmo aliˈniya
yafeˈmo, nagaiˈni yane, huno osuˈnifa mukiˈamogimo muki
aliˈnaya yafeˈmo, lagaiti yane, huˈa huˈnae.
33 Apa vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa
faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo magoˈe huˈa
himamuˈaletiˈmo ava gemo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa alagepa
huno fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apakiˈapileˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈa apateˈnae.
34 Magoˈamogimo mopaˈapiˈe noˈapiˈeˈmo maketi
huˈnageˈa miya faiˈnageˈapaeˈmo monimo alini eˈa apa
vayaˈmo apamiˈnageˈapaeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa kagemi
yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo apamiˈnae.
35 Apamiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani vayapatiˈmo mago
vayaˈamogimo kafu osuˈnae.
36 Magoke vekamo agiˈamo Yosefeˈa Livai nofi vayapati
vekamo Saipalasi ani agoˈnanenafi vekamo maiˈniye. Apa
vayaˈmogimo agiˈamo Manamasiˈae huˈa ateˈnae. Mana-
masiˈae agimo aepaˈamo ina kavaˈmo huno alino lokiya
vaino neˈapateya vekae.
37 Agae mopamo maketi huˈnigeˈa miya faiˈnageno mon-
imo alinineno apa vayaˈmo apamiˈniye.

5

Ananaiyasiˈe Sapailaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1-2 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamo agiˈamo
Ananaiyasiˈe aˈamo agiˈamo Sapailaˈeˈmo anakae mopamo
maketi hu maleˈnaˈageno mago vekamoˈa miya faiˈniya
monimo alino fako huno mago moniˈamo alino fala

ki maleteno mago moniˈamo alininuno apa vayaˈmo apamiˈniye. Maleˈniya monimo aˈamoˈmoageˈniye.

3 Pitaˈa, Ananaiyasiyo, huno, Na kava higeka Sataniˈmo ateˈnanageno kaipafiˈmo faleno haiˈnigeka mago vekamoˈa mago mopamo miya faiˈniya monimo alika fako huka maleteka eka Goti Auneme'ae'mo aigofe gemo huˈnane.

4 Hogoteka maketi osuˈnana afinaˈmo kagaika mopamo haneˈniye. Maketi hu maleˈnanageno miya faiˈniya monimo kagaika yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa na kava higeka ani agufa hosu kaipa kagesa afiˈnane. Kagaemo vayaˈaifeˈmo aigofe gemo osuˈnanaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo aigofe gemo huˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.

5 Ananaiyasiˈa ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno faliˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa koli huˈnae.

6 Faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago neya vemogi eˈa aliˈa hayaeteˈa hiˈyopa maleˈa alini uˈa kiˈa ateˈnae.

7 Aise afinaˈmo loleˈe magoˈe aovamo utegeno aˈamoˈmo ani afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo oˈafino afaˈa eˈniye.

8 Pitaˈa, Naha paiyo, huno, Lanakae mopamo maketi hu maleˈnaˈageno miya faiˈnigetana aliˈnaˈa monimo alagipi magoˈe haneˈnegaiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈae'mo, haˈao, huno, magoˈe monimo oˈaliˈnoˈae, huno ha paiˈniye.

9 Pitaˈa, Na kava higetana aigofe gemo huguˈae, hutana hu maleˈnetana Goti Auneme'ae'mo amalageka hutana neˈataˈae. Anaukamoˈmo faliˈnigeˈa alini uˈa kiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmo kipate neˈayanageˈa hiˈyopa alini uˈa kiˈa kategae, huno ha nepaigenoˈae'mo

10 malage huno mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno faliˈniye. Neya vemogimo eˈa agayana ago faliˈnigeˈa hiˈyopa alini uˈa anauˈamoˈeˈmo lokaeˈa kiˈa anateˈnae.

11 Muki siosi vayaˈmogiˈe ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huˈnae.

Apa vayaˈmogimo noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈnaya gemae

12 Ani afinaˈmo apa vayaˈmogimo muki noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈnae. Muki siosi vayaˈmogi magoke agufa apaipa apakesa aliˈneˈa Salomoni hiyato nopiˈmo uˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.

13 Muki malaga vayaˈmogimo Goti mafaˈnemogi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apateˈnayaˈmonanafa eˈa magokepi aliˈa anupa huˈa maisayafekeˈmo koli huˈnae.

14 Magoˈe magoˈe huˈa lusi ve aˈnemogimo Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnageno Gotiˈa magokepi

alino anupa huno apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
15 Maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo
apavaleliˈuˈa kateˈmo apateˈneˈa hipaleˈmo havaeˈa apatege
yakaikonamo aiteˈa havaeˈa apatege huˈneˈapaeˈmo, Pitaˈa
uneno nehisigenoˈaeˈmo yege auneˈamoˈmo apakufaleˈmo
aino halesigeno kaitaˈapimo alino hapageno apategaiye,
huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
16 Asole vayaˈmo Yulusalemu haopalega muki
taoniˈafatiˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈe hosu apaune
vayaˈmo apaipafiˈmo maiˈniya vayaˈeˈmo apavaleli ete
ete huˈa apateˈnageno muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈapimo hano
huˈnigeˈa he tiˈnae.

Apa vayaˈmogimo kanamo aliˈnaya gemae

17 Ani kavaˈmo nehageˈapaeˈmo hogote vekamo mono
huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe
Satiyusi mono vayapati vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apa vayaˈaifeˈmo
apaipa kafamo hapaeˈnae.
18 He tiˈa apa vayaˈmo apavaleli uˈa gamani vayaˈai
kalavusifiˈmo huˈa apateˈnae.
19 Apateˈnayaˈmonanafa mago Ala kava neˈmo enisole
vekamoˈa haniˈilagamo emineno kalavusi nopi kitamo
yakino apavalelino lamino kumateˈmo apateˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
20 Utapa alopa mono nopiˈmo haitapa he titapa maiˈnetapa
ani saufa kavafeˈmo ava gemo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa
paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
21 Apa vayaˈmogimo geˈamo afiteˈa akame huˈa
kotilamiyapiˈmo uˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo faleˈa haiˈa
aepa faiˈa aliˈa apaya maleˈnae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo
muki Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈa eˈa kanisole vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ati vayaˈaifeˈmo,
uta kalavusi nopatiˈmo apavalelitapa eyo, huˈa aliˈa
apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.
22 Uˈa kalavusi noteˈmo avaˈyi huteˈa apakayana apa
vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈa ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈapaeˈmo,
23 ago uta avaˈyi huteta agonana kalavusi nopiˈmo
oˈmaiˈnageˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayakeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnae.
Kitamo yakituta haita agonana afaˈa haneˈnigetaageˈnone,
huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
24 Hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekagi alopa mono noteˈmo neˈyagaiya
ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi huˈa

ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Haiya agufa kava huteˈa haiya
kateti'mo uˈa maiˈnae, huˈa huˈnae.
25 Mago vekamo enoˈaeˈmo, Afiyo, huno, Lapakaemo
kalavusi hutapa apateˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa alopa mono
nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
26 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe ati
vayaˈaˈeˈmo uˈa apa vayaˈmo apavaleliˈa eˈnae. Apakaemo,
fiku yanageˈa vayaˈmogimo yafa kayoteti'mo lamagigae,
huˈa apakesa afiteˈa oˈapamagiˈa afaˈa vase huˈa apavaleliˈa
eˈnae.
27 Apakaemo apavaleliˈeˈa kanisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
aliˈa he tiˈa apateˈnageno mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa loka huno apafi
geˈniye,
28 Ani vekamo agiˈalefeˈmo alitapa apaya oˈmaleyo,
huta lokiya gemo huta lapa opaiˈnopiye. Ago lapa
paiˈnonaˈmonanafa ani getapimoˈmo aino atagu faeno
uneno huno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo havai teˈniye. La-
pakaemo aigofe gemo hutapaeˈmo, apakaemo ani vekamo
amagiˈnae, hutapa lagaepikeˈmo alitapa fai nelatae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

29 Pitaˈe mago apa vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina
huˈa hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Goti geˈamo akame hutetaeˈmo
vayaˈai geˈapimo afaˈa akame osisuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
30 Lapakaemo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aitetapa alita he
titapa ateyo, hutapa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo laginago vayaˈmogi
Goti'apimo'mo Yesu'a fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino
ateˈniye.
31 Goti'a ala agi'amo amiteno avalelino haino lamaga
haopaleˈmo ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo, hogote vekamo yagaino apate-
siya vekamo maiˈneno apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya
vekae, huno lekana paino ateˈniye. Isaleli vayaˈmogita
laipamo alita afe lesuna kavaˈmo alino lamige hosu kava-
timo alino atalege huno maisiyafeˈmae, huˈa hapa paiteˈa,
32 Lagaemo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huta aeta hakalo
huta hapa nepauna vayaˈmo maiˈnone. Lagaeˈe Goti
Auneme'amo'mo Goti geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo fiku
hapa maeno neˈapamiya Auneme'amo'e'mo ava gemo ne-
hune, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.

33 Kanisole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani
gemoˈa apaipafiˈmo faiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo apaipamo lusi kava
huno leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, ani vayaˈmo hapaegaune, huˈa huteˈa
ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

34 Apakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo Falasi vayapati vekamo
agiˈamo Gameliˈeliˈa keˈaepa gemo alino apaya neˈmaleya
vekamo maiˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogi agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa
neˈasagaya vekamoˈa he tino kanisole vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ani
vayaˈmo kumatega apavalelitapa lamiyo, huno hapa paiteno
35 kanisole vayaˈaifeˈmo, Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Ani
vayaˈaitegamo na kava hugune, hutapa osuˈnetapa hogote-
tapa alagepa hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
36 Akeyaˈvilaga mago vekamo agiˈamo Tiyunasiˈa afole
aitenoˈaeˈmo, ala vekamo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa fo
hataletiˈa agufa vemogi akame huˈnae. Mago vayaˈmogi eˈa
amagiˈnageno faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo akame huˈnaya vayaˈmo
ataleˈa atagu faeˈuˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnageno aliˈyaˈamo ago hano
huˈniye.
37 Henagaˈamo mago Galeliya kotega vekamo agiˈamo
Yutasiˈa apaki aliˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo asole
vayaˈmogi eˈa akame hisayafeˈmo apayateˈmo aliˈniye. Ani
kavaˈmo huˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈnigeˈa aliˈa hapa faitalageˈa
taleˈuˈeˈa huˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
38 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, ma mopafi
vayaˈmogi aliˈa aepa faiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo afaˈa hano hugiye.
39 Inagi Gotiˈa alino aepa faiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo lapakaemo
alitapa hano hutapa oˈatalegae. Fiku yanagetapa lapakaemo
Goti kameˈamo maigae. Mago kavaˈmo apakaetegamo
osutapa afaˈa apataleyo, huˈna lapa nepauve, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
40 Kanisole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo akame
huˈa apa vayaˈaifeˈmo gemo huˈnageˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo
nofi kayoteti ˈmo apamagiteˈapaeˈmo, Yesu agiˈamo aeteta-
paeˈmo magoˈe gemo osutapa afaˈa maiyo, huˈa hapa paiteˈa
aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.
41 Apa vayaˈmo kanisole vayaˈai nopatiˈmo taleˈa ku-
matega nelamiˈapaeˈmo, Vae, huˈa, Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo, Yesu
agiˈalefeˈmo apakafu kisiya yaˈmo afaˈa alisaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno agesa afiˈniye. Lagitileˈmo aliˈa afepi latete ˈa
lavagage hisiya yaˈmo aliˈa lamigefe huˈnae, huˈa apakesa
afiteˈa lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
42 Apa vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alopa
mono nopiˈe noˈapifiˈeˈmo Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye,
huˈa aliˈa apaya malege aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige huˈa
maiˈnae.

6

*Apa vayaˈmo hapa maesaya vayaˈmo lekana paiˈa ap-
ateˈnaya gemae*

1 Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa lusi
vayaˈmo afole aiˈnageˈapaeˈmo Galiki apakemo neˈaiya Yu
vayaˈmogimo Himulu apakemo neˈaiya Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo,
Kogu aˈnetimo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa
neˈapamiya monifatiˈmo noˈaliye, huˈa ge hapauˈnae.
2 Inagi tuolofuˈa apa vayaˈmogi muki geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo, Lagaemo fiku
Goti geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna aliˈyatimo
ataleta monimo alita fako huta apamisunana kanale osugiye.
3 Vayatimogitapae, huˈa, Lapakaitapigeˈmo lapakaepati
mago seveniˈa vayaˈmo lekana paitapa apateyo. Kanale
vayaˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo havai teˈnisiya
vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa apakesa neˈafiya vayaˈmo lekana
paita apateteta aliˈa fako huˈa apamisaya aliˈyateˈmo
apavaleta apategaune.
4 Lagaemo magoke aliˈyaˈageke alita maiˈnetaeˈmo muki
afinaˈmo nunumuˈmo huge Goti gemo aeta hakalo huta hapa
paige huta maigune, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo amuse
huteˈapaeˈmo, kanalene, huˈa huteˈa Sitiveniˈa Gotifeˈmo
alagepa huno agesa afino fatago huˈnigeno Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teˈniya vekagi Filipiˈagi
Polokolasiˈagi Naikenaˈagi Taimoniˈagi Pamenasiˈagi
Nikolasiˈagi huˈa lekana paiˈa apateˈnae. Nikolasiˈa Atiyoki
kotega vekamo Yu vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmonanafa
Yu mono gemo afiteno Yu vayapiˈmo eno maiˈniya vekae.
6 Apakaemo apavaleliˈeˈa apa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he
tiˈnageˈa apakufaleˈmo apayaˈmo maleˈneˈa nunumuˈmo
huˈa apateˈnae.
7 Inagi Goti geˈamoˈmo muki aupilagamo aino atagu
faeno uneno huˈniye. Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayapatiˈmo Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe
huˈa afole aiˈnae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo asole
vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa akame huˈnae.

Sitiveniˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

8 Sitiveniˈa agesa afino fatago hu kavaˈe lokiyaˈaˈeˈmo
aipafiˈmo havai teˈnigeno noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune
kavaˈmo Yu vayaˈaitegamo huˈniye.
9 Mago vayaˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnae. Ani mono noˈmo agiˈamo haneˈniyana
vayaˈmo kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyategatiˈmo hatu maeˈa
apateˈnageˈa afaˈa uˈnaya vayaˈai mono none, huˈa agi
ateˈnae. Ani vayaˈmo Yu vayapatiˈmo Sailini kotega vayaˈe
Alekasani kotega vayaˈeˈmo maiˈnae. Apakaegi Silisiya

kotega vayanagi Esiya kotega vayanagi huˈa Sitiveniˈa
huˈniya geletiˈmo he tiˈa ge vaiˈnae.
10 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alagepa agesa afi yaˈmo alino
amiˈnigeˈa Sitiveniˈa huˈniya gemo aeˈa oˈagaseˈnae.
11 Apakaemo mago vayaˈmogi eˈa aigofe gemo hisayafeˈmo
kesi kateˈmo uˈa aliˈa he tiˈa apateˈnageˈa eˈa hapa
paiˈapaeˈmo, Ago afiˈnonana Mosese'e Gotiˈefeˈmo huno
faipa huno anateˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa
12 afiteˈapaeˈmo muki vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vay-
atama vayanagi keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayanagi huˈa he ti uˈa Sitiveniˈmo atafauˈa kanisole
vayaˈaitegamo avaleliˈa uˈnae.
13 Apakaemo mago vayaˈmogimo aigofe faigoko gemo
hisayafeˈmo apavaleliˈeˈa apateˈnageˈapaeˈmo, Ani
vekamoˈa lagae mono noˈe keˈaepa geeˈmo huno faipa
huno neˈate.
14 Geˈamo afiˈnonana ani Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Yesuˈa
alopa mono notimo alino halagape vaiteno Mosese keˈaepa
gemo alino ataleteno alu gemo malegaiye, huno huˈnigeta
afiˈnone, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
15 Kanisole vayaˈai nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo aulu
haeˈaageˈnayana Sitiveni augosamoˈmo enisole vekamo
augosagana huno haneˈnigeˈaageˈnae.

7

Sitiveniˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo ya-
gaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Sitivenifeˈmo loka hunoˈaeˈmo,
Kagaefeˈmo ina hosu gemo nehiye, huˈa huˈnaya gemo lama
gemo nehafiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
2 Sitiveniˈa, Nagana'nimogitapa afoˈnimogitapamo
afiyo, huno, Akeyaˈvilaga laginago vekamo Emalehamuˈa
Mesopotemiya kotegamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Helani kotegamo
oˈuˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aulagaleˈmo ha le konali yaˈaˈe vekamo
Gotiˈa alino afole aitenoˈaeˈmo,
3 *Konaga vayakamo apatalege kokamo atalege huteka
aliˈna kave lisuva kotegamo uka maiyo,* huno ha paiˈniye.
4 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Emalehamuˈa Kalatiya kotegamo
ataleno uno Helani kotegamo maiˈniye. Emalehamuˈa
Helani kotegamo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo falitegeno
Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno eno lagaemo maiˈnona koteˈmo
maiˈniye.
5 Gotiˈa mago hoya vaisiyafeˈmo aise mopamo alino
oˈamiˈniyaˈmonanafa Emalehamuˈa anamo vekamo

maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ani mopamo aliˈna kamisugeˈapaeˈmo
kaginago vayaˈmogimo aligae, huno ha paiˈniye.
6 Gotiˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, Kaginago vayaˈmogimo ani
mopamo atale uˈa alu nofi vayaˈai mopaleˈmo maigae.
Maiˈnisageˈapaeˈmo ani alu nofi vayaˈmogimo apavaleˈa
aliˈa kalavusi aliˈyateˈmo apateteˈa lusi kana yaˈmo aliˈa
apamisageˈa fo hataletiˈa kafugamo kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈa
maigae.
7 *Henagaˈamo nagaemo kalavusi huˈa apateˈneˈa
apakaeteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai kavaˈapimo aliˈna
fako huˈna apateteˈna agoti huˈna apatesugeˈapaeˈmo
kaginago vayaˈmo ani kotegamo ataleˈeˈa manileˈmo maiˈneˈa
nagaefeˈmo mono huˈa maigae.*
8 Mago kotalake gemo huˈna kateˈnisugeno ani kotalake
gemo alagena kavaˈamo haneˈnisigeka ve mafaˈnekamo
agufamo lagauka atalo, huno ha paiˈnigeno Emalehamuˈa
Aisikiˈmo alino atetegeno eitiˈa afinaˈmo utegenoˈaeˈmo
agufamo lagauno ataleˈniye. Aisikiˈa Yekopuˈmo alino
ateteno'aeˈmo agufamo lagauno ataleˈnigeno ani kavaˈmo
huno Yekopuˈa mafaˈne anagaˈamo tuolofuˈa nofi vayaˈmo
aepa vayaˈmo alino apateteno apakufamo lagauno atalete
atalete huˈniye.
9 Henagaˈamo ani nofi vayaˈai aepa vayaˈmogimo Yose-
fefeˈmo apaipa kafamo nehaeˈapaeˈmo avaleˈa alu kotega
vayaˈmo apamiˈnageˈa miya faiˈa avaleliˈuˈa Isipi kotegamo
ateˈnageno afa aliˈyaˈmo alino maiˈniye.
10 Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alagepa huno ha maeteno
hosu kavategatiˈmo hatu maeno ateˈniye. Ha maeteno
alagepa aipa agesamo alino amiˈnigeno Feloˈa Isipi
kotega kini vekamoˈa ageteno'aeˈmo alagepa aipa agesa
vekamo maiˈniye, huno ageteno'aeˈmo, Isipi koteˈe muki
yaˈaˈnileˈeˈmo yagaino apategaiye, huno huteno lekana
paino ateˈniye.
11 Henagaˈamo neˈyafeˈmo lusi kafu huˈnaya afinaˈmo
afole aiˈnigeno muki Isipi kotega vayaˈe Kenani kotega
vayaˈeˈmo neˈyafeˈmo lusi kafu huteˈapaeˈmo laginago
vayaˈmogimo neˈyafeˈmo kahauya huˈnayaˈmonanafa
o'ageˈnae.
12 Mago vayaˈmogi, Neˈyaˈmo Isipi kotegamo haneˈniye,
huˈa ha paiˈnageno Yekopuˈa afiteno'aeˈmo mafaˈne
anagaˈamo laginago vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa hogote
afinaˈmo uˈnae.
13 Uteˈa aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa maiteˈa halate lole afinaˈmo
uˈnageno'aeˈmo Yosefeˈa nepuˈamogifeˈmo, nagaemo
Yosefeˈnamo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeno Feloˈa Yosefe

nepuˈamogimo apakeˈniye.
14 Yosefeˈa nepuˈamogifeˈmo, utapa Afotimofeˈmo, Kagaeˈe vayakaˈeˈmo Isipi kotegamo nagaetegamo emiteyo, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Yekopuˈeˈmo Isipi kotegamo eˈnaya vayaˈmo seveti faefuˈa vayaˈmo eˈa maiˈnae.
15 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa Yekopuˈe laginago vayaˈeˈmo eˈa Isipi kotegamo maiˈneˈa faliˈnae.
16 Faliˈnageˈapaeˈmo kefaˈapimo aliniˈuˈa Sekemi kotegamo kiˈa apateˈnae. Emalehamuˈa Hamo nofi vayaˈai mopamo miya faiˈniya mopafiˈmo kiˈa apateˈnae.
17 Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, kaginago vayaˈmo hatu maeˈna apategauve, huno ha paiˈniya afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈniye. Hogo nehigeˈapaeˈmo Isipi kotega maiˈnaya laginago vayaˈmogimo asole vayaˈmo kaeˈa aiˈa atagu faeˈa maiˈnae.
18 Maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo alu vekamo Yosefeˈmo oˈageˈniya vekamoˈa Isipi kotegamo aepa faino yagaino apateˈniye.
19 Agaemo laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo humi neˈapateno ve mafaˈneˈapimo apatalesageˈa falisayafeˈmo aini huno apateˈniye.
20 Aini huno neˈapategenoˈaeˈmo anileˈmo Moseseˈa afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo, Alagi kanale mafaˈnemo maiˈniye, huno amuse huno ateˈniye. Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo loleˈe magoˈe kaimo noˈanifiˈmo fala kiˈana ateˈneˈana yagaiˈana ateˈana maiˈneˈana kumateˈmo avaleliˈuˈana lamiˈana ateˈnaˈae.
21 Ateˈnaˈageno Felo aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo eno ageteno ˈaeˈmo noˈalegamo avalelinuno, nagaiˈni mafaˈnemo maigiye, huno huteno yagaino ateˈniye.
22 Isipi vayaˈmogimo muki nehaya kavaˈapimo Mosese ˈmo aliˈa aya maleˈnageno ageteno himamuˈaletiˈmo ge huge lokiya kavaˈmo huge huno maiˈniye.
23 Mosese ˈa ko sino alopa vekamo fotiˈa kafugamo maiteno ˈaeˈmo, Nagaemo Isaleli vayaˈnimo uˈna haiya kava huˈa maiˈnafi huˈna apaketeˈna hapa maegauve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
24 Felo notegatiˈmo ataleno uno ageyana mago Isipi vekamoˈa Isaleli vekamo neˈamagigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo Isaleli vekamo ha maeno anonale Isipi vekamo amagiˈnigeno faliˈniye.
25 Mosese ˈa, vayaˈnimogimo nageteˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa Mosese ˈmo lekana paino ateˈniyanageno laha maeno hatu maeno latesigeta afaˈa ugune, huˈa apakesa afigae, huno agesa afiˈniyaˈmonanafa ani kavaˈmo huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈnae.

26 Egaˈamo Moseseˈa uno anakeyana lole Isaleli vekalaˈmo
kaveta nehaˈageno anaketenoˈaeˈmo alino kugu huteno
alino nanu aeno anatesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ma vekalana
afiˈao, Lanakaemo konagalaˈmo maiˈnaˈana na kava hige-
tanaeˈmo kaveta nehaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeno
27 konagaˈamoˈmo kaveta huˈniya vekamoˈa eno Mosesesˈa
alino agoˈya faino neˈataleno'aeˈmo, *Ina laˈmo lagaeteˈmo
yagaiˈneka agoti getimo afiteka alika fako huka latesana
vekamo maigane, huno lekana paino kateˈniye.*
28 Egamo Isipi vekamo ago kamiti amagiˈnanageno
faliˈniya kava huka nagaemo namagigapiye, huno afi
geˈniye.
29 Mosesesˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo
aune hetaleno Mitiyani kotegamo uno noˈmo kino
maiˈneno'aeˈmo lole mafaˈnelaˈmo alino anateˈniye.
30 Fotiˈa kafugamo utegeno Mosesesˈa mago avemo agiˈamo
Sainai avele'mo kaˈme kotega maiˈnigeno aise yosafiˈmo
atamo nelegenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekamoˈa ani
ata vaipatiˈmo afole aiˈniye.
31 Mosesesˈa ani atamo ageno hau aitenoˈaeˈmo ageno
alagepa huno agesiyafeˈmo yosa aepamo haopaˈaleˈmo uno
maiˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo,
32 *Kaginago vayaˈmo Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi
huˈna Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maiˈnove,* huno ha paiˈnigeno
Mosesesˈa atete hauˈnigeno magoˈe huno agesiya yafeˈmo
koli huˈniye
33 *Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Manile maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo he tika
maiˈnana mopamo aote mopamo haneˈnigi sukamo asagika
ataleka maiyo.*
34 Ageˈnovana Isipi vayaˈmogimo vayaˈnilegamo asole
hosu kavaˈmo nehageˈna apakeˈnove. Avovo nehageˈna
afiteˈna apakufamo aliˈna katiˈna apatesuvafeˈmo
emiˈneˈnove. Eka afiyo, huno, Isipi kotegamo aliˈna
katesugeka ugane, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ani gemo ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Isaleli vayaˈmogimo
Mosesefeˈmo, *Ina laˈmo lagaeteˈmo yagaika lateˈneka agoti
getimo afiteka alika fako huka latesana vekamo maigane,
huno lekana paino kateˈniye,* huˈa hapa paiteˈa huˈniya
geleˈmo ge nagalu huˈnae. Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ata
vaipatiˈmo enisole vekamo avayafatiˈmo, yagaika apateteka
hapau vaisana nene, huno lekana paino ateˈniye.
36 Agaemo noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo Isipi kote-
gagi Haesa anitenagi kaˈme kotegagi huno fotiˈa kafugamo
nehunoˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo apavalelino
uˈniye.

37 Ani vekamo Mosese'a Isaleli vaya'aife'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimo'a mago vekamo agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno lapa paisiya vekamo nagaekana huno maisiya vekamo alino atesigeno lapakaetegamo egaiye. Lapakaemo muki hisiya ge'amo afiyo,* huno hapa pai'niye.

38 Ani vekamo Mosese'a Isaleli vaya'e'mo ka'me kotega alino anupa huno mai'niye. Mosese'a Sainai avefi'mo haino mai'nigeno mago enisole vekamo'mo apaune'apame'mo alino ne'apamiya gemo ha pai'nigeno afiteno emineno laginago vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'nige'a lagaefe'mo laha pai'nae.

39 Huno hapa pai'niya'monanafa hu'niya gele'mo ge nagalu hute'apae'mo, halate atagi neta Isipi kotegamo ugune, hu'a apakesa afi'nae.

40 Apakaemo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo Elonife'mo, *Ani vekamo Mosese'a Isipi kotegati'mo lavaleline'niya vekamo haiyategamo uno mai'nifi huta o'age'none. Mago gotitimo'mo alo higetao laulagale'mo u'a hogotete'a lavaleli'a viyo,* hu'a ha paite'a

41 aikeli pulumakamo aune'amo alo hute'a yuna afumo avaleli e'a hae'a amite'a apayateti'mo alo hu'naya yafeke'mo apamogaga ai'nae.

42 Goti'a huno'ae'mo, apatalesuge'a kanefitefenagi kailefenagi yegelefenagi hu'a mono hugae, huno hu'niye. Ani kavafe'mo Goti'a akeya'vilaga agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae'mo ha pai'nigeno avo'mo kae male'niye. Avo'mo kae male'niyana,

Isaleli vaya'mogitapae, huno, ka'me kotega foti'a kafugamo mai'netapae'mo pulumaka'e sipisipi'e'mo hetetapae'mo nagaefeke'mo mono hutetapa ofalinimo o'namigafa aigofe gotitapimogige'mo ofalini apami'nae.

43 Mago aigofe goti'a agi'amo Moloki seli no'amo alinitapa uge mago aigofe goti'a kanefi aune'amo agi'amo Lefani'a alinitapa uge hutetapa mono hu'nae. Ani kava hu'naya'mofe'mo ali'na lapa faitalenagetapa afagi kotega Mamiloni kotegamo ugae,
huno hapa pai'niye.

44 Goti'a Mosesefe'mo, Mago seli nofe'mo kaha paisugekae'mo ina kava'mo huka kiyo, huno ha pai'nige'a ani gemo akame hu'a ki'nae. Goti'a apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niya seli no'mo ka'me kotegamo ki male'nae.

45 Henaga'amo Yosuva'e laginago vaya'mogi'e'mo ani seli no'mo ali'ni'u'a alu nofi vaya'mo ali'a hapa faitale'a mopa'apimo alite'a mai'nae. Ani seli no'mo haneme haneme ne'egeno'ae'mo Nevini'a afole ai'niye.

46 Nevinifeˈmo Gotiˈa hao ke heˈniya vekamoˈa Gotifeˈmo, Mago noˈmo kiˈna kategesugi kanalepiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Haˈao, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
47 Salomoniˈa Nevini mafaˈneˈamoˈmo kiˈniye.
48 Ki maleˈniyaˈmonanafa anaga hogote vekamoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogi nekiya nopiˈmo noˈmaiye. Mago vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa ani kavafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
49 Kokuˈnapiˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova siakana huno haneˈnigeˈna fai maiˈneˈna naiyamo mopafiˈmo aeˈna neˈmauve. Na agufa noˈmo kitapa nategae. Havaesuva kotegamo haiyategamo haneˈniye.
50 Nagaiˈnigeˈmo muki yaˈamo alo huˈnove, huno huˈniye, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
51 Lapaipa lapakesa akanifa vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Goti geˈamo noˈafiya nofi vayakana hutapa maiˈnageno Goti geˈamo afisayafeˈmo lapaipa lapakesa aino halo noˈaiye. Lapakinago vayaˈmogi huˈnaya kava hutapa muki afinaˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lapakaefeˈmo ge nehiya gemo ataletapa maitapa halove nehae.
52 Lapakinago vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi apaini huˈa apateˈnae. Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi, Alagepa kavaˈageˈmo nehiya vekamo egaiye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo lapakinago vayaˈmogi apamagiˈnageˈa ago faliˈnae. Hemenimo lapakaeˈeˈmo kutulu yaˈmo alitetapa ava gemo huˈnaya vekamo ago amagiˈnageno faliˈniye.
53 Enisole vayaˈmogimo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo alini eˈa lapamiˈnayana akame nosae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Sitiveniˈa yafa kayotetiˈmo aliˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈniya gemae

54 Kanisole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apaipafiˈmo faiˈnigeno lusi kava huno apaipamo leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apavepiˈmo haniˈnae.
55 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Sitiveni aipafiˈmo haino havai teˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Sitiveniˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo alino aulu heno ageyana Goti ha le konali yaˈamoˈa aeno ha leˈnigeno Yesuˈa Goti lamaga haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈnigenoageˈniye.
56 Ageteno'aeˈmo, Ageyo, huno, Kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeˈna agovana Vemo Mafaˈnemo Goti lamaga haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
57 Apakaemo alopa gefatiˈmo huteˈa apakesaleˈmo aliˈa akaniliˈa Sitivenitegamo nagu nagu huˈa uˈa

58 taonifatiˈmo heˈa halauliˈuˈa yafa kayoteti'mo aliˈa amagiˈnae. Agoti huˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmogi kukenaˈapimo asagiˈa neya vekamo Solo yagaino maisiyafeˈmo aiyafiˈmo maleˈnae.
59 Apakaemo yafa kayoteti'mo Sitiveniˈa neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo Yesuo, naune'name'ale'mo aliyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
60 Neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo aleˈya faiˈneno alopa gefati'mo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, mani hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapileˈmo apamisanafeˈmo kagesa oˈafiyo, huno huteno au kaleˈniye.

Soloˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈniya kavafeˈmo aipafiˈmo kanalene, huno agesa afiˈniye.

8

Soloˈa siosi vayaˈmo lusi kava huno hanageke yaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae

1 Sitiveniˈa faliˈniya afinaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaitegamo lusi hanageke kavaˈmo huˈnae. Huˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki siosi vayaˈmo atagu faeˈa apaune heˈa Yutiya kotegaˈe Samaliya kotegaˈeˈmo uˈeˈa huˈnageˈa apa vayaˈageˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnae.
2 Mago mono neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Sitiveniˈmo aliˈa kiˈa neˈateˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa yulagefa aiˈnae.
3 Inagi Soloˈa siosi vayaˈmo apamagino hano hisiyafeˈmo ina kavaˈmo huno noˈapifati noˈapifatiˈmo haino ve aˈnemo heno apavayu hulinuno kalavusi huno apatete apatete huˈniye.

Samaliya kotegamo uˈa Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya gemae

4 Ataleˈa atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo muki haopalegamo Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Filipiˈa Samaliya kotega taonifiˈmo uno Kalaisife ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Muki vayaˈmogi geˈamo afige noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa agege huteˈapaeˈmo muki ve aˈnemogimo magoke apaipa apakesa aliˈneˈa Filipi geˈamo alagepa huˈa afiˈnae.
7 Agaemo lokiya kavaˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo muki vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo emi neˈeˈapaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hu maleˈa ataleˈa apaune heˈnae. Agaemo muki kanage kanaga osuˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apatege apaiyamo hosuˈniya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apatege huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo

8 muki Samaliya taonifi vaya'mogimo agete'a lusi kava
hu'a amuse hute'a apamogaga ai'nae.
9 Mago ani taonifi'mo mai'niya vekamo agi'amo Sai-
moni'a hogoteno hapa paino'ae'mo, ala vekamo mai'nove,
huno hapa paiteno hosu apaune vaya'ai himamu'apileti'mo
no'agaya aeto agufa aune kava'mo huge huge huno
mai'nige'apae'mo Samaliya vaya'mogi hapau ai'nae.
10 Muki ala apaki hane'niya vaya'mogi'e apaki ohane'niya
vaya'mogi'e'mo ge'amo alagepa hu'a afite'apae'mo, Vae,
hu'a, ani vekamo lokiya vekamo goti'a mai'niye, hu'a
hu'nae.
11 Yatala afina'mo hosu apaune vaya'ai hi-
mamu'apileti'mo no'agaya aeto agufa aune kava'mo huno
alino apave li'nige'apae'mo hapau aite'a alagepa hu'a
ge'amo afi'nae.
12 Saimoni ge'amo afi'naya'monanafa Filipi'a alagepa
gemo Goti'a ne'yagaiya kavafe'mo ava gemo huge Yesu
Kalaisife'mo ava gemo huge hu'nige'a afite'apae'mo
apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya ve a'nemo ani'mo faleno
apate'niye.
13 Saimoni'e'mo agesa afino fatago hu'nigeno ani'mo
faleno ate'nigeno'ae'mo Filipi'e'mo lokaeno mai'neno
ageyana Filipi'a no'agaya agufa himamu kava'mo hu'nigeno
ageteno'ae'mo lusi kava huno hau ai'niye.

14 Mago vaya'mogi, Samaliya vaya'mogimo Goti ge'amo
alagepa hu'a afite'a ago ali'nae, hu'a apava gemo hu'nage'a
apa vaya'mogi afite'apae'mo Pita'e Yoni'e'mo ali'a
anate'nage'ana apakaetegamo u'na'ae.
15 Emi'e'ana ava'yi hute'anae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago
hu'naya vaya'mogimo Goti Auneme'amo alisayafe'mo
nunumu'mo hu'na'ae.
16 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'alefe'mo ani'mo fale'a ap-
ate'naya'monanafa Goti Auneme'amo o'ali'nae.
17 Pita'e Yoni'e'mo anaya'mo apakufale'mo male'ne'ana
nunumu'mo hu'ana apate'na'ageno Goti'a Auneme'amo
alino apami'niye.

18 Apa vekala'moganimo apakufale'mo anaya'mo
male'na'ageno Goti'a Auneme'amo alino apami'nigeno
Saimoni'a ageteno'ae'mo monimo anamisiyafe'mo
huno'ae'mo,
19 Ani himamu'amo alitana nami'age'nao naya'mo vaya'ai
apakufale'mo malesuge'a Goti Auneme'amo aliyo, huno
hana pai'nigeno
20 Pita'a, Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya yafe'mo
kagaemo, monileti'mo miya faiguve, huka kagesa

ne'afina'mofe'mo kagae'e monika'e'mo ata kopi'mo utana
lamiga'ae.
21 Goti aulagale'mo kaipamo'mo kanale osu'niya'mofe'mo
mani ali'ya'mo kagae ali'ya'mo ohane'niye.
22 Kaipamo alika afe leteka hosu gemo huve, huka huteka
ataleka kakame'ya amiteka Gotife'mo hukae'mo, hosu
nagesa afite'na hosu gemo hu'novanagi alika atalo, huka
nunumu'mo huvo. Goti'a alino atalesifi alino o'atalesifi
huka amalageka huka ago.
23 Kage'novana kaipa kafa nehanageno atuofa yakana
ya'mo kaipafi'mo hane'niye. Hosu kavakamo'mo yagaino
nekateya'mofe'mae, huno ha pai'niye.
24 Saimoni'a Pita'e Yoni'efe'mo, hu'na'a kava'mo nag-
ufale'mo afole o'aisiyafe'mo nunumu'mo hutana nate'ao,
huno hana pai'niye.
25 Anakaemo Yesu Kalaisi'a hu'nige'ana age'na'a gemo
huge ala kava ne'mo ge'amo ae'ana hakalo hu'ana hapa
paige hute'anae'mo apatale'ana atagi ne'ana Yulusalemu
taonifi'mo u'na'ae. Ne'u'anae'mo Samaliya kotega alu
taonifi'e alu taonifi'e'mo alagepa faigoko gemo ae'ana
hakalo hu'ana hapa paimale hapa paimale huli'ana u'na'ae.

Filipi'e Itiyopiya kotega veka'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae

26 Mago Ala kava ne'mo enisole veka'amo'a Filipife'mo,
Kagaemo he tika Yulusalemu kotegati'mo mago ka'mo
lamino Gasa taoni haopalegamo ka'me kotegamo vaya'mo
o'mai'naya kotega lamino ne'viya kate'mo uvo, huno ha
pai'nigeno
27 Filipi'a he tino u'niye. Ne'vigeno'ae'mo mago gamani
vekamo Itiyopiya vaya'mo kuvini a kanomo monile'mo
ne'yagaiya vekamo no'alega ugefe'mo u'niye.
28 Agaemo Gotife'mo mono huteno Yulusalemu taoni-
fati'mo eno atagi neno hosimo'mo halaulino u'niya ta-
lalafi'mo haino fai maiteno ne'uno'ae'mo Goti Mukufi'mo
Aiyeya'a avo'mo kae male'niya gemo lekana pailino u'niye.
29 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Filipife'mo, Uka talala
haopale'mo lokaeka uvo, huno ha pai'nigeno
30 Filipi'a nagu nagu hununo afiyana Aiyeya Mukufi'mo
lekana nepaigeno afiteno'ae'mo, lekana nepaina gemo
aepa'amo afi'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
31 Mago vekamo'a ani gemo aepa'amo naha opaisiyana
haiya kava hu'na afiguve. Haikeno, huno ha pai'niye.
32 Goti Mukufi'mo lekana pai'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Sipisipigana huno mai'nige'a avaleli e'a amagi'nae.
Vaya'mogimo aikeli sipisipimo ayoka'mo

lagauˈnagenoˈaeˈmo age noˈaiya sipisipigana huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ge osuno afaˈa maiˈniye.
33 Agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi atateˈa aliˈa alagepa huˈa fako huˈa agoti huˈa oˈateˈnae. Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ma mopafiˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigiye. Falitesigeˈapaeˈmo agae vayapatiˈmo magoˈe huˈa afole oˈaigae, huˈa huteˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
34 Gamani vekamoˈa Filipifeˈmo, Naha paiyo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa agaiˈaeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈnifi alu vekaeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno loka huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
35 Filipiˈa lekana paiˈniya gefatiˈmo Yesufeˈmo ava gemo aepa faino aeno hakalo huno ha paiˈniye.
36 Kategamo neˈuˈanaeˈmo mago ani kotuˈmo haneˈniya yateˈmo uˈana avaˈyi nehuˈanaeˈmo gamani vekamoˈa, Manile ani kotuˈmo haneˈniye. Natafauno natesiya yaˈmo haneˈnifi afaˈa aniˈmo faleka nategane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
37 Filipiˈa, Muki kaipa kagesafatiˈmo alagi kagesa afika fatago nehisanaˈmoˈmo afaˈa aniˈmo faleˈna kategauve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ago ani gemo kaha nepauve, huno, Yesu Kalaisiˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuve, huno ha paiˈniye.
38 Gamani vekamoˈa hosimo talalafiˈmo maiˈneno kaˈmo alino ho huno atelino uˈniya vekaeˈmo, Manile maigunanagi atafauka ategetao, huno ha paiˈnigeno atafauno ateˈnigeno agaeˈe Filipiˈeˈmo ani kotupiˈmo lamiˈana aniˈmo faleno ateˈniye.
39 Anipatiˈmo ataleˈana hai eˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Filipiˈmo avalelino uˈniye. Gamani vekamoˈa amogaga aime aime neˈunoˈaeˈmo Filipiˈmo magoˈe huno oˈageˈniye.
40 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Filipiˈmo avalelinuno ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Asatoti taonifiˈmo maiˈnove, huno ageteno'aeˈmo muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa paimale hulinuno Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi huˈniye.

9

Soloˈa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Apa 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Ani afinaˈmo Soloˈa Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, apamagisugeˈa fali-
gae, huno huteno lusi kava huno ha ha hulinuneno huno
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekaeˈmo,
2 mago avoˈmo kaeka namiyo. Nagaemo ani avoˈmo
alininuˈna Namasakasi taonifiˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo apamisugeˈa
ageteˈa naha maesageˈna Yesu kateˈmo neˈvaya ve aˈneˈaina
apakesuvateˈmo apavaleˈna kalavusi huˈna apateteˈna
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo apavaleliˈna egauve, huno ha
paiˈniye.
3 Soloˈa Namasakasi kateˈmo uno avaˈyi hugefeˈmo uno
taoni haopaleˈmo hogo nehigenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo
mago ha le yaˈmoˈa agufaleˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeno ageˈniye.
4 Ageteno ˈaeˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aino agoˈya faino
maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Solo, Solo, huno, Na kava higekaeˈmo na-
gaefeˈmo kaini huka neˈnatane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 Ala kava nene, kagaemo ina lagae, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaemo Yesuˈnamo kaini huka neˈnatana
vekamo maiˈnove.
6 Hosimoˈmo aeno fayopayo hiyategamo akoˈya kay-
oteˈmo aiyaletiˈmo aeno lanu paiˈnigeno agafu nekiya agufa
kavaˈmo nehane, huno ha paiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo hau
aiteno atete nehunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, na kava hisu-
vafeˈmo kahauˈniye, huno afi geˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa,
He tika taonifilagamo ugenoˈao mago vekamoˈa hisana
kavafeˈmo kaha paigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
7 Soloˈeˈmo lokaeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmogi ani huˈniya gemo
afiˈnayaˈmonanafa mago vekamo oˈageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ge
osuˈa afaˈa he tiˈa maiˈnae.
8 Soloˈa mopafatiˈmo he tino aulagamo ageno
ayakeˈniyana aulagafatiˈmo haniˈage huˈniye. Huˈnigeˈa
vayaˈamogi ayate aliˈa avaleliˈa Namasakasi taonifiˈmo
uˈnae.
9 Soloˈa loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo mago yaˈmo oˈagege
aniˈmo oˈnege neˈyaˈmo oˈnege huno maiˈniye.
10 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Ananaiyasiˈa Yesu geˈamo
neˈafiya vekamo Namasakasi taonifiˈmo maiˈniye. Agaemo
alagamuna ageˈniyana Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Ananaiyasiyo,
huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, maiˈnove, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
11 Alo huka mago kaˈmo agiˈamo api kateˈmo uvo.
Uka Yutasi nopiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo Tasasi taonifi
vekamo agiˈamo Soloˈa kahauya huka ago. Afiyo, agaemo
nunumuˈmo nehiye.

12 Alagamuna kageˈniyana Ananaiyasigageˈmo eka
kayaˈmo agufaleˈmo maleˈneka alika ayakeka neˈatanageno
kageˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
13 Ananaiyasiˈa, Ala kava nene, huno, Muki vayaˈmogimo
ani vekaeˈmo ava gemo ago huˈnageˈna afiˈnova vekae.
Agaemo Yulusalemu taonifi vayakamo lusi kava huno han-
ageke yaˈmo alino apamiˈniye, huˈa ava gemo huˈnageˈna
afiˈnove.
14 Ani vekamoˈa kagikalefeˈmo nunumuˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmo kalavusi huno apatesiyafeˈmo mago avoˈmo
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaitegatiˈmo aliteno mani taonifiˈmo eˈniye, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
15 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Nagaemo aliˈyaˈnilefeˈmo uno
nagiˈnimo alu nofi vayaˈaifenagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaifenagi Isaleli vayaˈaifenagi huno aeno hakalo huno
hapa paisiyafeˈmo lekana paiˈna ateˈnovanagi afaˈa uvo.
16 Nagiˈnilefeˈmo agafu kisiya kavaˈmo aliˈna ave lisugeno
aliˈyaˈnimo aligiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
17 Ha paiˈnigeno Ananaiyasiˈa uno ani nopiˈmo
faleno haino Solo agufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Solo konagaˈnimogae, huno, Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa
kategamo neˈanageno kaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈnigeka
ageˈnana vekamoˈmo nagaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnove.
Nagaemo kaulagamo aliˈna ayakeˈna katesugeno Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo kaipafiˈmo havai tesiyafeˈmo alino
nateˈnigeˈna eˈnove, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo
18 malage huno mago noyame hainanigana agufa yaˈmo
aulagafatiˈmo asagauno aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aulagamo alagepa
huno ageno ayakeˈniye. Agaemo he tiˈnigeno aniˈmo faleno
ateˈniye.
19 Aniˈmo faleno ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈnigeno
alino lokiya vaino ateˈniye.

Soloˈa Namasakasi taonifiˈmo Goti geˈamo aepa faino alininuno aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

20 Soloˈa Goti geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Namasakasi
taonifiˈmo mago afinaˈmo maiˈniye. Malage huno Yu
vayaˈai mono noˈale noˈaleˈmo uneno huno Kalaisifeˈmo,
Ani vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huno aeno hakalo
huno hapa paiˈniye.
21 Muki vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo,
Ani vekamoˈmo Kalaisi agilefeˈmo nunumuˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apam-
agiˈniye. Hogoteno apamagitenoˈaeˈmo hemenimo kalavusi
huno apateteno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa

ne'apataya vaya'aitegamo apavalelinuno apamisiyafe'mo manile'mo e'niya vekamae, hu'a hu'nae.
22 Solo'a mago'e mago'e huno lokiya gefati'mo huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Yesu'a Kalaisi ne'mo mai'niye, huno alino apave li'niye. Alagepa huno alino apave li'niya'mofe'mo Namasakasi taonifi'mo mai'naya Yu vaya'mogimo ge'ale'mo afa'a ae'a atagaina hu'a osu'nae.
23 Yatala afina'mo utege'apae'mo Yu vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo, Solona haegaune, hu'a hu'naya'monanafa
24 Solo'a ani gemo ago afi'niye. Apakaemo Solo'mo haesayafe'mo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo ani taonifi'mo muki lafi kipa'ale'mo yagai'a mai'nae.
25 Yagai'a mai'naya'monanafa Kalaisi ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi hani'ilagamo avaleli u'a yafa kegi'yale'mo hai'a ate'ne'a hona yuvapagana yapi'mo ali'a ate'ne'a nofi aete'a ali'ne'a atalageno Solo'a lamino kegi'ya malaga mopafi'mo asagauno aiteno u'niye.

Solo'a Yulusalemu kotegamo uno mai'niya gemae

26 Solo'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo Yesu ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo magokepi ali'a anupa hu'a maisayafe'mo e'niya'monanafa agaefe'mo Kalaisi ge'amo no'afiya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a apakesa afi'naya'mofe'mo agaefe'mo koli'amo hu'nae.
27 Koli nehageno'ae'mo Manamasi'a eno ha maeno apa vaya'aitegamo avalelino u'niye. Manamasi'a apa vaya'aife'mo, Solo'a kategamo ne'uno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo age'nigeno Ala kava ne'mo'a ha pai'niye Inagi Solo'a uno Yesu agi'alefe'mo Namasakasi kotegamo lokiya himamu'aleti'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
28 Hapa pai'nigeno'ae'mo Solo'a apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'neno muki Yulusalemu haopalega apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaelino uneno huno mai'niye.
29 Solo'a koli osuno lokiya gemo huno Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'alefe'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye. Galiki apakemo ne'aiya Yu vaya'e'mo ge huge afige hu'a mai'ne'a hapa pai'nige'apae'mo haesayafe'mo hu'nae.
30 Konaga'amogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo Sisaliya kotega avaleli u'a Tasasi kotegamo ali'a ate'nageno u'niye.
31 Ani afina'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya vaya'mo Yutiya kotegagi Galeliya kotegagi Samaliya kotegagi hu'a mai'naya siosi vaya'mogimo apaipamo'mo falu hu'nige'a apayamufa hu'a mai'nae. Gotife'mo koli hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo

Goti Auneme'amo'mo alagepa huno hapa mae'nige'a alagepa hu'a mai'nage'apae'mo mago'e mago'e vaya'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo hamale'nae.

Pita'a Lita kotega'e Yopa kotega'e'mo uno mai'niya gemae

32 Pita'a muki aupilaga umenitata nehuno'ae'mo Lita kotega mai'naya Goti mafa'ne'aitegamo u'niye.
33 Lita kotega mai'neno'ae'mo ageyana mago vekamo agi'amo Iniyasi'a eiti'a kafugamo kanage kanaga osuno muki afina'mo ne'maiya vekamo hipa'ale'mo havaeno mai'nigeno age'niye.
34 Ageteno'ae'mo Iniyasiyo, huno, Yesu Kalaisi'a alino alagepa huno kate'nigi he tika yakaikonakamo alika alagepa huka yakaiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno malage huno he ti'niye.
35 Muki Lita kotega mai'naya vaya'e Saloni kotega mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo agaemo agete'apae'mo apaipamo ali'a afe lete'a Ala kava netegamo u'nae.
36 Mago a kanomo agi'amo Tamaita'a Yopa taonifi'mo mai'neno Goti ge'amo ne'afiya a kanomo mai'niye. Galiki gefati'mo Nokasi'ae hu'a agi ae'nae. Muki afina'mo alagepa kava'age'mo huno kagemi ya'apimo ohane'niya vaya'mo hapa maeno apamige apamige huno mai'niya a kanoe.
37 Pita'a Lita taonifi'mo mai'nigeno'ae'mo ani a kanomo kaita hau'nigeno ago fali'niye. Fali'nige'a agufa'amo sese hutale'a anaga aeno anagi male'niya nopi'mo male'nae.
38 Yopa taonimo Lita taoni haopale'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo Pita'a Lita taonifi'mo mai'niye, hu'a hu'naya gemo Yopa taonifi'mo mago vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo lole vekala'mo ali'a anate'nage'ana u'ana Pitafe'mo, Malage huka lagaetegamo eno, hu'ana ha pai'na'ae.
39 Pita'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo anakae'e'mo uno ava'yi hu'nige'apae'mo avaleli'u'a anaga aeno anagi male'niya nopi'mo hai'nae. Muki kogu a'ne anaga'mogimo e'a Pita haopale'mo lokae'a mai'ne'a avi'ya'mo nehu'apae'mo Nokasi'a apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niya afina'mo alo hu'niya sioti'e kukena'e'mo ali'a ave li'nae.
40 Ave li'nageno'ae'mo Pita'a, kumatega lamiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'a lami'nageno ale'ya faino mai'neno nunumu'mo huteno aino afe leno kefa'ale'mo age'neno'ae'mo, Tamaitao, huno, he tiyo, huno nehigeno'ae'mo aulagamo ageno ayakeno Pita'mo ageteno'ae'mo he tino fai mai'niye.
41 Pita'a ayate'mo alino he tino ate'nigeno he ti'niye. Pita'a apaote vaya'e kogu a'ne anaga'aefe'mo ge hu'nige'a hai

eʹa maiʹnageno'ae'mo Pitaʹa alino apaveliʹnigeʹa ageʹnayana afaʹa maiʹnigeʹa ageʹnae.
42 Ani kavafeʹmo ava gemo muki Yopa haopalegamo aino atagu faenuneno huʹnigeʹapaeʹmo asole vayaʹmogi Ala kava nefeʹmo apakesa afiʹa fatago huʹnae.
43 Pitaʹa yatala afinaʹmo Yopa taonifiʹmo mago vekamoʹa afu agufaletiʹmo alu ya alu yaʹmo alo hisayafeʹmo heno kalo paeno alino api aino neʹateya vekamo agiʹamo Saimoni nopiʹmo havaeno maiʹniye.

10

Pitaʹe Koniliyasiʹefeʹmo anava gemo huʹniya gemae

1 Mago vekamo agiʹamo Koniliyasiʹa Sisaliya taonifiʹmo maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo ami ati vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino apateʹniye. Ami ati vayaʹaifeʹmo apaki aeʹapaeʹmo Itali kotega vayane, huʹa apaki aeʹnae.
2 Agaemo mono huno maiʹnigeʹa agaeʹe konaga anaga vayaʹaʹeʹmo Gotifeʹmo koli nehuʹa mono huʹa maiʹnae. Agaemo Yu vayaʹmo monimo apamige hapa maege huno maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo muki afinaʹmo Gotifeʹmo nunumuʹmo huno maiʹniye.
3 Yegemo lamino falesiyafeʹmo lase lase nehigenoʹaeʹmo alagamuna agegekana huno ageyana Goti enisole vekaʹamo agaetega emineno, Koniliyasiyo, huno huʹnigenoʹaeʹmo,
4 Ala kava nene, huno, na agufa yane, huno afi geʹnigenoʹaeʹmo, Nunumuʹmo huge kagemi yaʹapimo ohaneʹniya vayaʹmo hapa maeka apamige nehana kavakamoʹa Goti aulagaleʹmo afole aiteno agesaleʹmo haneʹniye.
5 Kagaemo mago vayaʹmo alika apategeʹapao Yopa taonilagamo viyo. Uʹa mago vekamo agiʹamo Saimoniʹmo mago agiʹamo Pitafeʹmo ge hisageno eno. Agaemo hamoʹamo Saimoni nopiʹmo agaeʹeʹmo lokaeno maiʹniye.
6 Hamoʹamoʹmo afu agufaletiʹmo alu ya alu yaʹmo alo hisayafeʹmo heno kalo paeno alino api aino neʹateya vekamo noʹamo ani agiʹnaleʹmo haneʹniye. Agaemo, ina kava huka maiyo, huno kaha paigiye, huno ha paiteno'ae'mo
7 enisole vekamo ataleno uʹniye. Inagi Koniliyasiʹa noʹafiʹmo aliʹyaʹmo neʹaliʹa vekalaʹe ami ati vekamo mono nehiya vekamo agaeʹeʹmo muki afinaʹmo lokaeno neʹmaiya vekaʹefeʹmo ge huʹnigeʹa eʹnageno
8 afole aiʹniya kavafeʹmo ava gemo huno hapa paiteno alino apateʹnigeʹa Yopa taonifiʹmo uʹnae.

9 Egaˈamo Yopa haopalega kategamo neˈagenoˈaeˈmo
Pitaˈa felugakukuˈmo nehavaeya noˈmo nokatoˈmuˈamo
otu nokatoˈmumo haneˈnigeno nunumuˈmo hisiyafeˈmo
haiˈniye.
10 Lusi kava huno aga teˈnigeno neˈyaˈmo nesiyafeˈmo
neˈyaˈmo nekaegenoˈaeˈmo alagamuna agegekana huno
ageˈniye.
11 Ageˈniyana kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno alopa latapa
lavolavomo mopa afafaleˈmo emineˈniye. Loleˈe loleˈe atu-
paleˈmo nofi aeteno atalegeno emineˈniye.
12 Ani lavolavofiˈmo muki agufa afugi afela afugi na-
galoˈyavegi namagi huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Mago vekamoˈa, Pitao, huno, He tika amagika kaeka no,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
14 Ala kava nene, huno, Haˈao. Lagaefeˈmo Yu mono
keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, alu hosu afumo ameˈamo
oˈneyo, huno huˈnigeˈna mosiˈnova yane, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
15 Gotiˈa alino alagepa hunoateˈniya yafeˈmo hosu yaˈmo
haneˈniye, huka osuvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
16 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno
agetegenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo alino vayu hulino haiˈniye.
17 Pitaˈa alagamuna agegekana hunoageˈniya kavaˈmo
aepaˈaeˈmo agesa alaˈamo neˈafigeˈapaeˈmo Koniliyasiˈa
alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmo Saimoni nofeˈmo ka-
hauya hume hume eˈaageˈa avateteˈa lafi kipateˈmo he
tiˈnae.
18 Apakaemo, Saimoni Pitaˈa eno maiˈnifi oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa
afi geˈnae.

19 Pitaˈa, Ageˈnova kavaˈmo aepaˈamo na kava
ageˈnofi, huno agesa alaˈamo neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo Goti
Auneme ˈamoˈmo, Afiyo, huno, Loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogi
kagaefeˈmo kahauya huˈa kagesayafeˈmo neˈagi
20 he tika lamiyo. Nagaemo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa neˈagi lole
kagesa oˈafika apakaeˈeˈmo afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Pitaˈa he tino lamino Koniliyasiˈa alino apateˈnigeˈa
eˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo etapa kahauya
nehaya vekamo maiˈnove. Na agufa yafeˈmo nagaetegamo
neˈae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
22 Ami ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
agiˈamo Koniliyasiˈa kagaetegamo alino lateˈnigeta neˈone.
Agaemo kanale vekamo Gotifeˈmo mono nehiya vekamo
maiˈniye. Muki Yu vayaˈmogimo, kanale vekae, huˈa nehaya
vekamo maiˈnigeno Goti enisole vekaˈamoˈa agaefeˈmo,

Pitafeˈmo ge hugenoˈao eno kaha paisigeka geˈamo afigane,
huno ha paiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
23 Haitetapa mani nopiˈmo havaeyo afaˈa yagaiˈna lapate-
gauvanagi, huno hapa paiˈniye.
Egaˈamo Pitaˈa he tino uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈe mago Yopa
taoni konaga vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi uˈnae.
24 Egaˈamo Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae.
Koniliyasiˈa agaiˈa nofi vayaˈe ao vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa
eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa Pitafeˈmo agava maiˈnae.
25 Pitaˈa eno nopiˈmo faleno haigefeˈmo neˈegenoˈaeˈmo
Koniliyasiˈa eno aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiteno ape huno maiˈneno
agaefeˈmo mono nehigenoˈaeˈmo
26 Pitaˈa alino he tino ateteno'aeˈmo, He tiyo, nagaeˈe
kagaeˈeˈmo vayalafatalaˈmo maiˈnoˈae,
27 huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo magokepi haiˈanaeˈmo Pitaˈa
apakeyana asole vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno
apakeˈniye.
28 Apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Lagae keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Yu vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa oˈmaiyo,
huno huˈnigetapa ago afiˈnae. Huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa,
Mago vekaeˈmo hukaeˈmo, hosu vekamo maiˈniyanageˈna
agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna oˈmaiguve, huka osuvo, huno
ago alino nave liˈniye.
29 Alino nave liˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaefeˈmo eno hutapa
ge huˈnageˈnaeˈmo mago gemo osuˈna afaˈa eˈnove.
Nagaefeˈmo na agufa yafeˈmo ge huˈnae, huno apafi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
30 Koniliyasiˈa, Ega olagamo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈna mosiˈna
maime maime neˈeˈnaeˈmo yegemo lamino nelapaneya ag-
ufa kanaleˈmo noˈnifiˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna maiˈnogeno
malage huno mago vekamo alave alaveˈage nehiya kuken-
amo vailiˈniya vekamo naulagaleˈmo afole aiteno'aeˈmo,
31 Koniliyasiyo, huno, Nunumuˈmo huge kagemi yaˈapimo
ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo hapa maeka apamige nehana
kavakamoˈa Goti aulagaleˈmo afole aiteno agesaleˈmo
haneˈniye.
32 Kagaemo mago vayaˈmo alika apategeˈapao Yopa taoni-
lagamo viyo. Mago vekamo agiˈamo Saimoniˈa mago alu
agiˈamo Pitafeˈmo ge hisageno eno. Agaemo hamoˈamo Sai-
moni nopiˈmo agaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniye. Hamoˈamoˈmo
afu agufaletiˈmo alu ya alu yaˈmo alo nehiya vekamo noˈamo
ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniye. Enoˈaeˈmo kaha paigiye, huno
naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
33 malage huˈna kagaefeˈmo ge huˈnogeka alagepa kava
huka nagaetegamo eˈnane. Gotiˈa ani gemo hapa paiyo,

huno kaha paiˈniya gemo laha paisanageta afisunafeˈmo hemenimo Goti aulagaleˈmo eta alita anupa huta maiˈnone, huno ha paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Koniliyasi nopiˈmo alino apaya maleˈniya gemae

34 Pitaˈa aepa faino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Hemenimo ago afiˈnovana Gotiˈa amega apakufaleˈmo apaketeno hapa noˈmaefa muki haopalega maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa kavaˈmo huno hapa neˈmae, huˈna ago afiˈnove.
35 Gotiˈa alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayapatiˈmo agaefeˈmo koli nehuˈa alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapao keˈmo nehe.
36 Gotiˈa mago alagepa gemo Yu vayaˈmogitalegamo alino ateˈnigeno eˈniye, huˈa huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae. Ani gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa muki ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈe Gotiˈeˈmo alino nanu aeno apateteno alino magoke apaipamo kalino apateˈniye.
37 Ani alagepa gemo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya afinatetiˈmo Galeliya kotegamo afole aiteno muki Yutiya kotegaˈeˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.
38 Lapakaemo Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo ava gemo ago afiˈnae. Gotiˈa uvelimo lakino faleno ateteno ˈaeˈmo Auneme ˈamo alino amitenoˈaeˈmo ayamufa huno ateˈniye. Agaemo muki aupilaga umenitata nehunoˈaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huno vayaˈmo hapa maeteno Sataniˈa yagaino neˈapategeˈa kanamo aliˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniye. Gotiˈa agaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
39 Agaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈe muki Yu vayaˈai kotegaˈeˈmo huˈniya kavaˈmo agetetaeˈmo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vayaˈmo maiˈnone. Apakaemo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnageno faliˈniyaˈmonanafa
40 loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utegeno Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateteno lagae laulagaleˈmo alino afole aino ateˈniye.
41 Agaemo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole oˈaiˈnifa ageteta aeta hakalo huta hapa paisunafeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino lateˈniya vayaˈmogita laulagalekeˈmo afole aiˈniye. He tino maiˈnigetaeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo aniˈmo nege neˈyaˈmo nege huta maiˈnone.
42 Agaemo, Nagaefeˈmo nava gemo hutapa hapa paitapaeˈmo Gotiˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈe faliˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo alino fako huno agoti huno apatesiya vekae, huno huteno lekana paino ateˈniye, hutapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo, huno laha paiˈniye.

43 Muki laginago vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo ava gemo
huˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa ani vekamo agiˈaletiˈmo agaefeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino
atalegaiye, huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa alu nofi vayaˈmo Koniliyasiˈe vayaˈaˈeˈmo Aunemeˈamo alino apamiˈniya gemae

44 Pitaˈa ani gemo hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Goti
Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amoˈmo muki ani gemo afiˈnaya
vayaˈaiteˈmo emineˈniye.
45-46 Yu vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmo
Pitaˈeˈmo Yopa taonifatiˈmo eˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae. Alu apake
alu apakemo neˈaiˈapaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Afiteˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa fiku hapa
maeno neˈapamiya Auneme'amo alu nofi vayaˈmo alino
apamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.
47 Pitaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Lagaemo Gotiˈa Auneme'amo
ago alino lamiˈniya kava huno mani vayaˈmo ago alino
apamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aniˈmo faleta apatesuna kavateˈmo
mago vekamoˈa ka akanino oˈategaiye.
48 Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo aniˈmo faletapa apateyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye. Aniˈmo faleˈa apatetageˈapaeˈmo Pitafeˈmo,
Magoˈe afinaˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo lokaeka maiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

11

Pitaˈa uno Yulusalemu siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Alu nofi vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈa aliˈa apaipafiˈmo
maleˈnae, huˈa huˈnaya gemo apa vayaˈe Yutiya kotega
konaga vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo afiˈnae.
2 Pitaˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, lapakufamo
lagaiyo, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogi Pitafeˈmo ge hauˈapaeˈmo,
3 Kagaemo uka alu nofi vayaˈmo apakufamo nolagaya
vayaˈai nopiˈmo haika apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈneka
neˈyaˈmo neˈnane, huˈa ge hauˈnae.
4 Inagi Pitaˈa aepa faiˈniya afinateti'mo afole aite afole aite
huno afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yopa taonifiˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo alagamuna agegekana huˈna mago kavaˈmo
ageˈnove. Ageˈnovana kokuˈnapatiˈmo mago latapa
lavolavomo loleˈe loleˈe atupaleˈmo nofi aeteno atalegeno
nahaopaleˈmo emineˈniye.

6 Aulu heˈna agovana muki agufa afugi afela afugi na-
galoˈyavegi afela namagi huˈa maiˈnageˈnaageˈnove.
7 Ageteˈna afiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo mago gemo naha
painoˈaeˈmo, Pitao, huno, He tika heka kaeka no, huno
naha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo
8 Ala kava nene, huˈna, haˈao. Lagaefeˈmo Yu mono
keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, alu hosu afumo ameˈamo
oˈneyo huno huˈnigeˈna mosiˈnova yane, huˈna ha
paiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo
9 halate naha painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alino alagepa huno
ateˈniya yafeˈmo hosu yane, huka osuvo, huno naha
paiˈniye.
10 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo ani gemo huteno muki yaˈamo
kokuˈnapiˈmo halate alino vayu hulino haiˈniye.
11 Neˈagogeˈapaeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo Sisaliya taoni-
fatiˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmo maiˈnova noteˈmo
avaˈyi huˈnae.
12 Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo, Lole kagesa oˈafika apakaeˈeˈmo
afaˈa uvo, huno naha paiˈniye. Nagaeˈe Yopa taonifi vayaˈmo
sigisiˈa konagaˈnimogiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaelita uta Sisaliya
taonifiˈmo uta agae nopiˈmo faleta haita maiˈnone.
13 Agaemo, Noˈnifiˈmo maiˈneˈna agovana mago enisole
vekamo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Kagaemo mago vayaˈmo
alika apategeˈa uˈa Saimoni Pitafeˈmo ge hisageno eno.
14 Eno mago gemo lapa paisigetapa kagaeˈe muki konaga
vayakaˈeˈmo ani gemo afisageno Gotiˈa geˈaletiˈmo lapak-
ufamo alino katino lapategaiye, huno naha paiˈniye, huno
naha paiˈniye.
15 Nagaemo aepa faiˈna gemo hapa nepaugenoˈaeˈmo Goti
Auneme ˈamo hogoteno lagaeteˈmo emineˈniya kava huno
apakaeteˈmo emineˈniye.
16 Ageteˈnaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa
aniˈaletikeˈmo faleno apateˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo Goti
Auneme ˈaletiˈmo faleˈna lapategauve, huno laha paiˈniya
geˈaeˈmo nagesa afiˈna ho huˈnove.
17 Lagaemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa Ala kava nefeˈmo lagesa
afita fatago huˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa Auneme ˈamo
alino lamiˈniya kava huno alu nofi vayaˈmo alino
apamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo ina agufa vekamogeˈna
Goti kaˈmo afaˈa akaniˈna oˈategauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo mago gemo osuˈa Goti
agiˈaleke ˈmo aliˈa asaga huteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alu nofi
vayaˈmogi ofaliˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo apaipamo aliˈa afe
lesaya kavaˈmo alino apamiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.

Atiyoki taonifiˈmo siosimo afole aiˈniya gemae

19 Sitiveniˈa faliˈniya afinatetiˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈaitegamo
lusi hanageke kavaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa atagu
faeˈuˈeˈa huˈnae. Mago vayaˈmo Finisiya kotegamo apaune
heˈuˈa maige Saipalasi kotegamo apaune heˈuˈa maige
Atiyoki taonifiˈmo apaune heˈuˈa maige huˈa maiˈneˈa Goti
geˈamo Yu vayaˈaifekeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
20 Hapa paiˈnayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmo Saipalasi kote-
gati vayaˈe Sailini kotegati vayaˈeˈmo uˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo
Galiki apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo Yesuˈa Ala kava neˈmo
ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
21 Gotiˈa alino lokiya vaino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole
vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa
Ala kava netegamo aiˈa afe leˈa eˈnae.

22 Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo aino atagu faeno uneno
huˈnigeˈa Yulusalemu siosi vayaˈmogi ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo Manamasiˈa aliˈa ateˈnageno Atiyoki
taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
23 Uno apakeyana Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnigeˈa
alagepa huˈa maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno
amogaga aiteno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, alagepa hutapa lapakesa
afitapa, lokiya vaita maiˈnetapaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo akame
huteta oˈatalegaune, hutapa hiyo, huno apaipa apakesa alino
lokiya vaino apateˈniye.
24 Manamasiˈa alagepa vekamo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
aipafiˈmo havai teˈnigeno lokiya vaino agesa afino fatago
nehiya vekamoˈa asole vayaˈmo apayate alinino Ala kava
netegamo eˈniye.
25 Inagi Manamasiˈa apatalenuno Solofeˈmo kahauya
huno agegefeˈmo Tasasi taonifiˈmo uno
26 ago ageno avateno avalelino Atiyoki taonifiˈmo eˈniye.
Anakaemo mago kafugamo siosi vayaˈeˈmo aliˈana anupa
huˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo aliˈana apaya
maleˈnaˈae. Atiyoki taonifi vayaˈmogimo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo apakiˈapimo Kalisitini vayane huˈa hogote
afina apaki apateˈnae.

27 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo Yulusalemu taoni-
fatiˈmo eˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huˈnae.
28 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Agamasiˈa he
tino Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo mago gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
Muki aupilagamo kafu hisaya kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye. Ala vekamo Kilotiyasiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo ya-
gaino neˈapateya afinaˈmo ani agufa kafu hu kavaˈmo afole
aiˈniye.

29 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo,
Yutiya kotega maiˈnaya konagatimogi hapa maeta na magi
monimo maleˈnopigeta ani kavaˈmo huta magoke magoke
huta apamigune, huˈa huˈnae.
30 Ani kavaˈmo huteˈa Manamasiˈe Soloˈeˈmo monimo
anamiˈnaˈageˈana alini uˈanaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifi Goti
mafaˈneˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmo
apamiˈnaˈae.

12

Helotiˈmo Yemisiˈa kamiti amagiteno Pitaˈa kalavusi huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Ani afinaˈmo alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya kini
vekamo Helotiˈa siosi vayaˈaitegamo lusi hanageke yaˈmo
apamiˈniye.
2 Agaemo ati vekaeˈmo, Uka Yoni aganaˈamo Yemisiˈmo
lugoˈamo heka hatagauvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno uno
naipeletiˈmo lugoˈamo heno hatagauˈnigeno faliˈniye.
3 Yu vayaˈmogimo ani kavafeˈmo amuse huˈa ateˈnageno
Helotiˈa afiteno'aeˈmo Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo ko nosiya
peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo Pitaˈmo atafauno kalavusi
huno ateˈniye.
4 Kalavusi huno ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo loleˈe loleˈe ati
vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa ateˈa maigeˈa utesageˈapaeˈmo loleˈe
loleˈe ati vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa ateteˈa hisayafeˈmo sigisitiniˈa
ati vayaˈmo avaleno apamiˈnigeˈa yagaiˈa ateˈa maiˈnae.
Helotiˈa agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, Pasova hopa afinaˈmo hano
hutesigeˈnaeˈmo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo Pitaˈa
avaleliˈneˈna ategauve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
5 Pitaˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ati vayaˈmogimo yagaiˈa
ateˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo siosi vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa ha mae-
siyafeˈmo lusi kava huˈa nunumu huˈa ateˈnae.

Enisole vekamoˈa Pitaˈmo kalavusi nopatiˈmo avalelino uˈniya gemae

6 Helotiˈa, Egamo Pitaˈmo avaleliˈneˈna muki vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo agoti huˈna ategauve, huno agesa afiˈniya
haniˈilagamo Pitaˈa ati vekalaˈmo maitaˈageno folagapiˈmo
havaeˈniye. Lole seli nofitalateˈmo ayatalateˈmo kiˈa
ateˈnageˈana lole ati vekalaˈmoganimo kipateˈmo yagaiˈana
ateˈana maiˈnaˈae.
7 Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
maiˈniya kalavusi nopiˈmo ha le yaˈmoˈa aeno ha
leˈniye. Enisole vekamoˈa Pita haopaleˈmo amagino
hauneno ateteno'aeˈmo, Malage huka he tiyo, huno ha

paiteno aupatiˈmo alino he tino ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lole seli nofitalaˈmo ayapatiˈmo aino hatu maeno asagauno aiˈniye.

8 Enisole vekamoˈa, Mapalukamo alika aeteka sukamo alika vaiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno ani kavaˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Alapaˈage siotikamo alika vaiteka nakame huka emikeno, huno ha paiˈnigeno

9 Pitaˈa akame huno kalavusi nopatiˈmo lamiˈniye. Pitaˈa, Afaˈa neˈofi alagamuna neˈagofi, huno agesa afiˈniye.

10 Anakaemo ati vayaˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈana aeˈana apakaseˈana uˈana magoˈe ati vayaˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo aeˈana apakaseˈana taonifilagamo neˈvaya kate aeni kegiˈya hiˈyanaleˈmo uˈana avaˈyi nehaˈagenoˈaeˈmo aeni kitamo agaiˈamo aino yakiˈnigeˈana malaga lamiˈnaˈae. Anakaemo kateˈmo neˈuˈanaeˈmo enisole vekamo malage huno ago ataleno uˈniye.

11 Ataleno uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa agesamo aino halo aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Alagi ago afole aiˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa enisole vekaˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emineno Heloti ayapatiˈe Yu vayaˈmogimo ani kava hugune, huˈa huˈnaya kavapatiˈeˈmo nagufamo ago alino katino nateˈniye, huno agesa afiˈniye.

12 Ani kavafeˈmo agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo Yoni Maki itaˈamoˈmo Maliya notegamo uˈniye. Asole vayaˈmo ani nopiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈa maiˈnae.

13 Pitaˈa uno lafi kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu huno amagiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemo agiˈamo Lotaˈa afiteno emineˈniye.

14 Emineno Pitaˈa agemo aiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo, Pitaˈa ago eno maiˈniye, huno huteno lusi kava huno amogaga neˈainoˈaeˈmo lafi kitamo oˈyakino aino atagi neno nagu nagu huno haino, Pitaˈa kumatega ago eno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

15 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Negi gemo nehane, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Haˈao, alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno magoˈe magoˈe huno huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Pita enisoleˈamo eno maiˈnegaiye, huˈa huˈnae.

16 Pitaˈa magoˈe huno hakalu hakalu huno kitaleˈmo amagino maiˈnigeˈa afiteˈa uˈa lamiˈa kitamo yakiˈa Pitaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae.

17 Pitaˈa ayateti'mo hunoˈaeˈmo, ge osiyo, huno hapa paiteno'aeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa kalavusi nopatiˈmo avalelino eˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Utapa ani gemo Yemisiˈe muki konagatimogiˈefeˈmo hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiteno apataleno alu kotegamo uˈniye.

18 Kotilamiyapiˈmo ati vayaˈmogimo agayana Pitaˈa
oˈmaiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo uˈa lagauge eˈa lagauge huˈa
lusi kava huˈa kahauya huˈnae.
19 Helotiˈa, kahauya hutapa ageyo, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa kahauya
huˈnayaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae. Agaemo Pitateˈmo yagaiˈa
maiˈnaya ati vayaˈaifeˈmo apakenoka huno apafi
genoˈaeˈmo, apamagigeˈa faliyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
Agaemo apatalenuno Yutiya kotegatiˈmo lamino Sisaliya
taonifiˈmo maiˈniye.

Helotiˈa ago faliˈniya gemae

20 Helotiˈa mago afinaˈmo Taiya taonifi vayaˈe Saitoni
taonifi vayaˈeˈmo aipamo leno apateˈniye. Apakaemo
Helotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kotegatiˈmo uˈa neˈyaˈmo miya
failiˈa neˈayaˈmofeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu hisiyafeˈmo magoke
apaipa apakesa aliteˈa Helotitegamo eˈnae. Eˈapaeˈmo
hogoteˈa Milasitasiˈa Heloti noˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vekaeˈmo
agesamo aliˈa ha paiteˈa Helotitegamo eˈnae.
21 Mago lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo Helotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kukenaˈamo alino vaiteno yagaino neˈapateya
siateˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo asole gemo hapa paiˈniye.
22 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, vaehae, huˈa, vay-
alafaˈmoˈa laha nopaifa mago gotitimokeˈmo ani gemo laha
nepaiye, huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈnae.
23 Nehagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamoˈmo
emineno Helotiˈmo amagiˈnigeno hagifamoˈa agufafiˈmo
neˈnigeno faliˈniye. Agaemo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga
huno oˈateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago amagiˈnigeno faliˈniye.
24 Inagi Goti geˈamo magoˈe magoˈe huno aino atagu
faenuneno huˈnigeno magoˈe huno afole aiˈniye.
25 Manamasiˈe Soloˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈanimo aliˈana hano
huteˈanaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonimo ataleˈana Yoni Makiˈa
avaleliˈana atagi neˈana eˈnaˈae.

13

Atiyoki kotega siosi vayaˈmogi Manamasiˈe Soloˈeˈmo aliˈa anateˈnaˈageˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

1 Atiyoki kotega siosileˈmo mago Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈeˈmo maiˈnae. Ani vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye.
Manamasiˈagi anupa vekae huˈa agi neˈaya vekamo
Simiyoniˈagi Sailini kotega vekamo Lusiˈagi Maneyeniˈagi
Soloˈagi huˈa maiˈnae. Maneyeniˈa afaluˈamoˈmo Helotiˈa
vayaˈaleˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekae.

2 Ani vayaˈmogimo Ala kava nefeˈmo mono huge neˈyaˈmo
mosige huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme'amo aote
Auneme'amoˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Nagaemo Manamasiˈe
Soloˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈnimo alisaˈafeˈmo keya aeˈnogi alitapa
anaote anategeˈanao, huno hapa paiˈniye.
3 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa maiˈneˈa
apayaˈmo anakufaleˈmo maleˈneˈa nunumuˈmo huteˈa aliˈa
anaoteˈmo anateˈnageˈana uˈnaˈae.

Saipalasi kotegamo uˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

4 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana Manamasiˈe
Soloˈeˈmo lamiˈana Selusiya taonifiˈmo uˈana avaˈyi
huteˈana sipifiˈmo haiteˈana aniˈmo lakaeˈana Saipalasi
ani agoˈnanena uˈnaˈae.
5 Salamisi taonifiˈmo uˈana avaˈyi huteˈanaeˈmo muki Yu
vayaˈai mono nopiˈe nopiˈeˈmo uˈeˈa huˈana Goti geˈamo
aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae. Yoni Makiˈa hana
maeno aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.
6 Apakaemo magayaga faliga ani haigifiˈmo haneˈniya
taonifiˈmo aliˈa ataleˈa mugagaya ani agoˈnanena haigifiˈmo
haneˈniya taonifiˈmo Pefosi kotegamo uˈa maiˈnae. Mago
vekamo agiˈamo Ma Yesuˈa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnigeˈa
ageˈnae. Agaemo hosu apaune vayaˈai himamuˈapileti'mo
noˈagaya aeto agufa aune kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo Yu nofi
vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo aliniˈneˈna aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈniyaˈmonanafa aigofe vekamo maiˈniye.
7 Ani vekamo ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo haneˈniya koteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Sesiˈasi Polasiˈa ao
vekamo maiˈniye. Sesiˈasi Polasiˈa alagepa huno agesa
afiˈniya vekae. Agaemo Goti geˈamo afisiyafeˈmo Mana-
masiˈe Soloˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈana eˈnaˈae.
8 Eˈana maiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈai hi-
mamuˈapileti'mo noˈagaya aeto agufa aune kavaˈmo ne-
hiya vekamo agiˈamo Galiki gefatiˈmo Elimasiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya vekamoˈa agesa afino fatago osisiyafeˈmo alino
afepi anateˈniye.
9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
Soloˈa alu agiˈamo Polo aipafiˈmo haino havai
teˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aulu haeno ageteno'aeˈmo,
10 Satani mafaˈneyo, huno, Kagaemo alagepa kavaˈmo
kameˈamo maiˈnane. Aigofe kavakamoˈe hosu
kavakamoˈeˈmo kagae kaipafiˈmo havai teˈniye. Ala kava
neˈmo fatago kavaˈamo alika kayagi kayaga huka neˈatane.
11 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hemenimo kamagisigeno kaula-
galaˈmo ali hisigeka mago afinaˈmo ha le yaˈmo oˈageka

afaˈa maigane, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo aulagalaˈmo ago ali huˈnigeno hiyakana huno hani yaˈmoˈa aulagalapiˈmo aino ati kaeˈniye. Agaemo uno mago vekaeˈmo ge hisigeno ayate alinino visiyafeˈmo kahauya hisiyafeˈmo uˈniye.
12 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani kavaˈmo agetenoˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniye. Agaemo Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo afitenoˈaeˈmo hau aiˈniye.

Manamasiˈe Soloˈeˈmo Atiyoki taonifiˈmo Pisitiya kotegamo uˈnaˈa gemae

13 Poloˈe avagi vekalaˈeˈmo Pefosi kotega ataleˈa sipifiˈmo uˈa Pega taonifiˈmo Pamifiliya kotegamo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Yoni Makiˈa anataleno atagi neno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
14 Pega taonifiˈmo atale uˈana Atiyoki kotega taonimo Pisitiya kotegamo uˈana avaˈyi huteˈana Sapati afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haiˈnaˈae.
15 Mago vayaˈmogimo Goti Mukufatiˈmo Mosese keˈaepa gemo lekana paiteˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya geˈeˈmo lekana paiˈnae. Lekana paiˈa hano huteˈapaeˈmo monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo mago vekamo aliˈa ateˈnageno anakaetegamo eno, Konagalane, huno, Mago geletiˈmo alitana he titana latesaˈageta akame hisuna agufa gemo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo laha paiˈao, huno hana paiˈnigeno
16 Poloˈa he tino ayaˈmo ataleteno aepa faino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Isaleli vayaˈnimogitapaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo geˈnimo afiyo.
17 Isaleli vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈa laginago vayaˈmo lekana paino apateteno Isipi kotega nata neˈuˈa maiˈnaya afinaˈmo asole vayaˈmo alino apategeˈa afole aiˈnae. Gotiˈa himamu lokiyaˈaletiˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo apavalelino eˈniye.
18 Apakaemo fotiˈa kafugamo kaˈme kotega maiˈneˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa oˈapataleno hapa maeˈniye.
19 Gotiˈa hapa maeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo seveniˈa nofi vayaˈmogi Kenani kotega vayaˈmo hapafaiˈa hapaetaleˈa apakae mopamo aliˈnae.
20 Agaemo agoti gemo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apavaleno apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo fo hataleti fifitiˈa kafugamo yagaiˈa apateme apateme neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Samiyoˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo afole aiˈniye.
21 Henagaˈamo apakaemo Gotifeˈmo, mago kini vekamoˈa yagaino latesiyafeˈmo avaleka lamiyo, huˈa ge huˈnageno Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kini vekamo agiˈamo Soloˈa Kisi

mafaˈneˈamo Menisameni nofi vayapati vekamo avaleno apamiˈnigeno fotiˈa kafugamo yagaino apateˈniye.
22 Gotiˈa Soloˈmo alino ha faitaleno Neviniˈa yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa Nevinifeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Neviniˈa Yesi mafaˈneˈaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniyanageno muki geˈnimo afaˈa akame hugiye*, huno huˈniye.
23 Gotiˈa hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, Nevini aginago vayapatiˈmo lapa maesiya vekamo aliˈna afole aiˈna ategauve, huno huˈniya gelefeˈmo akame huno Yesuˈa Nevini aginagomo Isaleli vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo alino afole aino ateˈniye.
24 Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino oˈaliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈa muki Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa aniˈmo faleyo, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paino maiˈniye.
25 Yoniˈa aliˈyaˈamo alagi hogoˈamo hano hugefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaefeˈmo ina laˈnae, hutapa lapakesa neˈafiye. Lapakaemo agava maiˈnaya vekamo oˈmaiˈnove. Afiyo, huno, nagae nakamelegatiˈmo egaiye. Nagaemo ina agufa vekamo maiˈnovanageˈna suˈmo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, Emalehamu aginago vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogitapa Gotifeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo afiyo. Gotiˈa ani alagepa geˈamo vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya gemo ago alino ateˈnigeno lapakaetegamo eˈniye.
27 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈapimogiˈeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa oˈageˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo muki sapati afinaˈmo lekana nepaiya gemo aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo amagiyo, huˈa huˈnaya geletiˈmo hogoteˈa ago avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo aliˈa afole aiˈa ateˈnae.
28 Apakaemo amagisageno falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈamo oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa Pailatifeˈmo, amagiyo, amagiyo, huˈa huˈnae.
29 Goti Mukufatiˈmo Yesufeˈmo ava gemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ani kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya agufa kavaˈmo agaetegamo huteˈapaeˈmo nilimo aiˈa akaiˈa alini uˈa kiˈa ateˈnayaˈmonanafa
30 Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateˈniye.
31 Agaemo Galeliya kotegati eˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo lokaeliˈa eˈnaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo muki afinapatiˈmo alu afinaˈae alu afinaˈaeˈmo afole aite afole aite huno maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Ani vayaˈmogimo ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo

ava gemo hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo mai'nae.

32-33 La'agaemo alagepa faigoko gemo lapa paita'ae'mo, Goti'a laginago vaya'aife'mo lapa maesuvafe'mo ani kava'mo huguve, huno hapa pai'niya kava'mo apakinago vaya'mogitalefeke'mo, Yesu'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye. Ani kavafe'mo Goti mukufi'mo napa tu Samu gemo'a huno'ae'mo,

Hemeni afina'mo ali'na kate'nogeka mafa'ne'nimo mai'nane, huno hu'niye,

huno Samu mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niye.

34 Goti'a Yesu agufamo okasalisiyafe'mo alino he tino ate'niya kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo,

Afa'a lapa maete'na aote ya'mo hanege hanege huno hanesiya ya'mo ali'na lapamiguve. Nevinife'mo ali'na kamiguve, hu'na ha pai'nova ya'mo ali'na lapamiguve, huno hu'niye,

huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

35 Nevini'a mago'e gemo Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo,

Ali'yakamo ne'aliya vekamo aote vekamo o'ataleka ha maesanageno agufamo okasaligiye,

huno hu'niye.

36 Nevini'a Goti ge'amo akame huteno ma mopafi'mo agae'e'mo lokae'a mai'naya vaya'mo hapa maeteno au kale'nige'a aginago vaya'e'mo ki'a ate'nageno agufa'amo ago kasali'niye.

37 Nevini agufa'amo ago kasali'niya'monanafa Goti'a alino he tino ate'niya vekamo agufa'amo okasali'niye.

38-39 Konaga'nimogitapae, huno, Goti'a alino he tino ate'niya'mofe'mo ani vekamo agi'aleti'mo hosu kavatapimo afa'a alino atalegaiye, hu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa nepauve. Goti'a Mosese ke'aepa gemo akame nehaya kavateti'mo hosu kavatapimo afa'a alino ataleteno naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno osugiye. Osugiya'monanafa Goti'a ani vekae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'aifeke'mo, muki hosu kavatapimo ali'na atale'nogetapa naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa nepaiye.

40 Ani gemo lapa nepauva'mofe'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya agufa kava'mo lapakufale'mo afole o'aisiyafe'mo ehetapiye.

41 Ani gemo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo,

Geˈnieˈmo huta faipa hutapa neˈataya vayaˈmogitapamo afiyo, huno, Nagaemo lapaulagaleˈmo nehuva kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa aliˈa lapaya neˈmalagetapaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago nosayaˈmofeˈmo lapau aitetapa faliyo, huno huˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
42 Yu vayaˈmo mono nopatiˈmo ataleˈa nelamigeˈapaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogimo, Mago anaga Sapatifiˈmo etana ani gemo magoˈe hutana laha paiˈao, huˈa hana paiˈnaˈae.
43 Aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo afiˈnayana ani gemo aino atagu faeˈnigeˈa afiteˈa asole Yu vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogi Yu mono gemo neˈafiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo anakame huˈnageˈanaeˈmo, Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo, huˈana apakesa aliˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
44 Mago anaga sapatifiˈmo ani taonifiˈmo aise vayaˈatomo afaˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa asole vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo afisayafeˈmo eˈnae.
45 Asole vayaˈmo eˈa maiˈnageˈa Yu vayaˈmogi apaketeˈapaeˈmo apaipa kafamo hanaeˈnageˈa Polo geˈamo amagiˈa ataleteˈa Polofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnayaˈmonanafa
46 Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo koli osuˈana lokiya gefatiˈmo hapa paiˈanaeˈmo, laˈagaemo Goti geˈamo hogotetaˈa lapa paisuˈa kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti gelegamo lapakameˈya amitetapaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo hutapa lapakaitapimo agoti hutapa lapatetetapaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnonanageta maige maige huta maisuna vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnone, hutapa nehayaˈmofeˈmo lapataletutaˈa alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiguˈae.
47 Ala kava neˈmoˈa Mukuˈafiˈmo haneˈniya geˈaletiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo utapa hapa paiyo, huno laha paiˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Nagaemo ma mopafi muki haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈai ha le yaˈapigana huka maigane, huˈna aliˈna kateˈnove,
huno huˈniye.
48 Alu nofi vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈa apamogaga aiteˈapaeˈmo, ani gemo Goti geˈamo alagepa gemo haneˈniye, huˈa huteˈa Ala kava neˈmo geˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae. Gotiˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo lekana paino neˈapateya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

49 Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo ani haopalegamo aino atagu
faenuneno huˈniyaˈmonanafa
50 Yu vayaˈmo ala apaki vayaˈe mono nehaya aˈnemo apaki
haneˈniya aˈnemogiˈeˈmo apakesa faiˈapaeˈmo, anamagi-
gune, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa hana faitalaˈageˈana uˈnaˈae.
51 Apa vekalaˈmoganimo apakaetegamo aune kavaˈmo
huˈanaeˈmo mumusopamo anaiya agusalegatiˈmo aliˈana
kalo paetaleˈana ataleˈana Aikoniyamu taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈae.
52 Uˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo
lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnageноˈaeˈmo Goti
Auneme'amo'mo apaipafi'mo haino havai te'niye.

14

Apa vekalaˈmo Aikoniyamu kotegamo uˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

1 Atiyoki kotegamo afole aiˈniya agufa kavaˈmo huno
Aikoniyamu kotegamo afole aiˈniye. Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo
Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haiˈana alagepa huˈana aeˈana
hakalo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo asole Yu vayaˈe alu
nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
2 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa mago apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya
Yu vayaˈmogimo apa vekalaˈanifeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈai
apakesa faiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa apateˈnae.
3 Apa vekalaˈmoganimo koli osuˈana yatala afinaˈmo
maiˈneˈana Ala kava nefeˈmo ava gemo huˈana aeˈana
hakalo huˈana hapa paiˈana maiˈnaˈae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa
ayamufa huno anateˈnigeˈana noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune
kavaˈmo huˈnaˈae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavateti'mo fiku
hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈaeˈmo lama gemo haneˈniye,
huno alino apave liˈniye.
4 Ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa mago
vayaˈamogimo Yu vayaˈai geˈapimo afiˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago
vayaˈamogimo apa vekalaˈani geˈanimo afiˈnae.
5 Ani afinaˈmo Yu vayanagi alu nofi vayanagi apakaeteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈapigi huˈa ge huge afige
huteˈapaeˈmo, Anatafauta yafa kayoteti'mo anamagigune,
huˈa huˈnae.
6 Apa vekalaˈmoganimo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo anaune
hetaleˈana Lisitiya taonifiˈe Nemi taonifiˈeˈmo uteˈanaeˈmo
mago ani taonimo haopaleˈmo haneˈniya koˈmo agiˈamo
Laikoni kotegamo uˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo
7 alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa
paiˈnaˈae.

Apa vekalaˈmo Lisitiya taonifiˈe Nemi taonifiˈeˈmo uˈana aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaˈa gemae

8 Mago vekamo Lisitiya taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo
aiyalaˈmo lokiya oˈvaiˈnigeno ka umenitata nosiya
vekamo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinatetiˈmo aiyalaˈmo
hosuˈnigeno maime maime eˈniye.
9 Ani vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa huˈniya gemo
afiˈnigeno Poloˈa ageteno, aliˈna alagepa huˈna atesu-
vafeˈmo agesa afino fatago nehiyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa aliˈna
alagepa huˈna ategauve, huno agesa afiteno aulu haeno
ageteno'aeˈmo
10 alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, He tika aeka apafe lo, huno
ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno he tino aeno hailo huno
ka umenitata huˈniye.
11 Muki vayaˈmogimo Poloˈa huˈniya kavaˈmo
ageteˈapaeˈmo Laikoni kotega vayaˈmogi apakeˈapifatiˈmo
alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, mago gotiganimo vayakana
huˈana afole aiteˈana lagaetegamo emi eˈana maiˈnaˈae,
huˈa huˈnae.
12 Manamasifeˈmo apakaiˈapi gotiˈapimo agileˈmo
Susiˈae huˈa agi atateˈa Poloˈa hogoteno ge nehiya vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo Hemesiˈae huˈa ateˈnae.
13 Ani vayaˈai gotiˈapimo agiˈamo Susi mono noˈamo
taoni haopaleˈmo haneˈnigeno Susitefeˈmo mono huno
neˈapateya vekamoˈa pulumakamo apavalege konali yaˈmo
alige huteno apavalelino taoni kegiˈya hiˈyanaleˈmo eˈniye.
Agaeˈe apakaeˈeˈmo pulumakamo heˈa ofalinimo ana-
miteˈana anakaetefeˈmo mono hisayafeˈmo eˈa maiˈnae.
14 Manamasiˈe Poloˈeˈmo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈanaeˈmo
ohanauˈnigeˈana kukenaˈanimo aliˈana apake aiteˈana ani
vayaˈai folagapiˈmo nagu nagu huˈana uˈnaˈae.
15 Alopa gefatiˈmo, Na kava higetapa ani agufa
kavaˈmo hugefe nehae. Laˈagaemo lapakaekana hutaˈa
vayalafatalaˈmo maiˈnoˈae. Laˈagaemo lapa paitaˈaeˈmo,
Ani agufa kavaˈmo ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniyanageno
lapa oˈmaegaiyanagi ataletapa Gotiˈa afaˈa maiˈniya
vekamoˈa kokuˈnanagi ma mopagi solovala aninagi muki ma
mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yanagi kokuˈnate haneˈniya yanagi
huno alo huˈniya Gotitegamo viyo, hutaˈa lapa paiteta'a
alagepa faigoko gemo aetaˈa hakalo hutaˈa lapa nepauˈae.
16 Akeyaˈvilagamo muki afinaˈmo Gotiˈa afaˈa apakeno
apataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniya kavaˈmo
huˈnayaˈmonanafa
17 Gotiˈa maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa afisayafeˈmo alagepa
kavaˈmo nehiye. Gotiˈa, ko aiyo, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo
koˈmo neˈaigeno kanale neˈyaˈmo hoyafatiˈmo alino hageno
ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa neteˈa apamogaga neˈaiye, huˈana

hapa paiˈnaˈae.
18 Ani gemo huˈnaˈaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo
pulumakamo heˈa ofalinimo anamigefeˈmo huˈnae. Ani
kavaˈmo atalesayafeˈmo kana huˈniyaˈmonanafa hapa
paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo afaˈa ataleˈnae.
19 Inagi mago Yu vayaˈmo Atiyoki taonimo Pisitiya
kotegatiˈe Aikoniyamu taonifatiˈeˈmo eˈa ani vayaˈmo
apakesa faiˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa geˈapimo afiteˈapaeˈmo
yafa kayoteti'mo Poloˈmo amagiteˈapaeˈmo, ago faliˈniye,
huˈa huteˈa heˈa halauliˈa lamiˈa taoni kegiˈya malagamo
ataleˈnae.
20 Ataleˈnageˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈmogimo eˈa faiˈa vego huˈa ateˈa maiˈnageno he
tino atagi nenuno taonifiˈmo havaeˈniye. Egamo agaeˈe
Manamasiˈeˈmo Nemi taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈae.

Atiyoki taonimo Siliya kotegamo uˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

21 Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Nemi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana
hapa paiteˈanaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo alagepa
huˈa neˈafiya vayaˈmo aliˈana hamaleˈana apateˈnaˈae.
Apatale uˈana Lisitiya taonifinagi Aikoniyamu taonifinagi
Atiyoki taonifinagi huˈana maiˈnaˈae.
22 Goti geˈaletiˈmo muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana apateteˈanaeˈmo,
Goti geˈaleˈmo atafautapa alagi huˈnetapa lapakesa afitapa
fatago hutapa maiyo. Lusi hanageke yaˈmo neˈalitaekeˈmo
Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya koteˈmo haita maigune, huˈana aliˈana
apaya malemale malemale huliˈana umenitata huˈana
maiˈnaˈae.
23 Anakaemo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo uˈeˈa
huˈana nunumuˈmo huge neˈyaˈmo mosiˈana maige
huˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo Goti vayaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa
apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmo lekana paiˈana apateˈnaˈae.
Apateteˈanaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa huno yagaino
apatesiyafeˈmo aliˈana apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya Ala kava
neˈmo ayamufaˈage vekamo ayapiˈmo apatemale apatemale
huliˈana umenitata huˈana maiˈnaˈae.
24 Pisitiya kotegamo aliˈana ataleˈuˈana Pamifiliya koteg-
amo avaˈyi huteˈana
25 Pega taonifiˈmo Goti geˈamo aeˈana hakalo huˈana
hapa paiteˈana uˈana Ateliya taonifiˈmo solovala aniˈmo
haneˈniya yategamo haneˈnigeˈana uˈana avaˈyi huteˈana
sipifiˈmo haiˈana
26 solovala aniˈmo lakaeˈana halate Atiyoki taonifiˈmo
eˈnaˈae. Goti vayaˈamogimo ani taonifatiˈmo hogoteˈa
Gotiˈa yagaino anatesiyafeˈmo aliˈa ayapiˈmo maleteˈa aliˈa

anatageˈana uˈana Goti aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnaˈae. Ani aliˈyaˈamo ago aliˈana hano huteˈana eˈnaˈae.
27 Eˈana Atiyoki taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteˈana ge huˈnaˈageˈa
eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageˈanaeˈmo Gotiˈa anakaeteti'mo
muki kavaˈamo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana hapa
paiˈanaeˈmo Gotiˈa mago saufa kaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogi
apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo kitamo ago yakino ap-
ateˈniye, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
28 Anakaeˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo
maiˈnae.

15

Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo mago vayaˈmo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo eˈa
Atiyoki taonifiˈmo mago konaga vayaˈaifeˈmo aliˈa apaya
maleˈapaeˈmo, Mosese keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lapak-
ufamo lagauˈa lapateyo, huno huˈniya gemo akame os-
isayana Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye, huˈa
hapa paiˈnae.
2 Hapa nepaigeˈana Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo afiteˈanaeˈmo,
haˈao, huˈana, lapakaemo hosu gemo nehae, huˈana hapa
paiteˈana lusi kava huˈana ge hapauˈnaˈae. Apakaemo
Poloˈagi Manamasiˈagi mago Atiyoki kotega vayapatinagi
huˈa lekana paiteˈa aliˈa apaya maleˈnaya gemo aliˈa alagepa
huˈa atesayafeˈmo, Apa vayaˈaitegaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayatama vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo utapa hapa paiyo, huˈa hapa
paiteˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa Yulusalemu kotegamo uˈnae.
3 Inagi aliˈa apateˈnageˈa Yulusalemu kotega kateˈmo uˈa
Fonisiya kotegaˈe Samaliya kotegaˈeˈmo umenitata huˈa,
Asole alu nofi vayaˈmogimo aiˈa afe leˈa Gotitegamo eˈnae,
huˈa hapa paimale hapa paimale huˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki
konaga vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
4 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
siosi vayanagi apa vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama
vayanagi huˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa apateˈnageˈanaeˈmo
Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Gotiˈa anakaeteti'mo muki huˈniya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
5 Hapa paiˈnaˈageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo mago Falasi vaya-
patiˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi he tiˈa
huˈapaeˈmo, Haˈao, huˈa, Lapakufamo lagauˈa lapatetesage-
tapaekeˈmo Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame hiyo, hutapa hapa
paiyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
6 Apa vayaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
ani gemo aliˈa alagepa huˈa atesayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnae.

7 Lusi kava huˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
Pitaˈa he tino, konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, Akeyaˈvilagamo
Gotiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈamo alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa paisugeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago hisayafeˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo nagaemo lekana paino
nateˈniye.
8 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo neˈapakeya vekamoˈa
kanalene, huno huteno Auneme'amo alino lamiˈniya agufa
kavaˈmo huno alino apamiˈniye.
9 Gotiˈa lagaetegamo mago alu kavaˈmo huge alu nofi
vayaˈaitegamo mago alu kavaˈmo huge nosifa magoke
aiyaya kavakeˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehaya kavatetikeˈmo apaipafatiˈmo aeno kalo paeno
ataleˈniye.
10 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapa
Gotiˈmo amalageka hugefe nehae. Mosese keˈaepa gemo
akame hisaya kavaˈmoˈa lusi kava huno kana huˈniya gemo
haneˈniye. Laginago vayaˈmogiˈe lagaeˈeˈmo afaˈa akame
osuˈnone. Fiku yanageta kana huˈniya gemo alita geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo apamigune.
11 Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apatesiya agufa kavaˈmo
huno Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku laha maeno
lamiˈniya kavateti'mo lagufamo alino katino lategaiye, huta
lagesa afita fatago nehune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo ge
osuˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Manamasiˈe Poloˈeˈmo Gotiˈa
anakaeteti'mo alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo noˈagaya lokiya
aune kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana hapa
paiˈnaˈae.
13 Gemo hapa paiˈana hano nehaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yemisiˈa he
tino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, geˈnimo
afiyo.
14 Saimoniˈa ago laha painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa hogoteno alu
nofi vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈmo agaiˈa vayaˈamo maiˈneˈa
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo apavaleˈniye.
15 Ani kava huˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi ani gemo huˈa avoˈmo kae
maleˈnae.
16 Avoˈmo kae maleˈnayana,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Henagaˈamo atagi neˈna eˈna
Nevini seli noˈmo aino halagape vaiˈniya noˈmo halate
aliˈna alagepa huˈna kiˈna ategauve. Asagauno aiteno
haneˈniya yaˈamo halate aliˈna alagepa huˈna kiˈna
ategauve.
17 Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo vayaˈnimo
maigae, huˈna lekana paiˈna apateˈnova vayaˈmogi Ala kava

nefeˈmo kahauya huˈaageˈa avatesayafeˈmo kiˈna ategauve.
Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavaˈmo nehiya vekamoˈa ani gemo
huno huˈniye,
huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
18 Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga aliguve, huno hu maleˈniya aliˈyaˈamo
agoageˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno huteno,
19 Yemisiˈa magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nagesa afuvana la-
gaemo alu nofi vayaˈmogi Gotitegamo aiˈa afe leˈa neˈaya
vayaˈmo kanamo alita apamisunana kanale osugiye.
20 Mago avoˈmo kaeta atalegaune. Avoˈmo kaetaeˈmo,
Neˈyaˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogi aliˈa neˈapamiya neˈyaˈmo
oˈneyo. Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo. Lugoˈafiˈmo nofi aesageno
falisiya afumoˈa agufafatiˈmo kola osuˈnisiya afumo oˈneyo.
Muki yaˈmo kolaˈamo oˈneyo, huta avoˈmo kaegaune.
21 Lagaemo ani Mosese keˈaepa gemo muki Yu vayaˈai
taonifiˈmo uteta huta mono nopiˈe nopiˈeˈmo yatala
afinaˈmo muki sapati afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo lekana paiteta
alita apaya neˈmalone, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Avoˈmo kaeˈa atalageno uˈniya gemae

22 Apa vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayanagi
muki siosi vayanagi huˈa ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Mago
vayaˈmo lekana paita apateteta Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo alita
apatesunageˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo lokaeliˈa ugae, huˈa huteˈa
Yutasiˈa alu agiˈamo Masamasiˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo lekana paiˈa
anateˈnae. Ani vekalaˈmo muki konaga vayapatiˈmo hogote
vekalane.
23 Ani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈapaeˈmo,
Konagatimogitapae, huta, Alu nofi vayane. Atiyoki
taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe Silisiya kotegamo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnone.
Lagaemo konagatapimogitamo apa vayaˈmogitaˈe
yagaita neˈapatona vayatama vayaˈmogitaˈeˈmo
avoˈmo nekaone.
24 Lagaemo mago gemo afiˈnonana mago lagaepati
vayaˈmogimo lapakaetegamo uˈa hosu gemo kana huˈniya
agufa gemo lapa paiˈapaeˈmo, lapakufamo lagautetapa
keˈaepa gemo akame hiyo, huˈa lapa paiˈnagetapaeˈmo
afitapa atete huˈnae. Ani agufa gemo hutapa hapa paiyo,
huta osuˈnonanafa apakaiˈapimo ani gemo huˈa lapa
paiˈnae.
25-26 Lagaemo alita anupa huta maiˈneta magoke laipa
lagesamo aliˈneta lole vekalaˈmo lekana paita anateteta
alita anateˈnonageˈana uˈnaˈae. Manamasiˈe Poloˈefeˈmo
lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiya vekalaˈmo Ala kava neˈmo
Yesu Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo vayaˈmogimo hanaesayafeˈmo

huˈnayategamo uˈnaˈae. Anakaeˈe lekana paita anateˈnona vekalaˈeˈmo lapakaetegamo magokepi lokaeˈa ugae.
27 Lagaemo ani lole vekalaˈmo Yutasiˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo alita anateˈnonanageˈana uˈana avoˈmo kaeˈnona gemo magoke agufa gemo lapa paigaˈae.
28 Goti Auneme'amoˈe lagaeˈeˈmo magoke laipa lagesamo aliˈneta magoˈe huno kana huˈniya gemo lapa opaita ani kavaˈageˈmo hiyo, huta nehune.
29 Nehutaeˈmo, Neˈyaˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogi aliˈa neˈapamiya neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo. Lugoˈafiˈmo nofi aesageno falisiya afumoˈa agufafatiˈmo kola osuˈnisiya afumo oˈneyo. Muki yaˈmo kolaˈamo oˈneyo. Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo, huta nehune. Ani kavaˈmo osisayana kanale hugiye. Maitalafiye, huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
30 Aliˈa apateˈnageˈapaeˈmo alini uˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteˈa eyo huˈa huˈnageˈa muki vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
31 Ani hapa maesiya avoˈmo aliˈa apamiˈnageˈa aliˈa lekana paiˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
32 Yutasiˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈana aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa nepaiˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo muki gemo hapa paiteˈana aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana apateˈnaˈae.
33 Magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo konagaˈanimogi hana paiˈanaeˈmo, apa vayaˈaifeˈmo ge apamamaeˈnona gemo utana hapa paiˈao, huˈa hana paiteˈana aliˈa anateˈnageˈana uˈnaˈae.
34 Uˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Sailasiˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo maisiyafeˈmo hauˈniye.
35 Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Atiyoki taonifiˈmo mago afinaˈmo maiˈnaˈae. Anakaeˈe muki vayaˈeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo gemo aliˈa apaya malege aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige huˈa maiˈnae.

Poloˈmo alu kateˈmo uˈnigeno Manamasiˈa alu kateˈmo uˈnigeno huˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

36 Mago afinaˈmo utegeno Poloˈa Manamasifeˈmo, Halate muki taoniˈafiˈmo Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo aetaˈa hakalo hutaˈa hapa paiˈnoˈa taonifiˈmo ugetaˈao. Konagatiˈamogi alagepa huˈa maiˈnafigetaˈa utaˈa apakegauˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 He, huno, Laˈagaemo Yoni Makiˈa avalelitaˈa uguˈae, huno ha paiˈniye.
38 Huno huˈniyana Poloˈa, Haˈao, aliˈyatiˈamo alitaˈa hano osuˈnoˈageno Pamifiliya taonifatiˈmo ago laˈataleno aino atagi neno uˈniya vekae, huno huˈnigeˈana

39 lusi kava hu'ana ge vaite'ana ali'ana fako hu'ana Manamasi'a Maki'mo avalelino sipifi'mo haino Saipalasi ani ago'nanenafi'mo uno mai'niye.
40 Polo'a Sailasi'mo lekana paino ate'niye. Konaga'animogi Goti'a fiku hana maeno alagepa huno yagaino anatesiyafe'mo ali'a ayapi'mo anate'nage'ana u'na'ae.
41 Polo'e Sailasi'e'mo muki Siliya kotega'e Silisiya kotega'e'mo u e'ana hu'ana siosi vaya'mo ali'ana lokiya vai'ana apatemale apatemale huli'ana u'na'ae.

16

Polo'e Sailasi'e'mo Timoti'mo avaleli'ana u'na'a gemae

1 Polo'a ani aupilagati'mo ataleno uno Nemi taonifi'mo maigeno atale'neno Lisitiya taonifi'mo mai'niye. Mago vekamo ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo agi'amo Timoti'a ani taonifi'mo mai'niye. Ita'amo'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niya a kanomo Yu a kanomo mai'nigeno afo'amo'mo Galiki nofi vekamo mai'niye.
2 Lisitiya taoni konaga vaya'e Aikoniyamu taoni konaga vaya'mogi'e'mo hu'apae'mo, kanale vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hu'nae.
3 Yu vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo Timoti afo'amo'mo Galiki vekamo mai'niye hu'a ago age'naya'mofe'mo Polo'a Timotife'mo, agufamo lagau'na atete'na avaleli'na uguve, huno hu'niye.
4 Apakaemo taoni'afi taoni'afi'mo umenitata nehu'apae'mo Yulusalemu apa vaya'mogi'e yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vaya'mogi'e'mo ke'aepa ge'apimo ani kava'mo osiyo, hu'a hu'naya ge'apimo hapa pai'apae'mo, Ani kava'mo osiyo, hu'a hapa paimale hapa paimale hu'a hapa pai'nae.
5 Inagi muki siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo mago'e mago'e hu'a apayamufa hu'a mai'nage'apae'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo mago'e vaya'mo Goti mafa'nemo hamalete'a e'a magokepi lokae'a mai'nae.

Polo'mo alagamuna agegekana huno age'niya gemae

6 Apakaemo Filisiya kotega'e Galesiya kotega'e'mo umenitata hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo Esiya kotegamo u'a Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa opaisayafe'mo ka akanino apate'niye.
7 Apakaemo Misiya haopalega u'a ava'yi hute'a Pitiniya kotegamo u'a haigefe hu'naya'monanafa Goti Auneme'amo'mo ka akanino apate'niye.

8 Ka akanino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Misiya kotegamo aeˈa
agaseˈa uˈa Toloˈasi taonimo ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniya
taonifiˈmo lamiˈa maiˈnae.
9 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Poloˈa alagamuna agegekana huno
ageˈniyana mago Masetoniya kotega vekamoˈa he tino
Polofeˈmo aukaya huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, kahao ke hovanagi
aniˈmo lakaeka Masetoniya kotegamo eka laha mao, huno
ha paiˈnigenoageˈniye.
10 Ageteno laha paiˈnigetaeˈmo, Gotiˈa, Masetoniya
vayaˈaitegamo utapa alagepa faigoko geˈnimo aetapa hakalo
hutapa hapa paiyo, huno laha paiˈniye, huta lagesa afiteta
Masetoniya kotegamo ugune, huta huˈnone.

Mago a kanomo agiˈamo Litiyaˈa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈniya gemae

11 Lagaemo sipifiˈmo haita maiteta Toloˈasi taonifiˈmo
ataleta aniˈmo lakaetuta Samotalesi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo uta
avaˈyi huta havaetetaeˈmo ataleta Niyapolisi taonifiˈmo uta
avaˈyi huˈnone.
12 Ani taonifatiˈmo ataleta Filipai taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi
huta maiˈnone. Filipai taonimo Masetoniya kotega hogote
taonimo Lomu vayaˈmogimo ki maleˈnaya taonifiˈmo mago
afinaˈmo maiˈnone.
13 Lagaemo sapati afinaˈmo taonifatiˈmo ataleta ani
agiˈnalegamo nunumuˈmo nehaya yategamo lamiˈnone.
Lamita aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya aˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo hapa
paiˈnone.
14 Mago a kanomoˈa getimo alagepa huno afiˈniya a
kanomo agiˈamo Litiyaˈa Taiyataila taonifi a kanomo lusi
yafatetiˈmo miya nefaiya oko lavolavomo miya failineno
maketi hu maleˈnigeˈa miya nefaiya a kanomo maiˈniye. Ani
a kanomoˈa Gotifeˈmo mono nehiya aˈmo maiˈnigeno Ala
kava neˈmoˈa aipa agesamo alino halo aiˈnigeno Polo geˈamo
alagepa huno afiˈniye.
15 Lagaemo agaeˈe noˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aniˈmo
faleta apateˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaefeˈmo, aigofe osuˈnifa
Ala kava nefeˈmo agesa afino fatago nehiya ane, hutapa
lapakesa afiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo mani taonifiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo
nagae nopiˈmo etapa maiyo, huno laha paiˈniye.

Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo kalavusi huˈa anateˈnaya gemae

16 Lagaemo nunumuˈmo huˈa neˈmaiya yategamo
neˈunagenoˈaeˈmo hosu aune aˈmafaˈnemo kalavusi
aliˈyaˈmo aligekana huno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemo
kateˈmo neˈegeta uta fotu huˈnone. Agaeteˈmo
yagaiˈneˈa afole aisiya kavaˈmo hogoteno ageteno hapa

pai'nige'apae'mo alopa monimo alige alige hu'a ne'maiya
a'mafa'ne'e'mo uta fotu hu'none.
17 Ani a'mafa'nemo'mo Polo'e lagae'e'mo lakame huno
uneno nehuno'ae'mo alopa gefati'mo huno'ae'mo, Ani
vaya'mogi Goti'a hogote vekamo anaga vekamo ali'ya'amo
ne'aliya vayane. Goti'a lagufamo alino katino latesiya gemo
ae'a hakalo hu'a laha nepaiye, huno
18 muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo ani agufa gemo huno hapa
paige hapa paige huno mai'niye. Polo'a lusi kava huno alaga
hae'nigeno'ae'mo aino afe leno ani hosu aune nefe'mo,
Yesu Kalaisi agi'aleti'mo ani a'mafa'nemo ataleka emikeno,
hu'na kaha nepauve, huno ha nepaigeno'ae'mo malage
huno ataleno emine'niye.
19 Ani a'mafa'nele'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mogimo ani
kava'mo agete'apae'mo, Vaehae, hu'a, lagaemo mago'e
huta monimo o'alisuna kava hiye, hu'a hute'a Polo'e
Sailasi'e'mo anatafau'ana he'a anavayu huli'ana hai'a taoni
folagapi'mo ali'a anupa hu'a ne'maiya yate'mo gamani
vaya'ai apaulagale'mo anate'na'ae.
20 Anate'ne'anae'mo Lomu gamani vaya'aife'mo, Ani
vekala'mo Yu vekala'mo mai'na'ana lagae taonifi'mo e'ana
lusi hanageke kava'mo neha'ae.
21 Ani kava'mo hiyo, hu'ana neha'a'monanafa lagaemo
Lomu vaya'mogita ke'aepa getimo amagita ataleteta alu
gemo lagaemo akame osisuna agufa gemo laha nepai'ae,
hu'a hapa pai'nae.
22 Muki vaya'mogimo ani gemo afite'apae'mo anam-
agisayafe'mo e'nae. Yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo
Polo'e Sailasi'e'mo kukena'animo ali'a apake aite'a ali'a
asagi'a atale'ne'apae'mo, kayoteti'mo anamagiyo, hu'a hapa
pai'nage'apae'mo
23 lusi kava hu'a anamagite'a kalavusi hu'ana
anatete'anae'mo kalavusi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya
vekae'mo, kanale huka yagaika anato, hu'a ha pai'nae.
24 Kalavusi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a
ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo kalavusi no'mo folagapi'mo ae'a
anagi male'naya yapi'mo alino anateteno anaiyalate'mo
yosaleti'mo aino atafauno anate'niye.
25 Hani'ilaga folagu'mo Polo'e Sailasi'e'mo nunumu huge
mono yokemo huge hu'na'age'apae'mo kalavusi hu'a ap-
ate'naya vaya'mogimo mai'ne'a afi'nae.
26 Mai'nageno'ae'mo malage huno lusi imima'mo
aliteno no'mo fai'a ate'naya yafa'mo'a lusi kava huno
uti uti ai'nigeno muki kita'amo malage huno ago aino
yaki'nigeno'ae'mo kalavusi hu'a apate'naya vaya'ai seli

nofiˈmo aino hatu maeˈniye.

27 Kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo au-
patiˈmo he tino ageyana kitamo ago aino yakiˈnigeno
ageteno'aeˈmo, muki kalavusi vayaˈamo ago aeˈa akalo
paetaleˈa apaune heˈa kumategamo uˈnae, huno agesa
afiteno'aeˈmo naipeˈamo asagino agaiˈa agufafiˈmo aeteno
falisiyafeˈmo huˈniye.

28 Aegefeˈmo nehigeno Poloˈa ageteno'aeˈmo alopa
gefatiˈmo huno'aeˈmo, kagaikamo aeka kika kategefe
hananagi ani kavaˈmo osuvo. Lagaemo mukiˈamo afaˈa
maiˈnone, huno ha paiˈniye.

29 Kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa,
kani aeka namiyo, huno huteno alinino nagu nagu huno
eno Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈa anaiyafiˈmo asagauno aino
agoˈya faiteno atete huno maiˈniye.

30 Agaemo nopatiˈmo anavalelino neˈuno'aeˈmo, Ala neta-
lane, huno, Gotiˈa nagufamo alino katino natesiyafeˈmo na
kava hisuve, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo

31 Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisifekeˈmo kagesa afika fatago
hugeno'ao Gotiˈa kagaeˈe afamo anagakaˈeˈmo lapakufamo
alino katino lapategaiyanagi, huˈana ha pailiˈana uˈnaˈae.

32 Uˈanaeˈmo agaeˈe no'afiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo Ala
kava neˈmo ava gemo hapa paiˈnaˈae.

33 Ani afinaˈmo kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamoˈa anamagiˈnaya anamuteˈmo aniteti'mo sese huno
anateˈniye. Anakaemo agaeˈe muki afamo anagaˈaˈeˈmo
aniˈmo faleˈana apateˈnaˈae.

34 Agaemo Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo no'afiˈmo anavalelino haino
neˈyaˈmo alino anamiˈniye. Gotifeˈmo agaeˈe afamo
anagaˈaˈeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.

35 Ega netepiˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya gamani vayaˈmogimo
ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lole vekalaˈmo kalavusifatiˈmo hatu
maeka anato, hutapa uta ha paiyo, huteˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa
uˈnae.

36 Kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa
ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo Polofeˈmo, Yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈmogi, hatu maeka anato, huˈa naha paiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
afaˈa viˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.

37 Huno hana paiˈnigeno Poloˈa ati vayaˈaifeˈmo,
haˈao, Lomu gamani vayaˈmogi neˈyagaiya kegiˈyafiˈmo
maiˈno'ageˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa nelaˈatae. Lomu vayaˈai
kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈnetaˈaeˈmo mago hosu kavaˈmo
osuˈno'aˈmonanafa agoti huˈa olaˈateˈneˈa muki vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo afaˈa laˈamagiˈnae. Hemenimo kesi
kateti'mo hatu maeˈa laˈatesayafeˈmo huˈnae. Haˈao.

Yagaiˈa neˈapataya gamani vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapigeˈmo eˈa laˈavaleliˈa ugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
38 Ati vayaˈmogi uˈa ani gemo yagaiˈa neˈapataya gamani vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnae. Lomu gamani vayaˈai kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈnaˈae, huˈa hapa paiˈnaya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apamoˈyamo aiˈniye.
39 Eˈa kalavusi kegiˈyafatiˈmo anavaleliˈa kumatega lamiteˈapaeˈmo, Lanahao ke honanagi mani taonifatiˈmo ataletana alu kotega viˈao, huˈa hana paiˈnae.
40 Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo kalavusi nopatiˈmo ataleˈana Litiya notegamo uˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo konagaˈanimogifeˈmo Goti geˈamo apaipamo alino lokiya vaino apatesiya gemo hapa paiteˈana apataleˈana uˈnaˈae.

17

Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo Tesalonaika taonifiˈmo uˈana maiˈnaˈageˈanaeˈmo anamagisayafeˈmo huˈnaya gemae

1 Anakaemo uˈana Amifipolisi taonifiˈmo aliˈana ataleˈa uˈana Apoloniya taoniˈeˈmo aliˈana ataleˈa uˈana Tesalonaika taonifiˈmo uˈana maiˈnaˈae. Yu vayaˈai mono noˈmo haneˈnigeno
2 Poloˈa nehiya kava huno haino mono nopiˈmo loleˈe magoˈe Sapati afinaˈmo Goti Mukufi gemo lekana paino alino apaya maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
3 Ani gemo aepaˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Goti geˈamo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo Mesaiya neˈmo Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekamo faliteno ago he tiˈniye, huno Goti Mukufi haneˈniya geletiˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye. Poloˈa, Ani ava gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo Yesuˈa Mesaiya neˈmo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈa Polo geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈapaeˈmo anakame huˈnae. Asole Galiki vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈe apaki haneˈniya aˈnemogiˈeˈmo eˈa lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa geˈanimo afiˈnae.
5 Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogimo apaipa kafa hanaeteˈa hosu vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa maketilegamo umenitata huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo apavaleˈa aliˈa anupa huteˈa apavaleliˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apano aeteˈa apavamusa valeˈa Yesoni notegamo uˈnae. Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, lole vekalaˈmo

nopatiˈmo anayate heta anavayu hulita egaune, huˈa huteˈa eˈnayana
6 nopiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo Yesoniˈe mago konagaˈaˈeˈmo eˈa apayate heˈa apavayu huliˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegamo eˈapaeˈmo, muki haopalega hanageke kavaˈmo nehaˈa vekalaˈmo manileˈmo eˈana maiˈnaˈageno
7 Yesoniˈa alino falu fala huno anateteno noˈafiˈmo anavalelinuno yagaino anateˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, alatimo yagaino nelateya vekamo Sisa keˈaepa gemo ago amagiˈa ataleteˈapaeˈmo, alu vekamo Yesuˈa alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekae, huˈa nehae, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
8 Hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki apano aeˈnaya vayaˈe taonifiˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hapau aiteˈa lusi kava huˈa apakesa alaˈamo afiteˈa
9 Yesoniˈe alu vayaˈefeˈmo, agotimo miya faitetapa viyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa miya faitageˈa aliˈa apatalageˈa uˈnae.

Meliya taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈa gemae

10 Hani nehigeˈapaeˈmo konagaˈanimogimo Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo aliˈa anateˈnageˈana Meliya taonifiˈmo uˈana avaˈyi huˈnaˈae. Uˈana avaˈyi huteˈana Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haiˈana Goti geˈamo hapa paiˈnaˈae.
11 Meliya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiˈnageno apakesamo aino halo aiˈnigeˈa Tesalonaika vayaˈmo aeˈa apakaseˈa magoˈe huˈa alagepa huˈa afiˈnae. Apakaemo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Poloˈa lama gemo nehifi, huˈa apakesa afiˈa Goti Mukufiˈmo haneˈniya geeˈmo kahauya huˈa agege lekana paige huˈa maiˈnae.
12 Asole vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Asole Galiki aˈnegi apaki haneˈniya aˈnegi Galiki ve anagaˈmogiˈenagi huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
13 Ani kava huˈnayaˈmonanafa Tesalonaika Yu vayaˈmogimo afiˈnayana Poloˈa Meliya taonifiˈmo uno maiˈneno Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiye, huˈa huˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo eˈa alu ge alu geletiˈmo muki vayaˈai apakesa faiˈnae.
14 Ani kavaˈmo nehageˈapaeˈmo konagaˈamogimo Poloˈmo aliˈa ateˈnageno lamino solovalategamo maiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Sailasiˈe Timotiˈeˈmo Meliya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaˈae.
15 Mago vayaˈamogimo Poloˈa avaleliˈuˈa Atenisi taonifiˈmo ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa, Sailasiˈe Timotiˈeˈmo egefe hisaˈa afinaˈmo nagaetega malage hutana eˈao, hutapa hana paiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈnae.

Poloʹa Atenisi taonifiʹmo Goti geʹamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiʹniya gemae

16 Poloʹa anakava maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo Atenisi taonifiʹmo
ageyana muki alo huʹa maleʹnaya yafekeʹmo gotitimogimo
maiʹnae, huʹa nehaya aigofe yaʹmo haneʹnigeno
ageteno'aeʹmo hosu aipamo kaliʹniye.
17 Agaemo muki afinaʹae afinaʹaeʹmo Yu vayaʹai mono
nopiʹmo haino hapa paiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo Yu vayaʹe alu nofi
vayaʹmogimo mono nehaya vayaʹeʹmo magokepi maiʹneʹa
ge huge afige huʹa maiʹnae. Ani kavaʹmo huno muki afinaʹae
afinaʹaeʹmo maketi kumateʹmo uno eʹa maketileʹmo
maiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo hapa paiʹnigeʹa agaeʹeʹmo magokepi
maiʹneʹa ge huge afige huʹa maiʹnae.
18 Mago Epikuliya gemo akame nehaya vayaʹe Sitoʹiki
gemo akame nehaya vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo eʹa Poloʹeʹmo ge huge
afige huʹa maiʹnae. Mago vayaʹmogi huʹapaeʹmo, Ani
negi nagi tisa vekamoʹa haiya agufa gemo hugiye, huʹa
huʹnageʹapaeʹmo, Alu nofi vayaʹai gotiʹapimogifeʹmo apava
gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huʹa huʹnae.
Poloʹa Yesufeʹmo ava gemo hunoʹaeʹmo, faliʹniyateti'mo ago
he tiʹniye, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paiʹniyaʹmofeʹmo
ani gemo huʹnae.
19 Apakaemo Polofeʹmo, alita anupa huta neʹmauna yate-
gaeʹmo agiʹamo Aliyopagasigayagamo kagaemo eka saufa
gemo nehana gemo laha paigeta afigunanagi eno.
20 Kagaemo aeto agufa gemo nehanaʹmofeʹmo ani gemo
aepaʹamo afigefesune, huʹa ha paiʹnae.
21 Muki Atenisi taonifi vayaʹe nata vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo saufa
gemo huge afige huʹa maisayafeʹmo hapauʹniye.
22 Poloʹa Aliyopagasi kanisole vayaʹai apaulagaleʹmo he
tino hapa painoʹaeʹmo, Atenisi taonifi vayaʹmogitapae,
huno, Nagaemo ago lapakeʹnovana lapakaemo lusi kava
hutapa mono nehaya vayaʹmo maiʹnae.
23 Lapakae taoni folagapiʹmo umenitata nehuʹnaeʹmo
mono nehaya yatapimo ago ageʹnove. Ageʹnovana mago
ofalinimo maleʹnetapa alita neʹapamiya hiʹyalamuteʹmo
mago avoʹmo kae maleʹnaya gemoʹa hunoʹaeʹmo,

O'AGE'NONA GOTI HI'YALAMUNE,

huʹa avoʹmo kae maleʹnageʹna ageʹnove. Lapakaemo ani
Gotifeʹmo mono nehayaʹmonanafa oʹageʹnae. Hemenimo
ani Gotifeʹmo nagaemo ava gemo aeʹna hakalo huʹna lapa
nepauve.
24 Gotiʹa ma mopaʹe muki ma mopafi haneʹniya yaʹeʹmo
alo huteno kokuʹnate haneʹniya yateʹe ma mopafi haneʹniya
yateʹeʹmo neʹyagaiye. Vayaʹmogi ki maleʹnaya mono nopiʹe
mono nopiʹeʹmo noʹmaiye.

25 Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
vayaˈmogi mago yaˈmo ha maeˈa amigafiye.
Haˈao, agaiˈageˈmo hapa maeno apavamusanagi
apauneˈapamenagi muki yanagi huno neˈapamiye.
26 Agaemo magoke vekamo alo huˈniya vekafatiˈmo alu nofi
vaya alu nofi vayaˈmo alino afole aino apateˈniye. Hogoteno
hunoˈaeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo maisafi haiyategamo maisafi,
huno lekana pai maleˈniye.
27 Agaefeˈmo kahauya huta agegesune, huˈa huteˈa
kahauya huˈaageˈa avatesayafeˈmo Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo
huˈniyaˈmonanafa afagitega noˈmaifa lahaopaleˈmo
neˈmaiye.
28 Agaeˈeˈmo lokaeta neˈmaunaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa maisuna
yaˈmo aliteta umenitata huta neˈmaune. Mago lagaepati
vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kaeˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈnone, huˈa huˈnae.
29 Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo, goli yafatetinagi
siluva yafatetinagi alu yafatetinagi alo huˈnaya vekamo
maiˈniye, huta lagesa oˈafigune. Gotiˈa vayaˈmogimoageˈa
alagepa huˈaageˈneˈa apayateti ˈmo alo nehaya yakana huno
oˈmaiˈniye.
30 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo oˈafiˈneˈa
negi kavaˈmo huˈnageno ˈaeˈmo afaˈa apakeno
apataleˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo muki haopalegamo
neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo, huno
hapa nepaiye.
31 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo lekana pai maleˈneno
agoti huno apatesiya vekamo ago lekana paino ateˈniye.
Lekana paino ateˈniya vekamoˈa lama geˈaletikeˈmo alino
alagepa huno agoti huno apategaiye. Gotiˈa ani vekamo
faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki
vayaˈmogimo, agoti huno lategaiye, huˈa apakesa afigae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
32 Poloˈa, faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago he tiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo huˈa faipa
huˈa ateˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo, Ani kavafeˈmo
ava gemo magoˈe huta afigesune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
33 Inagi Poloˈa ago apataleno uˈniye.
34 Mago vayaˈamogimo akame huˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo apakesa
afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo
Naiyonisiyasiˈa Aliyopagasi kanisole vekagi mago a kanomo
agiˈamo Namalisiˈagi magoˈe vayanagi huˈa maiˈnae.

18

Poloˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo Poloˈa Atenisi taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno
Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈniye.
2 Poloˈa uno ageyana mago Yu vekamo itaˈamoˈmo
Ponitasi kotegamo alino ateˈniya vekamo agiˈamo
Akuvilaˈa ani taonifiˈmo aiseˈamo akeyaˈvilagamo eno
maiˈniya vekamoageˈniye. Mago muki vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Kilotiyasiˈa Yu
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lomu taonifatiˈmo ataletapa viyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Akuvilaˈe aˈamo agiˈamo Pilisilaˈeˈmo
geˈamo afiteˈana ataleˈeˈana Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo
maiˈnaˈageno Poloˈa uno anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maiˈniye.
3 Ani yalavelaˈmo mago selimo miya faili uˈa noˈmo
kisaya yaˈmo nefakaniˈa yalavelaˈmo maiˈnaˈageno Poloˈa
ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi ani aliˈyaˈmo lokaeno alino
maiˈniye.
4 Poloˈa muki sapati afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono
nopiˈmo haino Yu vayaˈe Galiki vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakesa
afiˈa fatago hisaya agufa gemo hapa paiˈnigeˈa ani geˈeˈmo
huge afige huˈa maitale maitale huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Sailasiˈe Timotiˈeˈmo Masetoniya kotegatiˈmo Polotegamo eˈana avaˈyi huˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa aipamoˈmo
kana huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipafatiˈmo Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno
hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo
maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Yu vayaˈmogimo geˈamo amagiˈa ataleteˈa huˈa faipa
huˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo kukenaˈaletiˈmo mumusopamo
alino kalo paeno neˈataleno ˈaeˈmo, Oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
lapakaemo lageso hisayaˈmoˈmo nagaemo vaiˈmo oˈaligufa
lapakaitapigeˈmo vaiˈmo aligae. Lapataleˈna alu nofi
vayaˈaitegamo uguve, huno hapa paiteno apataleno uˈniye.
7 Uno mago vekamo Gotifeˈmo mono nehiya vekamo
agiˈamo Taitasi Yasiti nopiˈmo haino maiˈniye. Noˈamo Yu
vayaˈai mono noˈmo haopaleˈmo haneˈniye.
8 Ani afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo
agiˈamo Kilisipasiˈagi afamo anagaˈagi mago Kolitiyani
vayanagi huˈa ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
huteˈa aniˈmo faleˈnae.
9 Mago haniˈilagamo Poloˈa alagamuna agegekana huno
ageteno afiˈniyana Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Koli osuvo.
10 Kagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaika
geˈnimo aeka hakalo huka hapa paige hapa paige huka
maiyo. Asole vayaˈnimo mani taonifiˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
mago vekamoˈa kamagiteno kagafu kisiya yaˈmo alino

okamigiye, huno ha pai'niye.
11 Ha pai'niya'mofe'mo Polo'a magoke kafugagi sigisi'a
kaigi huno Goti ge'amo alino apaya maleno mai'niye.

12 Ani afina'mo Akaiya kotega Lomu gamani vekamo
agi'amo Galiyo'a mai'nige'apae'mo Yu vaya'mogimo
magokepi he ti'a Polofe'mo kame hu'a atete'a agotile'mo
avaleli'u'nae.
13 Apakaemo, Ani vekamo'a Gotife'mo mono hisayafe'mo
ke'aepa gefi'mo ohane'niya kate'mo apavalelino ne'viye,
hu'a hu'nae.
14 Polo'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno hapa paigefe'mo
aepa faino ge nehigeno'ae'mo Galiyo'a Yu vaya'aife'mo, Yu
vaya'mogitapae, huno, Ani vekamo'a ke'aepa gemo am-
agino atale'nifi hosu kava'mo hu'nifi huno hu'niyesinana
getapimo afa'a afuvesine.
15 Hiya'monanafa ge'aletinagi kava'mo agi'aletinagi la-
pakae ke'aepa getapiletinagi hutapa agoti huta atesayafe'mo
nehisayana lapakaitapi yane.
16 Getapimo o'afiguvanagi afa'a ataletapa viyo, huno hapa
paiteno agoti nopati'mo alino hapa faino apatale'niye.
17 Galiki nofi vaya'mogi Sosatenisi'a Yu vaya'ai
monote'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo agoti no kipate'mo atafau'a
amagi'naya'monanafa Galiyo'a ani kavafe'mo agesa o'afino
afa'a mai'niye.

Polo'a atagi neno Atiyoki taonifi'mo e'niya gemae

18 Inagi Polo'a konaga'amogi'e'mo Kolitiyani taonifi'mo
yatala afina'mo apakae'e'mo lokaeno maiteno apatal-
eno ugefe'mo hu'nigeno'ae'mo mago yalavela'mo Pil-
isila'e Akuvila'e'mo sipifi'mo magokepi Siliya kotegamo u'a
ava'yi hisayafe'mo lokae'a u'nae. Ugefe'mo nehuno'ae'mo
Senekiliya taonifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo hogoteno Gotife'mo
huguve, huno ha pai'niya kava'mo akame huno ayoka'mo
lagau'niye.
19 Lagautege'apae'mo u'a Efasasi taonifi'mo ava'yi hute'a
Polo'a Pilisila'e Akuvila'e'mo anatalenuno Yu vaya'ai mono
nopi'mo haino hapa pai'nige'apae'mo Yu vaya'e'mo ani
gemo huge afige hu'a mai'nae.
20 Yu vaya'mogi, Lagae'e'mo yatala afina'mo maiyo, hu'a
ha pai'nayana, ha'ao, huno huteno,
21 Na agufa kava'mo Yulusalemu kotegamo afole aisi-
fige'na u'na hopa afina'mo maisuvafe'mo ugesuve. Goti'a
hau'nisiyana halate atagine'ne'na lapakegauve, huno hapa
paiteno apataleno Efasasi taonifati'mo sipifi'mo u'niye.

22 Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi huteno ataleno uno Yu-
lusalemu taonifiˈmo haino siosi vayaˈmo ge apamamaeteno
apataleno Atiyoki taonifiˈmo uno lamiˈniye.
23 Mago afinaˈmo maiteno ataleno uno Galesiya kotegaˈe
Filisiya kotegaˈeˈmo umenitata huno muki vayaˈmogi
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo Goti geˈaletiˈmo alino lokiya vaino
apatemale apatemale huˈniye.

Apolosiˈa Efasasi taonifiˈe Kolitiyani taonifiˈeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

24 Mago Yu vekamo agiˈamo Apolosiˈa itaˈamoˈmo
Alekesani taonifiˈmo alino ateˈniya vekamoˈa eno Efasasi
taonifiˈmo maiˈniye. Agaemo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo alagepa huno afiˈneno mono
gemo alagepa huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Ala kava neˈmo kafeˈmo ava gemo aliˈa aya maleˈnaya
vekamo maiˈneno ayamukiki huno alagepa huno Efasasi
vayaˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye. Agaemo Yoniˈa aniˈmo
faleno neˈapateya vekamo ava geˈageke ˈmo afiˈniye.
26 Agaemo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo aepa faino koli
osuno lokiya gemo huno hapa nepaigeˈanaeˈmo Pilisilaˈe
Akuvilaˈeˈmo afiteˈanaeˈmo avaleliˈeˈana noˈanifiˈmo
oˈafiˈniya agufa gemo magoˈe huˈana Goti kafeˈmo ava
gemo alagepa huˈana aliˈana aya maleˈnaˈae.
27 Apolosiˈa, Akaiya kotega ugesuve, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo konagaˈamogimo, He, kanalene, huˈa
huteˈa, Galiki konagaˈapimogi Goti geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo mago avoˈmo kaeˈapaeˈmo, Alitapa falu fala
hutapa ateyo, huˈa kaeˈa amiˈnae. Uno avaˈyi huteno ˈaeˈmo
Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnigeˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehaya vayaˈmo alagepa huno hapa maeˈniye.
28 Agaemo he tino vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo maiˈneno lokiya
alagepa geˈaletiˈmo Yu vayaˈai geˈapileˈmo huno aeno ati
kaeno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Mesaiya neˈmo maiˈniye,
huno Goti Mukufiˈmo haneˈniya geˈaletiˈmo alino apave
liˈniye.

19

Poloˈa Efasasi taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniya gemae

1 Apolosiˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Poloˈa folagapiˈmo haneˈniya aveleˈmo nata neno Efasasi
taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteno Goti geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
2 Lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnaya afinaˈmo Goti
Auneme ˈamo aote Auneme ˈamo ago aliˈnafiye, huno apafi

ge'nige'apae'mo, Ha'ao, hu'a, Goti Auneme'amo mai'niye, huta o'afi'none, hu'a ha pai'nae.

3 Ha pai'nageno'ae'mo, Na agufa gelefe'mo ani'mo fale'nae, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo, Yoni'a alino apaya male'niya ge'ageke'mo afiteta ani gelefeke'mo ani'mo fale'none, hu'a ha pai'nae.

4 Polo'a, Yoni'a ani'mo faleno ne'apateno'ae'mo, La-paipamo alitapa afe letetapa nagae nakamelegati'mo esiya vekamo Yesu Kalaisife'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo, huno hapa pai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

5 Ani gemo afi'nageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'aleti'mo ani'mo faleno apate'niye.

6 Polo'a apakufale'mo ayatala'mo male'nigeno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo apakaete'mo emineno ali'ya'mo ali'nige'apae'mo alu apake alu apakemo ne'ai'a Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae.

7 Muki ani vaya'amo tuolofu'a vaya'mo mai'nae.

8 Polo'a lole'e mago'e kaimo mai'neno Yu vaya'ai mono nopi'mo haino lokiya gemo huno apakesamo alino hapa paisiyafe'mo alu ge alu geleti'mo Goti'a ne'yagaiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hapa pai'niye.

9 Mago vaya'amogimo lokiya apaipamo hane'niya'mofe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'ne'a muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo Ala kava ne'mo kavafe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nageno'ae'mo Polo'a apataleno uno Goti ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'age'mo apavalelino uno Tilanasi'a sukulumo alino apaya ne'maleya nopi'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo alu ge alu geleti'mo apakesa alino hapa pai'niye.

10 Agaemo lole kafugamo mai'neno ani kava'mo hume hume ne'vige'apae'mo muki Esiya kotega vayapati'mo Yu vaya'e alu nofi vaya'mogi'e'mo Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo afi'nae.

Siva mafa'ne anaga'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

11 Goti'a Polo'mo ayamufa huno ate'nigeno no'agaya aeto agufa aune kava'mo hu'niye.

12 Apakaemo Polo'a male'niya akasipi'e lavolavo'e'mo alini u'a kaita hapau'niya vaya'ai apakufale'mo male'nageno kaita'apimo hano huge hosu apaune vaya'mo alino hapafaino apatalege nehuno alino alagepa huno apate'niye.

13 Mago Yu vaya'mo nata ne'u'a mai'ne'a hosu apaune vaya'mo ali'a hapafai'a ne'apatalaya vaya'mogimo Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'aleti'mo amalageka hu'a hosu apaune vaya'mo ali'a hapafai'a apatalesayafe'mo hu'apae'mo, ani

Polo'a aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo Yesu agi'aleti'mo emitetapa viyo, hu'a ge hu'nae.
14 Mago vekamo agi'amo Siva'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo mafa'ne'amo seveni'a mafa'ne anaga'mogimo ani kava'mo hu'nae.
15 Ani gemo hu'nageno'ae'mo hosu aune vekamo'a, Yesu'e Polo'e'mo anake'novana lapakaemo ina lagitapae, huno hapa pai'niye.
16 Hosu aune vekamo aipafi'mo mai'niya vekamo'a lusi kava huno apamagino apakufamo aino atalagauteno kukena'apimo alino aeno apake aino alino asagino ataleteno aeno apakase'nige'apae'mo no'afati'mo apakufa'alaga'age'mo atale'a apaune hetale'a u'nae.
17 Muki vaya'mo Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'naya Yu vayanagi alu nofi vayanagi hu'a ani kavafe'mo ava gemo afite'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a koli hute'a Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.
18 Asole vaya'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya'mofe'mo e'a muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo hosu kava'mo hu'naya kava'apie'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae.
19 Ani vaya'mogimo analisa hege lusa kava huge nehaya muku'apimo asole vaya'ai apaulagale'mo alini'e'a atafi'mo kae'nae. Muki ani kae'naya mukumo miya fai'naya monimo lusi moni fifiti tauseni agufa monimo hane'niye.
20 Ani kava'mo hu'nageno Ala kava ne'mo ava gemo mago'e huno aino atagu faeno uneno hu'niye.

Efasasi vaya'mogimo Polofe'mo apano ae'naya gemae

21 Henaga'amo Goti Auneme'amo'mo Polo'mo agesa afi ya'mo alino ami'nigeno'ae'mo, Masetoniya kotega'e Akaiya kotega'e'mo ae'na agase'na u'na Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ava'yi huguve. Maige'nae'mo atale'na Lomu taonifi'mo u'na agegauve, huno agesa afi'niye.
22 Agaemo Timoti'e Ilasatasi'e'mo ha ne'ma'a vekala'mo alino anate'nige'ana Masetoniya kotegamo uta'ageno Esiya kotegamo mai'niye.
23 Ani afina'mo Efasasi taonifi vaya'mogimo Ala kava ne'mo kavafe'mo lusi kava hu'a apano ae'nae.
24 Mago vekamo agi'amo Nimitiliyasi'a lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya siluva yafateti'mo mago aise no'mo alo nehiya vekamo mai'niye. Ani alo hu'niya goti'apimo agi'amo Atemisi mono nokana no'mo alo hu'nige'a ani ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo lusi monimo alige alige hu'a mai'nae.
25 Agaemo mago'e huno ani agufa ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nige'a e'nageno'ae'mo,

Vaya'nimogitapae, huno, Ago age'nayana lagae ali'yateti'mo
lusi monimo ne'alune.
26 Lapakaemo Polo'a nehiya kava'mo agetetapa agae
kavafe'mo ava gemo ago afi'nae. Agaemo mani Efasasi
taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'age'mo alino aino atagineno
no'apatefa muki Esiya kotega mai'naya vaya'e'mo alino
aino atagineno apateteno'ae'mo, Vaya'mogi apayateti'mo
alo nehaya ya'mo goti'apimogi o'mai'nae, huno hapa pait-
eno apakesa mago'e huno alino hapa nepaiye.
27 Vaya'mogi henaga'amo lagaemo ne'aluna ali'yafe'mo,
Hosu ali'ya'mo ne'aliye, hu'a hugae. Ali'yatie'mo hu'a
faipa hu'a atege hogote gotitimo'ae huta nehuna a'mo mono
nofe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atege nehu'a agi'ale'mo ali'a afepi
ategae. Esiya vaya'e muki ma mopafi vaya'mogi'e'mo
gotitimo'ae huta nehuna afe'mo mono nehae, huno hapa
pai'niye.
28 Ani gemo afite'apae'mo lusi kava huno apaipamo
le'nige'apae'mo alopa gefati'mo hu'apae'mo, Atemisi'a
Efasasi vaya'mogita alatimo mai'niye, hu'a huge huge hu'a
mai'nae.
29 Huge nehage'apae'mo muki taonifi'mo mai'naya
vaya'mogi apano ae'a apavamusa gemo hu'nige'a e'a
Gaiyasi'e Alitakasi'e'mo Masetoniya vekala'mo Polo'e'mo
umenitata neha'a vekala'mo anatafau'ana apayamukiki
hu'a anavaleli'a ali'a anupa hu'a ne'maiya yategamo u'nae.
30 Polo'a uno apaulagale'mo he tino mai'neno hapa
paigefe'mo nehige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi hu'a
atafau'a ate'nae.
31 Mago Polo ao vaya'mogi ani kote'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'mogimo, ali'a anupa hu'a ne'maiya yategamo o'uvo,
hu'a hu'naya gemo hu'a atalageno Polotegamo u'niye.
32 Muki vaya'mogimo apano aete'a alopa gefati'mo alu ge
alu gemo hu'nae. Asole vaya'mogimo, na kava higetae'mo
ne'opi hu'a apakesa o'afi'nae.
33 Yu vaya'mogi Alekesanimo ayate he'a vayu huli'u'a
ate'nageno muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo he tino mai'niye.
Mai'neno aya'mo ataleteno hosu kava'mo osu'none, huno
hapa paigefe'mo hu'nige'a
34 agete'apae'mo Yu vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a
magokepi alopa gefati'mo hu'a ae'a lago hu'apae'mo,
Atemisi'a Efasasi vaya'mogita alatimo mai'niye, hu'a yatala
afina'mo huge huge hu'a mai'nae.
35 Mago vekamo Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'neno avo'mo
nekaeya vekamo he ti'nige'apae'mo agete'a ge osu'a
mai'nageno'ae'mo, Efasasi vayane, huno, Muki vaya'mogi
afi'nayana Efasasi taonifi'mo ala Atemisi mono no'e

koku'napati'mo asagauno ai'niya yafa'e'mo hane'nigeta ne'yagaune.
36 Magoke vekamo'a ani kavafe'mo ha'ao, huno huteno hega o'aegaiya'mofe'mo mago kava'mo malage huta osutapa afa'a maita falu hutapa maiyo.
37 Ani lole vekala'moganimo mono nopati'mo kumaya o'ali'ana gotitapimofe'mo hu'ana faipa hu'ana o'ate'na'a'monanafa manile'mo anavalelitapa e'nae.
38 Nimitiliyasi'e agae'e'mo ne'aliya agufa ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'e'mo agoti hu'a anategefe hisayana agotimo hisaya afina'mo hane'niyanage'a agoti gemo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo afigae. Agoti afina'mo afa'a ali'a api ai'a ategae.
39 Lapakaetegamo mago'e gemo hane'nisiyana alitapa anupa huta maisaya afina'mo hisage'a ali'a alagepa hu'a ategae.
40 Lano ae'nona'mofe'mo mago hosu ya'mo afa'a aligune. Lapano ae'naya kava'mo aepa'amo ohane'niyanage'a loka hu'a lafi gesagetae'mo getimo afa'a ohanegaiye. Afa'a ataletapa viyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
41 Afa'a ataletapa viyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

20

Polo'a halate Masetoniya kotega'e Galesiya kotega'e'mo umenitata hu'niya gemae

1 Apano ae'a hano hutageno Polo'a Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo ge hige'a ageno apanu kino alino falu fala huno apateteno'ae'mo, maitaleyo, huno hapa paiteno apataleno Masetoniya kotegamo u'niye.
2 Ani kotega umenitata huno apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'mo alu ge alu geleti'mo alino lokiya vaino apatemale apatemale huno umenitata hu'niye. Umenitata huteno'ae'mo Galesiya kotegamo uno ava'yi huteno
3 lole'e mago'e kaimo mai'niye. Agaemo Siliya kotegamo sipifi'mo ugefe'mo alo huno mai'nige'apae'mo Yu vaya'mogimo haegaune, hu'a vegemo hu'naya'mofe'mo Masetoniya kotegamo u'na ae'na agase'na ai'na atagine'na egauve, huno agesa afi'niye.
4 Agaegi Meliya kotega vekamo Sopata'agi lole Tesalonaika vekala'mo Alitakasi'agi Sekatasi'agi mago Nemi taonifi vekamo Gaiyasi'agi Timoti'agi lole Esiya vekala'mo Tikikasi'agi Tilofimasi'agi hu'a Esiya kotegamo u'nae.
5 Ani vaya'mo hogote u'a Toloasi taonifi'mo lagava mai'nae. Hopa afina'mo ko nosiya peleti mayamo ne'naya afina'mo ago hano hu'nigeta

6 lagaemo Filipai taonifatiˈmo sipifiˈmo uta haita faefuˈa
feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo lakaeta uta lagava maiˈnaya
vayaˈeˈmo fotu huteta magoke salemo maiˈnone.

Poloˈa Toloˈasi taonifiˈmo utenoˈaeˈmo alagi ataleno uˈniya gemae

7 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo hogote salefiˈmo Yesu
kaveˈmo nesayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
Poloˈa egamo apataleno visiyafeˈmo alo huno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paime
hapa paime neˈvigeno haniˈilaga folaguˈmo huˈniye.
8 Aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya noˈmo anaga agotofule
nopiˈmo asole lamu kaniˈmoˈa aeno ha leˈniye.
9 Mago neya vekamo agiˈamo Yutikasiˈa yasi kate yofo yos-
aleˈmo maiˈnigeno Poloˈa ge hume hume neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo
au maiˈmai huno maiyatega anaga agotofule nopatiˈmo
mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈni geˈa mopafatiˈmo avaleˈa aliˈa
asagauˈnayana ago alagi faliˈniye.
10 Poloˈa lamino haifiˈyaleˈmo havaeˈneno anu
kitenoˈaeˈmo, atete olapaino. Afaˈa maiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
11 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa Yesu kaveˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
maiˈneˈa neteˈapaeˈmo afa neˈyaˈmo neteˈa Poloˈa asole
gemo hapa paime hapa paime neˈvigeno ko netigenoˈaeˈmo
apataleno uˈniye.
12 Neya vekamo avaleli uˈa noˈafiˈmo ateˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apaipamoˈmo hapage hapage huˈniye.

Toloˈasiˈmo ataleno Mailitasi taonifiˈmo uˈniya gemae

13 Poloˈa, Nagaemo mopafiˈmo uguvanagi lapakaemo sip-
imo alitapa viyo. Asosi taonifiˈmo uta fotu hugune, huno
laha paiˈnigeta sipifiˈmo uta hogoteˈnone.
14 Asosi taonifiˈmo Poloˈeˈmo uta fotu huteta sipifiˈmo
avalelita Mitilini taonifiˈmo uˈnone.
15 Egamo Mitilini taonifilagatiˈmo egamo Kaiyasi ani
agoˈnanena koteˈmo eta avaˈyi huteta alita ataleta olagaˈamo
Samosi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo eta avaˈyi huteta alita ataleta
ema olagaˈamo Mailitasi taonifiˈmo eta avaˈyi huˈnone.
16 Poloˈa, Efasasi taonimo aeta agaseta Yulusalemu taonifi
Petikosi afinaˈmo uta avaˈyi hisunafeˈmo malage huta
ugune, huno agesa afiˈniye. Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo
agiˈamo Petikosi afinane.

*Poloˈa Efasasi siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vay-
atama vayaˈaifeˈmo Goti geˈamo hapa paiteno apataleno
uˈniya gemae*

17 Polo'a Mailitasi taonifilagati'mo mago gemo huno
atalegeno Efasasi taonifi'mo u'niye. Agaemo Efasasi siosi
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vaya'aife'mo, na-
gaetegamo eyo, huno ge hu'niye.
18 E'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Polo'a, Nagaemo lapakae'e'mo
mai'ne'nae'mo na kava hu'na mai'nofi ago nage'nae. La-
pakaemo Esiya kotegati'mo e'na ava'yi hu'nova afinateti'mo
muki afina'mo lapakae'e'mo mai'nogetapae'mo nage'nae.
19 Yu vaya'mogi nagaefe'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo
vegemo hu'a mai'nage'nae'mo lusi kava hu'na kana alige
avi'ya huge hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo muki afina'mo ina agufa
vekamo mai'nove, hu'na nagi'nile'mo ali'na afepi ne'ate'na
Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo ne'alugetapa nage'nae.
20 Nagaemo muki ge'amo lapa maesiya agufa gemo lapa
paisuvafe'mo mai'na halove hute'na mago gemo ali'na fala
oki'nova'monanafa alita anupa hutapa mai'nayatega'e no-
tapifi notapifi'e'mo ago ali'na lapaya male'nove.
21 Nagaemo Yu nofi vaya'e Galiki nofi vaya'efe'mo ago
afi'nova geleti'mo, Gotitefe'mo lapaipamo alitapa afe lege
Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeke'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago
huge hiyo, hu'na hapa pai'nove.
22 Hemenimo Goti Auneme'amo'mo Yulusalemu
taonifi'mo visuva kava'mo'a kalavusi huno nate'niyanageno
nagufale'mo na kava afole aisifi hu'na o'age'novanage'na
afa'a uguve.
23 O'age'nova'monanafa alu taonifi'e alu taonifi'e'mo
mai'naya vaya'mogi Goti Auneme'aleti'mo, kalavusi hu'a
katesageka lusi kava huka hanageke ya'mo aligane, hu'a
naha paite naha paite hu'a naha pai'naya'monanafa
24 falisuva kava'mo ina agufa kava'moge'na nagesa
o'afi'nove. Ala kava ne'mo Yesu ali'ya'amo alagepa faigoko
ge'amo Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya gemo ae'na
hakalo hu'na hapa paisuva ali'ya'amo alino nami'niye. Na-
gaemo ofali'na afa'a maisuvafe'mo atale'na mai'na halove
hu'na maiguve, hu'na nagesa no'afufa alino nami'niya
ali'ya'nimo ali'na hano hu'na atesuvafe'mo nagu nagu
hu'na u'na atupale'mo ava'yi hute'na namogaga aiguve,
hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
25 Nagaemo lapakaetegamo umenitata hu'na Goti
kegi'yafi'mo ne'maiya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya
kavafe'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa pai'nove. Hemenimo
ago afi'novana halate mago'e hutapa naugosamo o'nagegae.
26-27 Nagaemo muki gemo Goti'a akeya'vilaga
apakaetefe'mo huguve, huno hu'niya gemo lapa
paisuvafe'mo atale'na mai'na halove osu'na ae'na

hakalo hu'na lapa pai'nova'mofe'mo lapakaemo lageso hisaya'mo'mo lapakaeteti'mo nagaemo vai'mo o'aligufa lapakaitapifike'mo vai'mo hane'niye, hu'na hute'nae'mo, ehetapiye, hu'na lapa nepauve.

28 Goti Auneme'amo'mo sipisipi vaya'aite'mo yagaitapa apatesaya vayatama vayane, huno lekana paino lapate'niyanagi lapakaitapile'mo alagepa hutapa yagai'netapa muki'amo magoke anaga vaya'mo sipisipi vaya'aite'mo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa apateyo. Goti'a agai'a siosi vaya'amo kola'aleti'mo miya faino ne'apateya sipisipi vaya'amo mai'nayanagi alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo.

29 Ago afi'novana lapatale'na visuge'apae'mo vaya'mo nehapaya afela kalamogimo lapakaetegamo e'a magoke anaga sipisipi vaya'amo lapaesayafe'mo mai'a halove osu'a muki afina'mo lapaegae.

30 Mago vaya'mo lapakaepati'mo he ti'a apakame hisayafe'mo aigofe gemo hute'a apakesa faite'a apayate aligae.

31 Ani kava'mo hugaya'mofe'mo alagepa hutapa yagai'netapa hu'nova gee'mo lapakesa afiyo. Lole'e mago'e kafugafi'mo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo naulagafati'mo naunumo nelamige'nae'mo muki'amogitapae'mo, ehetapiye, hu'na lapa paime lapa paime e'nove.

32 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, hemenimo nagaemo Goti'a yagaino lapatesiyafe'mo ayapi'mo ali'na lapate'nove. Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya ge'aleti'mo afa'a alino lokiya vaino lapateteno hetamatapimo alino lapamiteno apaote vaya'a'e'mo magokepi alino lokaeno lapategaiye.

33 Nagaemo vaya'ai monimofi kagemi ya'apimofi kukena'apimofi hu'na alisuvafe'mo naha'ye osu'nove.

34 He, ago nage'nage'na nayateti'mo ali'ya'mo alite'na nagae'e lokae'a ali'ya'mo ali'naya vaya'e'mo ne'yati'e kukenati'e'mo miya fai'nogetapa ago age'nae.

35 Ani kava nehu'nae'mo apayamufa ohane'niya vaya'mo hapa maegaune, hu'na ali'na lapave li'nove. Ala kava ne'mo Yesu'a huno'ae'mo, Fiku hapa mae'a ne'apamiya vaya'mogimo apami'nage'a ne'aliya vaya'mo ae'a apakase'a Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae, huno hu'niya ge'ae'mo alagepa hutapa lapakesa afitapa ho hiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

36 Ani gemo hapa paiteno'ae'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi ale'ya faino mai'neno'ae'mo nunumu'mo hu'niye.

37 Apaulagafati'mo apaunumo nelamige'apae'mo Polo'mo anu ki'a hae'a ne'nae.

38 Polo'a, halate naugosamo o'nagegae, huno hapa

pai'niya'mofe'mo lusi kava huno apainaga fai'nigeno apaipamo'mo kana hu'nige'apae'mo agae'e'mo sipimo nehaneya yategamo magokepi lokae'a u'nae.

21

Polo'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'niya gemae

1 Lagaemo apataleta sipifi'mo haita mai'neta ani'mo lakaeta Kosi ani ago'nanenafi'mo uta ava'yi huteta egamo ataleta Losi ani ago'nanenafi'mo uta ava'yi huteta ataleta Patala ani ago'nanenafi'mo uta ava'yi huteta sipifati'mo lamita mai'none.
2 Alu sipimo Finisiya kotegamo ugefe'mo hu'nigetae'mo ani sipifi'mo haita mai'neta ani'mo lakaeta ne'utae'mo
3 mago ani ago'nanenamo agi'amo Saipalasi ko'mo hoga aupilaga hane'nigeta ageteta aeta agaseta Siliya kotegamo Taiya taonifi'mo sipifi hane'niya kagemi ya'mo ali'a malegefe hu'naya taonifi'mo uta ava'yi huteta lami'none.
4 Lamiteta Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo kahauya huta apaketetae'mo apakae'e'mo magoke salemo lokaeta mai'none. Goti Auneme'amo'mo hapa pai'nige'a Polofe'mo, Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ohaiyo, hu'a ha pai'nae.
5 Apakae'e'mo lokaeta mai'nona afina'mo ago hano hu'nigeta apataleta u'none. Apakaemo muki ve a'ne'e mafa'ne'api'e lagae'e'mo taonifati'mo ataleta magokepi lokaelita uta ani agi'nale'mo lale'ya fai'neta nunumu'mo hutetae'mo
6 maitaleyo, huta hu'nonage'apae'mo, He, utaleyo, hu'a hu'nageta apataleta sipifi'mo haita mai'nonage'apae'mo no'apilegamo ai'a atagi ne'a u'nae.
7 Taiya taonifati'mo ataleta ani'mo lakaeta Tolemesi taonifi'mo uta ava'yi huteta lamita konagatimogife'mo ge apamamaeteta apakae'e'mo magoke afina'mo lokaeta mai'none.
8 Egamo Polo'a avagi hu'nona vaya'mo apakaemo apataleta Sisaliya taonifi'mo uta ava'yi huteta Filipi'a umenitata huno alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo nopi'mo haita agae'e'mo lokaeta mai'none. Filipi'a seveni'a vaya'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo lekana pai'a apate'naya vayapati vekamo mai'niye.
9 Lole'e lole'e a'mafa'ne anaga'mo vele o'mai'naya a'mafa'nemogi Gotitegati gemo alini'e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya a'mafa'nemo mai'nae.
10 Mago'e afina'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo mago vekamo agi'amo Agamasi'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo

huno hapa nepaiya vekamo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo lagaetegamo
eno avaˈyi huˈniye.
11 Agaemo Polo mapaluˈmo alino agaiˈa aiyalateˈe ayata-
lateˈeˈmo ki maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo ina ge
hunoˈaeˈmo, ani kava huˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
Yu vayaˈmogimo mani mapaluˈmo afoˈamoˈmo nofi kiˈa
atete'apaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmo avaleˈa apamigae, huno
huˈniye, huno laha paiˈniye.
12 Ani gemo afitetaeˈmo lagaeˈe magokepi lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo Polofeˈmo hao ke hetaeˈmo,
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ohaiyo, huta ha paiˈnone.
13 Poloˈa getileˈmo aeno atagaina huno laha painoˈaeˈmo,
na kava higetapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo aviˈya hutetapa
naipamoˈmo kana hisiya yaˈmo alitapa neˈnamiye.
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo nofi kiˈa natesayafekeˈmo alo huˈna
oˈmaiˈnofa Ala kava neˈmo Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo falisuvafeˈmo
alo huˈna maiˈnove, huno laha paiˈniye.
14 Lagaemo Polo agesamo oˈaliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo, Ala kava
neˈmoˈa hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo afaˈa afole aino, huta
huˈnone.
15 Magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo kagemi yatimo alita alo
huta aliteta Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haisunafeˈmo uˈnone.
16 Mago Sisaliya vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo
lagaemo lavaleliˈuˈa Nesoni nopiˈmo maigae, huˈa huteˈa
noˈafiˈmo lateˈnae. Nesoniˈa Saipalasi kotega vekamo
akeyaˈvilagamo agesa afino fatago huˈniya vekamo
maiˈniye.

Poloˈa Yemisitegamo uˈniya gemae

17 Lagaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi
huˈnonageˈapaeˈmo konagatimogimo apamogaga aiteˈa
aliˈa falu fala huˈa lateˈnae.
18 Egaˈamo Poloˈe lagaeˈeˈmo Yemisitegamo
uˈnonageˈapaeˈmo Yemisiˈe vayatama vayaˈeˈmo maiˈnae.
19 Poloˈa ge apamamaeteno Gotiˈa ha maeˈnigeno alagepa
aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo afole
aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
20 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo mukiˈamogi Goti agiˈaleˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae. Apakaemo Polofeˈmo, konagati-
mogae, huˈa, asole Yu vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago
huteˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo apayamukiki huˈa akame ne-
hae.
21 Mago vayaˈmogi kava gemo huˈapaeˈmo, Poloˈa alu
kotega maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Mosese keˈaepa gemo
ataleyo. Mafaˈnetapimo apakufamo lagautapa apatetetapa

Yu vayaˈai kavaˈmo osiyo, huno hapa nepaiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa afiˈnae.
22 Poloˈa ago eno avaˈyi huˈniye, huˈa hisageˈa afi-
gayaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo haiya kava hugune.
23 Kaha paisuna gemo akame huvo. Loleˈe loleˈe
vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa lokiya
gemo ago hu maleˈnaya vayaˈmo manileˈmo maiˈnae.
24 Kagaemo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaelika haika ka-
gae kagufaˈe apakae apakufaˈeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alitapa
alagepa huta lapatesayafeˈmo mono nopiˈmo haiyo. Hapa
maeka miya faika apato. Kavaˈapimo hano hisigeˈapaeˈmo
apayokaˈmo lagauˈa apategae. Ani kavaˈmo hisanageˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo, Polofeˈmo aigofe ava gemo huˈnae. Poloˈa
alagepa kavaˈmo huno Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame nehiye,
huˈa hugae.
25 Kagaemo ani kavaˈmo hugana'monanafa alu nofi
vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo
lagaemo avoˈmo kaeta ataleˈnonageno uˈniye. Ani gemo
lagaemo avoˈmo kaeteta, Vegemo hutaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo aigofe
Gotiˈapimogi aliˈa neˈapamiya neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo. Muki
yaˈmo kolaˈamo oˈneyo. Lugoˈafiˈmo nofi aesageno falisiya
afumoˈa agufafatiˈmo kolaˈamo aliˈa lakiˈa oˈataleˈnisaya
afumo oˈneyo. Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo, huta avoˈmo kaeta
ataleˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
26 Ani gemo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Poloˈa egaˈamo apavalelin-
uno mono kavaˈmo huno agae agufaˈe apakae apakufaˈeˈmo
alino alagepa huno apateˈniye. Agaemo ani Yu vayaˈai mono
kavaˈmo huteno Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo, seveniˈa afinaˈmo ute-
sigeno alita alagepa huta nelatona kavaˈmo hano hugiye. Alo
hutapa maiˈnetapa hano hisigetapaeˈmo ofalinimo alitapa
amitapa lateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Poloˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

27 Seveniˈa afinaˈmo hano hisiyafeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
mago Esiya kotega Yu vayaˈmogi ageˈnayana Poloˈa alopa
mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Apakaemo
muki vayaˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa apatateˈa uˈa Poloˈmo
atafauteˈapaeˈmo,
28 Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huˈa, Laha maeyo. Ani vekamoˈa
Yu vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hosu lava gemo huge Mosese keˈaepa
geˈaeˈmo hosu gemo haneˈniye, huno huge mani alopa
mono nofeˈmo hosu ge huge huno muki kotegamo alino
apaya neˈmale. Agaemo hemenimo mago alu nofi vayaˈmo
apavalelineno lagae laote mono notimo alino hosu huno
ateˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.

29 Ani vayaˈmogimo Efasasi taonifi vekamo Tilofimasiˈe
Poloˈeˈmo taonifiˈmo maiˈnaˈageˈana anaketeˈanaeˈmo
alopa mono nopiˈmo avalelino eˈniye, huˈa apakesa
afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈnae.
30 Muki Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
lusi kava huˈa apano aeteˈapaeˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈa aliˈa
anupa huteˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈa Poloˈa atafauˈa heˈa
vayu huliˈa kumatega lamiˈnae. Kumatega heˈa vayu huliˈa
nelamigeˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa alopa mono nopi kitamo
kiˈnae.
31 Apano aeˈnaya vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, faligiye,
huˈa huteˈa neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa Lomu
ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekalegamo uno ha
painoˈaeˈmo, Muki Yulusalemu vayaˈmogi apano neˈae,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
32 malage huno ati vayaˈe ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈeˈmo apavalelino nagu nagu huno
lamiˈniye. Ani amagiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agaeˈe ati
vayaˈaˈeˈmo apaketeˈapaeˈmo Poloˈa magoˈe huˈa oˈamagiˈa
afaˈa ateˈnae.
33 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa
Polo haopaleˈmo uno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Lole seli nofita-
lateti ˈmo kitapa ateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo ani
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ina laˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo na kava huˈniye,
huno apafi geˈniye.
34 Mago vayaˈamogimo alopa gefatiˈmo mago alu gemo
huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogimo alopa gefatiˈmo alu gemo
huˈa huge huˈa maiˈnae. Lusi gemo nehuˈa kalekale gemo
huˈnageno yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈmo afole
aiˈniya kavaˈmo aepaˈamo alagepa huno oˈafiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, Avalelitutapa lagae yafa nopiˈmo ateyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
35 Avaleliˈa yafa no kuˈyaleˈmo uˈa avaˈyi nehageˈapaeˈmo
ani vayaˈmogimo lusi apayamukiki huˈa eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ati
vayaˈmogi Poloˈmo avale aliˈa asagauliˈa haiˈnae.
36 Apakame huˈa neˈeˈapaeˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo, am-
agigeno falino, huˈa huˈnae.

Poloˈa agaiˈamo ge huno ha maeno hapa paiˈniya gemae

37 Ati vayaˈmogi Poloˈa yafa nopiˈmo avaleliˈa haigefeˈmo
nehagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa yagaino neˈapateya hogote
vekaeˈmo, Mago gemo afaˈa kaha paisufiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Galiki gefatiˈmo nehapiye.
38 Nagaemo kagaefeˈmo nagesa afiˈnaeˈmo, Isipi vekamo
saufamo egatomo gamani vayaˈmo alita hapafaitalegaune,
huno huteno fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmogimo vayaˈmo neˈapaiya

naipemo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo apavalelino kaˈme kotega uˈniya vekae, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
39 Poloˈa, Nagaemo Yu vekamo Tasasi taonimo Silisiya kotegamo hogote taonifi vekamo maiˈnove. Kahao ke hove. Vayaˈaifeˈmo geˈnimo hapa paigesuve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
40 yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, he, huno ha paiˈnigeno Poloˈa kuˈyaletiˈmo he tino ayaˈmo ataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe huˈa ge osuˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yu gefatiˈmo hapa paiˈniye.

22

1 Poloˈa, Nafaluˈnimogitapaˈe afoˈnimogitapaˈeˈmo geˈnimo afiyo. Nagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ani kava nehiye ina kava nehiye huˈa nehaya gelefeˈmo mago gemo hugesuve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
2 Yu vayaˈai gefatiˈmo huˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo magoˈe huˈa ge osuˈa afaˈa afiˈnae.
3 Poloˈa, Yu vekamo maiˈneˈna Silisiya kotega taonimo agiˈamo Tasasi taonifiˈmo itaˈnimoˈmo alino natetegeˈnaeˈmo eˈna mani Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ko siˈna maiˈnove. Maiˈnogeno Gameliyeloˈa muki laginago vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo alino naya maleˈnigeˈna alagepa huˈna afiˈnove. Lapakaemo hemenimo nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈna Goti kateˈmo nayamukiki huˈna uˈnove.
4 Nagaemo saufa mono gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmo faligae, huˈna huteˈna naini huˈna apateteˈna ve aˈnemo kalavusi huˈna apateˈnove.
5 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe muki kanisole vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈnova kavaˈnimo ago nageˈnayanageˈa afaˈa nava gemo huˈa lapa paigae. Apakaemo mago avoˈmo kaeˈa namiˈnageˈna alininuˈna Namasakasi taonifiˈmo Yu vayaˈmo apamisuvafeˈmo kaeˈa namiˈnae. Nagaemo ani vayaˈmo kalavusi huˈna apateteˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo apavaleliˈna esugeˈa lusi hosu apakafu yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo uˈnove.

Poloˈa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae (Apa 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Nagaemo Namasakasi taonimo haopaleˈmo neˈugenoˈaeˈmo yegemo haineno namotule aeˈniya afinaˈmo lusi ha le yaˈmoˈa kokuˈnapatiˈmo nahaopaleˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeˈnaeˈmo
7 nagaemo mopafiˈmo asagauˈna aiˈneˈnaeˈmo afuvana, Solo, Solo, huno, Na kava higeka nagaefeˈmo kaini huka neˈnatane, huno nafi geˈnigeˈnaeˈmo,

8 Ala kava nene, huˈna, Ina lagae, huˈna afi
geˈnogenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaemo Yesuˈnamo Nasalasa taonifi
vekamo kaini huka neˈnatana vekamo maiˈnove, huno naha
paiˈniye.
9 Nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ha le
yaˈmoageˈnayaˈmonanafa naha paiˈniya geˈamo oˈafiˈnae.
10 Ala kava nene, huˈna, Na kava hisuve, huˈna afi
geˈnogeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa naha painoˈaeˈmo, He tika
Namasakasi taonifiˈmo ugenoˈao ani taonifiˈmo Gotiˈa
ani agufa kavaˈmo hugane, huno lekana paino kateˈniya
kavafeˈmo kaha paigiyanagi uvo, huno naha paiˈniye.
11 Ha le yaˈmoˈa nagaeteˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeno
naulagalaˈmo aeno ali huˈnigeˈa nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa
uˈnaya vayaˈmogi nayate aliniˈa Namasakasi taonifiˈmo
uˈa nateˈnae.
12 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Ananayasiˈa mono vekamo lagae
keˈaepa gemo akame nehiya vekamo maiˈnigeˈa muki Na-
masakasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogi agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa
asaga huˈa ateˈnae.
13 Agaemo nahaopaleˈmo eno he tinoˈaeˈmo, Konagaˈnimo
Solo, huno, kaulagalaˈmo ageka ayako, huno naha
paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmoageˈna ayakeˈnove.
14 Agaemo, Laginago vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈa lekana paino
kateˈniye. Gotiˈa hogoteno, ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno
agesa afiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteka aliˈyaˈamo alino
alagepa kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo ageteka agaiˈa avayafati
gemo afisanafeˈmo lekana paino kateˈniye.
15 Kagaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalikaeˈmoageˈnana kavaˈe
afiˈnana geˈeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo aeka hakalo huka hapa
paigane.
16 Na kava higeka afaˈa maiˈnane. He tika aniˈmo faleteka
Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo ge hugenoˈao hosu kavakamo
aeno kalo paeno kateno, huno naha paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa Polofeˈmo, alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo uka aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno naha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

17 Nagaemo aiˈna atagi neˈneˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈna nunumuˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo
alagamuna agegekana huˈnaageˈnove.
18 Ageˈnovana Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Malage huka Yulusalemu
taonifatiˈmo ataleka uvo. Apakaemo nagae nava gemo aeka
hakalo huka hapa paisana gemo oˈafigayanagi ataleka uvo,
huno naha paiˈniye.

19 Naha paiˈnigeˈna, Ala kava nene, Ago afiˈnayana na-
gaemo uˈna Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈe nopiˈeˈmo haiˈna ka-
gaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo kalavusi
huˈna apatege apatege huˈnove.
20 Mago vayaˈmogimo kava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo agiˈamo Sitiveniˈa amagiˈnaya afinaˈmo
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈneˈna, he, kanalene, huteˈna
amagiˈnaya vayaˈai kukenaˈapileˈmo yagaiˈna maiˈnove,
huˈna ha paiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo
21 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Afaˈa uvo. Alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo
aliˈna katesugekaeˈmo afaˈa uvo, huno naha paiˈniye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
22 Apakaemo Poloˈa huˈniya gemo afime afime
neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa ani gemo hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈa
alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Ani agufa vekamo ma mopafi
oˈmaigiyanagi amagita ataleyo, huˈa huteˈa
23 apano aeteˈa apaipamo lusi kava huno leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
kukenaˈapimo aliˈa asagiˈa atalege mumusopamo aliˈa
kokuˈnapi yaga auˈa atalege huˈnae.
24 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa,
Lagae yafa nopiˈmo avalelita haitapa Yu vayaˈmogi apano
neˈaeˈa amagigefeˈmo huˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo laha
paisigeta afisunafeˈmo amagiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa avaleliˈa haiˈa amagisayafeˈmo nofi
kiˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa mago vekamo haopaleˈmo he
tino maiˈniya vekamo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekaeˈmo, Lapakae keˈaepa getapimoˈa lapakaefeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, Lomu vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo agoti
hutapa oˈateˈnaya vekamo amagiyo, huno lapa paiˈnifiye,
huno afi geˈniye.
26 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo
uno yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekaeˈmo, Nehana
kavafeˈmo alagepa huka kagesa afiyo. Ani vekamo Lomu
vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo maiˈniye, huno ha
paiˈniye.
27 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa uno Polofeˈmo,
Lomu vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa nekataya vekamo maiˈnapiye,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, He, huno ha paiˈniye.
28 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, yagaiˈa
natesayafeˈmo alopa miyaˈmo ago apamiˈnove, huno
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Miya faiˈnanaˈmonanafa nagaemo
itaˈnimoˈmo alino nateˈniya afinateti ˈmo yagaiˈa neˈnataya
vekamo maiˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Ati vayaˈmogi agenoka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo eˈa
maiˈnaya ati vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo afaˈa

atale'nae. Yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekamo'a, Vaehae, huno, Lomu vaya'mogimo yagai'a ne'ataya vekamo seli nofiteti'mo ki'na ate'nove, huno agesa afiteno lusi kava huno koli hu'niye.

30 Ega'amo yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekamo'a Yu vaya'mogi Polofe'mo hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hu'a hu'naya gemo aepa'amo afisiyafe'mo huno'ae'mo, nofi'mo hatu maetapa ateyo, huno hapa paiteno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e kanisole vaya'efe'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Etapa alita anupa huta maiyo, huno ge hu'niye. E'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Polo'a avalelineno apaulagale'mo alino he tino ate'niye.

23

Polo'a kanisole vaya'ai apaulagale'mo he tino mai'niya gemae

1 Polo'a he tino mai'neno'ae'mo kanisole vaya'mo aulu hapaeno apake'neno'ae'mo, Konaga'nimogitapae, huno, Goti aulagale'mo nehuva kavafe'mo yu'ilaga veka'nimo'a agoti huno no'nate, huno hapa pai'niye.

2 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Ananayasi'a Polo haopale'mo he ti'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo, Avayamo aitapa lagaiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

3 Polo'a, Hosu ya'mo'a vaya apaulagale'mo alagepa yakana huno hanesiyafe'mo yaveyave aniteti'mo fale'a ati nekaya yakana huka mai'nane. Goti'a kamagigiye. Kagaemo ke'aepa geleti'mo agoti huka natesanafe'mo mai'nana'monanafa kagaemo ke'aepa gemo ago amagika ataleteka amagiyo, huka hu'nane, huno ha pai'niye.

4 Polo haopale'mo he ti'a mai'naya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Gotife'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekae'mo huka faipa huka ne'atapiye, hu'a afi ge'nae.

5 Polo'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Konaga'nimogitapae, huno, Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo mai'niye, hu'na nagaemo o'age'nove. Goti mukufati gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *Lapakae vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekae'mo hutapa faipa huta o'ateyo,* huno hu'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

6 Polo'a apakeyana Satiyusi vaya'e Falasi vaya'e'mo e'a mai'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo kanisole vaya'aife'mo, Konaga'nimogitapae, huno, Falasi vekamo mai'ne'na Falasi vaya'ai mafa'nemo mai'nove. Nagaemo agava ne'maiya

vekaeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago huge faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tigae, huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago huge nehuˈna namogaga aiˈna agava maiˈnova kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa neˈnatae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Falasi vayaˈe Satiyusi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa fako huteˈa ge vaiˈnae.
8 Satiyusi vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigae, huˈa huge enisole vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae huˈa huge apauneˈapameˈe vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae, huˈa huge huˈnayaˈmonanafa Falasi vayaˈmogimo, haˈao, ani agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
9 Alopa gefatiˈmo huˈa magoˈe magoˈe huˈa ge vaiˈnae. Mago Falasi vayaˈmo keˈaepa ge aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogimo he tiˈa lokiya gefati huˈapaeˈmo, Ani vekamo hosu kavaˈamo oˈageˈnone. Mago aunemoˈa eno ha paiˈnifi enisole vekamoˈa eno ha paiˈnifigi kanalenagi Gotifeˈmo kame huta oˈategetao, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
10 Lusi kava huˈa ge vaiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, Poloˈa heˈa vayu hulitata hisageno faligiye, huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, Utapa folagapatiˈmo avaletapa lapayateˈmo alita asagaulitetapa yafa nopiˈmo haitapa ateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
11 Haniˈilagamo Ala kava neˈmo afole aiteno Polo haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Polo, huno, Koli osuka lokiya vaika maiyo. Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo nava gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiˈnana kava huka Lomu taonifiˈmo uka aeka hakalo huka hapa paigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yu vayaˈmogi kesi katetiˈmo uˈa Poloˈa amagigune, huˈa vegemo huˈnaya gemae

12 Ega netepiˈmo mago Yu vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa vegemo huˈnae. Neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo oˈneta mosita maime maime neˈutaeˈmo Poloˈmo amagisunageno falitesigetaekeˈmo halate neˈyaˈmo negaune, huˈa vegemo huˈnae.
13 Kesi katetiˈmo uˈa vegemo huˈnaya vayaˈmo fotiˈamo ago aeno agaseno magoˈe vayaˈmogimo vegemo huˈnae.
14 Ani vayaˈmogi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe vayatama vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo uˈa, Lagaemo lokiya gemo huta ina gemo huta hune, neˈyaˈmo oˈneta mosita maime maime neˈuta Poloˈmo amagisunageno falitesigetaekeˈmo neˈyaˈmo halate negaune, huta vegemo huˈnone.
15 Lapakaeˈe kanisole vayaˈeˈmo Lomu vekamo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekaeˈmo, lagaemo Poloˈmo magoˈe gemo

hisigeta afigefesunanagi Poloˈmo avalelika eno, hutapa ha paiyo. Avaleliˈa neˈesagetaeˈmo kateˈmo kafo yagaiˈneta kamiti amagigune, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.

16 Ani gemo huˈa vegemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa Polo asaˈamo mafaˈnemoˈa vegemo huˈnaya gemo afiteno uno yafa nopiˈmo haino Polofeˈmo ha paiˈniye.

17 Poloˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo mago ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo, Ani neya vekamoˈa mago gemo huˈnigi yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekalegamo eka avalelika uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno

18 ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa avaleli-nuno yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekaeˈmo, Kalavusi huta ateˈnona vekamo Poloˈa ge huˈnigeˈna eˈnogeno mago gemo naha paiˈniye. Naha painoˈaeˈmo, Ani neya vekamoˈa mago gemo huˈnigi yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekalegamo eka avalelika uvo, huno naha paiˈniye.

19 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa ayate alininuno, Na agufa gemo naha paigane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

20 Yu vayaˈmogimo kagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Poloˈa kanisole vayaˈaitegamo avalelika egetao magoˈe gemo hisigeta afigesune, huˈa hisayana aigofe gemo hugae.

21 Ani gemo kaha paisagekaeˈmo oˈafiyo. Fotiˈamo ago aeno agaseno magoˈe vayaˈmo kateˈmo fala kiˈa kafo yagaiˈa maigae. Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Neˈyaˈmo oˈneta mosita maime maime neˈuta Poloˈmo amagisunageno falitesige-taekeˈmo halate neˈyaˈmo negaune. Alagi lama gemo ne-hune, huˈa apagoˈya ataleˈnae. Ago alo huˈa kagaefekeˈmo kagava maiˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.

22 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, Naha paiˈnana gemo mago vekaeˈmo ha opaiyo, huno ha paiteno neya vekamo alino atalegeno uˈniye.

Poloˈa aliˈa ateˈnageno mago vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Filikisitegamo uˈniya gemae

23 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈana neˈapataˈa vekalafeˈmo, Tu hataleti'a ati vayanagi seveti'a hosileˈmo alinitata nehaya vayanagi tu hataleti'a hayomo aliˈnaya vayanagi hutana Sisaliya taonifiˈmo kitamo nekuna afinaˈmo visayafeˈmo alo hiˈao.

24 Mago hosifiˈmo Poloˈmo avaleliˈa visaya hosimo alo hiˈao. Poloteˈmo alagepa hutana yagaitana ateˈnetana muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamo agiˈamo Filikisitegamo avalelitana viˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.

25 Huno hana paitenoˈaeˈmo mago avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,

26 Nagaemo Kilotiyasi Lisiyasiˈnamo muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana vekamo hogote vekamo Filikisigaeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈnaeˈmo alagepa huka maiˈnapiye.
27 Yu vayaˈmogimo ani vekamo amagiˈa faliˈa atesayafeˈmo amagiˈnae. Lomu vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo amagiˈnagetaeˈmo nagaeˈe ati vayaˈniˈeˈmo apayapatiˈmo agufamo alita katita ateˈnone.
28 Na kava huˈniye, huˈna apafi gesuvafeˈmo kanisole vayaˈaitegamo avaleliˈna lamiˈnove.
29 Amagisageno falisiya kavaˈmo huge kalavusi huta atesuna kavaˈmo huge osuˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmogi keˈaepa geˈapileti ˈmo agoti huˈa atesayafeˈmo nehae.
30 Mago Yu vayaˈmogi vegemo huˈapaeˈmo, amagigune, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kagaetegamo aliˈna atesugeno ugiye, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove. Agoti huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Filikisitegamo utapa ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, hutapa ha paiyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnove,
huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.
31 Ati vayaˈmogimo hapa paiˈniya gemo akame huˈnae. Apakaemo haniˈilagamo Poloˈa avaleliˈuˈa Atipatilisi taonifatiˈmo ataleˈnae.
32 Egaˈamo mopafiˈmo umenitata nehaya ati vayaˈmo yafa notegamo atagi neˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo hosileˈmo alinitata nehaya vayaˈmogimo avaleliˈa uˈnae.
33 Sisaliya taonifiˈmo avaleliˈuˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ayapiˈmo Poloˈmo atateˈa avoˈmo amiˈnae.
34 Ani vekamo vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa avoˈmo alino lekana paino afitenoˈaeˈmo Polofeˈmo, Haiya kotega vekae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Silisiya kotega vekamo maiˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, agoti huˈa katesayafeˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo eˈa avaˈyi hisageˈnaeˈmo gekamo afiguve. Heloti ˈa ki maleˈniya noˈmo alopa nopiˈmo yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

24

Yu vayaˈmogimo Poloˈmo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

1 Faefuˈa afinaˈmo utegeˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Ananayasiˈagi vayatama vayanagi mago agotimo huno neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Tetalasiˈagi huˈa Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uˈnae. Uˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Filikisi aulagaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa Poloˈmo agoti huˈa ateˈnae.

2 Tetalasifeˈmo ge huˈnageno eno Poloˈmo aepa faino agoti
huno neˈateno'aeˈmo, Ala nene, huno, Kagaemo lagaeteˈmo
alagepa huka yagaika nelatanageta alagepa huta magokepi
lokaeta afaˈa maiˈnone.
3 Lagaemo ani kavafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo muki aupilagamo
amuse huta nekateta kahao ke heta neˈmaune.
4 Kahao ke hove. Fiku yanageˈna yatala gemo hisugeno
alaga kahaegaiyanagi aise gemo hisuva gemo afiyo.
5 Ani vekamo lagaemo ago ageˈnonana atalave atalava
vekamo maiˈniye. Agae gemo alino aepa faino apateˈnigeˈa
muki aupilagamo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogi apano aege aege
huˈa neˈmaiye. Agaemo Nasalasa vekamo akame nehaya
vayapati ala neˈapimo maiˈnigeˈa akame huˈnageno alino
fako huno nelate.
6 Alopa mono notieˈmo huno faipa huno ategefe nehige-
taeˈmo kalavusi huta ateˈnone. Lagae keˈaepa geletiˈmo
agoti huta ategefeˈmo huˈnonana
7 ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Lisiyasiˈa
layapatiˈmo lokiya kava huno alino laha faleno avalelino
uˈniye.
8 Lisiyasiˈa, agoti huta ategaune, hutapa huˈnaya vayaˈmo
utapa Filikisi aulagaleˈmo agoti hutapa ateyo huno laha
paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo eˈnone. Loka huka afigegenoˈao agaiˈa
avayafatiˈmo agoti huta neˈatona kavafeˈmo ava gemo
hisigeka afigane, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Ani agufa gemo huˈa Yu vayaˈmogi, lama gemo nehiye,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.

Poloˈa agaiˈamo gemo huno ha maeno huˈniya gemae

10 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa Poloˈmo gemo
hisiyafeˈmo aulama huˈnigeno Poloˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, ago
afiˈnovana yatala kafugamo Yu vayaˈmogitaleˈmo yagaika
nelatanaˈmofeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu huˈniyanageˈna gemo
huˈna naha maeˈna kaha paigesuve.
11 Kagaemo ani vayaˈaifeˈmo loka huka apafi gesan-
ageˈapaeˈmo ani gemo kaha paisageka afigane. Na-
gaemo Gotifeˈmo mono hisuvafeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
uˈna maiˈnogeno tuolofuˈa afinaˈmo utegeˈna hemenimo
maiˈnove.
12 Yu vayaˈeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo ge kavata os-
uge Yu vayaˈai mono noˈapifi noˈapifiˈmofi taoniˈapifiˈmofi
huˈna hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna oˈapatege
huˈnogeˈa oˈnageˈnae.
13 Hemenimo agoti huˈa neˈnataya geeˈmo alagi lama gemo
nehune, huˈa aliˈa kave oligae.

14 Ani gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa magoˈe gemo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna kaha paiguve. Nagaemo mago aigofe
kane huˈa nehaya kateˈmo akame nehuˈna laginago
vayaˈai Gotiˈapimofeˈmo mono nehuve. Muki avoˈmo kae
maleˈnaya gemo Mosese keˈaepa geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini
eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai geˈapienagi huˈna
nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuve.
15 Apakaemo muki hosu vayaˈe alagepa vayaˈeˈmo
faliˈnayatetiˈmo he tigae, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa
apavayagunagu huˈa agava maiˈnaya kava huˈna nagesa
afiˈna fatago huteˈna navayagunagu huˈna agava neˈmauve.
16 Nagaemo Goti aulagaleˈe ma mopafi vayaˈai apaula-
galeˈeˈmo yuˈilaga vekaˈnimoˈa agoti huno oˈnatesiyafeˈmo
nayamukiki huˈna alagepa kavaˈmo nehuve.

17 Akeyaˈvilaga Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ataleˈnuˈna lusi
kafugamo maiteˈna henagaˈamo mago ofalini monimo
aliteˈna vayaˈnimo hapa maesiya ofalini monimo apamisu-
vafeˈmo aliniˈna aiˈna atagi neˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
eˈnove.
18 Alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈna mono kavaˈmo huˈna nagu-
famo aliˈna alagepa huˈna atateˈna mono kavaˈmo huˈnogeˈa
nageˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo asole vayaˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa oˈmaige apano oˈaege huˈnageta afaˈa maiˈnone.
Mono nopiˈmo maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo mago Yu vayaˈmo Esiya
kotegati eˈnaya vayaˈmogimo nageˈnae.
19 Ani vayaˈmogi agoti huta ategaune, huˈa hisayana eˈa
kagae kaulagaleˈmo afaˈa agoti huˈa nategae.
20 Eˈa agoti huˈa oˈnatesageˈapaeˈmo manile maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo kanisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tiˈna
maiˈnova afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈnimo ageˈnisaya kavafeˈmo
afaˈa kaha paigae.
21 Hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnovaˈmofeˈmo na agufa kavatefeˈmo
agoti huˈa neˈnatafi, huˈna oˈafiˈnove. Apaulagaleˈmo
he tiˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo, faliˈnaya
vayaˈmo he tigae huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnova
kavatefeˈmo hemenimo agoti hutapa neˈnatae, huˈna hapa
paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapaulagaleˈmo agotimo huˈa neˈnatafiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Filikisiˈa Poloˈmo akame nehiya kafeˈmo ava gemo ago
afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Polo geˈamo afiteno agoti huno hano huno
ateˈniye. Filikisiˈa Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo Lisiyasiˈa esigeˈnaeˈmo aliˈna alagepa
huˈna agoti huˈna ategauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
23 Ani gemo huteno Poloteˈmo yagaino neˈateya ati
vekaeˈmo, avalelikuka kalavusi huka oˈateka kalavusi

nopiˈmo afaˈa ateˈnegeˈapao ao vayaˈmogimo ha maeˈa yagaiˈa ateyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Poloˈa Filikisiˈe aˈaˈeˈmo hana paiˈniya gemae

24 Mago afinaˈmo utegeˈana Filikisiˈe aˈamo Yu vayapati a kanomo agiˈamo Nulusilaˈeˈmo eˈnaˈae. Filikisiˈa Polofeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eno Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo agesa afino fatago hisiya agufa gemo ha paiˈniye.

25 Poloˈa alagepa kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno ha paige vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi apakufaleˈmo apamete apamete huˈa yagaisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno ha paige Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno ha paige nehigenoˈaeˈmo Filikisiˈa koli huteno, Afaˈa ateka uvo. Henagaˈamo maiˈneˈna gekamo afiguve, huˈna hisuva afinaˈmo ge hisugeka eka naha paigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

26 Filikisiˈa Poloˈmo kalavusifatiˈmo hatu maeˈna atesuvana mago monimo namigiye, huno agesa afiteno magoˈe huno ge huˈnigeno eˈnigeˈana ge huge afige huˈana maiˈnaˈae.

27 Filikisiˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo amuse huˈa atesayafeˈmo Poloˈa hatu maeno oˈateno kalavusifiˈmo afaˈa ateˈnigeno maiˈniye. Lole kafugamo utegeno Posiyasi Fesitasiˈmo Filikisi aimuˈyaleˈmo eno maiˈneno yagaino apateˈniye.

25

Poloˈa, Sisakeˈmo agoti huno nategaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Fesitasiˈa yagaino apatesiya kotegamo eno avaˈyi huteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utegeno Sisaliya kotegamo ataleno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo eno avaˈyi huˈniye.

2 Eno avaˈyi huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo eˈa Fesatasifeˈmo, Poloˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa ha paiteˈa agoti huˈa ateˈnae.

3 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Poloˈa kateˈmo neˈesigetaeˈmo kafo yagaiˈneta amagigune, huˈa vegemo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke hone, Poloˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo avalelika eno, huˈa ha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa

4 Fesitasiˈa, Haˈao, huno, Poloˈa Sisaliya kotega kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnisigeˈna aise afinaˈmo lamiguve.

5 Nagaeˈe kava vayatapiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta ugune. Poloˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisiyana agoti huˈa ategae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

6 Fesitasiˈa naya loleˈa afinaˈmo maiteno apakaeˈeˈmo Sisaliya kotega lamiˈniye. Egamo agoti huˈa neˈapataya

nopiˈmo haino fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Poloˈa avalelika eno, huno ha paiˈniye.
7 Poloˈa eno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo eˈnaya vayaˈmogimo he tiˈapaeˈmo, Ani vekamoˈa lusi hosu kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agoti huˈa atege atege huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈamo afaˈa aliˈa ave oliˈnae.
8 Poloˈa agaiˈamo huno ha maesiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nagaemo Yu vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo amagiˈna oˈatalege Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nofeˈmo huˈna faipa huˈna oˈatege Lomu vayaˈai kava neˈapilegamo mago hosu kavaˈmo osuge huˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
9 Fesitasiˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo amuse huˈa atesayafeˈmo Polofeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiˈna agoti huˈna katesuvafeˈmo afaˈa haigapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
10 Lomu vayaˈai ala kava neˈapimo agoti nopiˈmo maiˈnove. Manilekeˈmo afaˈa agoti huˈa nategae. Ago afiˈnanana Yu vayaˈaitegamo mago hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnove.
11 Keˈaepa gemo amagiˈna ataleˈnofi namagisageˈna falisuva kavaˈmo huˈnisufigeˈa afaˈa namagisageˈna faliguvaˈmonanafa agoti huˈa neˈnataya gemo aigofe gemo haneˈnisiyana magoke vekamoˈa nagaemo navalelinuno apayapiˈmo oˈnategaiye. Sisaˈa gamani vayaˈaiteˈmo hogote kava neˈapimoˈa afaˈa alino fako huno neˈnateno agoti huno nategaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
12 Fesitasiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo uno kanisole vayaˈeˈmo ge huge afige hutenoˈaeˈmo, Gamani vayaˈai kava neˈapimo hogote vekamoˈa alino fako huno nateteno agoti huno nategaiye, huka huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo Sisategamo ugane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Ala kini vekamo Agalipaˈa Fesitasitegamo eˈniya gemae

13 Mago afinaˈmo utegeˈana mago ala kini vekamo agiˈamo Agalipaˈe aˈamo Menisiˈeˈmo Sisaliya kotegamo Fesitasiˈa agesaˈafeˈmo eˈnaˈae.
14 Mago afinaˈmo maitaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Fesitasiˈa ala kini vekaeˈmo Polo ava gemo huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Filikisiˈa mago vekamo kalavusi huno ateˈnigeno maiˈniye.
15 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈna maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, Hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agoti huˈa ateteˈapaeˈmo, amagigeno falino, huˈa naha paiˈnae.
16 Naha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa, Haˈao, Lagaemo Lomu vayaˈmogita ani agufa kavaˈmo nosune. Hogoteta agoti

huˈa atesaya vekamo agotimo huta ategaune huˈa huˈnaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo alita he tita ateˈnonageno agaiˈamo ha maesiya agufa gemo higeta neˈafune, huˈna hapa paiˈnove.

17 Ani vayaˈmo manile eˈa maiˈnageˈnaeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaiˈnofa egamo agoti nopiˈmo haiˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo, Kalavusifi maiˈniya vekamo avalelika eno, huˈna ha paiˈnove.

18 Avalelino eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agoti huˈa ategefe huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo he tiˈa mago gemo huˈapaeˈmo, Poloˈa ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agoti huˈa atesafi huˈna nagesa afiˈnovana ani agufa gemo osuˈnae.

19 Apakaemo mono geeˈmo ge hauteˈa mago vekamo Yesuˈa faliˈniye, huˈa huˈnageno Poloˈa afaˈa maiˈniye, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ge hauˈnae.

20 Ani gemo huˈnageˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo haiya kava huˈna ani gemo aepaˈamo afiguve, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove. Afiteˈna Polofeˈmo, Mani kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa katesayafeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo afaˈa haigapiye, huˈna afi geˈnogenoˈaeˈmo

21 haˈao, ala kini vekamo Sisa Agasasiˈa hogote vekamoˈa agoti huno nategaiye, huno naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo ati vekaeˈmo, yagaika ateˈnegeˈnao Sisategamo aliˈna atesugeno ugiye, huˈna ha paiˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.

22 Agalipaˈa Fesitasifeˈmo, Ani vekamo geˈamo nagaiˈnimo afaˈa afiguve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Egamo afaˈa afigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

23 Egamo Agalipaˈe Menisiˈeˈmo muki konali yaˈanimo aliteˈana eˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo anakiˈanileˈmo aliˈa asagauˈa anateˈnae. Anakaegi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi ani taonifiˈmo apaki haneˈniya vayanagi huˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae. Fesitasiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Poloˈmo uka avalelikeno, huno ha paiˈnigeno uno avalelino eˈniye.

24 Fesitasiˈa, Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, Muki vayaˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Lapakaemo ani vekamoageˈnae. Muki Yu vayaˈmogimo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo nagaefeˈmo, ago amagigeno falino, huˈa huteˈa halate eˈa manileˈeˈmo, ago amagigeno falino, huˈa huˈnae.

25 Huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa agoti gemo afiˈnovana amagisugeno falisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈniyaˈmonanafa agaiˈamo hunoˈaeˈmo, Sisaˈa alino fako huno nateteno agoti huno nategaiye, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna atesugeno ugiye, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove.

26 Aliˈna ategefeˈmo huˈnovana mago gemo avoˈmo kaesuva gemo alinino ala kava vekaˈnimotega visiya gemo ohaneˈniye. Geˈnimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kini neˈmo Agalipao, huno, kagaetegaˈe muki vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo avaleliˈna eˈnove. Hisiya gemo afitetapa naha paisageˈnaeˈmo avoˈmo kaegauve.
27 Nagaemo kalavusifi maiˈniya vekamo agoti huˈa atesaya gemo avoˈmo okaeˈna fiku aliˈna atesugeno visiyana kanale osugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

26

Poloˈa agaiˈamo ha maesiya agufa gemo Agalipafeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Agalipaˈa Polofeˈmo, kagaikamo kaha maesana gemo afaˈa hugane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Poloˈa ayaˈmo alino asagauteno agaiˈamo ha maesiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
2 Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, huno, Kaulagaleˈmo he tiˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo gemo huˈna naha maesuvafeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi agoti huˈa nateˈnaya gemo kaha paisuvafeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu huˈniye.
3 Kagaemo muki Yu vayaˈmogitamo nehuna kavatiˈe lagesa neˈafuna yaˈeˈmo ago afitekaageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huno naipamoˈmo falu nehiye. Kahao ke hove. Alaga okahaeˈninageka geˈnimo afiyo.
4 Hogoteˈna mafaˈneˈnileˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo vayaˈniˈeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maime maime eˈnaeˈmo huˈnova kavaˈnimo Yu vayaˈmogimo ago nageˈnae.
5 Yatala afinaˈmo nageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Falasi vayaˈai kavaˈmo kana huˈniya agufa monoˈmo nehaya kavaˈmo yatala afinaˈmo akame huˈniye, huˈa hapa paigefe hapauˈnisiyana ani gemo afaˈa hapa paigae.
6 Hemenimo agotileˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa nateˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo kaha paiguve. Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo huguve huno huˈniya kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo navayagunagu huˈna agava neˈmauva kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa neˈnatae.
7 Feluga'e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo tuolofuˈa nofi vayatimogi Gotifeˈmo mono huge apakesa afiˈa fatago huge huˈa ani gelefeˈmo apavayagunagu huˈa agava neˈmaiye. Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, huno, Navayagunagu huˈna agava neˈmauva kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa neˈnatae.
8 Yu vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Na kava higetapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈmo afaˈa alino he tino oˈapategaiye, hutapa nehae.

9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈna Nasalasa vekamo Yesutegamo naini
huˈna ategauve, huˈna nagesa afiteˈna agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna afepi
ateˈnove.
10 Ani agufa kavaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo huˈnove.
Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈmogi mago lokiya gemo huˈa himamuˈnimo alisuva
agufa avoˈmo kaeˈa namiˈnageˈna aliteˈna asole apaote
vayaˈmo apavaleliˈneˈna kalavusi huˈna apateˈnove.
Kanisole vayaˈmogimo, kamiti apamagigune, huˈa
huˈnageˈnaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo, he kanalene, huˈnagekeˈmo
huˈnove.
11 Umenitata huˈna Yu vayaˈai mono noˈale noˈaleˈmo
kayoˈmo apamiteˈna Yesufeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
atesayafeˈmo apamagiˈnove. Lusi kava huno naipamo
leˈnigeˈnaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈai taoniˈapifiˈe taoniˈapifiˈeˈmo
umenitata huˈna kayoˈmo apamiˈnove.

Poloˈa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Apa 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Nagaemo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo kaeˈa namiˈnaya avoˈmo aliteˈna
ani kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo Namasakasi taoni kateˈmo uˈnove.
13 Ala kini vekao, huˈna, Felugakukuˈmo kateˈmo
neˈugenoˈaeˈmo ha le yaˈmoˈa yegemo ago aeno agaseˈniya
ha le yaˈmo nagaeteˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeta nagaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeta uˈnona vayaˈeˈmo ageteta mopafiˈmo
asagauta aiteta lagoˈya faiˈnone.
14 Mago vekamoˈa Himulu gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Solo,
Solo, huno, Na kava higeka kaini huka neˈnatane. Pu-
lumakamoˈa aliˈya alinino visiyafeˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa
agufafiˈmo akoˈya kayoteˈmo nefaigeno aiyaleˈmo aeno
fayo nehisigenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno agafu kigiye. Ani
kava huka akoˈya kayoteˈmo aeka lanu nepaine, huno naha
paiˈniye.
15 Naha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈna, Kagaemo
ina lagae, huˈna afi geˈnogenoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈnamo kaini huka
neˈnatana vekamo maiˈnove.
16 He tika maiyo. Aliˈyanileˈmo maiˈneka geˈnimo aeka
hakalo huka hapa paisanafeˈmo lekana paiˈna katesu-
vafeˈmo kagaetegamo afole aiˈnove. Kagaemo nageˈnana
kavaˈe aliˈna kave lisuva kavaˈefeˈmo ava gemo huka hapa
paigane.
17 Nagaemo Yu vayaˈaitegaˈe alu nofi vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo
aliˈna katesugeka uka maiˈnisanageˈnaeˈmo apayapatiˈmo
kagufamo aliˈna katiˈna kategauve.

18 Apakaemo nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisageˈna
hosu kavaˈapimo aliˈna atalesugeˈa Goti apaote vayaˈaˈeˈmo
hetamaˈapimo aliteˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maisayafeˈmo ka-
gaemo uka apaulagamo alika ayakeka apateteka hani
huˈnisiya yategatiˈmo apayate alinika aika atagi nekeka
ha le yategamo apategane. Sataniˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kegiˈyafatiˈmo apayate alika apavalelikeka Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya
kegiˈyafiˈmo apategane, huno naha paiˈniye, huno ha
paiˈniye.

Poloˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

19-20 Poloˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, huˈna,
ani kokuˈnapati huˈniya gemo amagiˈna oˈataleˈna uˈna
Namasakasi taonifinagi Yulusalemu taonifinagi muki Yutiya
kotegagi huˈna uˈna Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo ani gemo aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa paiteˈna uˈna alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, lapaipamo ali-
tapa afe letetapa aitapa atagi netapa Gotitega etetapa muki
vayaˈmo alitapa apave lisayafeˈmo apaipamo aliˈa afe nelaya
vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈna hapa
paiˈnove.
21 Ani gemo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo
maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo natafauteˈa
falisuvafeˈmo namagiˈnae.
22 Gotiˈa alagepa huno naha maeme naha maeme
eˈnigeˈna apaki haneˈniya vayaˈe apaki ohaneˈniya
vayaˈefeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈna maiˈnove.
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogiˈe Mosese ˈeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo afole
aigiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnaya agufa geˈageˈmo huˈna hapa
nepauve.
23 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Kalaisi neˈmo Gotiˈa lekana
paino ateˈniya vekamo agafu kisigeno faliteno kanolu-
fatiˈmo hogoteno he tigiye. Agaemo he tino Gotiˈa hapa
maesiya ha le yafeˈmo Yu vayaˈe alu kotega vayaˈefeˈmo
aeno hakalo huno hapa paigiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

24 Poloˈa agaiˈamo gemo huno ha maesiyafeˈmo
ani gemo nehigenoˈaeˈmo Fesitasiˈa Polofeˈmo,
kagaemo negi neˈmalane. Asole afinaˈmo mukufiˈmo
lekana nepainaˈmofeˈmo kagesamo alino hosu huno
kateˈnigekaeˈmo negi nagi gemo nehane, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

25 Ala vekamo Fesatasiyo, huˈna, Nagaemo negimo
noˈmalove. Hapa nepauva gemo negi gemo nosufa nage-
samo haneˈnigeˈna alagi lama gemo nehuve.
26 Ala kini vekamoˈa ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago
afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo koli osuˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna ha
nepauve. Ago ha le yategamo afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago
afiˈnovana ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈniye.
27 Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, huˈna, Gotitegati gemo alini
eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi geˈapieˈmo
kagesa afika fatago nehapiye. Ago afiˈnovana kagesa afika
fatago nehane, huno ha paiˈnigeno
28 Agalipaˈa, aise afinaˈmo Kalisitini vekamo
hamalesuvafeˈmo nagesamo alika naha nepaine, huno
ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
29 he, aise afinaˈmo hemenimo kagaeˈe muki geˈnimo
neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo nagaekana hutapa hamalesayafeˈmo Go-
tifeˈmo nunumu nehuve. Nagaekana hutapa maisayafeˈmo
nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaekana hutapa seli nofiteˈmo
maisayafeˈmo oˈnahaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
30-31 Huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ala kini vekaˈapimo
Agalipaˈagi yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Fesitasiˈagi
Menisiˈagi muki vayanagi huˈa he tiˈa kumategamo lamiˈa
apakaiˈapi apakaiˈapimo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Ani vekamo
kalavusifi maisiyafeˈmofi falisiyafeˈmofi huno mago hosu
kavaˈmo osuˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
32 Agalipaˈa Fesitasifeˈmo, Agaemo ala hogote vekamo
Sisaˈa agoti huno nategaiye, huno osuˈniyesinana kalavusi-
fatiˈmo afaˈa hatu maeta atesunageno viyesine, huno ha
paiˈniye.

27

Ati vayaˈmogimo Poloˈa avaleliˈa Lomu taonifiˈmo uˈnaya gemae

1 Itali kotegamo sipifiˈmo apavaleliˈa ugae, huˈa
huteˈa Poloˈe mago kalavusi huˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo
apavaleliˈuˈa mago ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo agiˈamo Yuliyasifeˈmo, yagaika apato, huˈa ha
paiˈnae. Yuliyasiˈa hogote vekamo Sisa ati vayapati vekamo
maiˈniye.
2 Atalamitiya kotega sipimo eno haneˈnigeˈa Esiya koteg-
amo muki sipiˈamo uˈa avaˈyi nehaya taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo
nehagetaeˈmo ani sipifiˈmo haita maiˈneta mopamo ataleta
anipiˈmo uˈnone. Alitakasiˈmo Tesalonaika taonifiˈmo
Masetoniya kotega vekamo lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maiˈnigeta uˈnone.

3 Egamo Saitoni taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta Yuliyasiˈa
Polofeˈmo, kagaemo kao vayaˈmo afaˈa uka apakegane.
Mago kaha maesiya yaˈmo kamisageka afaˈa aligane, huno
ha paiˈnigeno Poloˈa mopafiˈmo lamiˈniye.
4 Lagaemo ani taonifatiˈmo ataleta neˈunagenoˈaeˈmo vi-
suna kategatiˈmo lusi kava huno yasimo alinineno aeno
agoˈya faiˈnigeta Saipalasi ani agoˈnanenamoˈa aino hau
vaiˈniya kateˈmo uˈnone.
5 Uta Silisiya haopalega aniˈmo lakaeteta Pamifiliya
haopalega aniˈmo lakaeta Maila taonifiˈmo Lisiya kotega
taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huˈnone.
6 Ani taonifiˈmo mago sipimo Alekasaniya kotega sipimo
Itali kotega visiya sipimo haneˈnigeno ati vayaˈaiteˈmo ya-
gaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ageteno'aeˈmo lavalelino haino
sipifiˈmo lateˈniye.
7-8 Ani sipimoˈmo asole afinaˈmo vase vase huno uˈnigeta
ayamufaime faime uˈnone. Uˈnigeta Naitasi taoni haopalega
uta avaˈyi huteta anipiˈmo neˈunagenoˈaeˈmo yasimo alin-
ino lagaetegamo eˈnigeta afaˈa oˈuˈnone. Ani kateˈmo ataleta
Kiliti ani agoˈnanenamoˈa aino hau vaiˈniya kateˈmo uta
Kiliti kotega mopamo atupamo agiˈamo Salamonigayagamo
ayamufaime faime uta aeta agaseta uˈnone. Uta mago taon-
imo agiˈamo Fehevenesiˈae agimo aepaˈamo sipimo kanale
huno nehaneya kotegae. Ani kotegamo Lasiya taoni haopale
haneˈnigeta uta avaˈyi huˈnone.
9 Yatala afinaˈmo maite maite hulita neˈunageno Yu
vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo mosiˈa neˈmaiya afinaˈmo
ago hano huˈnigeno lusi kava huno yasimo neˈaliya afinaˈmo
aniˈmo lakaesayafeˈmo hosu afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye. Afole
aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Poloˈa hapa maesiyafeˈmo,
10 Veguseyo, huno, Ani kotegamo hemenimo ataleta vi-
sunana lusi kava huta hanageke yaˈmo aligune. Sipifiˈmo
haneˈniya kagemi yaˈmo alino hosuge sipimo alino hosuge
hisigeta vayaˈeˈmo faligune, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
11 ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Poloˈa
huˈniya gemo oˈafino sipileˈmo neˈaliya vekaˈe sipi aepa
vekamoˈeˈmo huˈnaˈa gegeˈmo afiˈniye.
12 Lusi kava huno yasimo neˈaliya afinaˈmo afole
aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo sipi maleˈnaya yategamo alino hosuˈniye.
Asole vayaˈmo sipifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo,
yasimo neˈaliya afinaˈmogeta manileˈmo ataleta lakaetuta
Finikisi taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi hisunafeˈmo amalageka huta
agegesune, huˈa huˈnae. Finikisi taonimoˈmo alopa agiˈamo
Kiliti kotegamo yasi neˈaliya afinaˈmo sipimo aliniˈa oˈuˈa
afaˈa ataleˈa neˈmaiya kotegamo haneˈniye.

Lusi kava huno yasimo aliˈniya gemae

13 Mago yasimo lakamelegatiˈmo vase vase huno alinino neˈegeˈapaeˈmo, Hemenimo kanalenageta ge huˈnona kavaˈmo afaˈa hugune, huˈa apakesa afiteˈa sipimo aeˈa neˈatafaya yate nofiˈmo aliˈa vayu huˈa sipifiˈmo maleˈnageta Kiliti ani agoˈnanenamo agiˈnaleˈmo uˈnone.

14 Uˈnonaˈmonanafa aise afinaˈmo utegeno lusi kava huno yasimo ani agoˈnanena kotegatiˈmo alinineno sipimo alino agoˈya faiˈnigeno sipimoˈa yasimo alinineˈniya kategamo afaˈa oˈuˈniye.

15 Afaˈa oˈuˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ataleta yasimo alinino neˈviya kategamo uˈnone.

16 Mago aise ani agoˈnanenamo agiˈamo Koˈnagayaga ani agoˈnanenamoˈa aino hau vaiˈniya kateˈmo neˈutaeˈmo aise sipimo aeta vayu huˈnona sipimo lokiya kavaˈmo huta nofiteˈmo alita vayu huta alita asagauta alopa sipifiˈmo nofi kita ateˈnonageno kanage osuno afaˈa haneˈniye.

17 Vayaˈmogimo sipimo aino oˈatagisiyafeˈmo alopa nofiˈmo aliˈa anipatiˈmo faiˈa faleˈa aliˈa vayu huˈa sipimo akamelegamo kiˈa ateˈnae. Ani vayaˈmogimo, Fiku yanageno sipimo ani kahaepafiˈmo alino agoˈya failino ugiye, huˈa huteˈa lavolavo selimo aliˈa atalageno emineˈnigeno yasimoˈa sipimo alino agoˈya failino uˈniye.

18 Lusi kava huno yasimo alige alige huno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo egamo mago kagemi yakoˈmo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atalageno asagauno aiˈniye.

19 Olagaˈamo muki sipifi haneˈniya yakoˈamo seli nofiˈe yosaˈeˈmo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atalageno asagauno aiˈniye.

20 Yatala afinaˈmo yegemo oˈagege kanefiˈmo oˈagege huta maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno yasimo alige alige huno maiˈniye. Neˈaligeta lagesa afitaeˈmo falisunagenoˈaeˈmo laugosamo alagi lageso hugiye, huta lagesa afiˈnone.

21 Yatala afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Poloˈa vayaˈai folagapiˈmo he tinoˈaeˈmo, Veguseyo, huno, Geˈnimo afitetapa Kiliti kotegamo alita oˈataleˈnonesinana mani agufa hanageke kavaˈmo afole oˈaisigeno muki yaˈmo afaˈa lageso osiyesine.

22 Inagi koli osutapa lapaipamo lokiya vaitapa ateyo. Magoke vekamo alagi lageso osugifa sipiˈageke'mo lageso hugiye.

23 Nagaemo Goti vekamo maiˈneˈna aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekamo maiˈnogeno enisole vekaˈamo alino ateˈnigeno nagaetegamo emineˈniye.

24 Agaemo, Polo, huno, Koli osuvo. Uka hogote ala vekamo
Sisa aulagaleˈmo he tika maigane. Gotiˈa sipifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmo apavaleno kamiˈniye, huno naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
25 koli osutapa lapaipafiˈmo alitapa lokiya vaitapa ateyo.
Goti geˈaeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuvanageno naha
paiˈniya gemo afole aigiye.
26 Afole aigiyaˈmonanafa yasimoˈa sipimo alininuno ani
agoˈnanena agiˈnaleˈmo yaga auno lategaiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
27 Yasimo aepa faino aliˈniya afinaˈmo lole salemo
ago utegeno Etiliya aniteˈmo yasimo alinino uneno ne-
higeˈapaeˈmo haniˈilaga folaguˈmo sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya
vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ani agiˈnaleˈmo uno hogo nehiye,
huˈa huteˈa
28 mago kana huˈniya yaˈmo aliˈa nofi aeteˈa anipiˈmo
yaga auˈa atalageno lamino avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya yaˈmo
yatalaˈamo tuveti mita agufa yatala yaˈmo haneˈniye. Sip-
imo hogo kateˈmo uˈnigeˈa halate anipiˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa
atalageno fifitini agufa yatala yaˈmo haneˈniye.
29 Apakaemo, yafaˈmoˈa sipimo aeno agoˈya faigiye, huˈa
huteˈa sipimo aeˈa neˈatafaya yaˈmo loleˈe loleˈe yaˈmo sipi
akamelagatiˈmo aliˈa atalageno anipiˈmo asagauno aiteno
aeno hanino alagi huteno sipimo aeno atafauˈniye. Malage
huno kotisiyafeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈnae.
30 Sipifiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo sipimo ago ataleˈa
visayafeˈmo aise sipimo nofi aeteˈa aliˈa ataleˈnageno
anipiˈmo lamiˈniye. Lagaemo, sipimo aeˈa neˈatafaya yaˈmo
agoˈyafatiˈmo aliˈa atalegae, huta lagesamo afisunafeˈmo
huˈa lami malesayafeˈmo huˈnae.
31 Inagi Poloˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekaeˈmo, Sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmo sipimo
ataleˈa visagetapaeˈmo faitapa kasalo opaegae, huno ha
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
32 ati vayaˈmogi aise sipileˈmo nofi kiˈa atafau maleˈnaya
nofiˈmo heˈa hatagautalageno uˈniye.
33 Ko aligefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa, Lapao ke hove,
huno, Neˈyaˈmo afaˈa neyo lole salemo neˈyaˈmo oˈnetapa
mositapa maiˈnae.
34 Maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lokiya gemo huˈna lapa nepauve.
Afaˈa maisayafeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neyo. Magoke lapayokaˈmo
aino lupaeno lageso osisiyana alagi afaˈa maigae, huno hapa
paiteno
35 muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo peleti mayamo aliˈneno
Gotifeˈmo hao ke heno nunumuˈmo huteno alino akaya heno
aepa faino neˈniye.

36 Neˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apaipamoˈmo kanale huˈa
atateˈapaeˈmo mukiˈamogimo neˈyaˈmo aliˈa neˈnae.
37 Ani sipifiˈmo maiˈnona vayaˈmo tu hataleti seveti sigisiˈa
vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
38 Neˈyaˈmo neˈa apamu huteˈapaeˈmo sipimoˈmo kana
osisiyafeˈmo viti kuˈmo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga auˈa ataleˈnae.

Aniˈmoˈa sipimo aeno atagiˈniya gemae

39 Kotilamiyapiˈmo sipifi aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogi
mopamo oˈageˈnae. Agayana mago ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo ani
kahaepamo haneˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, Sipimo alinituta ani
kahaepaleˈmo malesunafeˈmo amalageka huta agegaune,
huˈa huˈnae.
40 Sipimo aeˈa neˈatafaya nofiˈmo heˈa hatagauˈa ataleteˈa
akamelega aiˈa atagi neˈnaya yosale nofiˈmo hakalu heˈa
taleˈnae. Yasimoˈmo ani agiˈnalega kahaepaleˈmo sipimo
avalelino visiyafeˈmo sipi agoˈyafi selimo aliˈa asagauˈa nofi
aeteˈa maleˈnae.
41 Maleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo yasimoˈmo sipimo avalelino
ani agiˈnaleˈmo oˈuˈnifa anipiˈmo mago yafa avemoˈmo
atafauno alagi huno maiˈniye. Aniˈmoˈa sipimo
akamelegamo aeno atava aige huˈniye.
42 Ati vayaˈmogimo vegemo huˈapaeˈmo, Kalavusifi
maiˈnaya vayaˈmo mukiˈamo apamagisunageˈa faligae.
Fiku yanageˈa mago vayaˈmo nagosa ailiˈuˈa apaune heˈa
ugae, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa
43 ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Polo
agufamo alino katino atesiyafeˈmo, haˈao, huno hapa pai-
enoˈaeˈmo nagosa neˈaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Anipiˈmo asagau-
tapa aiteta nagosa aime aime utapa ani agiˈnaleˈmo avaˈyi
hiyo, huno hapa paiteno
44 mago nagosa noˈaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Latapa yosamo sip-
imo aeno atava aiˈniya yosaleˈmo maitetapa alinitapa viyo,
huno laha paiˈnigeta mukiˈamogitamo ani agufa kavaˈmo
huta ani agiˈnaleˈmo alagepa hututa avaˈyi huta hano
huˈnone.

28

Poloˈa Moleta kotega ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo uno maiˈniya gemae

1 Muki vayaˈamo ani agiˈnaleˈmo uta avaˈyi huta
maiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo ani ani agoˈnanenamo agiˈamo Moleta
kotegae huˈa agi aeˈa laha paiˈnageta afiˈnone.
2 Ani Moleta kotega ve aˈnemogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa
latateˈapaeˈmo koˈmo aiˈnigeno yasimo lahauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
atamo kaeˈa loto huˈa lateˈnae.

3 Polo'a mago aise ata hayamo alino atafi'mo
nekaegeno'ae'mo atamo'mo leno amuko hau'nigeno'ae'mo
mago nagalo'yavemo ani ata hayafati'mo eno ayapi'mo
akafu hanino alagi huteno hanino mulekalale huteno
mai'niye.
4 Mai'nige'a Moleta kotega vaya'mogimo agete'apae'mo,
Ani vekamo'a mago vaya'mo nehapaeya vekamo
mai'negaiye. Anipati'mo faino kasalo pae'niya'monanafa
mago goti'a alino fako huno ne'apateya goti'a huno'ae'mo,
faligiye, huno hu'niye, hu'a hu'nae.
5 Polo'a aya'mo aino sako ke huno aino valino atalegeno
atafi'mo asagauno ai'nigeno Polo'a afa'a mai'niye.
6 Agufamo alino afu lesifi asagauno aiteno falisifi hu'a
hute'a agava mai'nae. Yatala afina'mo agava maime maime
u'nayana agufale'mo mago kava'mo afole o'ai'nige'apae'mo
apaipafi'mo apakesamo afi'apae'mo, Mago goti'a mai'niye,
hu'a apakesamo afi'nae.
7 Ani kotega mago mopamo ani ago'nanenafi'mo
hane'niya mopale'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Pamaliyasi mopamo hane'niye.
Pamaliyasi'a lavalelinuno no'afi'mo late'neno'ae'mo
lole'e mago'e afina'mo alagepa huno yagaino late'nigeta
mai'none.
8 Pamaliyasi afo'amo'mo amuko kaita hauge aitoto aige
nehuno hipa'ale'mo havaeno mai'niye. Polo'a no'afi'mo
haino agufale'mo aya'mo male'neno nunumu'mo huno
ate'nigeno kaita'amo hageno ate'nige'a
9 agete' apae'mo ani ani ago'nanenafi'mo mai'naya vaya-
pati'mo muki kaita hapau'niya vaya'mo ete ete hu'nageno
alino alagepa huno apate'nige'apae'mo
10 muki ya'mo afa'a laha mae'a lami'nae. Lagaemo
ugefe'mo hu'nonage'apae'mo muki ya'mo o'ali'nona yatimo
alinita visunafe'mo alini e'a sipifi'mo late'nae.

Moleta kotegati'mo eta Lomu taonifi'mo uta ava'yi hu'nona gemae

11 Lagaemo mani ani ago'nanenafi'mo hane'niya
taonifi'mo lole'e mago'e kaimo maiteta Alekasani kotega
sipimo agi'amo alago'ya gotiganiye, hu'a agi ae'naya
sipimo mani ani ago'nanenale'mo yasimo ne'aliya afina'mo
hane'niya sipifi'mo haita maiteta u'none.
12 Uta Silakusi taonifi'mo uta ava'yi huteta lole'e mago'e
afina'mo mai'none.
13 Maiteta ataleta sipifi'mo aita vego huta Lisiyamu
taonifi'mo uta ava'yi hu'none. Egamo yasimo'a sipimo

alinino visiya agufa yasimo aliˈnigeta uta lole afinaˈmo Putiyoli taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huˈnone.
14 Ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya konagatimogimo lagaefeˈmo, lagaeˈeˈmo maiyo, huˈa huˈnageta magoke salemo apakaeˈeˈmo maiteta apataleta Lomu taonifiˈmo visunafeˈmo uˈnone.
15 Lava gemo huˈnaya gemo Lomu taonifi konagatimogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo Apiyasi maketi kumateˈmo neˈageta fotu hutetaeˈmo lavaleˈnageta magokepi neˈunageˈapaeˈmo nata vayaˈai noˈmo loleˈe magoˈe noˈmo haneˈniya yateˈmo magoˈe Lomu taonifi konagatimogimo neˈageta fotu huteta Poloˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno aipamo alino lokiya vaino ateˈniye.

Lomu taonifiˈmo maiˈniya gemae

16 Lagaemo Lomu taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alu vekamo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo apavalelinuno amiˈniye. Amiˈniyaˈmonanafa Poloˈa agaiˈageˈmo mago nopiˈmo afaˈa maigiye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno mago ati vekamoˈa yagaino ateˈniye.
17 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utegeno Poloˈa Lomu taonifiˈmo Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, Lagae vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈna faipa huˈna oˈapatege laginago vayaˈai geˈapimo amagiˈna oˈatalege huˈnovaˈmonanafa Yulusalemu taonimo kalavusi huˈa natateˈa navaleliˈeˈa Lomu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo aiˈa nateˈnae.
18 Apakaemo nagenoka huˈa nafigeˈapaeˈmo, Ani vekamoˈa falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈniyanageta afaˈa hatu maeta atesunageno ugiye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa
19 Yu vayaˈmogimo haˈao, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alu kaˈmo ohaneˈnigeˈna Sisaˈa alino fako huno nateteno agoti huno nategaiye, huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Yu vayaˈnimo agoti huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo nagesamo oˈafiˈnove.
20 Ani kavaˈmo afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapaketeˈnaeˈmo ani gemo lapa paigefeˈmo huve. Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apavayagunagu huˈa agava maiˈnaya vekalefeˈmo kalavusi huˈa nateˈnageˈna hemenimo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
21 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Yutiya kotegatiˈmo mago kava gemo huˈa avoˈmo kaeˈa olamiˈnae. Mago konagatimogi ani kotegatiˈmo hosu kava gemo huliˈeˈa laha opaiˈnae.
22 Huliˈa oˈmeˈnayaˈmonanafa muki kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo alita fako hutapa lapaote maiˈnaya

vaya'mogitapae'mo hosu gemo nehae. Ani gemo afi'nona'mofe'mo ani kavafe'mo kagesamo ne'afina gemo afigesune, hu'a ha pai'nae.

23 Ani gemo hute'a Polo'a mago afina'mo hapa paisiyafe'mo lekana pai male'naya afina'mo asole vaya'mo Polo'mo mai'niya notegamo e'nae. Polo'a netepi'mo aepa faino Goti'a ne'yagaiya kava'mo aepa'ae'mo ava gemo alino apaya malege aeno hakalo huno hapa paige huno mai'niye. Agaemo Yesufe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo Mosese ge'e Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai ge'api'efe'mo apakesamo alino hapa paime hapa paime ne'egeno yegemo lamino fale'niye.

24 Mago vaya'amogi lama gemo nehiye, hu'a apakesamo afi'nayana mago vaya'amogimo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nae.

25 Alu apakesa alu apakesamo afite'a atale'a u'nae. Atale'a o'u'nageno'ae'mo Polo'a hogoteno hapa paino'ae'mo, Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo Aiyeyafe'mo lama gemo ha pai'nigeno Aiyeya'a lapakinago vaya'aife'mo ani gemo alino hapa pai'niye. Goti Auneme'amo'mo ani gemo huno'ae'mo,

26 Kagaemo uka mani vaya'aife'mo ani gemo huka hapa paiyo.

Lapakaemo afige afige hutapa maigaya'monanafa alagi afitapa aeto osugae. Agege agege hutapa maigaya'monanafa agetapa aeto osugae.

27 Mani vaya'mogimo negi nagi apaipa apakesamo hane'nige'apae'mo apakesamo ali'a akanite'a apaulagamo fali kae'a mai'nae. Apakaemo apaulagamo afa'a age'a aya okege apakesamo afa'a o'afige apaipafi'mo o'afige hute'a ai'a afe le'a nagaetegamo o'mesage'na ali'na alagepa hu'na o'apatesuvafe'mo ani agufa kava'mo hu'a mai'nae, huno ha pai'nigeno.

Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niye, huno Polo'a hapa pai'niye.

28-29 Polo'a hapa paino hano nehuno'ae'mo, Ani gemo hu'niya'mofe'mo alagi alagepa hutapa afiyo. Goti'a alu nofi vaya'mo hapa maesiya gemo alino ate'niya ge'amo visige'a afigae, huno hapa pai'niye. Polo'a ani gemo huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo Yu vaya'mogi ge vaime vaime atale'a u'nae.

30 Lole kafugamo Polo'a havaeno maisiyafe'mo no aepa nete'mo miya faime faime eno mai'neno'ae'mo muki vaya'mo agaetegamo e'naya vaya'mo alino falu fala huno apate'niye.

31 Agaemo Goti'a ne'yagaiya kavafe'mo ava gemo aeno
hakalo huno hapa paige Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisife'mo
ava gemo alino apaya malege huno mai'niye. Vaya'mogimo
o'atafau'naya'mofe'mo mago gemo fala okino muki ge'amo
aeno hakalo huno hapa paino mai'niye.

LOMU

Polo'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye. Na kava higeno'aene. Agaemo Lomu taonifi'mo mai'naya Kalisitini vaya'mo uno o'apake'niya vaya'mo uno apakesiyafe'mo hu'niye. Agaemo mago afina'mo apakae'e'mo maigeno henaga'amo apataleno uno Sipeni kotegamo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo agesa afi'niye. Ani kavafe'mo 15:22-32 gefi'mo lekana paitapa afiyo. Mani avopi'mo aepa'amo 1:17 gefi'mo hane'niye. Goti'a alagepa faigoko ge'aleti'mo fatago kava'amo alino apave liteno apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'aina alino ne'apamiye. Inagi ke'aepa gemo akame nehaya kavateti'mo Goti aulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo o'mai'nafa Kalaisifeke'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavatetike'mo Goti aulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae.

Hogoteno Polo'a ani kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo, muki Yuta vaya'e alu nofi vaya'mogi'e'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a aipamo leno apate'niyanageno agoti huno apategaiye. Ani gemo 1:18–3:20 hane'niye. Gefi'mo Goti'a agai'a aipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo mafa'ne'amo Yesu Kalaisi'a alino ate'nigeno emineno muki vaya'ai hosu kava'apilefe'mo miya faino apateteno fali'niye. Hemenimo Goti'a Yesu'mo fali'niya kavateti'mo fatago kava'amo alino apave li'niye. Goti'a ani alagepa faigoko ge'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'aina fatago kava'amo alino apamiteno naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye. Ani gemo 3:21–4:25 hane'niye.

Ani vaya'mogimo Yesu Kalaisipi'mo mai'nageno hosu kava'e fali kava'mo'e'mo lokiya'amo ohanesigeno alino afepi apateteno yagaino o'apategaiye. Yagaino o'apatesige'a ae'a apakase'a alagepa hu'a maigae. (Sapata 5–8).

Inagi Sapata 9–11 gefi'mo Polo'a huno'ae'mo, mago lusi kana kava'ae'mo hu'niye. Polo'mo agai'amo Yu vayapati vekamo mai'nigeno Goti'a hogoteno akeya'vilagamo lekana paino apate'niya vaya'amo mai'naya'monanafa muki asole Yu vaya'mogimo Yesufe'mo apakame'ya ami'nae. Muki alu nofi vaya'mogimo Yesufe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a mai'nayana Yu vayapati'mo o'mai'nae. Goti'a apakaetegamo mago alagepa kava'mo hu'niyana alagepa hu'a o'age'naya'monanafa henaga'amo Yesu Kalaisi vayapi'mo e'a hai'a falegae, huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

Polo'a henaga avopi'mo Sapata 12–16 gefi'mo Goti mafa'ne'amogi akame hisaya kavafe'mo hapa pai'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'na Yesu Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'aluve.
Agaemo apa veka'amo mai'ne'na Goti alagepa faigoko
ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo ago lekana
paino nateteno'ae'mo nagaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.
2 Akeya'vilaga Goti'a agaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi aote mukufi'mo avo'mo kae
male'naya ge'apimo'a mani alagepa faigoko ge'alefe'mo,
afole aigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
3 Mani gemo mafa'ne'amo Ala kava netimo Yesu
Kalaisife'mo ava gemo hane'niye. Agaemo ma mopafi
mai'niya kavatefe'mo mago a kanomo'a Nevini aginago'amo
alino ate'niye.
4 Aote auneme'e vekamo mai'niya kavatefe'mo Goti'a
agai'a himamu'aleti'mo, fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino
ateteno'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo mai'niye, huno alino apave
li'niye.
5 Goti'a agaeteti'mo fiku naha maeno namiteno Kalaisi
agi'alefe'mo apa ali'ya'amo alisuvafe'mo navaleno
nate'niye. Goti'a muki nofi vaya'aife'mo akame hiyo, huno
hu'niya ge'amo akame hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo
apa ali'ya'amo alisuvafe'mo navaleno nate'niye.
6 Lapakae'e'mo ani nofi vayapati'mo mai'nageno Goti'a
keya aeno ge hu'nigetapa eta Yesu Kalaisi vaya'amo mai'nae.
7 Mai'naya'mofe'mo nagaemo muki Lomu taonifi'mo
mai'naya vaya'mogitapae'mo Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo
hau'nigeno'ae'mo lapaote vaya'amo maisayafe'mo keya
aeno ge hu'niya vaya'amogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaove.
Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa
mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Hao ke heno nunumu huno apate'niya gemae

8 Muki ma mopafi vaya'mogimo lapakesa afita fatago
nehaya kavafe'mo lapava gemo nehaya'mofe'mo hogote'na
ani kavatefe'mo Gotife'mo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo hao ke ne-
hove.
9 Nagaemo amega nagufaleti'mo Goti ali'ya'amo
o'ali'na naipafati'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo alagepa faigoko
ge'alefeke'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aluve. Nagaemo nunumu hu'na
hano osu'nofa muki afina'mo nunumu hu'na nelapatove.
Goti'a nage'niyanageno he, nehiye, huno, naha maesiya
gemo afa'a lapa paigiye.
10 Nagaemo yatala afina'mo lapakaetegamo ugefe'mo
nehu'nae'mo, hemenimo kahau'nisiyana visuva ka'mo va-
lika nato, hu'na nunumu nehuve.
11 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo fiku alisaya ya'mo
ali'na lapamisugeno lokiya vaino lapatesigetapa atafauta

alagi hutapa maisayafeˈmo uˈna lapakesuva naipamo nekaliye.

12 Aliˈna lapamiguve, huˈna huvaˈmonanafa nagaeˈe lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lagesa afita fatago nehunaˈmofeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta naha maesageˈna lapa maegauve.

13 Konagaˈnimogitapae, mago gemo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniyanagi lapakaemo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Muki afinaˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, uguve, huˈna nehuvaˈmonanafa lapakaetegamo visuva kaˈmo ago akani maleˈniye. Nagaemo Yu nofi vayapati oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo uˈna Goti geˈamo hakaleˈnogeno alagamo aeˈniya kava huˈna lapakaetegaˈeˈmo uˈna Goti geˈamo hakalesugeno alagamo aesiyafeˈmo neˈnahaiye.

14 Gotiˈa namiˈniya anonaˈalefeˈmo Galiki nofi vayaˈaifenagi muki nofi vayaˈaifenagi afiˈnaya vayaˈaifenagi oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈaifenagi aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiguve.

15 Visuvafeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Lomu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo uˈna alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paisuvafeˈmo nahauˈnigeˈna ago alo huˈna maiˈnove.

16 Na kava higeˈnaene. Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈalefeˈmo navagage osuˈnigeˈna namogaga neˈauvaˈmofeˈmae. Gotiˈa ani gemo himamuˈaletiˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapate. Hogoteno Yu nofi vayaˈaitegamo afole aitenoˈaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo afole aiˈniye.

17 Gotiˈa mani geletiˈmo agaiˈa fatago kavaˈamo ago alino apave liteno apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavateti'mo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo alino neˈapamiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo fatago vayaˈamo maiˈnayanageˈa alagepa huˈa maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Muki vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈmo apakameˈya amiˈnaya gemae

18 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈamo alino apave neliye. Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo muki mono nosaya kavaˈe muki vayaˈaitegamo muki hosu kavaˈmo nehaya kavateˈefeˈmo aipamo leno neˈapate. Apakaemo hosu kavaˈapileti'mo lama geˈamo apaipafiˈmo haneˈniya lama geˈaleˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈalisiyafeˈmo aeˈa akaniˈa neˈatae.

19 Gotiˈa na agufa vekamo maiˈnofi huno apaipafiˈmo ago alino apave liˈnigeno ha le yategamo afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

20 Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinatetiˈmo muki
vayaˈmogi alo huˈniya yaˈamo ago ageme ageme eˈnae.
Ageme ageme neˈeˈapaeˈmo apaulagaletiˈmo noˈagaya
yaˈmo Gotiˈa hanege hanege huno hanesiya himamuˈamo
agateˈapaeˈmo, aeto agufa vekamo hogote vekamo alagi
ago aeno lagaseˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa neˈagae.
Neˈagayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo aeˈa ati kaesayafeˈmo,
alagi oˈageˈnone, huˈa afaˈa osugae.
21 Muki vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈmo ago ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ala
agiˈamo Gotiˈmo amisaya agufa agiˈamo oˈamige agaefeˈmo
hao ke osege huˈa maiˈnae. Afa apakesageˈmo neˈafigeno
apaipafiˈmo hani huˈniya kavaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
negi nagi kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnae.
22 Apakaemo, afiˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa
nehuˈapaeˈmo negi vayaˈmo hamaleˈnae.
23 Apakaemo maige maige huno neˈmaiya ha le kon-
ali Gotifekeˈmo mono osuˈa apakameˈya amiteˈa agae
aimuˈyaleˈmo kasalisiya vayakana agufa aunegi namagana
agufa aunegi afugana agufa aunegi nagaloˈyavegana agufa
aunegi huˈa alo huˈa maleteˈa ani yatefekeˈmo mono huˈnae.
24 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo
magoˈe huno apatafauno oˈmaino afaˈa apakeno
apataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈa kumai
kavaˈmo huˈnae. Apavagage hisiya agufa kavakeˈmo
nehuˈa apakaiˈapi apakufamo aliˈa hosu huˈa atege vayaˈai
apakufamo aliˈa hosu huˈa apatege huˈa maiˈnae.
25 Apakaemo lama geˈamo ataleteˈa lama ge
Gotifeˈmo mono osuˈa ataleˈa agae aimuˈyaleˈmo aigofe
gotiˈapimogifekeˈmo mono huˈnae. Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo
alo huˈniya vekaeˈmo mono osuge geˈamo oˈafige huteˈa
apakaiˈapimo alo huˈnaya yatefekeˈmo mono huteˈapaeˈmo
akame huˈnae. Huˈnayaˈmonanafa alo huˈniya vekamo
agiˈaleˈmo muki afinaˈmo aliˈa asaga hume hume uˈa maiyo.
He, lama ge.
26 Ani hosu kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno
apatafauno oˈmaino afa apakeno apataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alagi
hosu hapaˈye kavaˈmo huˈnae. Aˈneˈapimogimo vele
neˈmaiya kavaˈmo ataleˈa ani kava aimuˈyaleˈmo aˈne
apafalugiˈeˈmo aeto agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae.
27 Ani kava huˈa vemogiˈeˈmo aˈnemo oˈaliˈa ve
apafalugigeˈmo alisayafeˈmo lokiya apaipamo kaliˈnageno
apaipafatiˈmo atete hapauˈniye. Vemogimo vemo
aliteˈapaeˈmo apavagage hisiya agufa kavaˈmo huteˈa
Gotiˈmo ataleˈa hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo ani hosu
miyaˈmo aliˈnae.

28 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo lama ge huˈa apakesa afisayafeˈmo
ohapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno apatafauno
oˈmaino afaˈa apakeno apataleˈnigeˈa hosu apaipa
apakesakeˈmo alino he tino apateˈnigeˈa osisaya agufa
kavaˈmo nehae.
29 Muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavanagi kumai ka-
vanagi alagepa osu kavanagi ma mopafi yafeˈmo hapaˈye
nehiya kavanagi apaini huˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmoˈagi huno
apaipafiˈmo havaiteˈniye. Apaipa kafa nehapaya kavanagi
vayaˈmo kamiti neˈapamagiya kavanagi kaveta nehaya ka-
vanagi aigofe gemo nehaya kavanagi hosu apaipa nekaliya
kavanagi huno apaipafiˈmo havai teno haneˈniye.
30 Apakaemo hosu faigoko gemo huge vayaˈai
apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa afepi apatege Gotifeˈmo alagi ohapauge
hanageke yaˈmo aliˈa apamiteˈa aliˈa apaiyafiˈmo apatege
ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa huge apakaiˈapi apakiˈapileˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈa atege apakesa afifi huˈa saufa hosu kavaˈmo
huge itaˈapi afoˈapimogi geˈapimo oˈafige huˈa neˈmaiye.
31 Apakaemo negi kavaˈmo huge hugune, huˈa
nehaya gemo osuˈa atalege afamo anagaˈapieˈmo hapau
apayamopafiˈmo ohapauge apaipamoˈmo falu huˈa
oˈapatege hapau huˈa oˈapatege huˈa neˈmaiye.
32 Gotiˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamisugeˈa alagi falisaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno ago hu maleˈniye. Apakaemo ani gemo
ago afiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani agufa hosu kavaˈageˈmo
nosayaˈmonanafa magoˈe hosu kavaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo
hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo amuse huˈa neˈapatae.

2

Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Veˈnimogae, kagaemo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo
agetekaeˈmo alika fako huka apatetekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo
nehae, huka nehukaeˈmo kagaikaˈefekeˈmo ani gemo
nehane. Magoke agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehanaˈmofeˈmae.
Kagaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huka nehana vekamogamo
magoke agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehanaˈmofeˈmo ina lagamo
maiˈnapigeka agotileˈmo he tika maiˈnekaeˈmo, nagaemo
hosu kavaˈmo huˈnofi, huˈna oˈageˈnove, huka aeka ati
okaegane.
2 Gotiˈa huˈnaya kavaˈapilefekeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmo alagi lama ge huno agoti huno apategaiye, huta ago
afiˈnone.

3 Veˈnimogae, ani agufa kavaˈmo nehukaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmo alika fako huka apatetekaeˈmo, aeˈna
kasalo paegauve, huka kagesa neˈafipiye.
4 Gotiˈa kagemi yaˈagana huno maleˈniya yapatiˈmo
kagaetegamo lusi alagepa kavaˈmo huteno malage
huno aipamo leno okateno yatala afinaˈmo afaˈa
nekateyaˈmonanafa alagepa huka kagesa oˈafiˈneka afa
kavane, huka kagesa neˈafipiye. Gotiˈa kaipamo alika afe
lesanafeˈmo kagaetegamo alagepa kavaˈmo nehiye, huka
oˈafiˈnapiye.
5 Kaipamo alika afe oleˈnanaˈmonanafa kaipamoˈmo
lokiya vaiˈnigeka afaˈa maiˈnekaeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo
leno nekateya kayoˈmo alo huka maleme maleme
neˈanagenoˈaeˈmo ko nesiye. Gotiˈa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
aipamo leno neˈapateyanageno alino alagepa huno agoti
huno apatesiya afinaˈmo mani kayoˈmo kamigiye.
6 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogimo huˈnaya kavaˈmo
anonaˈapilefeˈmo miyaˈapimo apamigiye.
7 Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈapigi ala apakiˈapigi maige
maige huˈa maisaya yaˈapigi alisayafeˈmo hapaˈye ne-
higeˈa alagepa kavaˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hume hume
neˈvisaya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya
yaˈapimo alino apamigiye.
8-9 Alino apamigiyaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo kame huˈa
ateteˈa lama geˈamo akame osuˈa hosu kavaˈmo akame
nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aipamo leno neˈapateya kayoˈmo
apamisigeˈa lusi kana yaˈmo alisageno apakafu kigiye. Ani
agufa kavaˈmo muki hosu kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈaitegamo
afole aigiye. Hogoteno Yu vayaˈaitegamo afole aiteno Yu
nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo afole aigiye.
10 Afole aigiyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo
nehisaya vayaˈmogimo ha le konali yaˈapimo alige ala
apakiˈapimo alige hisageno apaipamoˈmo falu hugiye.
Hogoteˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo alitesageˈapaeˈmo Yu nofi vaya-
patiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo aligae.
11 Na kava hinageˈapaene. Gotiˈa amega apakufale ka-
vatefeˈmo agesa oˈafino muki vayaˈmo magoke agufa ka-
vatetiˈmo alino fako huno neˈapate.
12 Keˈaepa geˈamo oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo
nehisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa agoti huno apateteno apamag-
isigeˈa faligayaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo alino agoti
huno oˈapategaiye. Keˈaepa geˈamo aliˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
hosu kavaˈmo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno keˈaepa
geˈaletiˈmo alino agoti huno apategaiye.
13 Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo fiku afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, naula-

gale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nosifa ke'aepa
ge'amo afite'a akame nehaya vaya'aifeke'mo, naulagale'mo
fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye.
14 Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vaya'mogimo ke'aepa
ge'amo o'ali'naya'monanafa ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehage-
tae'mo, Goti ke'aepa ge'amo apaipafi'mo hane'niye, huta
ne'apakone.
15 Apakaemo laipafi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya ke'aepa
ge'amo hane'niye, hu'a ali'a apave neliye. Yu'ilaga
veka'apimo'a, ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo, huno hapa
nepaiye. Apakaemo apakesa afite'apae'mo hosu kava'mo
nehune, hu'a huge alagepa kava'mo nehune, hu'a huge hu'a
nehae.
16 Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo alagepa faigoko
ge'nilefe'mo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo hu'a fala ki'a ne'atalaya
kava'mo alino fako huno apategaiye.

Yu vaya'mogi, mono kavatimo'a laha maegaiye, hu'a hu'naya gemae

17 Kagaemo, Yu vekamo mai'novanageno ke'aepa gemo'a
naha maegaiye, huka hutekae'mo, Goti vaya'amo mai'nove,
huka nehane.
18 Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ali'a kaya male'nagekae'mo
Goti'a hau'niya kava'mo ageteka hogote alagepa kavafe'mo,
kanale kavane, huka nehane.
19-20 Kagaemo hukae'mo, ke'aepa ge'amo ago afi'nove.
Afite'na nagaemo lama gemo aepa'amo ago age'nove,
huka nehane. Lole kagesa o'afi'neka lokiya vaika kagesa
afikae'mo, apaulagamo ali hu'nige'a alagepa ka'mo
o'age'a hani yapi'mo ne'maiya vaya'mo ha le ya'mo ali'na
ne'apamuve. O'afi'naya vaya'mo ali'na api ai'na apatete'na
mafa'negana hu'a apakesa ohane'niya vaya'mo ali'na apaya
ne'malove, huka kagesa ne'afine.
21 He, alika apaya ne'malana'monanafa kagaikamo alika
kaya no'malapiye. Kumaya'mo o'aliyo, huka aeka hakalo
huka hapa nepaina'monanafa kumaya'mo ne'alipiye.
22 Kumai kava'mo osiyo, huka nehana'monanafa kumai
kava'mo nehapiye. Kagaemo aigofe goti'apimogife'mo alagi
okahau'niya'monanafa Gotife'mo kagesa afika koli nos-
apiye.
23 Kagaemo, ke'aepa gemo afi'nove, huka kagikale'mo
alika asaga huka nekatana'monanafa ke'aepa ge'amo ago
amagika ataleteka Goti agi'ale'mo alika afepi ne'atane.
24 Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a
huno'ae'mo, lapakaemo hosu kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo

Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatae, huno huˈniye.

Apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

25 Kagaemo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisanaˈmoˈmo kagufamo lagauˈa kateˈnaya kavaˈmoˈa afaˈa kaha maegaiye. Keˈaepa geˈamo amagika neˈatalesanaˈmoˈmo kagufamo lagauˈa kateˈnaya kavaˈmo ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

26 Mago vekamo agufamo lagauˈa oˈateˈnisaya vekamoˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisiyana Goti aulagaleˈmo apakufamo lagauˈa apateˈnaya vayakana huno maigiye.

27 Apakufamo lagauˈa oˈapateˈnageˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisayana agoti huˈa kategae. Keˈaepa geˈamo ago aliˈnanageˈapaeˈmo kagufamo lagauˈa kateˈnaya vekamogamo ani keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagika neˈatalanaˈmofeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huˈa agoti huˈa kategae.

28-29 Lama ge Yu vekamoˈa amega agufale Yu vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa aipafi Yu vekamo maiˈniye. Lama ge apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmo amega apakufale kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifa apaipafi kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Keˈaepa gemoˈa mani agufa aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligiyaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo mani agufa aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa neˈaliye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo lama ge Yu vekamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa noˈataya'monanafa Gotiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno neˈate.

3

1 Mani gemo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo alu nofi vayaˈmo aeˈa apakasesayafeˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo oˈaliˈnafiye. Apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmoˈa haiya kava huno hapa maegaiye.

2 Muki kavatefeˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae. Hogote yaˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo haneˈniyana Gotiˈa geˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo geˈamo ago alino apamiˈniye.

3 Apamiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago Yu vayaˈamogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, kaginago vayaˈmo hapa maegauve, huno ha paiˈniya gemo afa gemo haneˈniyanageno Gotiˈa agaiˈa geˈamo afaˈa akame osisifiye.

4 Alagi atalegeno hano hino. Muki vayaˈmogimo aigofe gemo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa geˈamo alagi oˈataleno akame hugiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo gemo hisanageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, alagi

lama gemo nehiye, huˈa hugae. Vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa nekatesagekaeˈmo aeka apakasegane, huno avo kae maleˈniye.
5 Lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisunana Goti fatago kavaˈamo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo magoˈe huno afole aiˈnisiyana na agufa gemo hugune. Gotiˈa anonatilefeˈmo kayoˈmo nelamisigetaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huta ma mopafi vayakana huta ge hisupiye.
6 Alagi atalegeno hano hino. Mani gemo lama gemo haneˈniyesinana Gotiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmo afaˈa agoti huno oˈapatesine.
7 Mago Yu vayaˈmogi, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisunagenoˈaeˈmo Goti fatago kavaˈamo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo magoˈe huno afole aiˈnisiyana na kava hisigeno agoti huno lategaiye.
8 Vae, huˈna, alagepa huˈa apakesa afiˈnaesinana alagepa kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo higetao, huta afaˈa nehunesine. Ani gemo afaˈa osugunaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi lagaefeˈmo, ani gemo nehae, huˈa faipa huˈa nelatae. Gotiˈa mani vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayane, huno huteno agoti huno apategaiye. He, alagi lama gemo hugiye.

Muki ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo hosu vayane, huno huˈniya gemae

9 Inagi lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita aeta apakaseta alagepa vayaˈmo maiˈnopiye. Haˈao, hosu kavaˈmoˈa Yu vayaˈmogitaˈe Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aeno lagaseno yagaino lateˈniye, huˈna aliˈna lapave liˈnove.
10 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈnaya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Mago fatago vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Magokeˈatomo alagi oˈmaiˈniye.
11 Mago afiˈnaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Gotiˈmo agegefeˈmo kahauya nehaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
12 Muki vayaˈmogimo ani kaˈmo ago ataleˈnae. Mukiˈamo hosu vayaˈmo hamaleˈnae. Alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo mago oˈmaiˈnae. Magokeˈatomo alagi oˈmaiˈniye.
13 Lugoˈapimo kano kelimo aliˈa halo neˈaigeno atu neˈaiya kano keligana huno haneˈnigeno hosu gemo afole neˈaiye. Apavenafuˈnaletiˈmo aigofe gemo nehae. Nagaloˈyaveˈmogi apavayafiˈmo analisa aniˈmo havai teˈniya kava huno hosu gemo apavayafiˈmo havai teˈnigeˈa geˈapileti'mo vayaˈmo nehapae.
14 Apakaemo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapataya geˈe hapai vaiˈa neˈapataya kavaˈeˈmo apaipafiˈmo havai teˈniye.
15 Apakaemo apaiyaletiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈa vayaˈmo nehapae.

16 U eˈa nehayategamo muki yaˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa atege
apakafu kisiya yaˈmo aliˈa apamige nehae.
17 Alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maisaya kaˈmo noˈagae.
18 Gotifeˈmo koli hisaya agufa apakesa noˈafiye,
huˈa avo kae maleˈnae.
19 Ago afiˈnonana Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo
afeˈalumelagamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiye.
Apakaemo geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa ge osuˈa ani
gemo ha paiˈapaeˈmo, Goti aulagaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo
huˈnonanageno kayoˈmo lamigiye, huˈa hisayafeˈmo hapa
nepaiye.
20 Hapa nepaiyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa
geˈamo akame nehisaya kavatetiˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fa-
tago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno osugiyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa
geˈaletiˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave neliye.

Fatago kavaˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo neˈe, huno huˈniya gemae

21 Ani kava huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo Gotiˈa
fatago kavaˈamo agaetegatiˈmo alino apave neliye. Keˈaepa
geˈamo akame nehaya kavatetiˈmo alino noˈapamifa fiku
hapa maeno neˈapamiye. Moseseˈe Gotitegati gemo alini
eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo avo kae
maleˈnaya geletiˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiye.
22 Gotiˈa mani fatago kavaˈamo alino Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo muki apakesa
afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo neˈapamigeno apakaeteˈmo
haneˈniye. Hailami salami huˈa noˈmaifa magoke aiyaya
vayaˈmo neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmae.
23 Na kava huˈnagenoˈaene. Muki vayaˈmogimo hosu
kavaˈmo huteˈa Goti ha le konali yaˈamo haiˈa me
taleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo noˈaliye.
24 Noˈaliyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesuˈmo miya faino
hatu maeno lateˈniya kavatetiˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago
vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paiˈniye. Gotiˈa muki ka-
vatilefeˈmo agesa oˈafino fiku laha maeno lamiˈniye.
25 Agaemo mafaˈneˈamo kolaˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago
hisuna kavatetiˈmo aipamo leno olateno aipamo falu huno
latesiyafeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ago
alino afole aino ateˈniye. Akeyaˈvilagamo Goti vayaˈamogi
hosu kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo kayoˈmo oˈapamino afaˈa
apakeno apataleˈniye. Huˈniya kavaˈalefeˈmo fatago
kavaˈmo huˈnove, huno alino lave lisiyafeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo
muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ago alino afole aino ateˈniye.
26 He, hemenimo Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo ago alino
lave nelinoˈaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna

vaya'mogitae'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehuno'ae'mo, fatago vekamo mai'nove, huno alino lave lisiyafe'mo Yesu'a afole yate'mo ago alino afole aino ate'niye.

27 Hu'niya'mofe'mo lagitile'mo afa'a alita asaga huta atesuna kava'mo hane'nifiye. Ha'ao, ani kava'mo ago alino hafaino atale'niye. Haiya agufa kavateti'mo alino hafaino atale'niye. Ke'aepa ge'aleti'mo alino hafaino atale'nifiye. Ha'ao, lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavatetike'mo ago alino hafaino atale'niye.

28 Atale'niya'mofe'mo ina kava huta afi'nonana Goti'a ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehaya kavateti'mo naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nosifa apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavatetike'mo naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye.

29 Yu vaya'mogitage'mo Gotitimo'mo mai'niye, huta hisupi Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo, Gotitimo'mo mai'niye, hu'a hugae. He, Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo Gotitimo'mo mai'niye, hu'a hugae.

30 Goti'a magoke'age'mo mai'niyanageno Yu vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno huge Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno huge nehiye.

31 Inagi lagaemo apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo nehutae'mo ke'aepa ge'amo aeta ati nekaopiye. Alagi atalegeno hano hino. Lagaemo ke'aepa ge'amo ha maeta alita he tita ne'atone.

4

Goti'a Emalehamufe'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nane, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Mani kavatefe'mo laginago vekamo Emalehamu'a agai'a agufaleti'mo ali'niye, huta hisupiye.

2 Ha'ao. Goti'a Emalehamu'mo alagepa kava hu'niya kava'aleti'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nane, huno hu'niyesinana Emalehamu'a agai'a agi'ale'mo afa'a alino asaga huno ate'niyesine. Ate'niyesina'monanafa Emalehamu'a Goti aulagale'mo agi'ale'mo afa'a alino asaga huno o'ategaiye.

3 Goti mukufi'mo avo kae male'niya gemo'a na kava hu'niye, huno hu'niye. Ani gemo'a, Emalehamu'a Goti

ge'ae'mo agesa afino fatago hu'nigeno Goti'a fatago kava'amo alino ami'niye, huno hu'niye.

4 Inagi vaya'mogimo ali'ya'mo alite'apae'mo miya'apimo ne'aliya yafe'mo, fiku ne'aliye, huta nosupa ali'ya'mo ali'naya anona'apilefe'mo miya'apimo ne'aliye, huta nehune.

5 Huta nehuna'monanafa ali'ya'mo o'ali'a Gotifeke'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'aife'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye. Agaemo mono nosaya vaya'aife'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye. Apakaemo ani kava nehiya Gotifeke'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehae.

6 Nevini'e'mo ani kavafe'mo magoke agufa gemo hu'niye. Agaemo, apakaemo ke'aepa gemo akame nehaya agufa ali'ya'mo o'ali'naya'monanafa Goti'a fatago kava'amo alino apami'nisiya vaya'mogi Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae, huno hu'niye.

7 Ani gee'mo huno'ae'mo,

Goti'a ke'aepa ge'amo amagi'a ne'atalaya hosu kava'apimo alino atalege hosu kava'apimo aeno ati kaeno apatege hu'nisiya vaya'mogi alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.

8 Ala kava ne'mo'a hosu kava'mo anona'apilefe'mo o'apami'nisiya vaya'mogi alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae,
huno hu'niye.

9 Apakufamo lagau'a atale'naya vaya'age'mo hapa ne'maefi apakufamo lagau'a o'atale'naya vaya'e'mo hapa ne'mae. Ani kavatefe'mo, Emalehamu'a agesa afino fatago hu'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a fatago kava'amo alino ami'niye, huta nehune.

10 Ani afina'mo Emalehamu'a haiya kava huno mai'niye. Agufamo lagauno atale'niya vekamo mai'nifi agufamo lagauno o'atale'niya vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo agufamo lagauno atale'niya vekamo o'mai'nifa agufamo lagauno o'atale'niya vekamo mai'niye.

11 Emalehamu'a agufamo lagauno o'atale'niya vekamo mai'neno'ae'mo agesa afino fatago huteno fatago kava'amo ali'niye. Fatago kava'amo ali'niya alagena kava'mo hane'niyana agufamo lagauno atale'niya alagena kava'mo ali'niye. Mani alagena kava'mo aune kava'mo hane'niyana, fatago vekamo mai'niye, huno alino apave neliya kava'mo hane'niye. Apakufamo lagau'a o'atale'naya vaya'ai aepa vekamo maisigeno Goti'a apakae'e'mo fatago kava'amo apamisayafe'mo ani kava huno mai'niye.

12 Agaemo apakufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈai aepa
vekamo maiˈniye. Apakaemo apakufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnaya
nofi vayaˈageˈmo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmonanafa Emalehamuˈa
agufamo lagauno oˈataleˈniya afinaˈmo agesa afino
fatago huˈniya vekamo aiyakamo neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo aepa
vekaˈapimo maiˈniye.

13 Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, muki ma mopamo kagaeˈe
kaginago vayakamogiˈeˈmo lapamisugetapa alagi alagepa
hutapa maigae, huno polomasi gemo ha paiˈniye. Emale-
hamuˈmofi aginago vayaˈamogimofi huˈa keˈaepa geˈamo
akame huˈnisaya kavateti ˈmo Gotiˈa lapamiguve, huno
huˈniya yaˈamo alisayafeˈmo osuˈnifa apakesa afiˈa fa-
tago huteˈa fatago kavaˈamo aliˈnisaya kavatetikeˈmo al-
isayafeˈmo huˈniye.

14 Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi maleˈnaya yaˈmo
neˈaliya kava huˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya
vayaˈmogimo aliˈnaesinana apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
kavaˈmo ina agufa kavanageno Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeˈna
lapamiguve, huno huˈniya polomasi geˈamo afa gemo
haneˈninageno afole oˈaiˈniesine.

15 Na kava higenoˈaene. Keˈaepa geˈamo
ohaneˈniyesinana keˈaepa geˈamo amagiˈa noˈatalaesine.
Hiyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈamoˈa haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
aipamo leno neˈapateya kayoˈmo apamisiya agufa kavaˈmo
alino afole aino neˈate.

16 Ani kava haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki aginago
vayaˈmogimo haiˈa me otaleˈa alagi haiˈa polomasi
gemo hu maleˈniya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo fiku hapa maeno
neˈapamigeˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi
aligae. Yu nofi aginago vayaˈamogigeˈmo oˈaligafa
Emalehamuˈa huˈniya kava huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehaya aginago vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo alisayafeˈmae. Agaemo
mukiˈamogita aepa netimo maiˈniye.

17 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya
gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Muki nofi vayaˈai apakinago aepa
vekaˈapimo aliˈna afole aiˈna kateˈnove,* huno hu maleˈniye.
Ani gemo huno hu maleˈniya afinaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo
Emalehamuˈa mukiˈamogita afotimoˈmo afole aiˈniye.
Agaemo Gotifeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnenoˈaeˈmo
faliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino he tino apatege ohaneˈniya yafeˈmo,
haneˈniye, huno huge nehiya Gotifeˈmo agesa afino fatago
huˈniye.

18 Emalehamuˈa afole aisiya kaˈmo oˈageˈniyaˈmonanafa
agesa afino fatago nehuno avayagunagu huno agava
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa, muki asole kaginago vayaˈmo

maigae, huno ha paiˈniya gemo afole aiˈnigeno muki nofi vayaˈai aepa vekaˈapimo afole aiˈniye.

19 Emalehamuˈa kafugaˈamo vani hataleti hugefe haino hogo huˈniya kafugafiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kolaˈnimoˈa aliˈya oˈaliˈnigeno aˈnimo aipamo ago alino kalagu kiˈnigeno laˈagufamo faligekana huno haneˈniye, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa ani kavafeˈmo agesa afifi huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aiseˈamo agesa afino fatago osuˈniyaˈmonanafa lokiya vaino magoˈe huno agesa afino fatago huˈniye.

20 Agaemo Gotiˈa, henagaˈamo huguve, huno huˈniya geeˈmo, hisifi osisifi, huno lole agesa oˈafiˈniye. Haˈao, agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamoˈmo lokiya vaino ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo Gotiˈmo ala agiˈamo amiˈniye.

21 Agaemo Gotiˈa, huguve, huno huˈniya geeˈmo lokiya vaino magoke agesa afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno huˈniye.

22 Huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo *Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.*

23-24 Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniya gemo Emalehamufekeˈmo avo okaeˈnifa lagaeˈefeˈmo avo kae maleˈniye. Ani kava huno Gotiˈa lagaemo agaefeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesuˈa faliˈniyateti'mo ago alino he tino ateˈniya Gotifeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna vayaˈmogitaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paigiye.

25 Gotiˈa hosu kavatilefeˈmo avalelino uno hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ateteno'aeˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paisiyafeˈmo kanolufatiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniye.

5

Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paiˈnigeta alagepa huta maiˈnona gemae

1 Lagesa afita fatago huˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paiˈnigeta afitetaeˈmo, aipamo falu huno nelate, huta huteta maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo laipamoˈmo falu nehiye.

2 Agaeteti'mo lagesa afita fatago huˈnona kavateti'mo faleta haiteta Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno nelamiya kavaˈafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo, Goti ha le konali hetamatimo aligune, huta lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmaune.

3 Afole aisiya kavafekeˈmo lamogaga noˈaunaˈmonanafa
hanageke yaˈeˈmo aliˈnetaeˈmo lamogaga neˈaune. Ani han-
ageke yatetiˈmo laha maesiyafeˈmo oˈataleta atafauta alagi
huta maiˈnisunagenoˈaeˈmo lokiya vaino lategaiye, huta ago
afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lamogaga neˈaune.
4 Oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta neˈmaisunagenoˈaeˈmo
amuse huno latesigeta lavayagunagu huta agava maigune.
5 Gotiˈa aote Auneme'amo alino lamiˈnigeno
Auneme'amoˈmo Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈniya kavaˈamo laipafiˈmo ago alino laki maleˈniye.
Lakiˈnigeta ageˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lavayagunagu nehuta agava
neˈmauna kavatefeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana hisigeno hosu
laipamo okaligiye.
6 Hauˈniya kavatefeˈmo layamufamo oˈvaleta Gotifeˈmo
mono osuta hosu kavaˈmo nehuna vayaˈmogitalefeˈmo
Gotiˈa lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo Kalaisiˈmo ago falino
lateˈniye.
7 Mago vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya
vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo faliˈa oˈapategayaˈmonanafa
magoke magoke vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa hapa neˈmaya
vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo koli osuˈa faliˈa apategae.
8 Faliˈa apategayaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo nehuna
vayaˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈa falino lateˈniya
kavatetiˈmo Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈamo ago alino lave neliye.
9 Gotiˈa kolaˈamo aino lakino lateˈniya kavatetikeˈmo,
naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha
paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno laha maeno aipamo
leno nelateya kayoˈmo lamisiya kavategatiˈmo lagufamo
alino katino lategaiye.
10 Goti kameˈamo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo
faliˈniya kavatetiˈmo alino ao yaˈmo hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ao vayaˈamo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo he tino
afaˈa maiˈniya himamuˈaletiˈmo magoˈe huno lagufamo
alino katino lategaiye.
11 Mani alagepa kavaˈageˈmo lagaetegamo afole oˈaigifa
hemeniˈeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo Gotifeˈmo
amuse huta ateteta lamogaga neˈaune. Gotiˈa agaeteti'mo
ago alino ao yaˈmo hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

Atamuˈe Kalaisiˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

12 Inagi hosu kavaˈmo magoke vekafatiˈmo muki ma
mopafiˈmo afole aiˈnigeno ani hosu kavaˈaletiˈmo nefaliya
kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye. Nefaliya kavaˈmo ani katetikeˈmo
afole aiteno muki vayaˈaitegamo aino atagu faeno uneno
huˈniye. Muki vayaˈamogimo magoke vekamoˈa hosu

kava'mo hu'niya afina'mo agaepi'mo mai'ne'apae'mo hosu kava'mo hu'naya'mofe'mae.

13 Vaya'mogi hosu kava'mo hume hume ne'ageno'ae'mo Mosese'a ke'aepa gemo alino apami'niye. Ani hogote afina'mo ke'aepa gemo alagi ohane'niyesinana Goti'a vai'mo no'apamiyesine.

14 Nefaliya kava'mo'a Atamu'a mai'niya afinateti'mo muki vaya'aite'mo yagaino apateme apateme ne'egeno'ae'mo Mosese'a afole ai'niye. Goti'a ke'aepa ge'amo Atamufe'mo, ina kava'mo osuvo, huno ha pai'niya ge'amo ago amagino atale'niya kava hu'a ani agufa ke'aepa ge'amo amagi'a o'atale'naya'monanafa fali'nae. Atamu'mo afole aigiye, hu'a ava gemo hu'a avo kae male'naya vekagana huno aune'amo mai'niye.

15 Mai'niya'monanafa Goti'a magoke vekaleti'mo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'e mago alu vekamo'a hosu kava'amo'e'mo alu kava alu kava'mo hane'na'ae. Magoke vekamo hosu kava'aleti'mo muki asole vaya'mo fali'naya'monanafa Goti'a magoke vekamo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo asole vaya'mo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'amo'mo mago'e huno ago aeno agase'niye.

16 Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kavateti'mo alino afole aino ne'ateya kava'e magoke vekamo'a hu'niya kavateti'mo alino afole aino ne'ateya kava'e'mo alu kava alu kava'mo hane'na'ae. Magoke hosu kava'amo akamelegati'mo Goti'a, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno agoti huno apate'niya'monanafa vaya'mogi asole hosu kava'apimo akamelegati'mo Goti'a fiku hapa maeno apamiteno'ae'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye.

17 Magoke vekamo hosu kava'aleti'mo nefaliya kava'mo afole aiteno aeno apakaseno yagaino apate'niya'monanafa Goti'a mago'e huno mani kava'mo ago aeno agase'niye. Goti'a fatago kava'amo fiku hapa maeno apami'nisiya vaya'mogimo magoke vekamo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo ae'a apakase'a alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maigae.

18 Mani avo'mo nekaova gemo aepa'amo hane'niye. Magoke vekamo'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a, hosu vaya'mo mai'nayanagetapa alagi faligae, huno hu'niya kava huno magoke vekamo'mo fatago kava'aleti'mo Goti'a muki vaya'mo fiku hapa maeno apamiteno'ae'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nayanagetapa alagepa hutapa maige maige hutapa maigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

19 Magoke vekamo'mo Goti ge'amo amagino atale'niya kava'aleti'mo Goti'a asole vaya'aife'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'niya kava huno magoke vekamo'mo

ge'amo akame hu'niya kava'aleti'mo asole vaya'aife'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hugiye.

20 Mago'e gemo hane'niyana Goti'a hosu kava'mo mago'e huno afole aisiyafe'mo ke'aepa ge'amo'a hosu kava'mo haopale'mo alino afole aino ate'niye. Hosu kava'mo mago'e huno afole ai'niya'monanafa Goti'a hosu kava'mo ago afole ai'niya yategamo fiku hapa maeno apami'niya kava'amo'a mago'e huno aeno agaseno havai teteno aino vali lamino asagauno ai'niye.

21 Hosu kava'mo'a nefaliya kava'mo alino afole aino ateteno ani kavateti'mo yagaino ne'apateya kava huno fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'mo'a fatago kava'aleti'mo yagaino ne'apatesige'a Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo alino apamisiyafe'mae.

6

Lagaemo Kalaisi'e'mo magokepi faliteta he ti'nona kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Inagi lagaemo hemenimo na gemo hugune. Goti'a mago'e huno fiku laha maeno lamisiyafe'mo hosu kava'mo mago'e huta huge huge huta maigune, huta hisupiye.

2 Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Lagaemo hosu kavatilefe'mo ago fali'nona'mofe'mo haiya kava huta mago'e huta hosu kavapi'mo maigune.

3 Kalaisi Yesupi'mo muki vaya'amo ago alino ani'mo faleno late'niya vaya'mogita agae'e'mo fali'none, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.

4 Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo ha le konali ya'aleti'mo Kalaisi'a fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ate'niya kava huta he tita saufa kava'mo huta maisunafe'mo Goti'a Kalaisipi'mo ani'mo faleno late'nigeta agae'e'mo ago fali'nonageno'ae'mo agae'e'mo ago kino late'niye.

5 Na kava higetaene. Lagaemo Kalaisipi'mo ani'mo faleno late'nigeta fali'niya kava huta agae'e'mo fali'nisunana alino he tino ate'niya kava huno alino he tino lategaiya'mofe'mae.

6 Ago afi'nonana lagufafi hosu kavatimo lokiya'amo hano hisigeno hosu kava'mo'a yagaino late'nisigeta ali'ya'amo mago'e huta o'alisunafe'mo atafa vekatimo Kalaisi'e'mo malipu yosale'mo nili ai'nigeno fali'niye.

7 Fali'naya vaya'mo hosu kavatefe'mo fali'naya'mofe'mae.

8 Kalaisi'e'mo fali'nisunana agae'e'mo afa'a maigune, huta lagesa afita fatago nehune.

9 Ago afiˈnonana Gotiˈa Kalaisiˈmo faliˈniyateti'mo ago
alino he tino ateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniyanageno halate afaˈa
ofaligiye. Fali kavaˈmoˈa magoˈe huno yagaino oˈategaiye.
10 Na kava higenoˈaene. Faliˈniya afinaˈmo hosu
kavatilefeˈmo muki afinatefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo ago
faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Hemenimo afaˈa neˈmainoˈaeˈmo
Gotitefeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiye.
11 Afaˈa neˈmaiya kava hutapa, hosu kavatefeˈmo
faliˈnonaˈmonanafa Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo
neˈmaitaeˈmo Gotitefeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaune, hutapa lapakesa
afiyo.
12 Lapakaemo ani kava hutapa neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo hosu
kavaˈmo afaˈa ategenoˈao nefaliya lapakufaleˈmo yagaino
olapateno. Fiku yanagetapa lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmae.
13 Lapakaemo lapakufafi alu ya alu yatapimoˈa hosu
kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo ayapiˈmo lapakufafi
haneˈniya alu ya alu yatapimo alitapa oˈamiyo. Lapakaemo
faliˈnayateti'mo ago he titapa afaˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo la-
pakufafi haneˈniya alu ya alu yatapileti'mo alagepa kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo lapakufaˈaˈe muki lapakufafiˈmo haneˈniya yat-
apiˈeˈmo alitapa Gotikeˈmo amiyo.
14 Na kava hinagetapaene. Lapakaemo keˈaepa gemo
afeˈalumelaga oˈmaiˈnafa Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno nela-
pamiya kavaˈmo afeˈalumelagamo neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo hosu
kavaˈmoˈa yagaino olapategaiyaˈmofeˈmae.

Alagepa kavaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalune, huno huˈniya gemae

15 Inagi lagaemo na kava hugune. Keˈaepa gemo
afeˈalumelaga oˈmaita Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno nelamiya
kavaˈmo afeˈalumelagamo neˈmaunaˈmofeˈmo hosu
kavaˈmo hisupiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino.
16 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana mago vekaeˈmo,
aliˈyakaleˈmo maigune, hutapa huˈnisayana ani vekamo
kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈamo maiˈnae, hutapa afiˈnae.
Lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya
vayaˈamo maiˈnisayana faligae. Goti kalavusifiˈmo geˈamo
akame hutapa kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo
maiˈnisayana lapaipafatiˈmo fatago kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
17 Hogoteno hosu kavaˈmoˈa yagaino lapateˈnigetapa
kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa lapavalelino eno geˈamo aiyafiˈmo lapateˈnigetapa
lapaipafatiˈmo geˈamo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo
hao ke hegetao.

18 Gotiˈa hosu kavategatiˈmo ago hatu maeno
lapateˈnigetapa alagepa kavaˈamo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈamo
hamaleˈnae.
19 Alagepa hutapa oˈafisaya agufa vayaˈmo
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi kavafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa
gemo nehuve. Lapakaemo hogotetapa lapakufafi
haneˈniya alu ya alu yaˈatapimo hosu kavaˈmo ayapiˈmo
alita maletetapa kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo
maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huge Goti geˈamo amagitapa
atalege hutapa maiˈnaya kava hutapa hemenimo lapakufafi
haneˈniya alu ya alu yaˈatapimo alita alagepa kavaˈmo
ayapiˈmo maletetapa kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo
maigenoˈao lapaote kavatapimo afole aino.
20 Lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya
vayaˈamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo alagepa kavatefeˈmo kahe
vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
21 Lapakaemo hogotetapa huˈnaya kavafeˈmo hemenimo
lapavagage nehiya kavateti'mo akamelegati'mo alagepa
yaˈmo aliˈnafiye. Haˈao, ani hosu kavatetiˈmo falisaya
kavakeˈmo neˈaliye.
22 Gotiˈa hosu kavapatiˈmo ago hatu maeno
lapateˈnigetapa Goti kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo
hamaleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapaipafatiˈmo alagepa alagamo
neˈaegetapaeˈmo lapaote vayaˈmo hamaleme hamaleme
neˈutapaeˈmo haitapa atupaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maige
maige hutapa maigae.
23 Na kava nehagenoˈaene. Hosu kavaˈmo
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈai miyaˈapimo falisaya kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya
yaˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya kavaˈmo
haneˈniye. Agaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisipiˈmo
neˈmaiya vayaˈmo alino neˈapamiye.

7

Vele neˈmaiya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo keˈaepa gemo ago
afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hisuva gemo afaˈa afigae. Lapakaemo ago
afiˈnayana keˈaepa gemoˈmo ofaliˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya afinaˈmo
muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapate.
2 Ani kavatefeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈmo a kanomoˈa
anauˈamoˈmo ofalino afaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo a kanoeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, anaukamoˈeˈmo magokepi alagepa hutana
lokaetana maiˈao, huno nehiye. Nehiyaˈmonanafa
anauˈamoˈmo falisiyana anauˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno

ne'maiya ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo o'maino afa'a maigiye.

3 Maigiya'mofe'mo mago a kanomo'a anau'amo'mo afa'a mai'nisigeno'ae'mo ataleno uno alu vele'mo maisiyana kumai ane, hu'a hugae. Hugaya'monanafa anau'amo'mo falitesigeno'ae'mo uno alu vele'mo maisiyana anau'amo'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'maiya ke'aepa gemo'mo mago'e huno yagaino o'ategaiya'mofe'mo kumai ane, hu'a afa osugae.

4 Konaga'nimogitapae, mani gemo lapakaefeke'mo nehuve. Lapakaemo alu vekale'mo maisayafe'mo Kalaisi agufa'aleti'mo ke'aepa ge'alefe'mo ago fali'nae. Kanolufati'mo ago alino he tino ate'niya vekale'mo mai'netapa Gotitegamo alagamo aegekana hutapa alagepa kava'mo hisayafeke'mae.

5 Atafa laipamo'mo yagaino late'niya afina'mo ke'aepa gemo'mo hosu laha'ye nehiya kava'mo alino afole aino ate'nigeno lagufafi'mo ali'ya'mo ali'nigeta hosu alagamo aegekana huta mai'netae'mo falisuna agufa kava'mo hu'none.

6 Hu'nona'monanafa hemenimo ke'aepa gemo'a nofi aeno late'niya gelefe'mo fali'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a ago hatu maeno late'niye. Hemenimo Goti ge'amo akame nehutae'mo mago'e huta atafa gemo avo kae male'niya ke'aepa gemo'a ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo huno hu'niya kate'mo no'una'monanafa saufa ka'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo valino nelateya kateke'mo ne'une.

Ke'aepa ge'e hosu kava'efe'mo hu'niya gemae

7 Ani kava'mo nehiya'mofe'mo ke'aepa ge'ae'mo hosu gemo hane'niye, huta hisupiye. Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Goti ke'aepa ge'amo'a hosu kava'nimo alino nave oli'niyesinana o'age'novesine. Ke'aepa gemo'a, *lapa'ye osino,* huno osu'niesinana naipafi'mo naha'ye nehiya kava'nimo o'age'novesine.

8 Naipafi hosu kava'nimo'a alu hosu kava alu hosu kavafe'mo naha'ye nehiya kava'nimo alino he tino atesiya ka'mo ago age'niye. Ageteno'ae'mo ke'aepa geleti'mo hosu naha'ye nehiya kava'nimo alino afole aino ate'niye. Ke'aepa gemo afole o'ai'nigeno'ae'mo hosu kava'nimo'a faligekana huno hane'niye.

9 Ke'aepa gemo afole o'ai'nige'nae'mo, afa'a alagepa hu'na mai'nove, hu'na nagesa afi'nova'monanafa ke'aepa gemo naipafi'mo afole ai'nigeno'ae'mo hosu kava'nimo'a naipafati'mo he ti'nige'na fali'nove.

10 Gotiˈa ofaliˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo keˈaepa gemo hu
maleˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gemoˈa namagiˈnigeˈna
faliˈnove.
11 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa kaˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo keˈaepa geletiˈmo
humi nateteno namagiˈnigeˈna faliˈnove.
12 Inagi muki keˈaepa gemo aote gemo haneˈnigeno
magoke magoke keˈaepa gemoˈa ma kava hiyo ina kava
osiyo, huno huˈniya gemo aote alagepa fatago gemo
haneˈniye.

Polo aipafiˈmo kame nehiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

13 Alagepa gemoˈa nagaeteˈmo fali kavaˈmo alino afole
aino ateˈnifiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Hosu
kavaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈnimo afole aisigeˈna ageˈna aeto
hisuvafeˈmo alagepa geˈaletiˈmo naipafiˈmo fali kavaˈnimo
alino he tino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo, hosu
kavafeˈmo alagi hosu faipa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno alino
nave lisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
14 Ago afiˈnonana Goti Auneme'amoˈmo haiya agufa
aipaˈe vekamo maiˈnifi ani kava huno Goti keˈaepa geˈamo
haneˈniye. Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo atafa naipaˈe
vekamo maiˈnove. Na kava higeˈnaene. Naipafiˈmo
haneˈniya hosu kavaˈnimoˈa kalavusi huno nateˈnigeˈna
aliˈyaˈamo aliˈna maiˈnove.
15 Nehuva kavafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Nahauˈniya kavaˈmo
nosufa alagi oˈnahauˈniya kavaˈmo nehuve.
16 Hosu kavaˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
keˈaepa gemoˈe naipamoˈeˈmo magoke agufa gemo nehaˈae.
17 Ani kavaˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo nagaiˈnimo nosufa
naipafiˈmo haneˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa nehiye.
18 Ago ageˈnovana mago alagepa yaˈmo naipafiˈmo
ohaneˈniye. Atafa naipafifekeˈmo nehuve. Muki afinaˈmo
alagepa kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa
alagepa kavaˈmo hisuva kaˈmo noˈagove.
19 Alagepa kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna nehuvana nosuve.
Hosu kavaˈmo osuguve, huˈna nehuvana afaˈa nehuve.
20 Osuguve, huˈna nehisuvana nagaiˈnimo no-
suvaˈmonanafa naipafiˈmo haneˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa
nehiye.
21 Nagaemo alagepa kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna
nehugenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno maiˈneno naipafiˈmo lokiya aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligeˈna
neˈagove.
22 Nagaemo saufa naipafatiˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo
nahauˈnigeˈna namogaga neˈauvaˈmonanafa

23 aeto agufa lokiya ya'mo'a nagufafi'mo ali'ya ne'aliye.
Ani lokiya ya'mo'a saufa naipafi'mo hane'niya lokiya
yate'mo kame huno ne'ate. Kame huno ateteno kalavusi
huno ne'nategeno'ae'mo hosu lokiya ya'mo'a nagufafi alu
ya alu ya'nile'mo lokiya'amo'a yagaino ne'nate.
24 Vaehae, lusi kanamo alite'na hosu kava'mo
hu'na mai'nove. Hosu kava'nimo'a nagufale'mo
yagaino nate'neno falisuvategamo navalelino ugefe'mo
nehiyanageno ina la'mo nagufa'nimo alino katino
nategaiye.
25 Goti'a Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo nag-
ufa'nimo afa'a alino katino nategaiye. Agaefeke'mo hao
ke nehove. Ani kava'mo hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo saufa
naipafati'mo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehuva'monanafa
atafa naipafati'mo hosu kava'nimo lokiya'amo akame ne-
huve.

8

Atafa apaipamo akame nehaya kava'e Goti Auneme'amo akame nehaya kava'efe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Inagi Goti'a Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'aife'mo,
hosu vayane, huno agoti huno o'apategaiye. Apakaemo
atafa apaipamo akame nosafa Goti Auneme'amo akame
nehae.
2 Na kava hinageno'ae'mo agoti huno olategaiye. Ke'aepa
gemo'a hosu kava'e nefali kava'e'mo alino afole aino
ne'ateya'monanafa Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo
Goti Auneme'amo'mo afa'a maisuna ya'mo alino nelamiya
Auneme'amo'mo alagepa faigoko ge'aleti'mo ke'aepa
gelefe'mo ago hatu maeno nate'niye.
3 Atafa laipamo hane'nigeno'ae'mo ke'aepa gemo akame
hisuna himamutimo ohane'niya'mofe'mo ke'aepa gemo'a
afa'a laha o'mae'niye. Afa'a laha o'mae'nigeno'ae'mo
Goti'a hosu kavatilefe'mo laha maeno mafa'ne'amo alino
ate'nigeno emineno hosu kava'mo nehaya apakufagana
agufamo ali'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a Kalaisi agufafi'mo hosu
kavatimo ago amagino atale'niye.
4 Ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, fatago kava'mo hiyo,
huno hu'niya fatago kava'amo lagaepi'mo afole aisiyafe'mo
hu'niye. Lagaemo atafa laipamo'mo nehaiya kava'mo osuta
Goti Auneme'amo'mo nehaiya kava'mo nehune.
5 Atafa apaipamo akame nehaya vaya'mogimo atafa
apaipamo'mo hau'niya kavafe'mo hapau'nige'a ani
kavafeke'mo apakesa ne'afiye. Goti Auneme'amo'mo
hau'niya kava'mo akame nehaya vaya'mogimo hau'niya
kavafe'mo hapau'nige'a ani kavafe'mo apakesa ne'afiye.

6 Atafa apaipamoˈa hauˈniya kavafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈa ani
kavafeˈmo apakesa neˈafiya vayaˈmo nefaliya kavategamo
neˈmaiye. Auneme'amoˈmo hauˈniya kavafeˈmo
hapauˈnigeˈa ani kavafeˈmo apakesa neˈafiya vayaˈmogi
afaˈa neˈmaiya kavategamo afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
aipamoˈmo falu huno nelate, huˈa nehagenoˈaeˈmo
apaipamoˈmo falu nehiye.
7 Atafa apaipamoˈa hauˈniya kavapiˈmo maiˈnisaya
vayaˈmogi Goti aiyafiˈmo oˈmaiˈa Goti keˈaepa geˈamo
noˈafiyanageˈa afaˈa oˈafigayaˈmofeˈmo Goti kame vayaˈamo
maiˈnae.
8 Maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo atafa apaipamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya
vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa amuse huno apatesiyafeˈmo mago
alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa alagi osugae.
9 Osugayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amo lapaipafiˈmo
maiˈnisiyana atafa lapaipamoˈa magoˈe huno yagaino
nolapate. Muki vayaˈmogi Kalaisi Auneme'amo
oˈaliˈnisayana Kalaisi vayaˈamo oˈmaiˈnae.
10 Kalaisiˈa lapaipafiˈmo maiˈnisiyana hosu kavaˈmo
afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakufamo faligiyaˈmonanafa fatago
kavaˈamo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alitetapa
afaˈa maiˈnae.
11 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Yesuˈmo faliˈniyateti'mo ago
alino he tino ateˈniya vekamo lapaipafiˈmo maiˈnisiyana
Kalaisiˈa alino he tino ateˈniya vekamoˈa ani kava huno
lapaipafiˈmo maiˈniya Auneme'aleti'mo falisiya lapakufamo
alino he tino lapategaiye.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ani kava hugiyaˈmofeˈmo anona-
timo haneˈniye. Atafa laipamo akame hisuna anonatimo
ohaneˈniye.
13 Atafa lapaipamoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehisayana
faligayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'aleti'mo lapakufamo
hauˈniya kavaˈmo alitapa amagita falitapa atalesayana
ofalitapa afaˈa maigae.
14 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apayate neˈaligeˈa akame nehaya
vayaˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.
15 Aliˈnaya Auneme'amoˈmo halate koli hisayafeˈmo la-
pavaleno kalavusi aliˈyateˈmo olapateˈnifa Goti afamo ana-
gapiˈmo lapavalelino uno faleno lapateˈniye. Faleno
lateˈnigeta Auneme'aˈe himamu'aleti'eˈmo hutaeˈmo, Afo,
Afotimogae, huta keya neˈaone.
16 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo launelamefeˈmo, Goti
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae, huno laha nepaigeta neˈafune.
17 Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo Afotimo yaˈamo
alisuna mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone. Kalaisiˈeˈmo Afotimo
yaˈamo aligune. Lagaemo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi kanamo

ne'alisunana agae'e'mo ha le konali ya'amo magokepi ali-
gune.
18 Nagesa afifi nehu'nae'mo, hemenimo kanamo ne'aliya
ya'mo aise yanageno ha le konali ya'amo alino lamisigeta
alisuna ya'mo alopa ya'mo hane'niye.
19 Ani yatefe'mo ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi hane'niya
ya'e'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo'mo ha le'yategamo alino afole
aino apatesiyafe'mo agava mai'ne'a hane'nae.
20 Ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi hane'niya ya'mogi'e'mo
hosu kava'mo osu'naya'monanafa Goti'a alino hosu
huno apate'nige'apa hosu kava hu'a hane'nae.
Hane'naya'monanafa alagepa hu'a hanesayafe'mo agava
mai'ne'a hane'nae.
21 Goti'a mafane'amo hatu maeno apatesige'apae'mo ha
le konali ya'amo alite'a afa'a maigae. Ani kava huno Goti'a
ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi hane'niya ya'e'mo kasalisaya
kavategati nofi'mo hatu maeno apatesige'apae'mo alagepa
hu'a hanegae.
22 A'nemogi mafa'nemo ali'a apategefe hu'nageno'ae'mo
apakafu ki'nige'apae'mo avovo hu'a yulagefa ne'aiya kava
hu'a ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi hane'naya ya'mogi'e'mo
avovo hume hume ne'ae.
23 Ani ya'amogige'mo avovo nosafa lagaemo Goti'a
alino lamisiya yapati'mo hogoteno Auneme'amo ago
alino lami'niya vaya'mogita'e'mo muki ya'amo alino
lamisiyafe'mo avovo nehune. Goti'a lagufale nofi'mo hatu
maeno latesigeta alopa mafa'negana huta maisunafe'mo
agava mai'neta avovo nehune.
24 Goti'a lagufamo alagi alino katino latesiyafe'mo agava
mai'neta lavayagunagu nehune. Lagaemo ani ya'mo ago
ali'nonesinana agava mai'neta lavayagunagu nosunesine.
Vaya'mogi age'naya kavafe'mo agava mai'ne'a apavayagu-
nagu nosae.
25 Lagaemo o'age'nona yafe'mo agava mai'neta lavaya-
gunagu nehutae'mo alagi agegaune, huta nehuta o'ataleta
agava ne'maune.
26 Goti Auneme'amo'mo ani kava huno lagaemo
lokiya no'vauna vaya'mo laha ne'mae. Lagaemo na
kavafe'mo nunumu hisupi huta o'afi'nona'monanafa Goti
Auneme'amo'mo agai'amo laha ne'maegeta lavayaletike'mo
ge osuta laipafati'e'mo yulagefa aigekana agufa gemo huta
nunumu nehune.
27 Lavayaletike'mo ge nosuna'monanafa Goti'a
apaipafike'mo ne'apakeya vekamo'a Auneme'amo'mo
agesa ne'afiya agesamo ne'afiye. Auneme'amo'mo Goti'a

hau'niya kavafe'mo nunumu'mo huno nelategeno'ae'mo
Goti'a ne'afiye.
28 Muki alu kava alu kava'mo afole ne'aiya kava'mo'a
Gotife'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya vaya'aife'mo
Goti'a huguve, huno hu male'niya ge'aleti'mo keya aeno ge
hu'niya vaya'mo alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo muki alu ka-
vateti'e alu kavateti'e'mo alino magokepi lokaeno ali'ya'mo
ne'aliye.
29 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti'a hogoteno agesa afiteno'ae'mo
hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya vaya'aife'mo, mafa'ne'nigana
hu'a maigae, huteno lekana paino apate'niye.
Agana'amogimo asole vaya'mo maisageno hogote yege
mafa'ne'amo'mo nepu'apimo'mo maisiyafeke'mo lekana
paino apate'niye.
30 Lekana paino apate'niya vaya'aife'mo keya aeno ge
hu'niye. Keya aeno ge hu'niya vaya'aife'mo, naulagale'mo
fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa pai'niye. Naulagale'mo
fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa pai'niya vaya'mo ha le
konali ya'amo alino apami'niye.
31 Ani kava nehiya kavatefe'mo na gemo hugune. Goti'a
lagaeke'mo laha ne'maeya'mofe'mo haiya vaya'mogi la-
gaefe'mo kame hu'a lategae.
32 Agaemo agai'a mafa'ne'amo agegeno o'ate'nifa
muki'amogitalefe'mo avalelino uno apayapi'mo ate'niye.
Agaemo mafa'ne'amo ago avaleno lami'niya'mofe'mo
mafa'ne'a'e muki ya'a'e'mo afa'a olamigifiye. Ha'ao, afa'a
alino lamigiye.
33 Haiya vaya'mogimo Goti'a lekana paino apate'niya
vaya'mo apavaleli'a u'a agoti hu'a apatete'apae'mo, ina
hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hu'a hugae. Ha'ao, Goti'a naula-
gale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.
34 Haiya vaya'mogimo agoti hu'a apatete'apae'mo, hosu
vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a hugae. Ha'ao, Kalaisi'a ago
fali'niye. Fali'niya'monanafa Goti'a ago alino he tino
ate'nigeno'ae'mo mago'e huno laha maesiyafe'mo Goti lam-
aga haopale'mo mai'neno'ae'mo nunumu huno nelate.
35 Haiya vaya'mogimo Kalaisi'a lagaefe'mo hau
ayamopafi'mo nehaiya kavapati'mo ali'a apahe'a latalegae.
Hanageke ya'mo alisupi kanamo alisupi apaini hu'a latesafi
laga tesifi kagemi yatimo ohanesifi lamagigefe hisafi
lamagisageta falisupi huta mai'nisunana muki ani agufa
kavateti'mo Kalaisi'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya
kavapati'mo ali'a apahe'a olatalegae.
36 Goti mukufi'mo avo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Gotiyo, hu'a, vaya'mogimo kagaetefe'mo muki afina'mo la-

haegefeˈmo nehae. Apakaemo, apamagisuna sipisipi afugana huˈa maiˈnae, huˈa nelagae,
huˈa huˈnae.
37 Muki ani agufa kavaˈmo lagaetegamo afole neˈaiyaˈmonanafa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya vekaletiˈmo hemenimo magoˈe huta aeta agaseta alagepa huta neˈmaune.
38-39 Nagaemo agoageˈnovana falisuna kavaˈmopi afaˈa maisuna kavaˈmopi enisole vayaˈmogimofi yagaiˈa neˈapateya vayaˈmogimofi himamu vayaˈmogimofi hemenimo haneˈniya kavaˈmopi henagaˈamo afole aisiya kavaˈmopi lokiya yaˈmopi anaga haneˈniya yaˈmopi afelaga haneˈniya yaˈmopi muki yaˈmopi vayaˈmogimofi huˈa Gotiˈa Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnona vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya kavapatiˈmo aliˈa apaheˈa olatalegae.

9

1 Hemenimo nagaemo mago gemo hugefeˈmo huve. Nagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo lama gemo nehuve. Aote Auneme'amoˈmo nagupi mafaˈneleˈmo yagaino neˈategenoˈaeˈmo lama ge nehane, huno naha nepaiye.
2 Ani lama geeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, nagae nofi vayapati ma mopafi konagaˈnimogifeˈmo nagesa neˈafugenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo lusi kava huno naipamoˈmo kana nehigeno nainaga nefaiye.
3 Kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniyesinana apakaetefeˈmo Kalaisipiˈmo oˈmaiˈna malaga vekamo maisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniyesine.
4 Apakaemo Goti vayaˈamo Isaleli nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnageno'aeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnae, huno huteno agaiˈageˈmo ha le konali vekamoˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye. Gotiˈa apakaefeˈmo kotalake geˈamo hapa paite hapa paite huno hapa paige keˈaepa geˈamo alino apamige mono kavaˈmo alino apave lige lapa maegauve, huno hapa paiˈniya polomasi geˈamo hapa paige huno maiˈniye.
5 Hogote apakinago vayaˈmo Isaleli nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Kalaisiˈa apakaepatiˈmo ma mopafi vekagana huno afole aiˈniye. Kalaisiˈa Gotiˈmo maiˈneno muki yaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vekageˈmo muki afinaˈmo ala agiˈamo amige amige huˈa amiˈa hano osisaya vekamo maiˈniye. He, lama ge.
6 Nagaemo, Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo kotalake gemo ha paiˈniya gemo afole oˈaiˈniye, huˈna nosuve. Muki Isaleli

nofi vayapatiˈmo afole aiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mago lama ge
Isaleli vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
7 Ani kava huˈa muki vayaˈamogimo Emalehamu agi-
nago vayaˈamo Goti mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnae. Gotiˈa Emale-
hamufeˈmo, Aisikiˈa alino apatesiya vayaˈaekeˈmo keya
aeˈna ge hisugeˈa kaginago vayaˈmo maigae, huno ha
paiˈniye.
8 Ani gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, apakufaletiˈmo aliˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnafa Gotiˈa
huguve, huno hu maleˈniya polomasi geˈaletiˈmo alino afole
aino neˈapateya vayaˈageˈmo lama ge aginago vayaˈamo
maiˈnae.
9 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa huguve, huno hu maleˈniya
polomasi geˈalefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *magoke kafugamo ute-
sigeˈna ani agufa afinaˈmo eminesugenoˈaeˈmo Selaˈa mago ve
mafaˈnemo alino ategaiye,* huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Magoˈe gemo afaˈa haneˈniye. Mago laginago vekamo
Aisikiˈa aˈamo Lipekaˈa aipaguˈe amiˈnigeno lole lagoˈya
mafaˈnelaˈmo alino anateˈniye.
11-12 Alino oˈanateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo mago alagepa kavaˈe
hosu kavaˈeˈmo osuˈnaˈa afinaˈmo Gotiˈa, *yege mafaˈnemoˈa
aganaˈamo aiyafiˈmo maiˈneno kayokayo vekaˈamo maigiye,*
huno ha paiˈniye. Gotiˈa hogoteno agesa afiteno hauˈnigeno
lekana paino ateˈniya kavaˈamo alino afole aino ate-
siyafeˈmo ani gemo hu maleˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa
alagepa kavaˈaletiˈmo lekana paino oˈateˈnifa keya neˈaeya
vekamoˈa agaiˈageˈmo hauˈnigeno lekana paino ateˈniye.
13 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa,
*Yekopufeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa
Isofeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈniye,* huno huˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa ani kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo na agufa gemo
hugune. Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈmo nosiye, huta hisupiye. Haˈao,
alagi atalegeno hano hino.
15 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo, *Ina
lagifeˈmo nahau huˈna apategauve, huˈna huˈnisufigeˈna
nahauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa nahau huˈna apategauve.
Ina lagimo fiku hapa maegauve, huˈna huˈnisufigeˈna
nahauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa hapa maegauve,* huno ha paiˈniye.
16 Vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapi hapauˈniya kavateteiˈmo afole
oˈaige apayamukiki nehaya kavateteiˈmo afole oˈaige huˈa
afole noˈaifa Gotiˈa hau huno neˈapateya kavatetikeˈmo
afole neˈaiye.
17 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya
gemoˈa, yagaino neˈapateya vekamo hogote vekamo
Felofeˈmo, *Ina kavatefeˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna kateˈnove.*

Nagaemo himamuˈnimo kagaetetiˈmo aliˈna apave lisugeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi muki haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ala nagi vekamoˈna nava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisayafeˈmae, huno ha paiˈniye.

18 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa ina lagifeˈmo hau huno apatesifigeno afaˈa hauˈniyanageno hau huno apategaiye. Ani kava huno ina lagimo apaipamo alino akanino apatesifigeno afaˈa hauˈniyanageno apaipamo alino akanino apategaiye.

Gotiˈa aipamo leno apatege hau huno apatege nehiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

19 Ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo, na kava nehagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa vaiˈmo neˈapamiye. Ina laˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈamo alino atalegaiye, huka naha paigane.

20 Vayalafaˈmo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo ina lagamo Goti geˈaleˈmo afaˈa aeka atagaina huka nehane. Alo huˈniya yaˈmoˈa alo huˈniya vekaeˈmo, na kava higeka ani kava huka alo huka nateˈnane, huno afaˈa hugifiye.

21 Kalipa mopaletiˈmo keˈmo alo nehiya vekamoˈa, na agufa keˈmo alo hugufi, huno nehisiyana hauˈniyanageno agaiˈa yaˈmogeno ani agufa keˈmo afaˈa alo hugiye. Agaemo ani kalipa mopaletiˈmo alino kamaeteno alino lo aeno magokayaga atupaˈaletiˈmo alagepa keˈmo alo huteno magokayaga atupaˈaletiˈmo afa keˈmo afaˈa alo hugiye.

22 Ani kava huno Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈe himamuˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa alino apave lisiyafeˈmo hauˈniye. Hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipamo leno neˈapateya vayaˈmo mopa kegana huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino hano huno apatalesiyafeˈmo apakaiˈapimo alo huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa malage huno oˈapamagino yatala afinaˈmo afaˈa apakeno maiˈniye.

23 Ani kava huno mago vayaˈamo lusi ha le konali yaˈamo alisayafeˈmo hogoteno alo huno apateˈniye.

24 Keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈmogitalegamo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye. Yu vayaˈaifekeˈmo keya oˈaeˈnifa alu nofi vayaˈefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.

25 Ani kavatefeˈmo Hoseyaˈa Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Hogoteˈa vayaˈnimo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, vayaˈnimo maiˈnae, huˈna huguve. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo oˈnahauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayane, huˈna huguve,

huno hutenoˈaeˈmo,

26 *Vayaˈnimo oˈmaiˈnae, huˈna hapa paiˈnova vayaˈai kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi alagi afaˈa neˈmaiya auneme ˈe Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae.*

huno huˈniye.
27 Aiyeyaˈeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo,
Isaleli vayaˈmogimo ani asuepagana huˈa asole vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani vayaˈaipatiˈmo logufa vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apategaiye.
28 Ani kavatefeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa apamagiguve, huno huˈniya gelefeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo malage huno apamagigiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
29 Aiyeyaˈa hogoteno ani agufa geˈeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈaitenagi ma mopafiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaitenagi huno yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa avina yakana huta maisunafeˈmo lageno olataleˈniyesinana Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe Gomola taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo afaˈa apakeno oˈapataleno alino hano huno apataleˈniya kava huno alino hano huno lataleˈniyesine,
huno huˈniye.

Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈaliˈnae, huno huˈniya gemae

30 Nehuva gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, alu nofi vayaˈmogimo fatago kavaˈmo alisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hisiyafeˈmo vegala oˈaeˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavatetikeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo fatago kavaˈamo aliˈnae.
31 Aliˈnayaˈmonanafa Isaleli nofi vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo fatago kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo vegala aeˈnayaˈmonanafa fatago kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuˈapaeˈmo haiˈa metaleˈnae.
32 Na kava huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈaliˈnae. Apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya kavatetiˈmo alisayafeˈmo osuˈnafa keˈaepa gemo akame huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo alisayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈaliˈnae. Goti mukufi huˈniya gemoˈa mago yafafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniye. Ani yafapiˈmo apaiyamo faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve huˈnae.
33 Goti mukufi gemoˈa,
Afiyo, nagaemo Saiyoni taonifiˈmo noˈmo faiˈna atesuva yafaˈmo malegauve. Maleˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo apaiyamo faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve huˈa asagauˈa aigayaˈmonanafa muki alu vaya alu vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya vayaˈmogimo apavagage osuge hapai vaiˈa oˈatege hugae,
huno huˈniye.

10

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, nagaemo Gotiˈa Isaleli vayaˈnimo
apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo naipafatiˈmo na-
hauˈnigeˈna nunumu huˈna neˈapatove.
2 Nagaemo ago apakeˈnovana apakaemo Gotitefeˈmo
apayamukiki nehae, huˈna apakeˈnove. Apayamukiki ne-
hayaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa noˈafiye.
3 Apakaemo, Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo fiku alino
neˈapamiye, huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈa apakaiˈapi fatago
kavaˈapigeˈmo aliˈa afole aiˈa atesayafekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliye. Gotiˈa agaiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alisayafeˈmo mago
kaˈmo ago valino apateˈniyaˈmonanafa ohapauˈnigeˈa Goti
aiyafiˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
4 Kalaisiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi fatago
kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ago akame huno
hano huˈniye.
5 Moseseˈa keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya kavateti ˈmo
Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maisaya kavafeˈmo
avo kaenoˈaeˈmo, *muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisaya
vayaˈmogimo akame nehaya kavatetiˈmo afaˈa maisaya
yaˈmo aligae,* huno avo kae maleˈniye.
6 Kae maleˈniyaˈmonanafa vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fa-
tago nehaya kavateti ˈmo fatago kavaˈamo alisaya ka-
vatefeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *ina laˈmo haino Kalaisiˈmo
avalelino eminesiyafeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo haigiye, hutapa la-
pakesa oˈafiyo.* Ago emineˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo
hisaya aliˈyatapimo ohaneˈniye.
7 Ina laˈmo Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo avalelino
haisiyafeˈmo ma mopamo afeˈalumelaga lamigiye, hutapa
osiyo. Ago he tino haiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
8 Ani kava hiyo, huno nosifa na agufa kavakeˈmo hiyo,
huno nehiye. Ani gelefeˈmo, Goti geˈamo lapaopaleˈmo
haneˈneno lapavayafiˈe lapaipafiˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huno
hapa paiˈniye. Lagaemo ani gelefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
hisayafeˈmo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.
9 Lagaemo, Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he
tino ateˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afita fatago hutetapaeˈmo,
Yesuˈa Ala kava netimo maiˈniye, hutapa lapavayafatiˈmo
aeta hakalo nehisayana Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino
lapategaiye, huta lapa nepaune.
10 Ani kavatefeˈmo laipafiˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehu-
nagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huno nehiye. Ani kava huno Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino
latesiyafeˈmo lavayafatiˈmo aeta hakalo nehune.
11 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya

gemoˈa, *Ina lagimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa apavagage osuge hapai oˈvaige huˈa maigae,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

12 Na kava haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Yu nofi vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hailami salami huˈa oˈmaiˈnae. Magokeˈage Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo keya aeˈa ge nehaya vayaˈaitefeˈmo alopa kagemi yaˈe vekagana huno maiˈneno fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiye.

13 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ina lagimo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo keya neˈaesafigeno afaˈa apakufamo alino katino apategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.*

14 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nosisaya vayaˈmogimo haiya kava huˈa agaefeˈmo keya aeˈa ge hugae. Agaefeˈmo ava gemo oˈafiˈnisayana haiya kava huˈa agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hugae. Mago vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nopaisayana haiya kava huˈa afigae.

15 Mago vekamoˈa alino apatesigeˈa oˈusayana haiya kava huˈa uˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paigae. Ani kavatefeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo alino nanu aeno neˈapateya gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apaiyamo kanale apaiyamo haneˈnigeˈa aliniˈa neˈae. Apakaemo alagepa kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈa apamogaga aisayafeˈmo ani gemo aliniˈa neˈae.*

16 Neˈayaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko geˈamo alagepa huˈa akame nosae. Aiyeyaˈa aise vayaˈmogi akame nehaya kavafeˈmo, *Ala kava nene, huno, ina lagimo ketieˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.*

17 Huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo neˈafiye. Neˈafigenoˈaekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈmo anile afole neˈaiye.

18 Afole neˈaiyaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo oˈafiˈnafiye, huˈna loka huˈna lapafi nekove. Haˈao, ago afiˈnae. Avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Apake neˈaiya apakemoˈmo ma mopafi muki haopalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye. Geˈapimoˈa muki ma mopa atupalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye,

huno huˈniye.

19 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa Isaleli vayaˈmogimo Goti gemo oˈafiˈnafiye. Hogoteno Moseseˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Nagaemo magoke nofi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnisaya vayapatiˈmo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmo apavalesugetapaeˈmo

lapaipa kafamo hapaegae. Mono gemo oˈafiˈa
negi nagi huˈa neˈmaiya vayapatiˈmo apavalesugeta-
paeˈmo lapaipamo legaiye,
huno huˈniye.
20 Henagaˈamo Aiyeyaˈa koli osuno huno haleno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaefeˈmo kahauya nosaya vayaˈmogimo nageˈnae. Ge
huˈa nafi okeˈnaya vayaˈmo naipa nagesa aliˈna apave
liˈnove,
huno huˈniye.
21 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo,
Nagae gemo oˈafiˈa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈaitegamo yatala afinaˈmo he tiˈna
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo eyo, huˈna huteˈna nahakumo aliˈna
ataleˈna maiˈnove,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

11

1 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
vayaˈamo alagi alino hapa faino apataleˈnifiye. Haˈao, alagi
atalegeno hano hino. Ani geeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, nagaemo
Emalehamu aginagoˈamo maiˈneˈna Menisameni nofi vaya-
patiˈmo Isaleli vekamo maiˈnove.
2 Gotiˈa ema akeyaˈvilaga hunoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo
maiˈnae, huno huˈniya vayaˈmo alino oˈapataleˈniye. Goti
mukufi avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa Ilaiyafeˈmo ava gemo
huˈniya gemo lapakaemo afiˈnafiye. Ilaiyaˈa Gotifeˈmo,
3 *Ala kava nene, huno, apakaemo kagaetegati gemo aliniˈeˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo ago apamagiˈnageˈa
falige kagae ofalinimo aliˈa neˈmalaya yafa hiˈyalamuˈmo
aliˈa halagape vaiˈa atalege huˈnageˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo
maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo hemenimo kamiti namagigefeˈmo kahauya
nehae, huno huteno agoti huno apateˈniye.*
4 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno
atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, *nagaemo seveni tauseniˈa
vayaˈaiteˈmo alagepa huˈna yagaiˈna neˈapatogeˈapaeˈmo
aigofe gotiˈapimoˈa Mealofeˈmo mono osuˈnae, huno ha
paiˈniye.*
5 Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno lekana paino ap-
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo ani kava huˈa asole
vayapatiˈmo logufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
6 Fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnenoˈaeˈmo lekana paino ap-
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa kavaˈapilefeˈmo lekana paino
oˈapateˈniye. Alagepa kavaˈapilefeˈmo lekana paino ap-
ateyesinana fiku hapa maeno noˈapamiyesine. Alagepa
kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo alino neˈapamiya kavaˈe fiku

hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo haneˈnaˈae.
7 Ani kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmo na kavafeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye. Isaleli vayaˈamogimo kahauya huˈnayana oˈaliˈnae. Lekana paino apateˈniya Isaleli vayaˈamogigeˈmo aliˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈe asole Isaleli vayaˈmogi apaipamoˈmo lokiya vaiˈniye.
8 Ani kavatefeˈmo mago avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa apaipamo alino havaeno ategekana huno apateteno oˈagesaya apaulagamo alino hamaleno apateteno oˈafisaya apakesa alino apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani kava huˈa maime maime eˈa hemeniˈeˈmo maiˈnae,
huno huˈniye.
9 Ani kavatefeˈmo Neviniˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya neˈyaˈmoˈa apaneˈmu aegekana huge aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huge yafapiˈmo apaiyamo faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve nehaya kavakana huno hapaegaiye.
10 Oˈagesayafeˈmo apaulagamoˈmo haniˈage hino. Lusi kanamo alika apamigeˈapao aliteˈa muki afinaˈmo ape hulitata huˈa maiyo,
huno huˈniye.

Henagaˈamo Isaleli vayaˈmo haiya kava huˈa maisafi huno huˈniya gemae.

11 Inagi Yu vayaˈmo alagi asagauˈa aisayafeˈmo apaiyamo faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve huˈnafiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Heleve huˈa asagauˈa aiˈnaya kavateteiˈmo Gotiˈa alu nofi vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateˈniye. Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apaipa kafa hapaesayafeˈmae.
12 Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo asagauˈa aiˈnaya kavateteiˈmo lusi kagemi yaˈmo neˈaliye. Malaga nofi vayaˈmogi alagepa yaˈapimo ataleˈnaya kavateteiˈmo lusi kagemi yaˈmo neˈaliye. Neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo muki Yu vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya kavateteiˈmo na agufa kagemi yaˈmo aligae.
13-14 Apa vekaˈamo maiˈneˈna alu nofi vayaˈmogitapalegamo neˈuvaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo alu nofi vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani gemo hugesuve. Ma mopafi kavatefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, nofi vayaˈnimogi lapaketeˈapaeˈmo hapaˈye hisigeˈna apakufamo aliˈna katiˈna apatesuvafeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogitapalegamo lusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve.
15 Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈmo apataleˈniya kavateteiˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo alino nanu aeno neˈapatesiyaˈmoˈmo agaetegamo esageno alino falu huno apatesiya kavateteiˈmo

na kava afole aigiye. Vae, huˈna, faliˈnayateti'mo alino he tino neˈapateya agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye.

16 Mago vayaˈmogimo okaeˈnisaya peleti mayamo aliˈa lo aeˈa magokayaga atupaˈamo kaeteˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amiˈnisayana magokayaga atupaˈaˈeˈmo aote yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa yaˈageˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kava huno yosa hafuˈyaˈamo Gotiˈa agaiˈa yaˈmo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo yosa akopaˈaˈeˈmo Goti agaiˈa yaˈmo haneˈniye.

17 Gotiˈa hoyafiˈmo haneˈniya yosamo agiˈamo olivi yosa akopamo alino lo aeno ataleteno kahaufilaga olivi yosa akopamo alino lo aelineno aeno hanino ateˈniye. Lapakaemo alu nofi vayaˈmo kahaufilaga yosagana hutapa maiˈnae. Hemenimo lapakaemo yosa akopaˈaˈeˈmo lokaetapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hafuˈyaˈafatiˈmo yosa anumo neˈaligeno alino lokiya vaino nelapate.

18 Lapakaemo alino lo aeno ataleˈniya yosa akopaˈaeˈmo, aeta agaseˈnone, hutapa osiyo. Ani agufa himuˈnamu gemo osutapa, lagaemo yosa hafuˈyaˈamo alita lokiya vaita noˈatonagenoˈaeˈmo alino lokiya vaino nelate, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.

19 Lapakaemo geˈnileˈmo aetapa atagaina huta naha paitapaeˈmo, Anonaleˈmo maisunafeˈmo akopamo alino lo aeno ataleˈniye, hutapa hugae.

20 He, lama gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alino lo aeno apataleˈnigetapaeˈmo lapakaemo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapiletikeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiye. Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osutapa koligeˈmo hutapa maiyo.

21 Gotiˈa yosaˈafatiˈmo agaiˈamo aeˈniya yosa akopamo alino lo aeno atalesiyafeˈmo agegeno oˈateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago osisayana ani kava huno lapakegeno olapatalegaifa alino lapafaino lapatalegaiye.

22 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo yuna aipamo kalino nelapateya kavaˈaˈe lokiya aipamo kalino neˈapateya kavaˈaˈefeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Agaemo asagauˈa aiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya aipamo kalino neˈapateyaˈmonanafa lapakaefeˈmo yuna aipamo kalino nelapate. Lapakaemo yuna aipamo kalino nelapateya kavaˈafiˈmo maime maime neˈvisayana yuna aipamo kalino lapategaiyaˈmonanafa atalesayana Gotiˈa ani kava huno lapakaeˈeˈmo alino lo aeno lapatalegaiye.

23 Apakaemo halate apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayana apavalelino eno noˈapileˈmo aeno hanino apategaiye. Halate Gotiˈa afaˈa alino aeno hanino apategaiye.

24 Gotiˈa kahaufilaga haneˈniya yosafati akopamo alino lo
aelino eno hoyafiˈmo haneˈniya yosafiˈmo aeno hanino lap-
ateˈniye. Alu yosa akopamo aliˈa lo aeli eˈa akopa oˈaeˈniya
yosafiˈmo aeˈa haniˈa aeˈa kamaeˈa noˈatae. Gotiˈa ani
kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hoyafi haneˈniya yosa akopaˈamo
agaiˈa aeˈniya yosa akopamo noˈaleˈmo halate alinino eno
aeno hanino aeno kamaeno atesiyafeˈmo lokiya aliˈyaˈmo
ohaneˈniye.

*Gotiˈa muki Isaleli vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apate-
siya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae*

25 Konagaˈnimogitapae, alagepa huta afiˈnone, huta hute-
tapa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo mago fala kiˈniya
gemo lapa paisugetapa afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Gotiˈa
mago Isaleli vayaˈai apakesa aino akani maleˈnigeˈa geˈamo
oˈafiˈa maime maime neˈvisageˈapaeˈmo mago alu nofi
vayaˈmogimo Goti kegiˈyafiˈmo faleˈa haite haite huˈa haiˈa
lekana pai maleˈniya vayaˈamo alagi afole aigae.
26 Gotiˈa ani kava huno muki Isaleli vayaˈai apakufamo
alino katino apategaiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo
huˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo Saiyoni kote-
gatiˈmo eno muki Yekopu aginago vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapimo alino atalegaiye.

27 Ani kotalake gemo ago hapa paiˈnove. Henagaˈamo hosu
kavaˈapimo aliˈna atalegauve,
huno huˈniye.
28 Yu vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko geˈamo
noˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo apakae noteˈmo etapa
maisayafeˈmo Goti kameˈamo maiˈnae. Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa lekana paino apateteno apakinago vayaˈaifeˈmo
kotalake geˈamo hu maleˈniya kavatefeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya vayaˈamo maiˈnae.
29 Gotiˈa apamiˈniya yaˈmo halate hapa ofalegaiye. Keya
aeno ge huˈniya kavatefeˈmo halate alu agesa oˈafigiye.
30 Lapakaemo mago afinaˈmo Goti geˈamo oˈafiˈnaya kava
huˈa hemenimo Yu vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo noˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo
Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau huno lapateˈniye.
31 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa Goti geˈamo noˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo hau huno
lapateˈniya agufa kavateteˈmo hau huno apategaiye.
32 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno apatesiyafeˈmo muki
vayaˈmo alino apataleˈnigeˈa geˈamo noˈafiya kavategamo
uˈa neˈmaiye.

Gotifeˈmo hao ke hegetao, huno huˈniya gemae

33 Vae, huˈna, solovala aniˈmo lusi vasilonamo haneˈniya
kavakana huno agesa neˈafiya kavaˈe afiteno aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliya kavaˈeˈmo vasilonagana huno haneˈniye.
Lagaemo kahauya huguna'monanafa alagi agae aipa
agesa oˈagegaune. Ina laˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya kavaˈamo
aepaˈamo agegaiye.
34 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ina laˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa agesa neˈafiya yaˈmoageˈniye.
Ina laˈmo alino aya neˈmale.
35 Ina laˈmo Gotiˈmo mago yaˈmo alino amiˈnigeno
anonaˈamo haneˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
36 Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈnigeno muki yaˈamo
agaetegatikeˈmo afole neˈaiye. Muki yaˈamo agaetetiˈmo
hemenimo haneˈnigeno yagaino neˈate. Agaiˈalefeˈmo muki
vayaˈe yaˈaˈeˈmo afole aiˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo muki
afinaˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huge asaga huge huˈa maiyo.
He, lama ge.

12

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo lapa maeno hau huno lapateˈniya
kavatetiˈe kavatetiˈefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Lapao ke hovanagi
Gotikeˈmo lapakufamo alitapa amiyo. Ofaliˈniya ofalinimo
auneme'e ofalinimo aote ofalinimo Gotiˈa amuse huno
lapatesiya agufa ofalinimo alitapa amiyo. Ani agufa
kavaˈmo lapakesafatiˈmo mono hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
2 Ma mopafi vayakana hutapa oˈmaigenoˈao Gotiˈa saufa
lapaipa lapakesaˈe vayaˈmo alino hamaleno lapateno. Lapakaemo ani kavatetiˈmo Gotiˈa hiyo, huno nehiya kavaˈmo
amalageka hutapa agegae. Agetetapaeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo
Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmogeno haino hapaiˈniya kavaˈmo
haneˈniye, hutapa agegae.
3 Nagaemo fiku naha maeno namiˈniya himamuˈaletiˈmo
muki vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapamete
lapamete huno lapamiˈniya yafeˈmo hutapaeˈmo, nagesa
afiˈna fatago huˈnova yaˈmo na magi yaˈamo alino namiˈnifi,
hutapa lapamete lapamete hutapa lapakesa afita ho hutetapa yagaita ateyo. Fiku yanageno mago aiseˈamo aliˈnisiya
vekamoˈa, alopa yaˈmo aliˈnove, huno agesa afigiye.
4 Lagufafiˈmo asole alu ya alu yatimo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
magoke agufa aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa alu aliˈya alu aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliye.
5 Ani kava huta asole vayaˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Kalaisiˈa
magoke vekamo agufafiˈmo maiˈnone. Lamete lamete huta

mai'nona'monanafa magoke vekamo agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo mai'nona'mofe'mo afalu afalugana huta mai'none.

6 Goti'a aeto agufa aeto agufa ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo alu ya alu ya'amo fiku laha maeno lami'niye. Agaetegati'mo ge'amo ali'nitetapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya agufa gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.

7 Hapa maetapa ali'ya'mo alisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa hapa maetapa ali'ya'mo aliyo. Alitapa apaya malesayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa alita apaya maleyo.

8 Alitapa he titapa apatesage'apae'mo akame hisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa Goti ge'amo hapa paitetapa alita he titapa apateyo. Fiku hapa maeta apamisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa alagepa huta lapakesa afi'netapaeke'mo fiku hapa maeta apamiyo. Yagaitapa apatesayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa lapayamukiki hutapa yagaitapa apateyo. Lapau hutapa apatesayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana lapamogaga ai'netapa lapau hutapa apateyo.

9 Aigofe olapauno lapaipafati'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Hosu kavafe'mo alagi olapau'ninagetapa alagepa kavate'mo atafautapa alagi hutapa maiyo.

10 Magoke konagamogimo nehaya kava hutapa yuna lapaipa kali'netapa lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Apakava o'maitapa hogotetapa apaki'apile'mo alita asaga hutapa apateyo.

11 Alaga olapaenagetapa lapayamukiki hutapa Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo aliyo.

12 Afole aisiya kavafe'mo agava mai'netapae'mo lapavayagunagu hutapa lapamogaga aiyo. Hanageke ya'mo ne'alitapae'mo o'ataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa maiyo. O'ataleta nunumu huge huge hutapa maiyo.

13 Kagemi yatapimo alita fako hutapa apaote vaya'mo kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'mo apamiyo. Nata vaya'mo esagetapae'mo alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo.

14 Apaini hu'a nelapatesaya vaya'aife'mo, Goti'a lapa maeno, hutapa hiyo. Gotife'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'a maiyo, hutapa osuta alagepa kava'mo hu'a maiyo, hutapa nunumu hutapa apateyo.

15 Apamogaga aisaya vaya'e'mo magokepi lapamogaga aiyo. Inagi avi'ya hisaya vaya'e'mo ani kava hutapa magokepi avi'ya hiyo.

16 Magoke lapaipa lapakesa alitapa maiyo. Ala lapaki alisaya agufa kava'mo osutapa ina agufa vaya'mo mai'nae,

huˈa hisaya agufa kavakeˈmo hutapa maiyo. Alagi ago afiteta
geˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone, hutapa lapakesa oˈafitapa afaˈa
maiyo.
17 Lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehisagetapaeˈmo
anonaˈapileˈmo hosu kavaˈmo aeta atagaina hutapa osutapa
afaˈa maiyo. Muki vayaˈmogimo lapaketeˈapaeˈmo, alagepa
kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hisaya agufa kavakeˈmo hiyo.
18 Muki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi kanale hutapa lokaeta
maisaya kaˈmo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo lapakaemo afaˈa hisaya
kavaˈmo hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo.
19 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae,
huˈna, hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo
aetapa atagaina huta osutapa Gotiˈa apamisiyafeˈmo
maitapa halove huta ategenoˈao. Ani kavatefeˈmo
Goti geˈamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Hosu
kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamisuva aliˈyaˈnimo nagaiˈni
aliˈyaˈmo haneˈniye. Anonaˈapilefeˈmo aeˈna atagaina huˈna
apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniye,* huno huˈniye.
20 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
kame vayatapimo apaka netesigetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alita
apamiyo. Anifeˈmo nehapaisigetapaeˈmo aniˈmo
hefitapa apamiyo. Mani kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo
ata hokanufamo hutapa alita apakenopaleˈmo male-
sageno apakafu kigiye,
huno huˈniye.
21 Fiku yanageno hosu kavaˈapimoˈa aeno la-
pakasegaiyanagi alagepa kavatapileti'mo hosu kavaˈapimo
aetapa agaseyo.

13

Gamani vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Muki vayaˈmogitapamo gamani vayaˈai geˈapimo afiyo.
Gamani vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa lapatesaya himamuˈapimo
Gotitegatikeˈmo neˈaliye. Gotiˈa yagaiˈa apatesayafeˈmo
lekana paino neˈapate.
2 Neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo gamani vayaˈai geˈapimo am-
agiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmogi Goti geˈaˈeˈmo ago amagiˈa
neˈatalayanageˈa kayoˈmo aligae.
3 Gamani vayaˈmogimo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo huˈa
neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo koli hisayafeˈmo yagaiˈa noˈapatafa
hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo koli hisayafeˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapatae. Gamani vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osisayafeˈmo
lapauˈnifiye. Lapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo
higeˈapao alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hiyo.

4 Apakaemo alagepa hutapa maisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa alino
apamiˈniya aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Apakaemo afaˈa yagaiˈa
noˈapatayaˈmonanafa kayoˈmo apamisagetapa apaketeta-
paeˈmo lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehisayana lapamoˈya
aigae. Gotiˈa apakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo
kayoˈmo apamisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
5 Ani kava nehayaˈmofeˈmo gamani vayaˈai geˈapimo
afiyo. Lapakaemo kayoˈmo lamigae, hutapa nehaya
geekeˈmo lapakesa oˈafitapa yuˈilaga vekatapimoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, geˈapimo afiyo, huno nehiya geˈaeˈmo lapakesa
afitetapa geˈapimo afiyo.
6 Gamani vayaˈmogi Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliˈa takesi mon-
imo neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo takesi monimo afaˈa apamiyo.
7 Muki vayaˈmo afaˈa ataletapa apamisaya yaˈmo apamiyo.
Anonatapilefeˈmo takesi monimo lapakitapileˈmo apamige
alu takesi monimo apamige hutapa apamiyo. Apaiyafiˈmo
maiˈnisaya vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo maiyo. Apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa
asaga hisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo.

Muki vayaˈaitegamo hisuna kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

8 Anonatapimo afaˈa ohaneno. Magoke anonatapimo
afaˈa haneˈnisiyana anonatapilefeˈmo muki konagatapi-
mogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo muki
keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈa hano huˈnaya kavaˈmo nehae.
9 Keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
kumai kavaˈmo osiyo, huno huge vayaˈmo ohapaeyo, huno
huge kumaya oˈaliyo, huno huge lapaˈye osino, huno
huge huno huˈniye.
Ani gegi magoˈe keˈaepa gemogi huno haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo
aepaˈamo haneˈniyana
lapakaitapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kava
hutapa lapaopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
10 Hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo
hapaopaleˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo
nosayaˈmofeˈmo muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈa hano
nehae, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
11 Afole aiˈniya afinaˈmo ago ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani
kavaˈmo hiyo. Lagesa afita fatago huˈnona afinateˈtiˈmo
mago afinaˈmo utesigeno Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino late-
siya afinaˈmo ago hogo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lapaupatiˈmo he
titapa yagaitapa maisaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
12 Hani nehiya kavaˈmo hano hugefeˈmo ago eno hogo
nehigenoˈaeˈmo ha le yaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo nehiyanagi
hanipiˈmo nehaya kavatapimo ataletetapa kame hisuna

kukenatimo ha le yategamo aliˈa neˈvaiya agufa kukenatimo alita vaigetao.

13 Ha le yategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo nehaya agufa fatago kavaˈmo higetao. Lusi neˈyaˈmo neˈnetapa alita anupa hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osuge aniˈmo neˈnetapa negi nagi gemo osuge kumai kava osuge alu kava alu kavatetiˈmo muki kumai kavaˈmo osuge ge oˈvaige lapaipa kafa ohapaege hutapa maiyo.

14 Lapakaemo lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alo osutapa Ala kava netapimo Yesu Kalaisikeˈmo kukenagana hutapa alita vaiyo.

14

Konagatapimogi yuˈilaga mafaˈneˈapieˈmo alitapa fako osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Mago konagatapimogimo Goti geˈaeˈmo lokiya vaiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosisaya konagatapimogi siosifiˈmo apavalelitapa eyo. Lapakaemo ge hapaisageˈapaeˈmo alu apakesa afisayafeˈmo apavalelita oˈmetapa fiku apavalelitapa eyo.

2 Mago vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈapaeˈmo, muki agufa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa negaune, huˈa nehageˈapaeˈmo mago lokiya vaiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈmogimo ameˈamo noˈnae.

3 Muki agufa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa neˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ameˈamo noˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa osisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa muki agufa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya vayaˈmo afaˈa apavaleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ameˈamo noˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa osisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

4 Ina lagitapamo mago aliˈya aepa vekaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, hutapa alita fako hutapa neˈatae. Agaemo aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa agaiˈamo alino fako huno neˈatenoˈaeˈmo, he tino lokiya vaino maiˈniye, huno hisifi ago asagauno aiˈniye, huno hisifi agaiˈa yane. Gotiˈa afaˈa alino he tino ategaiyaˈmofeˈmo he tino maigiye.

5 Mago vayaˈmogimo mago afinafeˈmo, aote afinaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesa neˈafigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo, muki afinaˈmo magoke agufa afinaˈageˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesa neˈafiye. Muki vayaˈmogi, aote afinaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa nehafi magoke agufa afinane, huˈa nehafi huˈa nehisayana apakaiˈapimo apamete apamete huˈa lole apakesa oˈafiˈa magoke apakesa afisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

6 Mago vaya'mogi Ala kava nefe'mo apakesa
afi'ne'apae'mo, aote afina'mo hane'niye, hu'a nehae.
Ame'amo ne'naya vaya'mogi Ala kava nefe'mo apakesa
afite'a ne'ne'apae'mo Gotifeke'mo haoke nehae. Ame'amo
no'naya vaya'mogi Ala kava nefe'mo apakesa afite'apae'mo
Gotifeke'mo haoke nehae.
7 Afa'a mai'netae'mo lagaitilefe'mo no'maune. Falisunana
lagaitilefe'mo ofaligune.
8 Afa'a mai'netae'mo Ala kava netefeke'mo ne'maune.
Falisunana Ala kava netefeke'mo faligune. Afa'a mai'nopi
falisupi huta Ala kava ne'mo vaya'amo mai'none.
9 Kalaisi'a fali'naya vaya'e afa'a mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo
kava veka'apimo maisiyafe'mo ago faliteno he ti'niye.
10 He ti'niya'mofe'mo konagatapimogi nehaya kava'mo
alita fako hutapa ne'apataya vayanagi na kava higeta-
pae'mo ani kava'mo nehae. Konagatapimogife'mo ina
agufa vaya'mo mai'nae, hutapa nehaya vayanagi na kava
higetapae'mo ani kava'mo nehae. Kalaisi'a sia'ale'mo fai
mai'neno'ae'mo kavatimo alino fako huno latesiyafe'mo
muki'amogita haita aulagale'mo he tita maigune.
11 Goti mukufi'mo hane'niya gee'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a
huno'ae'mo,

Nagi'nileti'mo lama ge nehuve. Muki vaya'amogi nagaeteg-
amo e'a apale'ya fai'ne'apae'mo, Gotigamo alika fako
huka latesana vekamo mai'nane, hu'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a naha paigae,

huno hu'niye.
12 Inagi muki'amogita lamete lamete huta Gotife'mo, ma
kava hu'nove, ina kava hu'nove, huta ge ha paigune.

13 Ha paiguna'mofe'mo konagatimogi kava'apimo
mago'e huta alita fako osuta atalegetao. Konagatimogi
apaiyafi'mo hapaesige'a heleve hu'a hosu kavapi'mo
asagau'a aisayafe'mo mago kava'mo afa'a osugune, huta
lagesa afigetao.
14 Nagaemo Ala kava ne'mo Yesupi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo
muki ne'ya'ae'mo, hosu ne'ya'mo ohane'niye, hu'na ago
afi'nove. Afi'nova'monanafa mago vaya'mogi ne'yafe'mo,
hosu ne'ya'mo hane'niye, hu'a apakesa ne'afisayana
apakai'apilefe'mo hosu ne'ya'mo hane'niye.
15 Lapakaemo ne'ya'mo ne'naya kavateti'mo konagat-
apimogimo alita hosu hutapa ne'apatesayana lapau la-
payamopafi'mo nolapaiye. Fiku yanagetapa ne'ya'mo
ne'naya kavateti'mo Kalaisi'a falino apate'niya konagatapi-
mogi alita hosu hutapa apategae.

16 Mago vaya'mogi, alagepa kava'mo nehune, hu'a nehaya
kavatefe'mo hosu kava'mo nehae, hu'a hisaya agufa ka'mo
lapakaemo valitapa o'apateyo.
17 Na kava higetapaene. Goti'a ne'ya'e ani'e'mo ne'naya
kavate'mo yagaino no'apatefa Goti Auneme'amo'mo
laipafi'mo mai'nigeta fatago kava'mo nehunageno'ae'mo
laipamo'mo falu hu'nisigeta lamogaga aisuna kavateke'mo
yagaino nelate.
18 Vaya'mogi ani kava nehu'a Kalaisi ali'ya'amo
ne'alisayana Goti'a amuse huno ne'apatege'a muki
vaya'mogi'e'mo amuse hu'a ne'apatae.
19 Amuse huno ne'apateya'mofe'mo magoke laipa
lagesamo ali'neta alita lokiya vaita apatesuna kava'mo
hisunafe'mo layamukiki higetao.
20 Lapakaemo ne'yafeke'mo lapakesa afitetapa vaya'ai
apaipafi'mo Goti ali'ya'amo alita hosu hutapa o'ateyo. Muki
ne'ya'amo alagepa huta nesuna ya'mo hane'niya'monanafa
lapakaemo mago ne'ya'mo ne'naya'mofe'mo mago vaya'mo
asagau'a aisayana lapakaemo hosu kava'mo nehae.
21 Lapakaemo konagatapimo asagau'a o'aisayafe'mo
ame'amo o'nege lokiya ani'mo nofi alagafati ani'mo o'nege
muki agufa kava'mo alita hosu hutapa apatesaya agufa
kava'mo osuge nehisayana alagepa kava'mo nehae.
22 Ani kavatefe'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'mo
alita lapaipafi'mo malegeno Goti aulagale'mo haneno.
Vaya'mogi nehaya kavafe'mo lole apakesa o'afi'a, alagepa
kava'mo nehune, hu'a apakesa ne'afiya vaya'mogi apamo-
gaga ne'aiye.
23 Ne'aiya'monanafa lole apakesa afi'ne'a ne'nesaya
vaya'mogi hosu kava'mo nehae. Nehaya kavafe'mo alagepa
kava'mo nehune, hu'a nosisayana apakesa afi'a fatago
nosaya'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo nehae. Muki kava'mo ne-
hutae'mo, alagepa kava'mo nehune, huta osuta fiku ne-
hisunana ani agufa kavatimo hosu kava'mo nehune.

15

1 Lokiya vaita lagesa afita fatago nehuna vaya'mogitamo
lagaitieke'mo lagesa ne'afita lahau'nisiya kava'mo osuta
lokiya no'vaiya vaya'mogimo afi'a ha le'a no'afiya ka-
vate'mo vase vase huta hapa maesuna kava'mo hane'niye.
2 Lagaemo lamete lamete huta konagatimogi apamogaga
ai'a alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo hapa maeta alita lokiya vaita
apatesuna kavake'mo hane'niye.
3 Kalaisi'a agai'aeke'mo agesa ne'afino agai'a hau'niya
kava'mo osu'niya'monanafa agaemo hu'niya kavatefe'mo

Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Huˈa faipa huˈa kateˈnaya gemo nagaeteˈmo asagauno aiˈniye, huno huˈniye.*

4 Akeyaˈvilagamo avo kae maleˈnaya gemoˈmo alino laya malesiyafeˈmo avo kae maleˈnae. Goti mukufiˈmo huˈniya gemoˈa laha maesigeta oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maiˈnisunageno laipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeta lavayagunagu huta agava maisunafeˈmo avo kae maleˈnae.

5 Gotiˈa oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maiˈnisunagenoˈaeˈmo laipamoˈmo falu hisiya kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisigetapa Kalaisi Yesuˈa huˈniya geleˈe kavateˈefeˈmo alagepa hutapa lapakesa afitetapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo.

6 Magoke lapaipa lapakesa aliˈnetapa magoke lapavayafatiˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Gotiˈamo Afoˈamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hutapa atesayafeˈmae.

7 Inagi Gotiˈa ala agiˈamo alisiyafeˈmo Kalaisiˈa ago lapavaleˈniya kava hutapa lapakaemo muki konagatapi-mogimo apavaleyo.

8 Nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈmogita laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo fiku lapa maegauve, huno hapa paiˈniya polo-masi geˈamo afole aisiyafeˈmo Kalaisiˈa Goti aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈamo aliˈniye.

9 Ani kava huno alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa hau huno ap-ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo uno aliˈyaˈamo aliˈniye. Goti mukufi gemoˈa ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Alu nofi vayaˈai folagapiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna kateteˈna kagikalefeˈmo mono yokemo huguve,

huno huˈniye.

10 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Alu nofi vayaˈmogitapae, Goti vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo magokepi lapamogaga aiyo,

huno huˈniye.

11 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Muki alu nofi vayaˈmogitapae, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Muki alu nofi vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo,

huno huˈniye.

12 Aiyeyaˈa magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Yesi aginago vayaˈmogimo mago yosamo heˈya aiˈa ataleˈnaya yosagana huˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke aginagomoˈa alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈe alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo yosa atufaˈafatiˈmo ausisi

aesigeˈapaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo apavayagunagu huˈa agava maigae,
huno huˈniye.
13 Hemenimo Gotifeˈmo lapavayagunagu hutapa agava neˈmaiya kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa magoˈe huno lapa maeno lapamisigetapa agaefeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo magoˈe hutapa lapamogaga aisageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hugiyanagi. Aote Auneme'amo himamuˈaletiˈmo magoˈe hutapa lapavayagunagu hutapa agava maisayafeˈmae.

Poloˈa aliˈyaˈamo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

14 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, alagepa kavaˈe afiˈnaya geˈeˈmo lapaipa lapakesafiˈmo havai teˈniyanagetapa afaˈa alita apaya malegae, huˈna lole nagesa noˈafufa magoke nagesa neˈafuve.
15 Nagesa neˈafuvaˈmonanafa konagaˈnimogitapae, Gotiˈa fiku naha maeno namiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago kavafeˈmo lapakesa afitapa ho hisayafeˈmo huˈna ha leˈna avo nekaove.
16 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈmo ofalinimo neˈamiya kava huˈna alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmo apavaleliˈna eˈna ani ofalinimo aliˈna Gotiˈmo amigesuve. Aote Auneme'amoˈmo apavaleno alino apaote apatesigeˈa alagepa ofalinieˈmo Gotiˈa amuse huno atesiya agufa ofalini yakana huˈa maisageˈna aliˈna amiguve.
17 Mani aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva kavatefeˈmo Kalaisi Yesuˈa naha maeˈniya kavateti'mo afaˈa hao ke hegauve.
18 Kalaisiˈa ayamufa huno nateˈnigeˈna alu nofi vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈa akame hisayafeˈmo ge huge lokiya kavaˈmo huge nehuˈna aiˈna apavayu huliˈna neˈova kavafekeˈmo ava gemo huˈna lapa paiguve.
19 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'amo himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnove. Nagaemo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa pailiˈna uˈneˈna huliˈna Yulusalemu haopalegatiˈmo eˈna muki Ililikamu kotega haopalegamo uˈna hapa paiˈna hano huˈnove.
20 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa opaiˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo uˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo nayamukiki huˈnove. Mago vayaˈmogi noˈmo faiˈa ateˈnisaya yateˈmo no kisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye.

21 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ava gemo oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agegae. Oˈafiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi afiˈa aeto hugae,
huno huˈniye.

Poloˈa Lomu taonifiˈmo ugesuve, huno huˈniya gemae

22 Alu afinaˈae alu afinaˈaeˈmo lapakaetegamo ugefeˈmo
nehuvaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈe vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo
uˈneˈna huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo
visuva kaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈniye.

23-24 Ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo manileˈmo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa paisuva koˈmo ohaneˈnigeˈna muki
kafugaˈaeˈmo uˈna lapakegefeˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo Sipeni
kotega visuva afinaˈmo uˈna lapakegauve. Uˈnaeˈmo
hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo mago afinaˈmo maiˈneˈna namo-
gaga aiguve. Amuse hutapa natetesageˈnaeˈmo Sipeni koteg-
amo uguve, huˈna nagesa neˈafiˈna navayagunagu nehuve.

25 Hemenimo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya apaote
vayaˈmo hapa maeˈna apamisuva ofalini monimo aliniˈna
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo visuvafeˈmo nehuve.

26 Masetoniya kotega siosi vayanagi Akaiya kotega siosi
vayanagi huˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya apaote
vayaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo hapa maeˈa
apamisayafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago ofalini monimo
namiˈnae.

27 Apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmogi
hapa maeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo hapa mae-
saya anonaˈapimo haneˈniye. Yu vayaˈmogimo
apauneˈapameˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo ago hapa maeˈa
aliˈa apamiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo Yu vayaˈmo amega
apakufamo hapa maesigeno alagepa huno hanesiya yaˈmo
aliˈa apamisaya anonaˈapimo haneˈniye.

28 Nagaemo mani muki maleˈnaya ofalini monimoˈa
alagagana huno afole aiˈniya ofalini monimo aliniˈna
uˈna apamiteˈnaeˈmo Sipeni kotega visuvategamo uˈna la-
pakaeˈeˈmo maiguve.

29 Ago afiˈnovana uˈna avaˈyi huteˈna Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa
faigoko geˈaletiˈmo lapa maeˈna magoˈe yaˈmo aliˈna la-
pamiguve.

30 Konagaˈnimogitapae, Lapao ke hovanagi, Ala
kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo
lapauˈnisigetapa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lapaipafiˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigetapa Goti mafaˈneˈaeˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiyaˈmofeˈmo lapayamukiki hutapa
naha maeta nunumuˈmo hutapa nateyo.

31 Gotiˈa Yuta kotega apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya
vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo nagufamo alino katino natesiyafeˈmo
nunumuˈmo hutapa natege Yulusalemu taonifi apaote
vayaˈmo hapa maesugeˈapaeˈmo amuse hisayafeˈmo
nunumuˈmo hutapa natege hutapa maiyo.
32 Lapakaemo nunumu hisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
hauˈnisiyana lapakaetegamo uˈna avaˈyi huteˈna lusi kava
huˈna namogaga neˈaiˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu hugiye.
33 Gotiˈa alagepa huta neˈmauna yaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa
mukiˈamogitapaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino. He. Lama
ge.

16

Ge apamamaeˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo lasatimoˈa Fipiˈmo Senikali kotega siosi
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya a kanomo lapakaemo ha maesayafeˈmo
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna ategesuve.
2 Agaemo asole vayaˈe nagaeˈeˈmo laha maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
lapakaemo na yaˈmo ha maetapa amisaya yaˈmo haneˈnisifi
afaˈa ha maetapa amiyo. Apaote vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa
alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo alita
falu fala hutapa ateteta yagaitapa ateyo.
3 Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈeˈmo Kalaisi Yesu aliˈyaˈamo na-
gaeˈeˈmo neˈaliˈa yalavelafeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanamamaeˈniye,
hutapa hana paita nateyo.
4 Anakaemo ofaliˈna afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo faliˈana
natesaˈafeˈmo alo huˈana maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo
hanao ke nehogeˈanaeˈmo muki alu nofi siosi
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hanao keˈmo nehaˈae.
5 Ani kava hutapa noˈanifiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya
siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa
paitapa nateyo. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekamo
Epinitasiˈa hogoteno Akaiya kotega Kalisitini vekamo
hamaleˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa
ha paitapa nateyo.
6 Maliyaˈa laha maesiyafeˈmo lusi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya
afeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
7 Atalonikasiˈe Yuniyasiˈefeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanama-
maeˈniye, hutapa hana paitapa nateyo. Nagaemo
Kalaisipiˈmo oˈmaiˈnova afinaˈmo hogoteˈana Kalaisipiˈmo
maiˈnaˈa vekalane. Anakaemo nagae nofi vekalaˈmo
maiˈneˈana mago afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaˈae. Anakaemo apa vayapatiˈmo ala
anaki vekalane.

8 Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo Apaliyetasifeˈmo
nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge ka-
mamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
9 Epaniˈa Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo lagaeˈeˈmo aliˈniya vekaˈe
Setekisiˈefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya
vekalaˈanifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanamamaeˈniye, hutapa hana
paitapa nateyo.
10 Apelisiˈa Kalaisiˈmo oˈataleno akame huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
agimo haneˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa
ha paitapa nateyo. Alisitomulasi afamo anagaˈaifeˈmo,
Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
11 Nagae nofi vekamo Helotiyanifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge ka-
mamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo. Nasisi afamo
anagaˈamogimo Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
12 Talaifinaˈe Talaifasaˈeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo
neˈaliˈa atalaˈanifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanamamaeˈniye, hutapa
hana paitapa nateyo. Pesisifeˈmo siosi vayaˈmogimo hapau
apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya a kanomo Ala kava netefeˈmo
lusi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya afeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye,
hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
13 Lufasiˈa Ala kava nepiˈmo hogoteno maiˈniya vekaeˈmo,
Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
Itaˈamoˈmo itaˈnimokana huno maiˈniye.
14 Asikalitasiˈagi Falikoniˈagi Hemasiˈagi Patolopasiˈagi
Hemesiˈagi huˈa apakaegiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya
konagatimogiˈefeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa
hapa paitapa nateyo.
15 Filogasiˈagi Yuliyaˈagi Neliyasiˈagi Neliyasi asaˈamoˈagi
Olipasiˈagi huˈa apakaegiˈeˈmo muki vayaˈamo magokepi
lokaeˈa maiˈnaya apaote vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lapama-
maeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
16 Lapaote kavaˈmo hutapaeˈmo konagatapimogimo ha-
paetapa netetapa ge apamamaeyo. Muki haopalegamo
aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya siosi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ge lapama-
maeˈnae.

Mago vayaˈmogimo siosimo aliˈa fako nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

17 Konagaˈnimogitapae, aliˈna he tiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo
huvanagi mago vayaˈmogi lapakaemo afiˈnaya gelefeˈmo
kame huˈa atateˈa aliˈa fako huˈa lapatege hosu kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo lapayateˈmo alige nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa
hutapa yagaita maiˈnetapaeˈmo maitapa halove huta maiyo.
18 Ani agufa vayaˈmogimo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi
aliˈyaˈamo noˈalifa amega apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo

akame nehae. Haga hapausiya agufa gemo hute'a aigofe
ge'apileti'mo hapao ke he'a apametala hute'a fiku ne'afiya
vaya'mo apakesa nefaiye.
19 Muki vaya'mogimo lapakaemo alagepa hutapa
gemo afitetapa akame nehaya kavafe'mo lapava gemo
ago afi'naya'mofe'mo namogaga ai'na nelapatove.
Afi'naya'monanafa lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo
hisayafe'mo afi'naya lapaipa lapakesa alisayafeke'mo
nahau'niya'monanafa hosu kava'mo osisayafe'mo
o'afi'naya vayakana hutapa maisayafe'mo nahau'niye.
20 Goti'a alagepa huta ne'mauna kava'mo aepa vekamo'a
malage huno Satani'mo lapaiya afe'alumelagamo alino aeno
latapaigiye. Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a fiku lapa maeno
lapamino. He, Lama ge.
21 Timoti'a nagae'e'mo lokaeta'a ali'ya'mo ne'alu'a veka'e
nagae nofi vaya'mo Lusiyasi'agi Yesoni'agi Sosipata'agi hu'a
ge lapamamae'nae.
22 Nagaemo Tetiyusi'namo mani gemo Polo avayafati'mo
ali'na avo kae'nae'mo Ala kava nepi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo ge
lapamamae'nove.
23 Gaiyasi'a Polo'nale'mo alagepa huno yagaino
nate'niya veka'e no'afi'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya siosi
vaya'mogi'e'mo ge lapamamae'nae. Elasatasi'a taonifi
monile'mo ne'yagaiya veka'e Kuvotasi'a konagatimo'e'mo
ge lapamamae'na'ae.
24 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a muki'amogitapamo fiku
lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

Goti agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ate'niya gemae

25 Goti'a nagaemo ae'na hakalo nehuva alagepa faigoko
ge'aleti'e Yesu Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo ne-
haya ge'aleti'e'mo afa'a alino lokiya vaino lapategaiye.
Ma mopamo alo hu'niya afinateti'mo ani gemo fala kino
haneme haneme e'niya'monanafa
26 hemenimo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a
hapa nepaiya vaya'mogimo avo kae male'naya gemo
alagepa faigoko ge'amo ha le yategamo ago afole ai'niye.
Maige maige huno ne'maiya auneme'e Goti'a, alita aeta
hakalo hiyo, huno hu'nige'a muki nofi vaya'mogi apakesa
afi'a fatago hisaya gemo akame hisayafe'mo ali'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa pai'nae.
27 Agaemo magoke Goti'a agai'age'mo muki ya'amo ageno
aeto hu'niya vekamo agi'ale'mo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo ali'a
asaga hume asaga hume u'a ali'a asaga hu'a hano osu'a ali'a
asaga hiyo. He, lama ge.

1 KOLITIYANI

Poloˈa Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mani hogote avoˈmo kaeteno Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈmo alino apamiˈniye. Poloˈa hogoteno Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo uno eitiniˈa kaimo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnageno Kolitiyani siosimo afole aiˈniye.

Ani siosi vayaˈmogi mago hosu kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo alino api aino apatesiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Poloˈa aliˈa fako huˈnaya kavafeˈmo huge aˈmo alige veleˈmo maige huˈa maiˈnaya kavafeˈmo huge siosi mono kavafeˈmo huge Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino neˈapamiya yafeˈmo huge hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya kavafeˈmo huge faliˈnayateti'mo he tisaya kavafeˈmo huge huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1-2 Gotiˈa agaiˈamo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maisuvafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo na-gaemo Poloˈnaˈe konagatimoˈmo Sosatenisiˈeˈmo Kolitiyani siosi vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnoˈae. Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo aeno kalo paeno lapateteno lapavaleno alino lapaote lapateˈniya vayaˈamo maisayafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Laˈagaemo lapakaeˈe muki haopalega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa Ala kava netimo Ala kava neˈapimo agiˈalefeˈmo ge nehaya vayaˈefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae.
3 Gotiˈa Afotimoˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Poloˈa Gotifeˈmo hao ke heˈniya gemae

4 Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesuteti'mo fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniya kavatefeˈmo muki afinaˈmo Gotiˈnimofeˈmo hao ke nehove.
5 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo muki kavatefeˈmo lusi kava huno lapa maeno lapamiˈnigetapaeˈmo alagepa hutapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paige muki yaˈmo alagepa hutapa agege hutapa maiˈnae.
6 Lagaemo Kalaisife ava gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa paiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo ani gemoˈmo lapaipafiˈmo lamino lokiya vaino haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
7 Ani kava hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapaunelapameˈmo yafeˈmo kafu osutapa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa afole aisiyafeˈmo agava maiˈnae.

8 Agaemo he titapa maisayafeˈmo lokiya vaino lapateme
lapateme neˈunoˈaeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa
agaiˈa afinaˈamo afaˈa vaiˈmo olapamigiye.
9 Gotiˈa mafaˈneˈamo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeta afalu afalugana hutapa maisayafeˈmo
keya aeno ge huˈniye. Agaemo halate ataginovano gemo
osugifa huguve, huno nehiya gemo alagikeˈmo nehiye.

Alu apaipa alu apaipamo kaliˈnaya kavafeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava netimo Yesu
Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo aukaya huˈna ge huˈnaeˈmo, Alita fako
hutapa alu vaya alu vayaˈmo oˈmaitapa magoke vayaˈmo
maiˈnetapa magoke agufa geˈageˈmo hutapa maiyo. Alagepa
hutapa magokepi lokaeta maitetapa magoke lapaipa lapake-
samo alita maiyo.
11 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Kilovi vayaˈamogimo la-
pakaitapi lapakaitapi ge neˈvaiye, huˈa lapava gemo huˈa
naha paiˈnae.
12 Ani kavafeˈmo, lapakaemo alu ge alu gemo nehae. Mago
vayaˈamogimo, Poloˈmo akame nehune, huˈa huge mago
vayaˈamogimo Apolosiˈmo akame nehune, huˈa huge mago
vayaˈamogimo Pitaˈmo akame nehune, huˈa huge mago
vayaˈamogimo Kalaisiˈmo akame nehune, huˈa huge nehae.
13 Kalaisiˈa folagapatiˈmo heno apalo atino aluga aluga
huno maiˈnifiye. Poloˈnamo lapa maesuvafeˈmo malipu
yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa nateˈnafiye. Lapakaemo
nagiˈnilefeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈnafiye.
14 Nagaemo loleko vekalaˈmo Kilipasiˈe Gaiyasiˈeˈmo
aniˈmo faleˈna anateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke ne-
hove.
15 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi, Polo
agiˈalefeˈmo aniˈmo faleno lateˈniye, huˈa afaˈa osugae.
16 He, Setefanasi afamo anagaˈamo aniˈmo faleˈna ap-
ateˈnove. Magoˈe vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleˈna apateˈnisufi ago
nage kaniˈniye.
17 Kalaisiˈa uˈna aniˈmo faleˈna apatesuvafeˈmo alino
nategeˈna oˈuˈnofa alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa paisuvafekeˈmo alino nategeˈna uˈneˈna nehuve.
Nagaemo alagepa huˈa gemo afiˈneˈa alagepa gemo nehaya
agufa vayaˈai geˈapileti ˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisu-
vafeˈmo alino nategeˈna oˈuˈnove. Fiku yanageˈna Kalaisiˈa
malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈna ati
kaesugeno aliˈyaˈmo oˈaligiye.

Kalaisiˈa Goti ayamufaˈamo maiˈniya gemae

18 Ani kavatefeˈmo, Alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya
kateˈmo neˈvaya vayaˈmogimo Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo
faliˈniya kavaˈmo ava geeˈmo, negi nagi ge, huˈa nehae.
Nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino latesiya
kateˈmo neˈuna vayaˈmogitamo, mani gemo Goti ayam-
ufaˈamo haneˈniye, huta lagesamo neˈafune.
19 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya
gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo afiteˈaageˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya
geˈapimo aliˈna hano huˈna atalegauve. Ageˈnaya
vayaˈmogi afiˈnaya apakesamo aliˈna atalegauve,
huno hu maleˈniye.
20 Hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo
hemenimo haiyatega maiˈnae. Avo kae maleˈnaya gemo
afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo hemenimo haiyatega maiˈnae.
Vayaˈai geˈapileˈmo ge huˈa aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmo
hemenimo haiyatega maiˈnae. Gotiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogi
afiteˈa ageˈnaya kavaˈmo alino lave linoˈaeˈmo negi nagi
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno ago alino lave liˈniye.
21 Gotiˈa afiˈniya geˈaletiˈmo ani kavafeˈmo, afiteˈa ageˈnaya
kavateti ˈmo nageˈa aeto osugae, huno huteno kaˈmo alino
akani maleˈniye. Agaemo negi nagi gemo haneˈniye, huˈa
apakesamo neˈafiya faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa
nepauna geˈaletiˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago ne-
haya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapate.
22 Yu nofi vayaˈmogimo, noˈagona agufa alagena aune
kavaˈmo alita lave liyo, huˈa nehageˈapaeˈmo Galiki nofi
vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa afisaya kafekeˈmo kahauya nehae.
23 Nehayaˈmonanafa lagaemo Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo
nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya kavafekeˈmo ava gemo
aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaunageˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo
ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hosu apaipamo kaliteˈa apaiyamo
faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve huˈnageˈapaeˈmo Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, negi nagi
gemo huˈnae, huˈa nehae.
24 Nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈniya
vayapiˈmo Yu nofi vayanagi Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi, Kalaisiˈa Goti ayamufaˈaˈe ageteno afiˈniya
kavaˈaˈeˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa ageˈa aeto nehae.
25 Na kava higenoˈaene. Mago vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa
ageteno afiˈniya geˈaeˈmo negi nagi gemo haneˈniye,
huˈa apakesamo neˈafiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa mani negi nagi
geˈaletiˈmo vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya geˈapimo ago aeno
agaseˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa mago vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa nehiya
kavafeˈmo, lokiya noˈvaiya kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa apakesa

ne'afiya'monanafa Goti'a lokiya no'vaiya kava'aleti'mo
vaya'mogi nehaya lokiya kava'apimo ago aeno agaseno
nehiye.
26 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Goti'a lapakaefe'mo
keya aeno ge hu'niya afina'mo haiya agufa vaya'mo
mai'nonageno'aepi, hutapa lapakesa afiyo. Lapakae
folagapi'mo asole vaya'mogimo ma mopafi vaya'ai
apaulagale'mo afite'a age'naya vaya'mo o'maige apayamufa
vaya'mo o'maige ala apaki vaya'mo o'maige hu'a mai'nae.
27 Goti'a afite'a age'naya vaya'mo apavagage hisiya
ya'mo alino apamisiyafe'mo ma mopafi vayapati'mo
o'afi'naya vaya'mo lekana paino apate'niye. Goti'a
apayamufa ne'valaya vaya'mo apavagage hisiya ya'mo
alino apamisiyafe'mo apayamufa no'valaya vaya'mo lekana
paino apate'niye.
28 Apaki ohane'niya vaya'mo lekana paino apatege
ma mopafi vaya'mogimo, apakaemo ina agufa vaya'mo
mai'nae, hu'a nehaya vaya'mo lekana paino apatege huno
lekana paino apate'niye. Ala apaki vaya'mo alino afepi
apatesiyafe'mo o'mai'negekana hu'a ne'maiya vaya'mo
lekana paino apate'niye.
29 Muki vaya'mogimo apakai'apieke'mo apamogaga
o'aisayafe'mo nehiye.
30 Goti'a Kalaisi Yesupi'mo faleno lapate'nigetapa mai'nae.
Goti'a Kalaisi'mo ageteta afisuna agufa kava'mo alino
hamaleno ate'nigeta lagaemo Goti aulagale'mo fatago
vaya'mo maisunafe'mo Kalaisiteti'mo fatago kava'amo
ali'none. Goti'a lagaetefe'mo Kalaisiteti'mo fatago kava'mo
hu'niyanageno alino alagepa huno nelateyanageno hosu
kavatimo alagi alino atalegaiye.
31 Ani kava nehiya'mofe'mo avo kae male'niya gemo'a
huno'ae'mo, *muki vaya'mogimo hapao ke hete'a apamogaga
ne'aiya vaya'mogi apakai'apie'mo hapao ke ose'a Ala kava
nefeke'mo hao ke nehe'a apamogaga aiyo,* huno hu'niye.

2

*Polo'a Kalaisi'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a
ate'naya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae*

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Nagaemo Gotitegati'mo
ali'nova gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa paisuvafe'mo la-
pakaetegamo u'nae'mo muki ge'amo alagepa hu'a afi'ne'a
nehaya vaya'mogimo nehaya agufa gemo hu'na afite'na
age'nova ge'nileti'mo lapa opai'nove.
2 Hogote'na naipafi'mo, apakae'e'mo u'na magokepi
lokae'na mai'ne'nae'mo muki kavafe'mo nage kani'na

atale'ne'na Yesu Kalaisifeke'mo nagesamo afi'ne'na Yesu Kalaisi'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'naya kavafeke'mo nagesamo afi'ne'na ae'na hakalo huguve, hu'na lokiya vai'na nagesamo afi'nove.

3 Nagaemo lapakaetegamo u'nae'mo lokiya o'vai'na koli nehu'nae'mo lusi kava hu'na atete hu'na mai'nove.

4 Nagaemo ma mopafi vaya'mogi afite'a age'naya geleti'mo apakesamo nefaiya agufa geleti'mo ge osuge ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa opaige hu'nova'monanafa nagaemo lapa nepaugeno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo himamu'aleti'mo lapaipafi'mo alino lapave li'nigetapae'mo, alagi lama ge hane'niye, hutapa hu'nae.

5 Lapakaemo afite'a age'naya vaya'mogi nehaya agufa ge'apie'mo lapakesamo afitapae'mo, nahau vaigiye, hutapa osutapa Goti himamu'aeke'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapae'mo, nahau vaigiye, hutapa hisayafe'mae.

Goti'a afiteno age'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

6 Ani agufa gemo nehaya'monanafa alopa vaya'aife'mo afiteta age'nona geleti'mo hapa nepaune. Ma mopafi vaya'mogi afite'a age'naya agufa geleti'mo hapa opaige ma mopafi'mo mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi afite'a age'naya agufa geleti'mo hapa opaige huta hapa nopaune. Henaga'amo apakaemo ina agufa vaya'mo maigae.

7 Hapa nopauna'monanafa Goti'a alino fala ki male'niyanage'a afa'a o'agesaya ge'aleti'mo Goti'a afiteno age'niya geleti'mo hapa nepaune. Goti'a ma mopamo alo osu'neno'ae'mo ha le konali ya'amo alisunafe'mo ani gemo hu male'niye.

8 Muki ma mopafi'mo mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo ani afiteno age'niya ge'amo alagi o'afi'nae. Afi'naesinana ha le konali Ala kava ne'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a o'ate'naesine.

9 O'afi'naya'monanafa avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,

Goti'a agaefe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'niya vaya'mo alo huno apate'niya ya'mo muki vaya'mogi apaulagafati'mo o'agege apakesafati'mo o'afige hu'a apakesa o'afi'naya ya'mo hane'niye,

huno hu'niye.

10 O'age'naya'monanafa Goti'a Auneme'aleti'mo alino lave li'niye. Goti Auneme'amoke'mo Goti agesafi'mo fala kino nehaneya ge'amo ne'ageya'mofe'mae.

11 Vaya'mogimo mago vekamo'a agesamo ne'afiya kava'amo no'agaya'monanafa agai'a auneme'amoke'mo ne'age. Ani

kava huˈa vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa agesamo neˈafiya kavaˈamo
noˈagayaˈmonanafa agaiˈa Auneme'amokeˈmo neˈage.
12 Lagaemo Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno lamiˈniya yaˈmo age-
sunafeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai apauneˈapameˈmo oˈaliˈnopa
Gotitegatiˈmo Auneme'ageke'mo aliˈnone.
13 Lagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi magoke magoke gemo
aliˈa laya maleˈnaya geˈaletiˈmo osuta Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
magoke magoke gemo alino nelamino alino laya maleˈniya
geˈaletiˈmo nehune. Lagaemo apauneˈapametefeˈmo Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo alino lamiˈniya geletiˈmo alita apaya
neˈmalone.
14 Goti Auneme'amo oˈaliˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo
Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino neˈapamiya geˈaeˈmo oha-
pauˈnigeˈa noˈafiye. Apakaemo, negi nagi ge, huˈa apake-
samo neˈafiye. Auneme'aletikeˈmo afiˈa aeto hisaya agufa
gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa afiˈa aeto osugae.
15 Afaˈa oˈafigayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amo aliˈnaya
vayaˈmogigeˈmo muki geˈamo afiˈa aliˈa fako huˈa
neˈataya'monanafa afa vayaˈmogimo apakaemo afaˈa aliˈa
fako huˈa oˈapategae.
16 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ina lagimo
Ala kava neˈmoˈa agesa neˈafiya agesamo agateˈa afaˈa aliˈa
aya malegae,* huno huˈniye. Aliˈa aya malesaya agufa
vayaˈmo alagi oˈmaiˈnayaˈmonanafa lagaemo Kalaisi aipa
agesamo aliˈnone.

3

Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Nagaemo Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepauva agufa gemo huˈna lapa
opaiˈnofa apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepauva agufa gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnove.
Lapakaemo aise afinaˈmo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo
nute mafaˈnegana hutapa maiˈnae.
2 Lapakaemo alopa vayaˈmogi neˈnaya agufa neˈyaˈmo
nesayafeˈmo alo osutapa afaˈa maiˈnageˈnaeˈmo nuˈmo la-
pamiˈnove. Alo osutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hemeniˈeˈmo alo
osutapa afaˈageˈmo maiˈnae.
3 Lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame
huˈnayanagetapa hemeniˈeˈmo afaˈageˈmo akame nehae.
Lapakaitapifiˈmo lapaipa kafa hapaege ge vaige alita fako
hutapa alu vaya alu vayaˈmo maige hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo

lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehutapa ma mopafi vayakana hutapa neˈmaiye.

4 Mago vayaˈamogitapamo Polo vayaˈamo maiˈnone, hutapa huge mago vayaˈamogitapamo Apolosi vayaˈamo maiˈnone, hutapa huge hutetapaeˈmo lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehae.

5 Poloˈnamo ina laˈnamo maiˈnogeno Apolosiˈa ina laˈmo maiˈniye. Laˈagaemo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnoˈagetapaeˈmo laˈagaeteˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huˈnae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa laˈamiˈniya aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluˈae.

6 Nagaemo avina yaˈmo hakale maleˈnogenoˈaeˈmo Apolosiˈa aniˈmo lakiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alino hageno ateˈniye.

7 Avina yaˈmo nehakaleya vekaˈe aniˈmo nelakiya vekaˈeˈmo ina agufa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Gotikeˈmo alino hageno neˈateya vekamo ala agi vekamo maiˈniye.

8 Avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈe aniˈmo nelakiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo magoke agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyanageˈa haiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa aliˈyaˈapimo neˈalisafigeˈa ani kava huˈa miyaˈapimo apamete apamete huˈa aligae.

9 Laˈagaemo Gotiˈeˈmo lokaetaˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluˈagetapaeˈmo lapakaemo Goti hoyaˈagana hutapa maige noˈagana hutapa maige hutapa maiˈnae.

10 Gotiˈa fiku naha maeno namiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo hogoteno ageno alagepa huˈneno noˈmo nekiya vekagana huˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo faiˈna ateˈnova yateˈmo mago alu vayaˈmogimo noˈmo nekiye. Mukiˈamogimo, haiya kava huta noˈmo nekupi, huˈa ageˈneˈa alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

11 Yesu Kalaisiˈa noˈmo faiˈa neˈataya yafakana huno maiˈnigeˈna faiˈna ateˈnovanageˈa mago alu yafateˈmo noˈmo faiˈa atesaya yafaˈmo ohaneˈniye.

12 Mago vayaˈmogimo goli yafateˈtiˈmofi siluva yafateˈtiˈmofi alagepa yafateˈtiˈmofi huˈa aliniˈeˈa faiˈna ateˈnova yafateˈmo noˈmo nekiye. Mago vayaˈmogimo yosaleˈtiˈmofi hopaleˈtiˈmofi hiˈyagofaleˈtiˈmofi huˈa aliniˈeˈa no nekiye.

13 Kalaisi afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo haiya kava huˈa noˈmo kiˈnisafigeno henagaˈamo afole yateˈmo alino afole aino ategaiye. Atamo lesiya afinaˈmo muki vayaˈai aliˈyaˈapimo alino apave ligiye.

14 Aliniˈeˈa ki maleˈnisaya yaˈmo olesigeˈapaeˈmo miyaˈapimo aligae.

15 Lesiyaˈmoˈmo miyaˈapimo lageso hisigeˈa noˈmo kiˈnaya vayaˈmo lageso osuˈa afaˈa maigayaˈmonanafa noˈamo nelegenoˈaeˈmo aeno akalo paetaleno aune heno uˈniya vekagana huˈa maigae.

16 Lapakaemo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetapaeˈmo Goti mono noˈamo maiˈnageno Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lapakaepiˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.

17 Mago vekamoˈmo Goti mono noˈamo heno halagape vaino atalesigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa alino agoˈya lagauno atalegaiye, Goti mono noˈamo aote noˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Lapakaemo ani aote mono noˈamo maiˈnae.

18 Lapakaitapieˈmo humi olapateyo. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya agufa gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, agete'na afiˈnova vekamo maiˈnove, huno agesamo neˈafisiyana ageteno afiˈniya geˈamo ataleteno, negi vekamo maiˈnove, huno hino. Huno hisiyana lama geleˈmo ageteno afiˈniya vekamo hamalegaiye.

19 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya kavaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo negi nagi kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈmo, *Afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmogimo avame name kavaˈmo nehagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huno neˈapatafaiye,* huno huˈniye.

20 Magoˈe gemo Goti mukufiˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmoˈa afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa neˈafiya kavaˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo, afaˈa inagufa yane, huno nehiye,* huno huˈniye.

21 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo vayaˈaifeˈmo amuse osiyo. Muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo lapakaitapi yaˈmo haneˈniye.

22 Poloˈagi Apolosiˈagi Pitaˈagi ma mopagi ofaliˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya kavanagi nefaliya kavanagi hemeni afinanagi afole aisiya afinanagi muki yaˈmogi huno lapakaitapi vayaˈe yaˈeˈmo haneˈniye.

23 Lapakaemo Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnageno Kalaisiˈa Goti vekaˈamo maiˈniye.

4

Apa vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Lapakaemo lagaefeˈmo, Apakaemo Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi aliˈya aepa vekaˈapimo yaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya kava huˈa apakaemo Gotiˈa alino fala ki maleˈniya geˈaleˈmo yagaiˈneˈa aliˈa neˈapamiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.

2 Mago vayaˈai yateˈmo yagaiˈa neˈataya vayaˈmogimo
aepa vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa oˈataleˈa
alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Lapakaeˈe mago ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo hutapaeˈmo,
alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, hutapa nehisafi hosu aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliye, hutapa nehisafi alita fako hutapa neˈnatesayana
ina agufa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈna nagesa neˈafuve. Inagi
nagaiˈnimo, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve, huˈna osuge, hosu
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve, huˈna osuge huteˈna aliˈyaˈnieˈmo aliˈna
fako huˈna noˈatove.
4 Nagupi mafaˈnemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo ne-
hane, huno nosiyaˈmonanafa alagepa vekamo maiˈnove,
huˈna afaˈa osuguve. Alino fako huno natesiya vekamo Ala
kava nekeˈmo maiˈniye.
5 Maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈmo eminesiya
afinaˈmo lekana pai maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afole oˈaiˈniyanagi
hogotetapa alita fako hutapa oˈapateyo. Agaemo em-
ineno ˈaeˈmo hanipiˈmo huˈa fala nekiya kavaˈe apaipa
nekaliya kavaˈapiˈeˈmo ha leˈyategamo alino afole aino ate-
gaiye. Ani afinaˈmo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈapimo
aliˈnaya yatefeˈmo, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnae, huno hapa
paitesigeˈapaeˈmo apamete apamete huˈa hetamaˈapimo ali-
gae.
6 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Lapa maesuvafeˈmo
muki mani gemo nagaiˈniˈe Apolosiˈefeˈmo laˈava gemo
huˈna avo kae maleˈnove. Tisa vayaˈaifeˈmo lapakesamo
neˈafitapaeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemo
ataletapa aeta oˈagasesayafeˈmo mani agufa laˈava ge gemo
huˈna avo kae maleˈnove. Himuˈnamu gemo nehutapa
mago tisa vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hutapa atege mago
tisa vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alita afepi atege hisaya agufa gemo
osiyo.
7 Ina laˈmo lapakaefeˈmo, hogote vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
huteno lekana paino lapateˈniye. Gotiˈa na agufa yat-
apimo alino olapamiˈniye. Gotitegatiˈmo muki yaˈamo
ago aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapaeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo
oˈaliˈnaesina agufa yafeˈmo amuse nehae.

Poloˈa ge hapaugekana agufa gemo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

8 Nahauˈnimogitapae, huˈna, muki yaˈmo alisuna afinaˈmo
afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo hogotetapa ago alitapa
havai teˈnae. Malage hutapa kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya ya-
hauve vayakana hutapa alita hamaleˈnae. Vaehae, huˈna, la-
pakaeˈeˈmo magokepi ohamaleˈnonaˈmonanafa hogote kini
vayakana hutapa hamaleˈnae. Lapakaemo hogote kini

vaya'mo maisayafe'mo nahau'niye. Lapakaemo lama ge
kini vaya'mo maisageta lagaemo kini vaya'mo hamaleteta
lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta maigune.
9 Goti'a apa vaya'amogitae'mo, henaga vaya'mo mai'nae,
huno alino apave li'niye, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve. La-
gaemo agoti hu'a apatete'apae'mo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo
faligae, hu'a hu'nage'a mai'naya vayakana huta ne'maune.
Goti'a alino afole aino late'nigeta ma mopafi vaya'ai apaula-
gale'e enisole vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo mago so'mo nehaya
agufa kavakana huta mai'nonage'apae'mo aulu lahae'a
nelagae.
10 Lagaemo Kalaisitefe'mo ne'maunage'apae'mo
negi vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a nehaya'monanafa
lapakaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'netapae'mo agetetapa
afi'naya vaya'mo mai'nae. Lokiya no'vauna vaya'mo
mai'nona'monanafa ago lokiya ne'vaiya vaya'mo mai'nae.
Vaehae, nahau'nimogitapae, hu'na, Ala lapakimo
nelapamiya'monanafa lagaefe'mo, ina agufa vaya'mo
mai'nae, hu'a nehae.
11 Laga tege anife'mo lahauge hosu kukenamo alita
vaige huta maime maime eta hemeni'e'mo ani kava huta
ne'maune. Lamagige lamagige hu'a ne'maigeno'ae'mo no-
timo ohane'nigeta nata vaya'mo mai'none.
12 Ne'yatimo nesuna ya'mo alisunafe'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo
ne'alune. Hu'a faipa hu'a nelatagetae'mo, Goti'a lapa
maeno, huta nehune. Apaini hu'a nelatagetae'mo afa'a
ne'maune.
13 Lagaefe'mo, hosu kava'mo nehae, hu'a nehagetae'mo
falu fala gemo huta aeta atagaina huta hapa nepaune.
Lagaemo atupa ya'mo alini'u'a yaga au'a ne'atalaya yakana
huta mai'neta o'ani'ya yakana huta maime maime eta
hemeni'e'mo ani kava huta ne'maune.
14 Lapavagage hisiyafe'mo mani avo'mo
nokaova'monanafa nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya
mafa'ne'nimo mai'naya'mofe'mo alagepa hutapa
afisayafe'mo ehetapiye, hu'na mani avo'mo nekaove.
15 Teni tauseni'a tisa vaya'mogi Kalaisipi'mo yagai'a
nelapataya tisa vaya'mo mai'nisaya'mo'mo afotapimo'mo
magoke'age'mo mai'niye. Nagaemo Kalaisife'mo alagepa
faigoko ge'aleti'mo mafa'ne'nimo ali'na lapatete'na Kalaisi
Yesupi'mo afotapimo'namo mai'nove.
16 Mai'nova'mofe'mo lapao ke he'nae'mo nehuva kava'mo
nagetetapae'mo akame hutapa hiyo.
17 Lapakaemo ani kava'mo hisayafe'mo Timoti'a
nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya mafa'ne'nimo ali'na
ate'novanageno lapakaetegamo ugiye. Agaemo Ala kava

nepiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo oˈataleno alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Agaemo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈneˈna nehuva kavafeˈmo nava gemo huno lapaipa lapakesamo alino he tino lapategaiye. Nagaemo mani kavafeˈmo muki haopalega siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈna apaya neˈmalove.

18 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo huˈapaeˈmo, Poloˈa lagaetegamo oˈmegaiye, huˈa nehuˈa himuˈnamu gemo nehayaˈmonanafa.

19 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hauˈnisiyana aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna lapakaetegamo afaˈa uguve. Uˈna avaˈyi nehuˈnaeˈmo himuˈnamu gemo nehaya geˈageˈmo oˈafiguvaˈmonanafa Goti lokiyaˈamo apaipafiˈmo afole aiˈnifi, huˈna agegauve.

20 Gotiˈa ani vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo yagaino neˈapatesiyaˈmoˈmo geˈageke ˈmo osuˈa Goti lokiyaˈaletiˈeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo hugae.

21 Nagaemo kayoˈmo aliniˈna visufi nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈninageˈna yuna naipamo aliniˈna visufigi na agufa kavafeˈmo lapauˈniye.

5

Siosi vekamoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago vayaˈmogimo lapakaepatiˈmo kumai kavafeˈmo faigoko gemo nagaetegamo huliˈa eˈnae. Mago vekamoˈa afoˈamo aˈmo aliˈniye, huˈa huˈnae. Ani agufa kumai kavafeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi, nosuna kavane, huˈa nehae.

2 Haiya kava higetapa lapakitapileˈmo alitapa asaga hutapa nelapatae. Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osutapa lusi kava hutapa yulagefa neˈaitapa ani vekamo alita hafaita malaga atalesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

3 Lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa nauneˈnameˈamoˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnigeˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnegekana huˈna Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hosu kavaˈalefeˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna neˈatove.

4-5 Alita anupa hutapa maiˈnisageˈnaeˈmo nauneˈnameˈamo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnisigetapa Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisi himamuˈaletiˈmo ani vekamo alitapa Satani ayapiˈmo ateyo. Sataniˈa kayoˈmo amisigenoˈaeˈmo agufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo hano hisigeno Ala kava neˈmo Yesu afinaˈmo Gotiˈa ani vekamo auneme ˈamo alino katino atesiyafeˈmo alitapa Satani ayapiˈmo ateyo.

6 Lapakitapileˈmo alita asaga hutapa nelapataya kavaˈmo
alagi alagepa kavaˈmo nosae. Peleti maya falaovafiˈmo aise
yaˈatomo aliˈa atageno uneno huno muki falaovamo alino ko
sino neˈate, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
7 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa alino ko sino neˈateya agufa yakana
huno haneˈniyanagi alita ataletetapa saufa peleti mayamo
ko nosiya peleti mayagana hutapa maiˈnetapa lapaote
maiyo. Lapaote vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Kalaisiˈa
hopa afinaˈmo Pasova sipisipitigana huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
ofalini kavatefeˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo lagaetefeˈmo Gotiˈmo
amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavatapimo alitapa ataleyo.
8 Hopa afina kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osuge
hanageke yaˈmo alita oˈapamige huteta ani kava huta atafa
peleti mayamo alino ko sino neˈateya peleti mayamo alita
atalegetao. Yaveyave laipamo aliˈneta lama gemo huteta ani
kava huta ko nosiya peleti mayamo alita hopa afina kavaˈmo
higetao.
9 Hogoteˈna avo kaeˈna lapamiˈnaeˈmo, kumai kavaˈmo
nehisaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa oˈmaiyo, huˈna
avoˈmo ago kaeˈna lapamiˈnove.
10 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo nagesamo
oˈafiˈnofa siosi vayaˈaifekeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈna ani
avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo kumai
kavaˈmo nehaya vayanagi magoˈe yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo
hapaˈye nehiya vayanagi kumaya neˈaliya vayanagi
aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya vayanagi huˈa
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta oˈmaita
laote maisuna kaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
11 Hemenimo avoˈmo kaeˈnaeˈmo, Kalisitini konagamo
maiˈnone, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogi kumai kavaˈmo nehafi
hapaˈye nehifi aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehafi huˈa
faipa huˈa neˈapatafi aniˈmo neteˈa negi nagi kavaˈmo
nehafi koli yaˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiˈa kumaya neˈalifi huˈa
neˈmaiya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa oˈmaiyo. Ani agufa
vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo.
12-13 Malaga vayaˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna apatesuva
agufa aliˈyaˈnimo ohaneˈniye. Gotiˈa alino fako huno
apategaiyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo lapakaitapimo siosifiˈmo
neˈmaiya vayaˈmo alita fako hutapa apatesaya kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo *Lapakaemo ani hosu vekamo alita
malaga hafaitapa ataleyo.*

6

*Goti mafaˈnemogimo konagaˈapimogi agoti huˈa
neˈapataya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae*

1 Lapakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogi ge vaiteˈapaeˈmo kon-
agaˈapimogi agoti huˈa neˈapatae. Haiya kava hutapa la-
pavagage osigetapa Goti apaote vayaˈalegamo apavalelita
oˈutapa malaga vayaˈmo fatago huˈa noˈmaiya vayaˈai
agotileˈmo apavalelitapa neˈvae.
2 Goti apaote vayaˈamogimo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo
agoti huˈa apategae, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Lapakaemo muki
ma mopafi vayaˈmo agoti hutapa apategayaˈmofeˈmo aise
kavaˈmo afaˈa alita fako osugafiye.
3 Lagaemo enisole vayaˈmo agoti huta apategaune, hutapa
oˈafiˈnafiye. Ani kava hugunaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi kavaˈmo
magoˈe huta afaˈa alita fako hugune.
4 Hugunaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi kavatefeˈmo agoti hutapa
apatesayafeˈmo hutapaeˈmo na kava higetapa malaga
vayaˈmo siosifiˈmo apaki ohaneˈniya vayaˈmogi agoti gemo
neˈafiyategamo apavalelitapa neˈvae.
5 Lapakaepatiˈmo magoke vekamo ageteno afiˈniya
vekamoˈmo konagatapimo kavaˈamo afaˈa alino fako huno
atesiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnifiye. Lapavagage hino.
6 Vaehae, lapakaemo afaˈa alita api aita
noˈapatayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya
vayaˈaitegamo apavalelitapa neˈvae.
7 Lapakaitapimo agoti hutapa nelapatayaˈmofeˈmo ago-
timo aeta neˈagasesafi noˈagasesafigeno Satani ˈmo ago aeno
lapakaseˈniye. Lapakaetegamo hosu kava nehisageta-
paeˈmo afaˈa maisayana kanale hugiye. Lapakae yaˈmo
kumayaˈmo neˈalisagetapa afaˈa maisayana kanale hugiye.
8 Kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa agoti hutapa
neˈapatayaˈmofeˈmo konagatapimogitegamo hosu kavaˈmo
nehae. Lapakaemo lapakaitapi konagatapimogi yaˈmo
kumayaˈmo neˈaliye.
9 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya koteˈmo faleˈa haiˈa oˈmaigae, hutapa
oˈafiˈnafiye. Lapakaitapieˈmo humi olapateyo. Kumai
kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmofi aigofe gotiˈapimogi apakame
nehaya vayaˈmofi alu vayaˈai aˈnemo apayate neˈaliya
vayaˈmofi vemogi aˈnegana huˈa kumai kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmofi negafo negafo huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa neˈmaiya
kavaˈmoˈa kumai kavaˈmo hugekana agufa kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmofi
10 kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmofi hapaˈye nehiya
vayaˈmofi aniˈmo neˈneˈa negi nagi gemo nehaya vayaˈmofi
huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmofi koli yaˈmo aliˈa
neˈapamiˈa kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimofi huˈa Gotiˈa
yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo faleˈa haiˈa oˈmaigae.

11 Hogotetapa mago'amogitapamo ani agufa vaya'mo
mai'nae. Mai'naya'monanafa Kalaisi'a aeno kalo paeno la-
pate'nigeno Goti Auneme'amo'mo lapavaleno alino lapaote
lapate'nigeno Goti'a Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agi'aleti'e
Auneme'aleti'e'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae,
huno lapa pai'niye.

Kumai kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

12 Lapakaemo, Muki kava'ae'mo afa'a hisuna kava'age'mo
hane'niye, hutapa nehaya'monanafa he, lapakaemo afa'a
hugaya'monanafa muki ani hisaya kava'amo'mo alagi lapa
o'maesiya agufa kava'mo hane'niye. Muki kava'amo afa'a
huguva'monanafa fiku yanageno hosu kava'mo'a yagaino
nategaiye, hu'na nehuve.
13 Lapakaemo, Ne'ya'mo lagupamo ya'mo hane'nigeno
lagupamo'mo ne'ya'mo ne'ne, hutapa nehaya'monanafa
Goti'a ne'ya'e vaya'ai apakupa'e'mo alagi alino hano huno
atalegaiye. Goti'a kumai kava'mo hisunafe'mo lagufamo alo
huno olate'nifa Ala kava netefeke'mo alo huno lateteno Ala
kava ne'mo'a lagufale'mo yagaino latesiyafe'mo alo huno
late'niye.
14 Goti'a Ala kava ne'mo alino he tino ate'niya kava huno
himamu'aleti'mo lagae'e'mo alino he tino lategaiye.
15 Lapakufamo Kalaisi agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo
hane'niye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Hane'niya'mofe'mo Kalaisi
agufafi hane'niya ya'amo ali'na kumai a kanomo agufa'e'mo
magokepi lokae'na atesufiye. Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno hano
hino.
16 Mago vekamo'a kumai a kano'e'mo magokepi lokaeno
havaesiya'mo'mo magoke anakufage'mo alino hamalegaiye,
hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo
huno'ae'mo, *lole kanola'moganimo magoke anakufage'mo
alino hamalegaiye,* huno hu'niye.
17 Hu'niya'monanafa vaya'mogimo e'a Ala kava ne'e'mo
magokepi lokae'a maisaya'mo'mo agae'e'mo magoke
anaune'aname'mo alino hamalegaiye.
18 Kumai kava'mo hisayategati'mo ataletapa lapaune
heyo. Mago alu hosu kava'amo amega apakufaleti'mo
nehaya'monanafa kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo
apakai'api apakufamo alagi ali'a hosu hu'a ne'atae.
19-20 Lapakufamo aote Auneme'amo mono no'amo
hane'niye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Goti'a Auneme'amo
ago alino lapami'nigeno lapaipafi'mo ne'maiye.
Lapakufamo lapakaitapi ya'mo ohane'nifa Goti'a ago
miya faino lapate'nigeno agai'a ya'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo
lapakufaleti'mo Goti agi'aleke'mo alita asaga hutapa ateyo.

7

Vele'mo maige a'mo alige hisaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Hemenimo avo'mo kaeta nafi ge'naya kavafe'mo lapa
paigesuve. Vemogimo a'mo o'ali'a afa maisaya kava'mo
kanale kava'mo hane'niye.
2 Hane'niya'monanafa kumai kava'mo lusi kava huno
afole ne'aiya'mofe'mo muki magoke magoke vemogimo
apakai'api a'apige'mo alisage'a muki magoke magoke
a'nemogimo apakai'api anau'apimogiteke'mo maisage'a
hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
3 Vemogimo apakufamo a'ne'apimo apamisayafe'mo
ka o'akani'a afa'a apamisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
Ani kava hu'a a'nemogimo apakufamo anau'apimogi
apamisayafe'mo ka o'akani'a afa'a apamisaya kava'mo
hane'niye.
4 A'nemogimo apakai'api apakufale'mo yagai'a
o'apategafa anau'apimogige'mo yagai'a apategae. Ani
kava hu'a vemogimo apakai'api apakufale'mo yagai'a
o'apategafa a'ne'apimogige'mo yagai'a apategae.
5 Mago yalavela'moganimo magoke agufa gemo
hu'anae'mo, la'aote la'aote huta'a mai'neta'a ne'ya'mo
o'neta'a mosi'neta'ae'mo nunumu'mo hugu'ae,
hu'ana husa'ana aise afina'mo anaote anaote hu'ana
havae'ne'anae'mo nunumu hute'anae'mo halate magokepi
lokae'ana havaega'ae. Lapakufale'mo alagepa hutapa
yagaitapa olapatesageno Satani'a humi lapateteno
lapayate'mo aligiyanagi magokepi'mo lokaetapa havaeyo.
6 Vele'mo maiyo, hu'na huge a'mo aliyo, hu'na huge
nehuva gemo ke'aepa gemo nosuva'monanafa ani kava'mo
afa'a hugae, hu'na nehuve.
7 Nagaemo mai'nova kava hu'a muki vaya'mo
maisayafe'mo nahau'niye. Nahau'niya'monanafa Goti'a
alu kava alu kava'mo hu'a maisaya agufa lokiya'amo
alino magoke magoke vaya'mo fiku apamite apamite huno
apami'niye.

8 Nagaemo vele'mo o'mai'naya a'nemogitapaenagi a'mo
o'ali'naya vemogitapaenagi kogu a'ne'aifenagi hu'na
hemenimo lapa pai'nae'mo, ne'mauva kava hutapa lapaote
lapaote hutapa maisaya kava'mo kanale kava'mo hane'niye,
hu'na lapa nepauve.
9 Lapa nepauva'monanafa lapakufale'mo afa'a yagaitapa
olapatesayana vele'mo maige a'mo alige hutapa maiyo fiku
yanageno lapa'ye hugiyanagi.

10 Nagaemo vele'mo mai'naya a'ne anaga'mogitapa'e
a'mo ali'naya ve anaga'mogitapa'efe'mo lapa pai'nae'mo,
A'nemogitapae, hu'na, anautapimogimo apataletapa o'viyo.
11 A'nemogimo anau'apimogimo apatale'a visayana u'a
alu vele'mo o'mai'a afa'a maiyo. Afa'a maisayafe'mo
ohapau'nisiyana halate e'a anau'apimogi'e'mo magokepi
lokae'a maiyo. Anau'apimogitapae, hu'na, a'netapimo
hapa faitapa o'apataleyo. Nagai'nimo mani gemo no-
suva'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a hu male'niye.

12 Nagaemo hapa opai'nova vaya'aife'mo hapa paigesuve.
Ala kava ne'mo'a hiyo, huno osu'nifa nagai'nimo
lapa pai'nae'mo, Mago konagatimo'a a'amo'mo agesa
afino fatago osu'nisiyana a'a'e'mo magokepi lokae'ana
maisa'afe'mo hau'nisiya'mo'mo ha faino o'atalesiya
kava'mo hane'niye.
13 Mago a kanomo'a anau'amo'mo agesa afino
fatago osu'nisiyana anau'amo'e'mo magokepi lokae'ana
maisa'afe'mo hau'nisiya'mo'mo ataleno o'visiya kava'mo
hane'niye.
14 Apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya a'nemogimo apakesa afi'a
fatago osu'naya anau'apimogi Goti'a hapa maesiyafe'mo ma
mopafi vayapati'mo apavale'a apaote apate'nage'a mai'nae.
Ani kava hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya anau'apimogimo
apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya a'ne'apimo Goti'a hapa
maesiyafe'mo apavale'a apaote apate'nage'a mai'nae.
Apavale'a apaote o'apate'naesinana mafa'netapimo malaga
mafa'negana hu'a mai'naesina'monanafa mafa'netapimo
apaote mafa'nemo mai'nae.

15 Mai'naya'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya
vaya'mogimo, lapataleta uta laote'mo maigesune, hu'a
hisayana afa'a u'a maigae. Visage'apae'mo apakesa
afi'a fatago nehaya ve a'nemogimo kalavusifi'mo
o'maigaya'monanafa Goti'a alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta
maisunafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.
16 A'nemogitapae, hu'na, lapakaemo, anautimogi'e'mo
magokepi lokaeta maisunana apakufamo alita katita apate-
supi, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo. Anau'apimogitapae, hu'na,
lapakaemo a'neti'e'mo magokepi lokaeta maisunana apak-
ufamo alita katita apatesupi, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.

17 Ala kava ne'mo'a alu kava alu kava'mo hutapa
maisayafe'mo lokiya'amo lapamete lapamete huno alino la-
pami'niyanagi ani kava hutapa maiyo. Goti'a lapakaefe'mo
keya aeno ge hu'niya afina'mo haiya kava huta mai'nopi
hutapa lapakesamo ne'afitapae'mo ani kava hutapa maiyo.

Mani keˈaepa gemo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aliˈna apaya neˈmalove.
18 Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈniya afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈmogitapa lapakufamo ago lagauˈa ataleˈnisayana halate apakufamo lagauˈa oˈataleˈnaya vayakana hutapa oˈmaiyo. Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈniya afinaˈmo lapakufamo lagauˈa oˈataleˈnisayana lapakufamo olagaiyo.
19 Lagufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnisafi lagauˈa oˈataleˈnisafi afaˈa ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Hogote kavaˈmo haneˈniyana Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
20 Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigetapa eta maiˈnaya kava hutapa maiyo.
21 Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigetapaeˈmo afa vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa afa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. Kanalene, hutetapa lapausoli osiyo. Osugayaˈmonanafa hatu maeno lapatesigetapa afaˈa maisaya kaˈmo haneˈnisiyana ani kateˈmo neˈutapaeˈmo nofitapimo hatu maetapa ataletapa afaˈa maiyo.
22 Ala kava neˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huteno apakupi mafaˈnemo hatu maeno apateˈnigeˈa Ala kava neˈmo afa vayaˈamo neˈmaiye. Kalaisiˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huteno nofi aeno apateˈnigeˈa nofiteˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
23 Mukiˈamogitapae, huˈna, Kalaisiˈa alopa miyatetiˈmo ago miya faiˈniyanagi ma mopafi vayaˈai kalavusifiˈmo lapakupi mafaˈnemo oˈmaino.
24 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigetapa eta maiˈnaya kava hutapa Gotiˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeta maime maime viyo.

Aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

25 Aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige huˈnaya kavafeˈmo ge hutapa nafi geˈnae. Veleˈmo oˈmaige aˈmo oˈalige huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Ala kava netegatiˈmo mani keˈaepa gemo oˈaliˈnovaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hau huno nateˈniya kavateti'mo lama gemo nehuva vekamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈnaeˈmo lapa nepauve.
26 Hemenimo kana alisuna afinaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo nagesamo afiˈnaeˈmo, haiya kava hutapa maiˈnisafi ani kavakeˈmo hutapa maiyo.
27 Veleˈmo maiˈnisayana apataletapa oˈviyo. Aˈmo aliˈnisayana hapa faitapa oˈapataleyo. Aˈmo oˈaliˈnisayana aˈmo oˈalitapa afaˈa maiyo.

28 Mani gemo huvaˈmonanafa aˈmo alisayana hosu
kavaˈmo afaˈa osugae. Mago veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
ohavaeˈnisaya aˈmafaˈnemogimo veleˈmo maisayana hosu
kavaˈmo osugae. Veleˈmo maige aˈmo alige huˈa maiˈnisaya
vayaˈmogi ma mopafi maiˈneˈapaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo ali-
gae. Faitapa kasalo paesayafeˈmo nahauˈnigeˈnaeˈmo mani
gemo lapa nepauve.

29 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Geˈnimo aepaˈamo
haneˈniyana kanatimo aupa afinaˈmo haneˈniye. Hemeni
afinateti ˈmo aˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aˈapieˈmo
apakesa alaˈamo oˈafiˈa aˈmo oˈaliˈnaya vayakana huˈa
maime maime visaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
30 Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo yulagefa neˈaisaya vayaˈmogimo
yulagefa noˈaiya vayakana huˈa maime maime visaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo apamogaga
neˈaisaya vayaˈmogimo apamogaga noˈaiya vayakana
huˈa maisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Miya faiˈa aliˈnisaya
vayaˈmogimo miya faiˈa oˈaliˈnaya vayakana huˈa maisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
31 Ma mopafi kagemi yatefeˈmo aliˈya neˈalisaya
vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi yafekeˈmo apakesamo afiteˈa
atafauˈa alagi huˈa oˈmaisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ma
mopaˈe ma mopafi kavaˈeˈmo alagi ago hano husiyafeˈmo
hogo nehiye.

32 Lapausoli osutapa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
Aˈmo oˈaliˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo
aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa amuse huno latesiyafeˈmo
na kava hugune, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiye.
33 Neˈafiyaˈmonanafa aˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
aˈneˈapimogimo amuse huˈa apatesayafeˈmo ha-
pauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi yafekeˈmo apakesamo
neˈafiye.
34 Ani kava huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo lole apakesamo
neˈafiye. Veleˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya aˈmafaˈnemogimo Ala kava
neˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiye. Apakaemo
apakufaˈe apauneˈapameˈeˈmo amiteˈa agaetefeˈmo eˈa
apaote maisayafeˈmo hapauˈniyaˈmonanafa veleˈmo
maiˈnaya aˈnemogimo ma mopafi kavafekeˈmo apakesamo
afiteˈapaeˈmo anauˈapimogi amuse huˈa apatesayafeˈmo na
kava hugune, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiye.
35 Mani gemo huˈna lapatafauˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo nosufa
lapa maesuvafekeˈmo nehuve. Lapakaemo Ala kava neˈmo
aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo lole lapakesamo oˈafitapa atafautapa alagi
hisayafekeˈmo nahauˈniye.

36 Afoˈapimogitapae, huˈna, aˈmafaˈnetapimo
kositeˈapaeˈmo veleˈmo uˈna maigesuve, huˈa
nehisagetapaeˈmo haˈao, huˈna hisuvana agaetegamo hosu
gemo huguve, hutapa hisayana hapauˈnisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa
hugae. Kanalenageno veleˈmo uno maisiya kavaˈmo hosu
kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
37 Ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa magoˈamogitapamo lokiya la-
pakesamo afitapaeˈmo, veleˈmo uˈa oˈmaigae, hutapa his-
ageˈapaeˈmo aˈmafaˈnetapimogi veleˈmo maigesuve, huˈa
osisagetapa apavaletapa oˈapamisayana kanale kavaˈmo
haneˈniye.
38 Afoˈapimogimo apavaleˈa apamisaya kavaˈmo kanale
kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Afoˈapimogimo apavaleˈa
oˈapamisaya kavaˈmoˈa aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
39 Inagi mago a kanomoˈmo anauˈamoˈmo ofalino
afaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo atafauno alagi huno maiˈniye.
Anauˈamoˈmo falisigenoˈaeˈmo hatu maeno atesigeno
uno hauˈnisiya veleˈmo afaˈa maigiyaˈmonanafa Kalisitini
vekalekeˈmo maino.
40 Veleˈmo uno maigiyaˈmonanafa veleˈmo uno oˈmaino
afaˈa maisiyana magoˈe huno amogaga aigiye, huˈna nage-
samo neˈafuve. Nagaeˈeˈmo Goti Aunemeˈamo aliˈnove,
huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.

8

Aigofe gotiˈapimogimo neˈapamiya ofalinimo aliˈa neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Hemenimo aigofe gotiˈapimogimo afu ameˈamo aliˈa
ofalinimo neˈapamiya kavafeˈmo avo kaegesuve. La-
pakaemo, Mukiˈamogitamo afiˈnone, hutapa nehaya gemo
lama gemo nehae. Afiteˈaageˈnaya kavaˈmoˈa ala vayaˈmo
maiˈnone, huˈa nehaya agufa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo alino
afole aino neˈateyaˈmonanafa hapau apayamopafiˈmo neha-
paiya kavaˈmoˈa alino lokiya vaino neˈapate.
2 Afiˈnone, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo magoke alagepa
gemo alagi oˈafiˈnae.
3 Oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo
nehapaiya vayaˈmo apakeno aeto huteno oˈaeˈmo vayaˈnimo
maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
4 Nehiyaˈmofeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogimo afu ameˈamo
aliˈa neˈapamiya ofalinimo nesupi oˈnesupi ani kavafeˈmo
avo kaegesuve. Aigofe gotiˈapimogimo ma mopafi ina agufa
yaˈmo haneˈnigeno magoke Gotiˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈniyana
mago alu gotigimo alagi oˈmaiˈnae, huta ago afiˈnone.

5 Vaya'mogimo apaki ae'apae'mo, gotitimogitapae,
hu'a apaki ne'aya goti'apimogimo ma mopafi mai'nisafi
koku'napi'mo mai'nisafi hu'a mai'nisayana asole aigofe
goti'apimogi maige asole aigofe ala kava vaya'apimo maige
hu'a mai'nae.
6 Mai'naya'monanafa ago afiteta age'nonana magoke
Goti'a afotimo'mo mai'niye. Agaemo muki ya'mo aepa
vekamo mai'nigeta agaetefe'mo afa'a mai'none. Ani kava
huno magoke Ala kava netimo mai'niye. Agaemo Yesu
Kalaisi'a mai'nigeno Goti'a agaeteti'mo muki ya'amo alo
hu male'niye. Lagaemo agaeteti'mo afa'a maisuna ya'mo
aliteta mai'none.
7 Mai'nona'monanafa muki vaya'mogimo mani
lama gemo alagi o'afi'nae. Mago vaya'mogimo
yatala afina'mo aigofe goti'apimogife'mo mono
hu'naya'mofe'mo hemenimo ofalini ne'apamiya ame'amo
ali'a ne'ne'apae'mo, aigofe gotigimo apami'naya
ofalinimo alita ne'netae'mo hosu kava'mo nehune, hu'a
apakesamo afigae. Yu'ilaga veka'apimo'a alagepa huno
o'afi'niya'mofe'mo ofalini ame'amo ali'a ne'ne'apae'mo
yu'ilaga veka'apimo ali'a hosu hu'a ne'atae.
8 Ne'ataya'monanafa ne'ya'mo ne'nisupi o'ne'nisupigeno
Goti'a ani kavatefe'mo amuse huno olategaiye. Ofalini
afu ame'amo o'nesunana mago'e huta hosu kava'mo huta
o'maigune. Ofalini ame'amo nesunana mago'e huta alagepa
kava'mo huta o'maigune.
9 O'maiguna'mofe'mo alagepa hutapa kava yagaiyo.
Hosu kavanagetapa kalavusifi'mo o'maitapa afa'a
mai'netapae'mo negaune, hutapa nehaya kava'mo'a lokiya
o'vai'naya vaya'mo apaiyafi'mo hapaesige'apae'mo hosu
kavapi'mo asagau'a aigae.
10 Mago alagepa huno o'afi'nisiya vekamo'a lapakesiyana
age'naya vaya'mogitapamo aigofe goti'apimogi
mono nopi'mo mai'netapa ne'ya'mo ne'nesageno
nelapakeno'ae'mo, aigofe goti'apimogi apami'naya
ofalinimo afa'a negauve, huno agesamo afigiye.
11 Alagepa hutapa age'naya kavateti'mo alagepa huno
o'afi'niya konagatimotefe'mo Kalaisi'a falino ate'niya kon-
agatimo'mo neteno'ae'mo alagi lageso hugiye.
12 Lapakaemo konagatapimogi yu'ilaga veka'apimo alita
hosu hutapa atetetapa apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehuta-
pae'mo Kalaisitega'e'mo ani hosu kava'mo nehae.
13 Nehaya'mofe'mo afu ame'amo ne'novanageno
konaga'nimo'mo hosu kava'mo hisige'nae'mo halate afu
ame'amo alagi o'negauve. Hosu kavapi'mo asagauno
o'aisiyafe'mo afu ame'amo o'negauve.

9

Poloˈa muki kavaˈamo hisuva himamuˈnimo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa nosuvanagi nakame hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo apa vekamo maiˈnove. Kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaiˈneˈna muki kavaˈamo afaˈa hisuva kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Nagaemo Ala kava netimo Yesuˈmo naulagafatiˈmo agoageˈnove. Ala kava neteti'mo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnogetapaeˈmo lapakaemo alagamo aegekana hutapa aeˈnae.

2 Mago vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo, apa vekamo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈnileti'mo Goti mafaˈneˈamo ago hamaleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Goti apa vekaˈamo maiˈniye hutapa afaˈa hugae. Lapakaetegamo uˈna apa aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈnogetapaeˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo hamaleˈnageˈa mago vayaˈmogi lapakeˈnayanageˈa Polo apa aliˈyaˈamo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae.

3 Nagenoka huˈa nafi nekeˈapaeˈmo maku make huˈa neˈnataya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈna naha maeˈna hisuvafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnogeˈapaeˈmo Kolitiyani vayaˈmogi Goti mafaˈneˈamo hamaleˈnae, huˈna nehuve.

4 Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyaˈnileti'mo neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo lapakaemo fiku namisageˈna alisuva himamuˈnimo ohaneˈnifiye.

5 Mago Goti apa vayaˈamogimogi Ala kava neˈmo agufale aganaˈamogimogi Pitamogi huˈa Kalisitini hamaleˈnaya aˈneˈapimo apavaleliˈa neˈvae. Ani kavaˈmo hisuva himamuˈnimo ohaneˈnifiye.

6 Nagaeˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo laˈagaitiˈageˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesuˈa aliˈya aliteta'a afaˈa oˈatalesuˈafiye.

7 Haiya ati vayaˈmogimo kame nehuˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo neˈyaˈapimo kahauya huˈa aliˈa neˈnae. Haiya vayaˈmogimo hoya neˈvaiˈapaeˈmo hoyaˈapifatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo aliˈa noˈnae. Haiya vayaˈmogimo pulumaka afuleˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo nuˈanuˈamo noˈnae.

8 Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo mani kavafeˈmo magoke agufa gemo huˈniye.

9-10 Mosese'a avoˈmo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *pulumakamogi apaiyaletiˈmo mago neˈyaˈmo haletiˈyaˈamo aeˈa nehaleˈapaeˈmo oˈnesayafeˈmo apavayaleˈmo nofi kitapa oˈapateyo, huno huˈniye.* Gotiˈa pulumakaˈaekeˈmo agesamo afino hu maleˈnifi lagaeˈefeˈmo huˈniye. He lagaeˈefeˈmo mani gemo huˈniye. Aiˈyu neˈaiya vayaˈe hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈapaeˈmo, mago neˈyaˈmo afole aisigeta

aligune, hu'a nehu'a agava mai'ne'a apavayagunagu hisayafe'mo avo kae male'niye.

11 Auneme'e avina ya'mo lapakaetegamo ago hakale male'none. Hakale male'nona hoyafati'mo lagufale ya'mo alisunana kanale osugifiye.

12 Mago mono vaya'mogimo lapakaetegati'mo apakufale ya'mo alisaya himamu'apimo hane'nisiyana lagae'e'mo alisuna himamutimo mago'e huno hane'niye. Fiku alisuna himamutimo hane'niya'monanafa afa'a o'ali'none. Lapakaetegati'mo amega lagufale ya'mo o'alita Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo lapakaemo afisaya ka'mo o'akanisunafe'mo muki agufa agafa kana ya'mo ali'none.

13 Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'ali'apae'mo mono nopati'mo ne'ya'apimo ne'aliye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Ofalinimo ne'malaya hi'yalamute'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo hi'yalamuteti'mo ame'amo ali'a ne'nae, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.

14 Ani kavatefe'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a, Alagepa faigoko ge'nimo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi ali'ya'mo ne'aliya'mofe'mo apakufale ya'mo fiku aliyo, huno hu'niye.

15 Hu'niya'monanafa muki ya'mo alisuvafe'mo himamu'nileti'mo afa'a o'ali'nove. Hemenimo lapakaepati'mo mago ya'mo fiku alisuvafe'mo mani avo'mo nokaove. Ali'ya'nileti'mo nagufale ya'mo fiku alisuvafe'mo o'nahau'niyanage'na hogote'na falite'naeke'mae. Ali'ya'nileti'mo nagufale ya'mo no'aluva'mofe'mo amuse nehuve. Fiku yanageno mago vekamo'a amuse nehuva ge'nimo aeno ati kaegaiye.

16 Alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva'mofe'mo amuse hisuva kava'mo afa'a ohane'niye. Alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo Goti'a kalavusi huno nate'niya'mofe'mo alu kateti'mo afa'a fai'na kasalo pae'na visuva ka'mo alagi ohane'niye. Vaehae, hu'na, alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa opaisuvana nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo afole aisige'na alagepa hu'na o'maiguve.

17 Ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo nagai'nimo lekana pai'na nate'novesinana miya'nimo namiyo, hu'na afa'a huvesina'monanafa kalavusifi'mo mai'ne'na ali'ya'ale'mo alino nate'niye.

18 Inagi miya'nimo na agufa ya'mo hane'niye. Miya'nimo no'aluva'monanafa ali'ya'nileti'mo alisuva himamu'nilefe'mo nagufale ya'mo o'ali'na alagepa faigoko ge'amo fiku afa'a ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva kavake'mo miya'nimo hane'niye.

19 Nagaemo mago vaya'ai ali'yate'mo o'mai'nofa afa
vekamo mai'nova'monanafa asole vaya'mo Gotitegamo
apavaleli'na esuvafe'mo muki vaya'ai ali'ya'apimo ne'aluva
vekamo mai'nove.
20 Yu vaya'mo apavaleli'na esuvafe'mo Yu vaya'mogimo
nehaya kava nehu'na Yu vekagana hu'na mai'nove.
Nagaemo ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo ne'maiya vaya'mo
apavaleli'na esuvafe'mo ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo
ne'maiya vaya'aitegamo u'na ali'ya'mo ne'ali'nae'mo
ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo o'mai'nova'monanafa
ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelaga vekagana hu'na mai'nove.
21 Ke'aepa gemo o'ali'naya vaya'mo apavaleli'na esu-
vafe'mo Yu nofi vayapati o'mai'naya vaya'aitegamo u'na
ali'ya'mo ne'ali'nae'mo ke'aepa gemo o'ali'niya vekagana
hu'na mai'nove. Goti ke'aepa ge'amo amagi'na atalete'na
afa'a mai'nove, hu'na nosufa Kalaisi ke'aepa ge'amo
afe'alumelagamo mai'nove.
22 Mai'ne'na apavaleli'na esuvafe'mo alagepa hu'a
o'afi'naya Goti mafa'ne'aitegamo u'na ali'ya'mo
ne'ali'nae'mo apakaekana hu'na mai'nove. Alu kava alu
kavateti'mo mago'e vaya'mo apavaleli'na esuvafe'mo alu
kava alu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitegamo u'na ali'ya'mo
ne'ali'nae'mo alu kava alu kava'mo nehuve.
23 Alagepa faigoko ge'amo aino atagu faesiyafe'mo mani
kava'mo nehuve. Alagepa faigoko ge'aleti'mo fiku naha
maeno namisiya ya'mo muki vaya'e'mo magokepi al-
isunafe'mo ani kava hu'na mai'nove.

24 Asole vaya'mogimo nagu nagu hu'a yokalomo
nelaya'monanafa magoke vekamo'a aeno apakaseteno
male'naya ya'mo ne'aliye. Ani kava hutapa aeta agasetapa
hetamatapimo alisayafe'mo nagu nagu hiyo.
25 Muki alu yokalo alu yokalo'amo nelaya vaya'mogimo
ae'a apakasesayafe'mo alu kava alu kava'mo nehu'a apak-
ufale'mo yagai'a ne'apatae. Apakaemo kasalisiya ya'mo
alisayafe'mo ani agufa kava'mo nehaya'monanafa lagaemo
okasalino hanege hanege huno hanesiya hetamatimo al-
isunafe'mo laya mukiki nehune.
26 Nehuna'mofe'mo nagaemo fiku nagu nagu nosufa
magoke api kate'mo aulu he'na age'ne'na nagu nagu hu'na
ne'uve. Nayateti'mo siki kavetamo nehu'nae'mo yasimo
ne'amagufiye.
27 Ha'ao, nagufamo amagi'na ali'na kanale hu'na atete'na
yagai'na ne'atove. Fiku yanage'na vaya'aife'mo alagepa
faigoko gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa pai'novanageno alino
apaheno natalesige'na hetama'nimo o'aliguve.

10

Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo, ehetapiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Muki laginago vayaˈmogimo
Moseseˈa akame huˈa uˈnaya kavafeˈmo lapakesamo
afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Muki vayaˈamogi hiyaˈmo uneno
nehiya hiyaˈmo afeˈalumelaga maiˈneˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.
Akame huˈa uˈnageno aniˈmoˈa folagapiˈmo aino akaka
vaeˈnigeno mopamo hau huˈnigeˈa uˈnae.
2 Gotiˈa hiyapiˈe anipiˈeˈmo Mosesetefeˈmo faleno ap-
ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Moseseˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.
3 Muki vayaˈamogimo magoke agufa neˈyaˈmo Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo alino apamiˈniya neˈyaˈmo aliˈa neˈnae.
4 Ani kava huˈa magoke agufa aniˈmo Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo alino apamiˈniya aniˈmo magokepi
neˈnae. Apakaemo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino apamiˈniya
aniˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno uˈniya yafapatiˈmo
emineˈniya aniˈmo neme neme uˈnae. Ani yafaˈmo Kalaisiˈa
maiˈniye.
5 Uˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa aise vayaˈaifeˈmo amuse huno
apateteno muki asole vayaˈaifeˈmo amuse huno oˈapateno
kaˈme kotegamo ago apamagiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apaote apaote
huˈa apakufaˈamo faliˈa kasalime uˈnae.
6 Ani kavaˈmo alino lave lisiya aune kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
Apakaemo hosu kavafeˈmo hapaˈye huˈniya kava huta la-
gaeˈeˈmo lahaˈye osisiyafeˈmo mani gemo huˈniye.
7 Apakaemo aigofe gotiˈapimofeˈmo mono huˈnaya agufa
kavaˈmo osiyo. Goti mukufi gemoˈmo ani hosu kavafeˈmo,
*Vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege hisayafeˈmo
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apaiyamo omo hagesayafeˈmo he tiˈnae,
huno huˈniye.*
8 Apakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo kumai kavaˈmo
huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo 23 tauseniˈa vayaˈmo
ago apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnae. Ani agufa kavaˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo
afaˈa osigetao.
9 Apakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo Ala kava nefeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo amalageka
huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo nagaloˈyave anagaˈmogimo hapaeˈnageˈa
faliˈnae. Mani agufa kavaˈmo huta lagaeˈeˈmo Ala kava
neˈmo afaˈa amalageka osigetao.
10 Apakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo alagepa huˈa
oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hagalu hagalu huˈa ge
neˈnagenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya enisole vekamoˈa
emineno apamagiˈniye.
11 Apakaetegamo afole aiˈniya kavaˈmoˈa alino lave lisiya
aune kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagaefeˈmo ehetapiye,

huno nehiye. Hemenimo ma mopamo ago hano hugefeˈmo
nehiya afinaˈmo maiˈnone.
12 Maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo lokiya vaita he tita
maiˈnone, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafisayana asagauta
aigayanagi ehetapiye.
13 Lapakaetegamo aeto aeto agufa lapamalageka hisaya
kavaˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaitegamo apamalageka nehiya
kavakeˈmo ago afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa huguve, huno
nehiya kavaˈmo alagi nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
lapamalageka hisiya kavaˈmoˈa aeno lapakasesiya kaˈmo
afaˈa valino oˈategaiye. Lapamalageka hisigetapaeˈmo
asagauta oˈaitapa he titapa maisayafeˈmo faita kasalo
paesaya kaˈmo afaˈa valino lapategaiye.

*Ala kava neˈmo neˈyaˈe hosu apaune vayaˈai neˈyaˈeˈmo
oˈnesuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae*

14 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, ani
kavatefeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya kavate-
gatiˈmo ataletapa lapaune heyo.
15 Afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepauva agufa gemo huˈna
lapa paiˈnaeˈmo geˈnimo afitetapa lapakaitapigeˈmo alita
fako hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
16 Lagaemo Ala kava neˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo aote
kapumo aliˈneta Gotifeˈmo hao ke heta nunumu nehune.
Mani kapufi aniˈmo Kalaisi kolaˈamo alita neˈnetaeˈmo afalu
afalugana huta neˈnone. Ani kava huta peleti mayamo akaya
heta neˈnetaeˈmo Kalaisi agufaˈamo neˈnone.
17 Magoke peleti mayamo haneˈniya kava huta
mukiˈamogita magoke vayaˈmo maiˈnone. Magoke peleti
mayafatiˈmo neˈnonaˈmofeˈmo magoke vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
18 Isaleli nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Sipisipi
afumo heˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈnaya afumo ameˈamo aliˈa
neˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hiˈyalamuteˈmo haneˈniya gotifeˈmo
mono nehae.
19 Geˈnimo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo hisuve. Malaga
vayaˈaifeˈmo nehuvana aigofe gotiˈapimogimo neˈapamiya
ofalinimo lama ge yaˈmo haneˈniye huˈna nehufi aigofe
gotiˈapimogimo lama ge yaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈna nehuve.
20 Haˈao, afaˈa nosuvaˈmonanafa malaga vayaˈmogi ofalin-
imo aliˈa Gotiˈmo noˈamifa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa
neˈapamiye. Lapakaemo mani ofalinimo ameˈamo alita
netetapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa
maisayafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye.
21 Lapakaemo Ala kava neˈmo kapufati aniˈe hosu apaune
vayaˈai kapufati aniˈeˈmo afaˈa oˈnesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

Ala kava ne'mo hi'yalamuteti'e hosu apaune vaya'ai
hi'yalamuteti'e'mo afa'a o'nesaya kava'mo hane'niye.
22 Lagaefe'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a aipamo leno latesiyafe'mo
alita he tita atesunafe'mo nehupiye. Lagae lokiyatimo'a Ala
kava ne'mo lokiya'amo aeno agasesifiye.
23 Lapakaemo, muki agufa kava'mo afa'a hisuna
kava'age'mo hane'niye, hutapa nehaya'monanafa muki
ani hisaya kava'amo'mo alagi laha o'maesiya kava'age'mo
hane'niye, hu'na nehuve. Muki kava'amo afa'a hisuna
kava'age'mo hane'niye, hutapa nehaya'monanafa ani
kava'mo hisuna kava'mo'a lokiya vaino olategaiye.
24 Muki'amogitapamo lapakaitapige'mo alagepa hutapa
maisayafeke'mo lapa'ye nehisigetapa kahauya osutapa
muki vaya'amo alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo lapa'ye nehi-
nagetapa kahauya hiyo.
25 Situvapati'mo ame'amo fiku miya faitetapae'mo
yu'ilaga vekatapilefe'mo maketi hu male'nisaya
vaya'aife'mo, haiyategati'mo alinita e'nae, hutapa apafi
oketapa fiku afa'a alitapa neyo.
26 *Ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi'mo hane'niya ya'e'mo Ala
kava ne'mo ya'age'mo hane'niye.*
27 Mago apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nisaya vaya'mogimo ge
hu'apae'mo, etapa ne'ya'mo alita neyo, hu'a ge hisageta-
pae'mo utapa nesayafe'mo lapau'nisiyana afa'a utapa la-
pamisaya ne'ya'mo alita neyo. Yu'ilaga vekatapie'mo la-
pakesamo afitapae'mo haiyategati'mo alini'a e'nae, hutapa
lapakesamo o'afitapa fiku alita neyo.
28 Fiku alita negaya'monanafa mago vekamo'a, mani
ame'amo ofalini ame'a hane'niye, huno lapa paisiya
ame'amo alitapa o'neyo. Agaefe'mo lapakesamo afige agupi
mafa'nelefe'mo lapakesamo afige hutetapae'mo o'neyo. *Ma
mopa'e muki ma mopafi'mo hane'niya ya'e'mo Ala kava
ne'mo ya'age'mo hane'niye.*
29 Yu'ilaga vekatapie'mo osu'nofa yu'ilaga veka'alefe'mo
nehuve. Mani gemo huva'monanafa lapakaemo, na kava
hige'apae'mo mani agufa apakesamo ne'afiya'mofe'mo
mani ne'ya'mo afa'a o'negaune.
30 Ne'ya'mo ali'netae'mo Gotifeke'mo hao ke heteta ne-
sunana na kava hige'apae'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hu'a
hugae, hutapa naha paigae.
31 Inagi lapakaemo muki kava'mo hisaya afina'mo
ne'ya'mo nege ani'mo nege nehutapae'mo Goti agi'aleke'mo
alita asaga hisayafeke'mo muki kava'mo hiyo.
32 Yu nofi vayanagi Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya
vayanagi siosi vaya'mogi huno vai lamino hapaesige'a hosu

kavapiˈmo asagauˈa oˈaisayafeˈmo lapakesamo afitetapa apaulagaleˈmo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo hiyo.
33 Nehuva kavaˈmo nageˈnetapaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo hiyo. Muki vayaˈmo hapa maesuvafeˈmo muki kavaˈamo nehuve. Alagepa huˈna maisuvafeˈmo nagesamo noˈafufa Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apatesigeˈa alagepa huˈa maisayafekeˈmo nagesamo Neˈafuve.

11

1 Kalaisiˈmo akame nehuva kava hutapa nakame hiyo.

Aˈnemogimo anauˈapimogi apaiyafiˈmo maisayafeˈmo apakenopaleˈmo aiˈa ati nekaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

2 Lapakaemo muki afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo lapakesamo afitetapa aliˈna lapaya maleteˈna aliˈna lapamiˈnova gemo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo lapao ke heˈnaeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈna nehuve.
3 Nehuvaˈmonanafa mago gemo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Gotiˈa Kalaisi agenopagana huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo yagaino neˈate. Kalaisiˈa muki Kalisitini ve anagaˈai apakenopagana huno maiˈneno yagaino neˈapate. Vemogimo aˈne anagaˈai apakenopagana huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapatae.
4 Muki ve anagaˈmogimo apakenopaleˈmo aiˈa ati kaeliˈneˈa nunumu huge Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige nehisayana apakaiˈapimo apavagage yaˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiye.
5 Muki aˈne anagaˈmogimo apakenopaleˈmo aiˈa ati okaeˈneˈa nunumu huge Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige nehisayana apakenopamo aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈatayaˈmofeˈmo apavagage hisiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Apayokaˈmo heˈa havavi huˈa atalesayana lusi kava huno apavagage hisiya kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno apakenopaleˈmo aiˈa ati nokaesayana apavagage hisiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
6 Aˈnemogimo apakenopaleˈmo aiˈa ati okaesayana apayokaˈmo heˈa havavi huˈa atalesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Apayokaˈmo lagauˈa ataleteˈa heˈa havavi huˈa atalesayana apavagage hugiyaˈmofeˈmo apakenopaleˈmo aiˈa ati kaelisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
7 Vemo Goti auneˈamo maige Goti ha le konali yaˈamo maige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakenopaleˈmo aiˈa ati okaesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa aˈnemo vemogi ha le konali yaˈapimo maiˈnae.
8 Vemo aˈnefatiˈmo alo osuˈnifa aˈnegeˈmo vefatiˈmo alo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo vemogi ha le konali yaˈapimo aˈnemo maiˈnae.

9 Gotiˈa ve kanomoˈa a kanomo ha maesiyafeˈmo alo
osuˈnifa a kanomokeˈmo ve kanomo ha maesiyafeˈmo alo
huˈniye.
10 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogimo
apaketeˈapaeˈmo, anauˈapimogi geˈapimo afeˈalumelaga
neˈmaiye, huˈa hisayafeˈmo aˈnemogimo apakenopaleˈmo
aiˈa ati kaeˈa alisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
11 Aˈnemogi apaiyafiˈmo maigayaˈmonanafa Ala kava
neˈmoˈa, veˈageˈmo oˈmaigae huno huge aˈneˈageˈmo
oˈmaigae huno huge hutenoˈaeˈmo vemogi aˈnemo hapa
maege aˈnemogi vemo hapa maege huteˈa magokepiˈmo
lokaeˈa maigae, huno hu maleˈniye.
12 Aˈnemo vefatiˈmo afole aiˈnaya kava huˈa vemo
aˈnefatiˈmo afole neˈaiyaˈmonanafa muki kavaˈamo Gotite-
gatikeˈmo afole neˈaiye.
13 Aˈnemogimo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo apakenopaleˈmo
aiˈa ati okaeˈneˈa nunumu hisayana kanale hugifiye. La-
pakaitapigeˈmo alita fako hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
14 Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo hutaeˈmo, Vemogimo yatala
apayokaˈmo haneˈnisiyana apavagage hisiya kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
15 aˈnemogimo yatala apayokaˈmo haneˈnisiyana konali
yaˈapimo haneˈniye, huta lagesa neˈafupiye. He, Gotiˈa
aiˈa ati kaesayafeˈmo aˈne anagaˈmo yatala apayokaˈmo
apamiˈniye.
16 Mago vayaˈmogimo mani gelefeˈmo ge vaigefeˈmo ne-
hisayana lagaeˈe muki Goti siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo alu kavaˈmo nosune.

Ala kava neˈmo kave neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

17 Hemenimo mago kavatapieˈmo lapa paigesuve. Mani
kavafeˈmo lapao ke heˈnaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehae,
huˈna nosuve. Alita anupa nehaya kavateti'mo alagepa
kavaˈmo afole noˈaifa hosu kavakeˈmo afole neˈaiye.
18 Hogoteˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Mago vayaˈmogimo, aliˈa
anupa huˈa neˈmaiya afinaˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa apaote apaote
huˈa neˈmaiye, huˈa naha paiˈnageˈnaeˈmo alagi lama
gegeˈmo huˈnegae, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnove.
19 Fatago kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogi afole yategamo afole
aisayafeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa apaote apaote huˈa maisaya
agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
20 Alita anupa hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo
kave neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo alagepa hutapa alita anupa
hutapa noˈmaiye.

21 Lapakaemo afa neˈyaˈmo negefeˈmo mono nopiˈmo
alita anupa hutapa magokepi maiˈnetapaeˈmo apakava
oˈmaitapa magoˈamogitapamo malage hutapa alita neˈnae.
Magoˈamogitapamo lapaka tege magoˈamogitapamo alopa
aniˈmo neˈnetapa negi nagi kavaˈmo huge hutapa neˈmaiye.
22 Notapifiˈmo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege hisaya
notapimo ohaneˈnifiye. Hosu kavaˈmo hutapa neˈyaˈmo
neˈnetapaeˈmo siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo ina agufa vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huta hutetapa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya
vayaˈmo apavagage yaˈmo alita neˈapamiye. Mani
kavatefeˈmo na agufa gemo lapa paiguve. Lapao ke
heˈnaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈna hisufiye. Vaehae.
Ani agufa gemo alagi osuguve.

23 Ala kava neˈmoˈa naha paiˈnigeˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Ala
kava neˈmo kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamo Yutasiˈa avaleno
apamiˈniya haniˈilagamo peleti mayamo aliˈniye.
24 Aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno alino akaya heno
aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo, manimona nagufaˈnimo haneˈniye. La-
pakaetefeˈmo aiˈa atalagaugae. Hemenimo nagaefeˈmo
lapakesamo afitapa ho hisayafeˈmo mani kavaˈmo hutapa
netale netale hutapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo ani kava huno kapumo
aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Mani kapufi haneˈniya aniˈmo kolaˈniye.
Kolaˈnileti ˈmo saufa kotalakemo hu malesuva kolaˈnimo
haneˈniye. Muki afinaˈmo mani aniˈmo neˈnetapaeˈmo
nagaefeˈmo lapakesamo afitapa ho hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Lapakaemo muki afinaˈmo mani peleti mayamo
nege mani aniˈmo nege nehutapaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo
faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aetapa hakalo hume hume
neˈvisagenoˈaeˈmo halate eminegaiye.

27 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo
Ala kava neˈmo peleti mayamo aliˈa negefeˈmo hisaya
afinaˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈneˈa fiku aliˈa nege
Ala kava neˈmo kapufati aniˈeˈmo aliˈa negefeˈmo alagepa
huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈneˈa fiku aliˈa nege huˈnisayana Ala
kava neˈmo agufaˈaˈe kolaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa ategae.
28 Vayaˈmogimo hogoteˈa apamete apamete huˈa
apakaiˈapi apaipafi kavaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apateteˈa
alo hu maleˈneˈapaekeˈmo peleti mayaˈe aniˈeˈmo aliˈa
nesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
29 Peleti mayaˈe aniˈeˈmo neˈaliˈapaeˈmo Ala kava
neˈmo agufaˈae, huˈa oˈageˈa fiku aliˈa neˈnisayaˈmoˈmo
apakaiˈapigeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo aligae.
30 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈmogi ani kava huˈa fiku aliˈa
neˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lokiya oˈvaige kaita hapauge huˈnigeˈa

mago vayaˈamo ago faliˈnae.
31 Lagaitigeˈmo laipafi kavatimo alita fako
hisunagenoˈaekeˈmo Gotiˈa alino fako huno lateteno
kayoˈmo olamigiye.
32 Gotiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmo agoti huno apateteno
ˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huno hisiya afinaˈmo
apakaegiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta oˈmaisunafeˈmo
Ala kava neˈmoˈa ago alino fako huno lateteno
kayoˈmo nelamiye.
33 Ani kavatefeˈmo konagaˈnimogitapamo Ala kava
neˈmo kave neˈyaˈmo negefeˈmo alita anupa hutapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo konagatapimogifeˈmo apakava maiˈnetapa
magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈmo neyo.
34 Mago vayaˈamogitapamo lapaka tesigetapaeˈmo hogote-
tapa notapifiˈmo neˈyaˈmo neyo, Gotiˈa kavatapimo alino
fako huno lapateteno kayoˈmo olapamigiyanagi. Nagaemo
lapakaetegamo uˈnaeˈmo mago alu kavaˈatapimo aliˈna api
aiˈna lapategauve.

12

Goti Auneme'amo'mo fiku alino ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo fiku
alino neˈapamiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afisayafeˈmo na-
hauˈnigeˈnaeˈmo lapa paigesuve.
2 Lapakaemo ago ageˈnayana malaga vayaˈmo
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo lapavalelino uno apake noˈaiya negi
aigofe gotiˈapimogitegamo lapateˈnigetapa hosu kateˈmo
uˈnae.
3 Uˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani gemo afisayafeˈmo na-
hauˈniyanagi Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino he tino neˈapateya
vayaˈmogimo, Yesuˈa hosu vekamo maiˈniyanageno alagi
lageso hugiye, huˈa nehuˈa afaˈa huˈa faipa huˈa noˈatae.
Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino he tino oˈapateˈnisiyana
Yesufeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa afaˈa osugae.
4 Alu ya alu yaˈamo fiku alino neˈapamiya kavaˈamo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa magoke Auneme'amokeˈmo alino
neˈapamiye.
5 Ala kava netefeˈmo alu aliˈya alu aliˈyaˈamo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa magoke Ala kava neˈmo maiˈniye.
6 Alu kava alu kavaˈamoˈmo lokiyaˈamo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa magoke Gotiˈa alino lokiya vaino
neˈapate.
7 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo muki siosi vayaˈmo apamete
apamete huˈa hapa maesayafeˈmo muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo

mai'nige'a apakaemo alu kava alu kavateti'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliye.
8 Goti Auneme'amo'mo mago vaya'amogimo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo alagepa ge'amo ali'a apaya malesayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige huno alino ne'apamiye.
9 Magoke Auneme'amo mai'neno ani Auneme'amoke'mo mago vaya'amogimo mago'e hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo kaita hapau'nisiya vaya'mo ali'a hapage'a apatesayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige huno alino ne'apamiye.
10 Goti Auneme'amo'mo mago vaya'amogimo aeto agufa no'agaya aune kava'mo hisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo ani gemo nehafi alu auneme'aleti'mo ani gemo nehafi hu'a ali'a fako hu'a apatesayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo alu apake alu apakemo aisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo ani alu apake alu apakemo ali'a afe le'a hisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige huno alino ne'apamiye.
11 Ani kava'mo aepa vekamo magoke Auneme'amo mai'neno'ae'mo mani Auneme'amoke'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo ani kava huno alino ne'apamiye.

Magoke agufamo hane'niya'monanafa muki agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo hane'niya gemae

12 Mago vekamo'mo magoke agufamo hane'niya'monanafa muki agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo hane'niye. Agufafi'mo asole ya'amo hane'niya'monanafa magoke agufamo hane'niye. Ani kava huno Kalaisi agufamo hane'niye.
13 Ani kavatefe'mo Kalaisi'a muki'amogitamo Auneme'aleti'mo agufafi'mo faleno late'nigeta magoke agufa'amo mai'none. Ani kava huno Auneme'amo alino lami'nigeta ani'mo negekana huta neteta ali'none. Muki'amogitamo Yu vayanagi Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vayanagi kalavusi hu'ne'a afa ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vayanagi afa'a ne'maiya vaya'mogi huta magoke Kalaisi agufa'amo mai'none.
14 Agufafi'mo magoke agufa ya'age'mo ohane'niya'monanafa muki agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo hane'niye.

15 Aiyamoˈa, ayaˈmo ohaneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo agufafi yaˈmo
ohaneˈnove, huno hisiyana agufafi yaˈmo ohaneˈnifiye.
Haˈao haneˈniye.
16 Agesamoˈa, aulagamo ohaneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo agufafi
yaˈmo ohaneˈnove, huno hisiyana agufafi yaˈmo
ohaneˈnifiye. Haˈao haneˈniye.
17 Muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamoˈa aulagaˈageˈmo
haneˈniyesinana haiya kava huno gemo neˈafiyesine.
Muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamoˈa agesaˈageˈmo
haneˈniyesinana haiya kava huno atu aisigeno neˈafiyesine.
18 Ani kava huno ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa
hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agufafi alu ya alu yaˈamo ani kava huno
alo hu maleˈniye.
19 Agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo magoke agufa yaˈageˈmo
haneˈniyesinana agufaˈamo ohaneˈniyesine.
20 Ohaneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya
yaˈamo haneˈnigenoˈaekeˈmo magoke agufamo haneˈniye.
21 Aulagamoˈa ayafeˈmo, Aliˈyakamo ohaneˈniyanageka
oˈmaisanageˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo maisuvana kanale huˈna
maiguve, huno afaˈa ha opaigiye. Agenopamoˈmo
aiyaeˈmo, Aliˈyakamo ohaneˈniyanageka oˈmaisanageˈna
nagaiˈnigeˈmo maisuvana kanale huˈna maiguve, huno
afaˈa ha opaigiye.
22 Agufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yafeˈmo, lokiya noˈvaiya
yaˈmo haneˈniye, huta lagesamo neˈafunaˈmonanafa
aliˈyaˈamo haneˈniye.
23 Lagufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yafeˈmo ala agimo
ohaneˈniya yaˈmo haneˈniye, huta lagesamo neˈafuna
yafeˈmo ala agimo neˈamune. Lagufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya
yateˈmo oˈagesaya yaˈmo haneˈniye, huta lagesamo
neˈafuna yatileˈmo aita ati kaeta konali yaˈmo neˈmalone.
24 Lagufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yaˈmoˈa agaiˈamo alagepa
huno haneˈnigeˈa aulu haeˈa neˈagaya yateˈmo konali yaˈmo
noˈmalone. Gotiˈa Kalaisi agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo
alino magokepi lokae maleˈneno agi ohaneˈniya yaˈmo ala
agimo amiˈniye.
25 Agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamoˈmo alino fako huno
aote aote huno ohaneˈnisigeno muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya
yaˈamo alu ya alu yaˈaeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo
afisayafeˈmo alo hu maleˈniye.
26 Agufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yaˈafatiˈmo agafu nek-
isigenoˈaeˈmo muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈafatiˈmo aga-
fukeˈmo kigiye. Agufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yaˈmoˈa
ala agimo alisigenoˈaeˈmo muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya
yaˈamogimo apamogaga aigae.

27 Ani kava huno haneˈnigetapa Kalaisi agufaˈamo
maiˈnetapaeˈmo agufafiˈmo alu ya alu yaˈamo maiˈnae.
28 Gotiˈa muki siosifiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈmo alu aliˈya
alu aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Apa
vayaˈmo hogote vayaˈmo lekana paino lateˈniye. Napa tu
vayaˈmo agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa ne-
paiya vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniye. Napa tali vayaˈmo
aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniye.
Aeto agufa noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo lekana
paino apatege kaita nehapaiya vayaˈaina aliˈa hapageˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege hapa neˈmaya
vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo
lekana paino apatege alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya
vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege huno lekana paino ap-
ateˈniye.
29 Muki vayaˈamogi apa vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. Muki
vayaˈamogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye.
Muki vayaˈamogi aeto agufa noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo ne-
hafiye.
30 Muki vayaˈamogi kaita nehapaiya vayaˈmo aliˈa ha-
pageˈa neˈapatafiye. Muki vayaˈamogi alu apake alu
apakemo neˈaifiye. Muki vayaˈamogi alu apake alu apakemo
aliˈa afe leˈa hapa nepaifiye.
31 Inagi hogote yaˈmo fiku alino neˈapamiya yaˈmo al-
isayafeˈmo lokiya vaitapa lapaˈye hino.

Hemenimo hogote kavaˈmo aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmo
aliˈna lapave liguve.

13

Hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai apakefatiˈe enisole vayaˈai
apakefatiˈeˈmo nagemo neˈaisuvana nahau nayamopafiˈmo
noˈnahausigeˈna veloˈmo neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo afa agemo
aige yaveˈyamo neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo afa agemo aige huno
age neˈaiya kava huˈna afa gemo nehuguve.
2 Gotitegati gemo aliniˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo huge muki fala
kiˈniya gemo afige muki gemo alagepa huˈna afige Gotifeˈmo
magoˈe huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuˈnaeˈmo avemo afaˈa
aliˈna yaga auˈna alu yategamo atalege huˈna neˈmaisuvana
nahau nayamopafiˈmo noˈnahausiˈmoˈmo ina agufa vekamo
maiˈnove.
3 Nagaemo muki kagemi yaˈnimo kagemi yaˈapimo
ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo apamiˈna hano hisuvafeˈmo aliˈna
apamite apamite huˈna apamige vayaˈmo hapa maeˈna

faliˈna apatesuvafeˈmo atamoˈmo leno nasagalisigeˈna
falige huˈna maiˈnisuvana nahau nayamopafiˈmo
noˈnahausiˈmoˈmo ani agufa kavaˈaˈnimoˈa naha
oˈmaegaiye.
4 Hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo
apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehageˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa
hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapileˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osuˈa vase
huˈa yuna heˈa magokepi lokaeˈa neˈmaiye. Ani agufa hapau
apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo apaipa kafamo
ohapaeˈa apakaiˈapi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga osuˈa, hogote
vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo noˈafiye.
5 Ani vayaˈmogimo vayaˈaitegamo himuˈnamu kavaˈmo
osuge apakaiˈapigeˈmo alagepa huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo
hapaˈye nehigeˈa kahauya osuge malage huno apaipamo
olege huˈa neˈmaiye. Maiˈneˈa vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapieˈmo
lekana paiˈa apakesamo noˈafiye.
6 Apakaemo hosu kavafeˈmo amuse osuˈa alagepa
kavafekeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye.
7 Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo muki kana yaˈmo alige muki Goti
geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huge muki kavaˈamo afole
aigiye, huˈa agava maiˈneˈa apavayagunagu huge muki
hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliˈapaeˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huge
huˈa neˈmaiye.
8 Hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmo alagi hano
osugiyaˈmonanafa hemenimo apaune vayaˈmogi apaune ge
huge mago vayaˈmo alu apake alu apakemo aige apaune
kava huˈa agege huˈa nehaya kavaˈe muki ani agufa
kavaˈamo alagi hano hugiye.
9 Hemenimo lagaemo aiseˈamo afiˈneta aeta hakalo huta
hapa nepaunaˈmonanafa
10 henagaˈamo alagepa huta ageteta afisuna afinaˈmo afole
aisigetaeˈmo hemenimo ika ika huta neˈafuna kavaˈmo alagi
hano hugiye.
11 Mafaˈnemo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo mafaˈnegana huˈna ge huge
naipafiˈmo agege nagesamo afige huˈna maiˈnove. Kosiˈna
alopa vekamo neˈmaiˈnaeˈmo mafaˈneˈnile nehuva kavaˈmo
ago ataleˈnove.
12 Hosu laveˈyofatiˈmo apaugosamo neˈagaya kava huta
hemenimo hani huˈnigeta alagepa huta noˈagonaˈmonanafa
henagaˈamo Ala kava neˈmo augosafiˈmo ageta alagepa
hugune. Hemenimo aiseˈamo neˈagovanageˈna Gotiˈa
nageˈniya kava huˈna henagaˈamo alagiageˈna alagepa
huguve.
13 Hemenimo loleˈe magoˈe kavaˈmo haneˈniyana apakesa
afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈmo hanete alagepa kavaˈmo afole

aigiye, huˈa huteˈa agava neˈmaiˈa apavayagunagu nehaya kavaˈmo hanete hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmo hanete huno haneˈniyanageno alagi hanege hanege huno hanegaiye. Mani loleˈe magoˈe kavapatiˈmo aeno agaseno hogote kavaˈmo haneˈniyana hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

14

Goti Auneme'amo'mo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisayafe'mo hogote yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya kavafe'mo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapausiya kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo lapaya mukiki hutapa vegala aelitutapa atafaiyo. Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino neˈapamiya himamuˈamo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisaya himamuˈamo alisayafeˈmo lapaˈye hino. Hogotetapa Gotitegati gemo alinitetapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisaya himamuˈamo alisayafeˈmo lusi kava huno lapaˈye hino.

2 Alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogi afisaya agufa gefatiˈmo nosayaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈaifeˈmo ge nosafa Gotifekeˈmo ge nehae. Apakaemo alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo aliˈa afole aiˈa atete'a hapa nepaiye.

3 Hapa nepaiyaˈmonanafa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa lokiya vaiˈa apatege alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa apatege hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo hapa maege huˈa hapa nepaiye.

4 Alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapigeˈmo hapa neˈmayaˈmonanafa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo siosi vayaˈmo hapa neˈmae.

5 Mukiˈamogitapamo alu lapake alu lapakemo aisayafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa mukiˈamogitapamo Gotitegati gemo alinitetapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisayafeˈmo magoˈe huno nahauˈniye. Alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogimo siosi vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo aliˈa afe leˈa hapa opaisageˈapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo aeˈa neˈapakasae.

6 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Nagaemo lapakaetegamo uˈna avaˈyi huteˈnaeˈmo alu nage alu nagemo aisuvana haiya kava huˈna lapa maegauve. Lapa oˈmaegauvaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alino nave liˈniya gemo lapa paisufi afisaya agufa gemo huˈna lapa paisufi Gotitegatiˈmo geˈamo aliˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paisufi aliˈna lapaya malesufi huˈna osisuvana lapa oˈmaegauve.

7 Mago afaˈa maisiya yaˈamo ohaneˈniya yateˈmo amaginageno age aiˈniyaageˈe gitamo amaginageno age aiˈniya ageˈeˈmo haneˈniye. Alu age alu agemo oˈaisiyana haiya kava huta agemo afita aeto hugune.
8 Ani kava huno pikulimoˈa alagepa huno age oˈaisiyana kame hisaya vayaˈmo alo osugae.
9 Ani kava hutapa afisaya agufa apakefatiˈmo hapa opaisayaˈmoˈmo haiya kava huˈa afigae. Getapimo afaˈageˈmo uno kasaegaiye.
10 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo alu apake alu apakemo neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo muki ani neˈaiya apakeˈamoˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniye.
11 Mago vekamoˈa hisiya gemo oˈafiˈnaeˈmo, alu nofi vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna hisugenoˈaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alu nofi vekamo maiˈniye, huno hugiye.
12 Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino neˈapamiya himamuˈamo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisaya himamuˈamo alisayafeˈmo lapaya mukiki nehayaˈmofeˈmo hogotetapa muki siosi vayaˈmo hapa maesaya yaˈmo aliˈnetapaekeˈmo hapa maeyo.
13 Nehayaˈmofeˈmo alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogimo, ani gemo aliˈna afe leˈna hisuvafeˈmo himamukamo alika namiyo, huˈa nunumu hiyo.
14 Alu nagemo aiˈna nunumu hisuvana nauneˈnameˈmoˈa nunumu nehiyaˈmonanafa nagesamoˈa alagamo alino afole aino oˈatesigeno apakesafiˈmo alagamo oˈaegaiye.
15 Oˈaegaiyaˈmofeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo huguve. Nauneˈnamepatiˈe nagesafatiˈeˈmo nunumu huguve. Nauneˈnamepatiˈe naipa nagesafatiˈeˈmo yokemo huguve.
16 Lapaunelapameˈekeˈmo nunumu hisageˈapaeˈmo haiya kava huˈa saufa vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hugefeˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmogimo nunumu hisaya gelefeˈmo he lama ge, huˈa afaˈa hugae. Getapimo oˈafigayaˈmofeˈmae.
17 Lapakaemo Gotifekeˈmo alagepa nunumu hutapa hao ke nehayaˈmonanafa neˈafiya vayaˈmo hapa noˈmae.
18 Nagaemo alu nage alu nagemo neˈaiˈna aeˈna lapakaseˈnovaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke nehovaˈmonanafa
19 nagaemo siosi vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maisayategamo naya magokayagaˈa kefafaˈamo afisaya agufa kefafaˈamo hapa paisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa muki teni tauseniˈa kefafaˈamo alu nage alu nagemo aiˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye.
20 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo neˈafiya agufa lapakesamo oˈafiyo. Vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aise mafaˈnegana hutapa maiyo.

Maigayaˈmonanafa gemo aepaˈamo afisayafeˈmo alopa vayakana hutapa maiyo.
21 Ala kava neˈmoˈa keˈaepa geˈamo mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo mani vayaˈaifeˈmo alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈai apavayafati gemo alu haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo hapa paiguvaˈmonanafa ani gemo oˈafigae,
huno huˈniye.
22 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alu apake alu apakefatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, amuse huˈna nolapatove, huno alino apave nolifa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈmo alu apakefatiˈmo alino apave neliye. Apave neliyaˈmonanafa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nopaifa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo hapa nepaiye.
23 Muki siosi vayaˈamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo alu apake alu apakemo neˈaisageˈapaeˈmo saufamo apakesa afiˈa fatago hugefe nehisaya vayaˈmogimofi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈmogimofi huˈa eˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo negi nagi gemo nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae.
24 Hugayaˈmonanafa alita anupa huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogitapamo Gotitegati gemo alita aeta hakalo hutapa hapa nepaisagenoˈaeˈmo mago agesa afino fatago osuˈnisiya vekamoˈmofi saufamo agesa afino fatago hugefeˈmo nehisiya vekamoˈmofi eno neˈafisigenoˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo aipafiˈmo kevegana huno haeteno agoti huno atesigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo agegaiye.
25 Aipafiˈmo fala kiˈnisiya kavaˈamo aulagaleˈmo afole aisigeno agetenoˈaeˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno Gotifeˈmo mono nehunoˈaeˈmo, Lama gemo nehuve, Gotiˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno neˈmaiye, huno aeno hakalo huno lapa paigiye.

Mono kavaˈmo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae

26 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, mani gemo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo na kava hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Afiyo, lapakaemo alita anupa huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo mukiˈamogitapamo lapamete lapamete hutapa ge nehae. Mago vekamoˈmo yokemo lekana paino huge mago vekamoˈmo alino lapaya malege mago vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa alino ave liˈniya gemo lapa paige mago vekamoˈmo alu age aige mago vekamoˈmo alu agemo alino afe leno lapa paige hutapa neˈmaiye. Lapakaemo ika ika kavaˈmo osutapa siosi

vaya'mo alita lokiya vaitapa apatesayafe'mo muki kava'mo alita alagepa hutapa hiyo.

27 Alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'mogimo ge'apifati'mo hugefe'mo hu'apae'mo lole vekala'mofi lole'e mago'e vaya'mogimofi hu'a ge hute hute hu'a hisageno'ae'mo magoke vekamo'mo ani gemo alino afe leno lapa paigiye.

28 Mago vekamo'mo ani gemo alino afe leno lapa paisiya vekamo o'maisigeno'ae'mo alu age ne'aiya vekamo'mo siosi vayapi'mo ge osuno afa'a mai'neno agai'a aipafi'mo huge Gotife'mo huge huno maino.

29 Lole vekala'mofi lole'e mago'e vaya'mogimofi hu'a Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogimo lapa paisaya gemo alita fako hutapa afiyo.

30 Goti'a anifi'mo mago mai'nisiya vekae'mo mago gemo ha paisigeno'ae'mo ge nehisiya vekamo'mo ge huno hano hutesigeno'ae'mo alu vekamo'mo lapa paino.

31 Muki'amogitapamo Gotitegati'mo alisaya gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paite hapa paite hugae. Hisage'apae'mo muki'amogimo alagepa hu'a afite'a alige lokiya vai'a maige hu'a maisayafe'mae.

32 Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaune'apamete'mo ne'yagaiye.

33 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti'a apano aete'a apavamusa gemo'mo nehiya agufa kava'mo aepa vekamo o'mai'nifa alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a maisaya kava'mo aepa vekamo mai'niye.

34 Lapakaemo muki siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo alita anupa huta maisaya afina'mo a'ne anaga'mogimo ge osu'a afa'a maigae. A'nemogimo ge osu'a afe'alumelaga maisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Ke'aepa gemo'a ani agufa gemo hu'niye.

35 A'nemogimo mago gemo loka hu'a apafi gesayafe'mo hisayana u'a no'apifilagamo anau'apimogife'mo apafi geyo. A'nemogimo siosi vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a maisayapi'mo ge hisayana apavagage hisiya kava'mo hane'niye.

36 Lapakaemo Goti ge'amo aepa vaya'mo mai'nafiye. Goti ge'amo lapakaetefeke'mo e'nifiye.

37 Lapakaepati'mo mago'amogimo, Gotitegati gemo alin-iteta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a nehisafi Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino lami'nigeta hi-mamu'amo ali'none, hu'a nehisafi hu'a nehisayana avo'mo nekaovanageno lapakaetegamo ani avo'mo visigetapae'mo lekana paitapa afitetapae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a, hiyo, huno hu'niya gemo hane'niye, hutapa hugae.

38 Mago vekamoˈa geˈnimo oˈafisiyana alagi ge oˈafi
vekamo maigiye.
39 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotitegati
gemo alinitetapa aeta hakalo hisayafeˈmo lapaya mukiki
hutapa vegala aeyo. Alu apake alu apakemo aisaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo haˈao hutapa osiyo.
40 Alita anupa hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo muki kavaˈamo
hisayafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo nehutapa api kavaˈmo
hiyo.

15

Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Nagaemo Kalaisifeˈmo
alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa
paiˈnogetapa alita lapaipafiˈmo maleˈnayanagetapaeˈmo
ani geleˈmo he titapa neˈmaiye. Ani gelefeˈmo magoˈe
hutapa lapakesamo afitapa ho hisayafeˈmo lapa paigesuve.
2 Lapa paiˈnova gemo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi
hutapa neˈmaisayana Gotiˈa Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa
faigoko geˈaletiˈmo lapakufamo alino katino lapateˈniye.
Ataleˈnisayana fikuˈageˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huˈnae.
3 Gotiˈa mani gemo alino namiˈnigeˈna aliˈna lapamiˈnova
gemo hogote gemo haneˈniyana Kalaisiˈa hosu kavatilefeˈmo
faliˈniye. Akeyaˈvilagamo Goti Mukufiˈmo hu maleˈniya
gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, faligiye, huno hu maleˈniya gelefeˈmo
faliˈniye.
4 Kanolufiˈmo kiˈa ateˈnageno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo
utegenoˈaeˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniye.
5 Goti mukufi gemoˈmo ani kavafeˈmo huˈniye. He
tinoˈaeˈmo Pita aulagaleˈmo afole aiteno tuolofuˈa apa
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo afole aiˈniye.
6 Afole aitenoˈaeˈmo faefu hataleti konagaˈamogi
ago aeno agaseno magoˈe konaga vayaˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa maiˈnaya konaga vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo afole
aiˈniye. Ani vayapatiˈmo asole vayaˈmo hemenimo afaˈa
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈamo ago faliˈnae.
7 Afole aitenoˈaeˈmo Yemisi aulagaleˈeˈmo afole aiteno
muki apa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo afole aiˈniye.
8 Henagaˈamo nagae naulagaleˈeˈmo afole aino alagi hano
huˈniye. Aise afinaˈmo aipaguˈeˈmo maiteno malage huno
alino neˈateya mafaˈnegana huˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo naula-
galeˈmo afole aiˈniye.
9 Muki apa vayaˈamogimo aeˈa nagaseˈnageˈna nagaemo
henaga apa vekamo maiˈnove. Nagaemo Goti siosi

vaya'ae'mo naini hu'na apate'nova'mofe'mo Goti apa
veka'amo mai'niye, hu'a nagi aesaya kavafe'mo, ina agufa
vekamo mai'nove, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
10 Ne'afuva'monanafa Goti'a fiku naha maeno
nami'nige'nae'mo Goti apa veka'amo hamale'nove.
Ani fiku naha maeno nami'niya himamu'amo'mo
afa'a ohane'niya'monanafa naipafi'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo
ali'nige'na ali'ya'mo alite'nae'mo muki apa vaya'mo ago
ae'na apakase'nove. Nagai'nimo o'ali'nova'monanafa
Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'niya himamu'amo'mo
nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ali'ya'mo ali'nige'na
ali'ya'amo ali'nove.
11 Nagae'e apakae'e'mo magoke agufa gemo aeta hakalo
huta hapa nepaune. Mani magoke agufa gemo afiteta-
paeke'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae.

Fali'naya vaya'mo he tigae, huno hu'niya gemae

12 Lagaemo, Kalaisi'a fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino
ate'niye, huta aeta hakalo huta lapa nepauna'mofe'mo na
kava higetapa mago vaya'amogitapa, fali'naya vaya'mo he
otigae, hutapa nehae.
13 Fali'naya vaya'mo he otigaesinana Kalaisi'a alino he
tino o'ate'niyesine.
14 Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'niyesinana aeta hakalo huta
lapa nepauna ge'e lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'e'mo
ina agufa kava'mo hane'niyesine.
15 Mago'e gemo hane'niye. Alino he tino o'ate'niyesinana
lagaemo Gotife'mo, Kalaisi'a alino he tino ate'niye, huta
nehuna faigoko gemo Gotife'mo aigofe faigoko gemo nehuna
vaya'mo mai'nonesine. Fali'naya vaya'mo henaga'amo
alino he tino o'apategaiyesinana Kalaisi'a alino he tino
o'ate'nisigeta lagaemo aigofe vaya'mo mai'nonesine.
16 Fali'naya vaya'mo henaga'amo alino he tino
o'apategaiyesinana Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'niyesine.
17 Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'niyesinana lapakesa afita
fatago nehaya kava'mo ina agufa kava'mo hane'nisigeno
ali'ya'mo o'alisigetapa hosu kavatapifike'mo ne'maiyesine.
18 Ani kava hu'a Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'a fali'naya vaya'mo
lageso hu'naesine.
19 Lagaemo, he tigune, huta agava mai'netae'mo lavaya-
gunagu huta ne'maune. Falisuna afinafe'mo lavayagu-
nagu nehuna kavatimo hano hiyesinana vaya'mogimo
mago alagepa hu'a no'maiya vaya'aife'mo hapau hu'a
ne'apataya'monanafa lagaefe'mo mago'e hu'a hapau hu'a
lataesine.

20 Ani gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa lama gemo haneˈniyana
Kalaisiˈa ago alino he tino ateˈniye. Agaemo hoyafatiˈmo
hogoteno leˈniya neˈyakana huno he tiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agae
akamelegatiˈmo asole vayaˈmo he tigae.
21 Magoke vekamoˈa huˈniya kavatetiˈmo vayaˈmo ne-
faliya kava huno magoke vekamoˈa huˈniya kavatetiˈmo
vayaˈmo he tigae.
22 Muki Atamu nofi vayaˈamo nefaliya kava huˈa muki
Kalaisi nofi vayaˈamo he tigae.
23 Kanaˈalefeˈmo he tiˈniyanageˈa kanaˈapilefeˈmo he
tigae. Kalaisiˈa hoyafatiˈmo hogoteno leˈniya neˈyakana
huno he tiˈniyanageˈa eminesiya afinaˈmo vayaˈamo he
tigae.
24 Ani afinaˈmo hano hisiya afinaˈmo afole aigiye.
Kalaisiˈa kame huno muki yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi
himamu vayanagi lokiya vayaˈmogi huno aeno apakaseteno
alino hano huno apataleteno ˈaeˈmo muki yaˈmo afoˈamo
Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo apavaleno
amigiye.
25 Kalaisiˈa hemenimo yagaino apateme apateme
neˈviyanageno muki kame vayaˈamo alino aiyafiˈmo
apategaiye.
26 Kame vayaˈamo alino hano huno apataleteno henaga
kame kavaˈmo nefaluna kavaˈmo alino hano huno atale-
gaiye.
27 Goti mukufi gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Agaemo muki yateˈe
vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo alino aiyafiˈmo ap-
ateˈniye,* huno huˈniye. Gotiˈa muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alino
aiyafiˈmo apateˈniye, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Kalaisi
aiyafiˈmo alino apateˈniya vekamoˈa agaiˈamo Kalaisi
aiyafiˈmo noˈmaiye, huta afiˈnone.
28 Muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo hanege maige
huˈa maisageno Kalaisiˈa Goti aiyafiˈmo maigiye. Gotiˈa
Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo maisayafeˈmo hi-
mamuˈamo alino amiˈniya vekamo aiyafiˈmo Kalaisiˈa
maigiye. Afaˈa maiˈnisigeno Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo alagi
hogote vekamo maiˈneno yagaino apatege apatege huno
maigiye.

29 Mago vayaˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈai apaimuˈyaleˈmo eˈa
aniˈmo nefalae. Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigaesinana na
agufa kavatefeˈmo apamagiˈnaya vayaˈai apaimuˈyaleˈmo
eˈa aniˈmo nefalae.
30 Lagaeˈeˈmo mani agufa kavaˈmo nehune. Na kava
higetaeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluna
afinaˈmo lamagisaya kavatefekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune.

31 Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo
amuse huˈna nelapatove, huˈna nehuva gemo alagi lama
gemo haneˈniye. Konagaˈnimogitapae, ani kava huˈna
muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo namagisaya agufa kavategamo
maiˈnove, huˈna alagi lama gemo nehuve.
32 Nagaemo Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ma
mopafi vayakana huˈna afela afuˈaitegamo kame
huˈnovaˈmonanafa faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigaesinana
naha oˈmaeˈniyesine. Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigaesinana
lagaemo, *egamo afaˈa faligunaˈmofeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nege*
aniˈmo nege nehuta fiku lamogaga aigetao, huta afaˈa
nehunesine.
33 Fiku yanageˈa humi lapategae. Hosu vayaˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeta maisayana lapaipa lapakesamo aliˈa ata-
gaeˈa atalegae.
34 Negi nagi kavaˈmo osutapa alagepa hutapa lapake-
samo neˈafitapa hosu kavatapimo ataleyo. Lapavagage
hisiyafeˈmo nagaemo, magoˈamogitapamo Gotiˈa oˈageˈnae,
huˈna lapa nepauve.

Saufa apakufamo alisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya
gemae

35 Mago vekamoˈa, Haiya kava huno faliˈnaya vayaˈmo
alino he tino apategaiye. Haiya agufa apakufamo aligae,
huno nafi gegaiye.
36 Negi vekae, huˈna, Nehakalaya avina yaˈmo okasal-
isiyaˈmoˈmo ohagegaiye.
37 Avina yaˈmo hagesiyafeˈmo yosaˈaˈe haitaˈaˈeˈmo no-
hakalayaˈmonanafa kile avinaˈmofi alu avina yaˈmofi huˈa
avina yaˈageˈmo nehakalae.
38 Gotiˈa alino hageno ateteno ˈaeˈmo apamiguve, huno
huˈniya yaˈmo yosaˈaˈe haitaˈaˈeˈmo neˈapamiye. Muki alu
avina ya alu avina yaˈmo agaiˈageˈmo yosaˈaˈe haitaˈaˈeˈmo
alino neˈapamiye.
39 Muki ma mopafi maiˈnaya yaˈmogimo magoke ag-
ufa apakufamo ohaneˈniyana ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈai
apakufamo magoke agufa apakufamo hanegeno afumogi
apakufamo aeto agufa apakufamo hanegeno namamogi
apakufamo aeto agufa apakufamo hanegeno noyamemogi
apakufamo aeto agufa apakufamo haneˈniye.
40 Kokuˈnapiˈmo aeto yaˈmo haneˈnigeno ma mopafiˈmo
aeto yaˈmo haneˈniye. Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapiˈmo
haneˈniya konali yaˈmo aeto agufa konali yaˈmo
haneˈnigeno ma mopafi konali yaˈmo aeto agufa konali
yaˈmo haneˈniye.

41 Yegemo konali ya'amo mago aeto agufa konali ya'mo
hane'nigeno kaimo konali ya'amo aeto agufa konali ya'mo
hane'nigeno muki kanefi'mo konali ya'amo aeto agufa kon-
ali ya'mo hane'nigeno alu kanefi alu kanefi'mo'a aeto aeto
agufa konali ya'amo hane'niye.
42 Ani kava huta he tita alisuna lagufamo aeto agufa
lagufamo hanegaiye. Avina ya'mo hakalegekana hu'a ne-
hakalaya apakufamo nekasaliye. Alino he tino apatesiya
apakufamo okasaligiye.
43 Mopafi'mo nehakalaya apakufamo amuse hu'a
no'apataya apakufamo hane'niye. Alino he tino apatesiya
apakufamo ha le konali apakufamo hanegaiye. Nehakalaya
apakufamo lokiya no'vaiya apakufamo hane'niye. Alino he
tino apatesiya apakufamo lokiya apakufamo hanegaiye.
44 Nehakalaya apakufamo ma mopafi apakufamo
hane'niye. Alino he tino apatesiya apakufamo koku'napi
apakufamo hanegaiye. Ma mopafi apakufamo hanete
koku'napi apakufamo hanete huno hane'niye.
45 Ani kavafe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
*Goti'a hogote vekamo Atamu'mo auneme'e vekamo alo huno
ate'niye,* huno hu'niye. Henaga Atamu'mo afa'a ne'maiya
ya'mo alino ne'apamiya vekamo mai'niye.
46 Launelamete ya'mo hogoteno afole o'ai'niya'monanafa
lagufale yake'mo hogoteno afole aitegeno'aeke'mo
henaga'amo launelamete ya'mo afole ne'aiye.
47 Napa vani vekamo mopaleti'mo alo huno ate'niye. Napa
tu vekamo koku'napati'mo emine'niye.
48 Ma mopafi vaya'mo mopaleti'mo alo huno ate'niya
vekagana hu'a mai'nae. Koku'napi vaya'mo koku'napati'mo
emine'niya vekagana hu'a mai'nae.
49 Lagaemo mopaleti'mo alo huno ate'niya vekagana huta
mai'nona kava huta koku'napati'mo emine'niya vekagana
huta maigune.
50 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, mani ge'e'mo lapa
pai'nae'mo, Ma mopafi ne'maiya apakufa'e vaya'mogimo
Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kopi'mo afa'a fale'a ohaigae.
Kasalisiya apakufa'e vaya'mogimo okasalino afa'a hanege
hanege huno hanesiya ya'mo alagi o'aligae.
51 Inagi afiyo, nagaemo mago fala ki'niya gemo lapa
paigesuve. Muki'amogitamo ofaliguna'monanafa Goti'a
muki'amo saufa lagufamo alino hamaleno latesigetae'mo
saufa lagufamo aligune.
52 Henaga atupa pikulimo nehisigetae'mo malage
huta magoke afina'mo lauluma nehuna agufa kava
huta anonale'mo saufa lagufamo aligune. Pikulimo

nehisigenoˈaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino he tino apatesigeˈa okasalisiya apakufamo alisageta afaˈa neˈmauna vayaˈmo saufa lagufamo alino hamaleno lategaiye.

53 Lagaemo kasalisiya lagufamo ataleta okasalisiya lagufamo aligune. Falisuna lagufamo ataleta afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanesiya lagufamo aligune.

54 Kasalisiya lagufamo ataleta okasalisiya lagufamo alisuna afinaˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo hu maleˈniya gemo afole aigiye. Ani gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmoˈa kame huno aeno agaseteno ˈaeˈmo vayaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo ago alino hano huno atale ˈniye.*

55 Vayaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo lokiyaˈamo hano huˈniye. Nefaliya kavaˈmoˈa magoˈe huno aeno apaka osegaiye, huno hu maleˈniye.

56 Vayaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo vayaˈmo neˈapamagiye. Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya gemoˈa hosu kavaˈapimo alino lokiya vaino neˈate.

57 Neˈateyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo laha neˈmaegeta aeta neˈagasone. Gotifeˈmo hao ke hegetao.

58 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya konagaˈnimogitapae, ani kavatefeˈmo he titapa lokiya vaita maiˈnetapa maita halove osiyo. Ala kava netefeˈmo aliˈyatapimo fiku noˈaliyaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo afole aigiye, hutapa ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleta magoˈe hutapa alige alige hutapa maiyo.

16

Ofalini monimo malesaya kavafe ˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Hemenimo Yuta kotega apaote vayaˈmo hapa maesiya ofalini monieˈmo ge hugesuve. Galesiya kotega siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hiyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnova agufa gemo huˈna hiyo, huˈna lapa nepauve.

2 Alisaya monifatiˈmo hogote afinaˈmo sateˈae sateˈaeˈmo lapamete lapamete hutapa alita fako hutapa Gotiˈa na magi lapamiˈnisifi ani kava hutapa alita fako hutapa maleme maleme neˈviyo. Esugetapaeˈmo ofalini monieˈmo kahauya hutapa alita anupa hutapa oˈmalesayafeˈmo hemenigeˈmo maleme maleme utapa maiyo.

3 Nagaemo lapakaetegamo uˈna avaˈyi huteˈnaeˈmo lekana paitapa apateˈnisaya vayaˈmo avo kaeˈna apamiteˈna aliˈna apatesugeˈa ofalini monimo aliniˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ugae.

4 Inagi nagaegiˈeˈmo visuna kaˈmo hanesiyana
nagaegiˈeˈmo ugune.

Poloˈa hisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

5 Nagaemo Masetoniya kotegamo uˈna aeˈna agaseˈna
lapakaetegamo uguve. He, hogoteˈna Masetoniya kotegamo
uˈna aeˈna agaseˈna uguve, huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.
6 Uˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magoˈe afinaˈmo maiteˈna visufi
yasimo alino hano hutesigeˈnaeˈmo visufi huˈna afaˈa
oˈafiˈnove. Lapakaemo lapataleˈna alu kotega visuva
afinaˈmo afaˈa naha maegae.
7 Hemenimo lapakaetegamo uˈna aise afinaˈmo maisu-
vafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Gotiˈa henagaˈamo he, huno
hisigeˈnaeˈmo uˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiguve.
8 Mani Efasasi taonifiˈmo maimale maimale huliˈna
neˈvisugeno Petikosi afinaˈmo afole aitesigeˈnaeˈmo ataleˈna
uguve.
9 Manileti ˈmo asole vayaˈmogi nagaefeˈmo kame huˈa
neˈnataya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa kaˈmo valino
nateˈniyanageˈna magoˈe huˈna lusi aliˈyaˈmo alisuva
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
10 Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva kava huno Tim-
otiˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaetegamo uno avaˈyi
hisigetapaeˈmo koli hisiya agufa kavaˈmo osiyo.
11 Fiku yanageno mago vekamoˈmo, ina agufa vekamo
maiˈniye, huno huteno akameˈya amigiyanagi ha
maegenoˈao nagaetegamo alagepa huno eno. Agaeˈe mago
konagatimogiˈeˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈa esayaˈaeˈmo apakava
neˈmauve.
12 Konagatimoˈmo Apolosifeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye.
Nagaemo agaefeˈmo, konaga vayatiˈeˈmo Kolitiyani
taonifilagamo uvo, huˈna ha paiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo hemenimo
ohauˈniyaˈmonanafa kaˈmo hanesiya afinaˈmo afaˈa ugiye.
13 Kava yagaitapa maiyo. Goti vayaˈamogimo apakesa
afiˈa fatago nehaya gelefeˈmo he titapa lokiya vaitapa maiyo.
Alopa vayatama vayakana hutapa lokiya vaitapa maiyo.
14 Muki kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo
lapaino.
15 Lapakaemo Setefanasi afamo anagaˈamo ago
apakeˈnae. Galiki kotegamo hogoteˈa Goti mafaˈnemo
hamaleteˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapiekeˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈa
apaote vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo lusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
16 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapao ke hovanagi, ani agufa
vayaˈai apaiyafiˈe apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliya vayaˈai apaiyafiˈeˈmo maiˈnetapa apakame hiyo.

17 Lapakaemo nagaetegamo afaˈa oˈmeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
nahau nehugeˈapaeˈmo Setefanasiˈagi Fotiyunetasiˈagi
Akaikasiˈagi huˈa nagaetegamo eˈnageˈnaeˈmo namogaga
aiˈnove.
18 Naipamo aliˈa falu huˈa nateˈnaya kava huˈa lapaipamo
aliˈa falu huˈa lapateˈnae. Ani agufa vayaˈaifeˈmo, alagepa
vayaˈmo maiˈnae, hutapa hutetapa geˈapimo afiyo.

Ge apamamaeno ge huˈniya gemae

19 Mani Esiya kote siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo ge lapamamaeˈnae. Akuvilaˈe Pilisilaˈeˈmo
noˈanifiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa mono nehaya siosi
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa ge lapamamaeˈnae.
20 Muki manileˈmo maiˈnaya konagamogiˈeˈmo ge lapa-
mamaeˈnae. Lapakaemo magoke magoke hutapa konagat-
apimo ge apamamaeteta hapaetapa neyo.
21 Hemenimo nagaemo Poloˈnamo avoˈmo nekaya
kayoˈmo aliˈneˈna, ge lapamamaeˈna ge huˈna avoˈmo
nekaove.
22 Ala kava nefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nohapaiya
vayaˈmo Gotiˈa alagi apatalesigeˈa lageso hiyo. Ala kava
netimo emikeno.
23 Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamino.
24 Mukiˈamogitapaeˈmo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo nahau
nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye.

2 KOLITIYANI

Poloˈa Kolitiyani siosi vayaˈaina apataleno uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago aigofe apa vayaˈmo uˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo siosi vayaˈmogi Polona ataleˈa apakaiˈapimo apakame hisayafeˈmo hosu gemo huteˈa Polofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae. Mago Kolitiyani vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa oˈafiˈnae. Poloˈa agaiˈamo huno ha maeno Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Poloˈa, lusi kava huˈa kafu huˈnaya Kalisitini vayaˈmo hapa maetapa apamiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani gemo sapata 8,9fiˈmo haneˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnaeˈmo Gotiˈa, apa aliˈyaˈnileˈmo avaleˈna aliˈna ategauve, huno huteno navaleno nateˈnigeˈna Kalaisi Yesu apa vekaˈamo maiˈnove. Nagaeˈe konagatimo Timotiˈeˈmo Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈmogitapaˈe muki Goti vayaˈamo lapaote vayaˈmo Akaiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaˈefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae.
2 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Poloˈa Gotifeˈmo hao ke heˈniya gemae

3 Goti agiˈaleˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Afoˈamo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Agaemo hau huno nelateya kavaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa maiˈneno muki afinaˈmo laha maeno laipamo alino lokiya vaino nelateya vekamo maiˈniye.
4 Lagaemo muki agufa hanageke yaˈmo neˈalisaya vayaˈmo hapa maeta alita lokiya vaita apatesunafeˈmo Gotiˈa laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate. Lagaemo muki hanageke yaˈmo neˈalunagenoˈaeˈmo laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelateya kavateti'mo hapa maeta alita lokiya vaita apatesunafeˈmo laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate.
5 Kalaisiˈa lusi kana yaˈmo aliˈniya kava huta lusi kana yaˈmo hetamatimo neˈalune. Lusi kava huta kanamo neˈaluna kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa Kalaisiteti'mo magoˈe huno laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate.
6 Gotiˈa lapa maeno alino lokiya vaino lapateteno lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo kanamo neˈalune. Lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligetapa neˈaluna agufa kana yaˈmo aliˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi nehae. Ani

kava huno lapa maeno alino lokiya vaino lapateteno lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate.

7 Kanamo neˈaluna kava hutapa kanamo neˈaliye. Ani kava huno alino lokiya vaino nelateya kava huno alino lokiya vaino lapategaiye, huta ago afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo, oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hugae, huta lagesamo neˈafune.

8 Konagatimogitapae, Lagaemo Esiya kotegamo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo lagaeteˈmo afole aiˈniya hanageke yafeˈmo ava gemo afisayafeˈmo lahauˈniye. Lusi kava huta kanamo aliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo aeno lagaseˈnigetaeˈmo, faita kasalo paesuna kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniyanageta faligune, huta huˈnone.

9 He, yasi vekamoˈa, faligae, huno huˈniya agufa gemo laipafiˈmo ago afole aiˈniye. Lagaitimo laha maegaune, huta osuta Gotiˈa faliˈnayateˈmo alino he tino neˈapateya vekaekeˈmo laha maegaiye, huta lagesamo afisunafeˈmo mani hanageke yaˈmo afole aiˈniye.

10 Agaemo lusi hanageke yaˈmo falisuna agufa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnonaˈmonanafa lagufamo alino katino lateˈniyanageno alino katino nelateyanageno alu afinaˈaˈe alu afinaˈaˈeˈmo magoˈe huno alino katino lategaiye, huta agaefekeˈmo lagesamo neˈafune.

11 Lapakaemo asole vayaˈmogitapa nunumu hutapa latesageno Gotiˈa lahau vaisigeˈapaeˈmo ani kava huˈa asole vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo hao ke heˈa lategae.

Poloˈa alu agesamo afiˈniya gemae

12 Lagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi afiteˈaageˈnaya agufa kavateteˈmo mago kavaˈmo osuˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno lamiˈnigeta mago kavaˈmo aeta ati okaeta laipafatiˈmo laote kavaˈmo huˈnone. Lagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo mani kavaˈmo nehuta lapakae lapaulagaleˈmo magoˈe huta mani alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnone. Yuˈilaga vekatimoˈa mani alagepa kavatieˈmo faigoko gemo laha nepaigeta ani alagepa kavatieˈmo lamogaga neˈaune.

13 Lagaemo lole agufa gemo osuta mago gemo aeta ati okaeˈnonanagetapa afaˈa lekana paitapa afigae. Mukiˈamogitapamo muki getimo alagepa hutapa afisayafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈnone.

14 Magoˈamogitapamo lageta lagaefeˈmo lapamogaga neˈaitapa lahapage lahapage nehiye. Magoˈamogitapamo lagaefeˈmo lahapage lahapage nehiyaˈmonanafa nahauˈniyanagetapa mukiˈamogitapa lageta alagepa hutetapaeˈmo lahapage lahapage hugiye. Ani kava huta

Ala kava netimo Yesuʹa eminesiya afinaʹmo lapakaefeʹmo lamogaga neʹaitaeʹmo lahage lahage hugiye.

15 Nagaemo lole nagesamo oʹafiʹna magoke nagesamo afiʹnaeʹmo, lole afinaʹmo lapakaetegamo uʹna lapa maegauve.
16 Lapakaetegamo uʹna maigeʹna lapataleʹna Masetoniya kotegamo uteʹna halate aiʹna atagi neʹna lapakaetegamo eʹna maiʹnisugetapaeʹmo Yutiya kotegamo visuvafeʹmo naha maegae, huʹna nagesamo neʹafuve.
17 Nagaemo, ani kava huguve, huʹna huʹnova gemo navayaʹaletikeʹmo afa gemo huʹnofiye. Haʹao. Ma mopafi vayaʹmogi nehaya agufa ge huʹna hisuva kavafeʹmo lole gemo huʹnaeʹmo magoke afinaʹmo he, huʹna huteʹna, haʹao, huʹna osuʹnove.
18 Gotiʹa huguve, huno hu maleʹniya gemo ataleno alu gemo nosiya kava huta lapakaefeʹmo magoke afinaʹmo he, huta huteta, haʹao, huta nosune.
19 Sailasiʹagi Timotiʹagi nagaiʹnimogi huta Goti Mafaʹneʹamo Yesu Kalaisifeʹmo ava gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa paiʹnona vekamoʹmo lole agufa gemo aepa vekamo oʹmaiʹniye. Agaetefeʹmo he, huta nehutaeʹmo aita afeleta hutaeʹmo, haʹao, huta nosune. Agaemo he gemo aepa vekamo maiʹneno lama gemo aepa vekamo maiʹniye.
20 Gotiʹa muki asole geʹamo alagi lama ge huno ani kavaʹmo huguve, huno hu maleʹniya polomasi geʹamo Kalaisitetiʹmo, he, huno huteno alino afole aino neʹate. Alino afole aino neʹateyaʹmofeʹmo lagaemo Kalaisitetiʹmo, he, lama gemo haneʹniye, huta huteta Goti agiʹaleʹmo alita asaga nehune.

21-22 Gotiʹa agaiʹa aliʹyaʹaleʹmo lavaleno latesiyafeʹmo uvelimo lakino faleno lategekana huno Auneme'aletiʹmo faleno lateʹniye. Alagena yaʹamo laipafiʹmo hu maleʹnenoʹaeʹmo, vayaʹnimo maiʹnae, huno huʹniye. Lamisiya yaʹafatiʹmo Auneme'amo hogoteno ago alino laipafiʹmo lamiʹniyaʹmofeʹmo ago afiʹnonana muki alagepa yaʹamo alino lamigiye. Gotiʹa alino lamiteno lokiya vaino nelategetaeʹmo lagaeʹe lapakaeʹeʹmo Kalaisipiʹmo lokiya vaita neʹmaune.
23 Gotiʹa nageʹniyanageno lama gemo nehiye, huno ageteno naha maeno faigoko gemo lapa paigiye. Lama gemo huʹnaeʹmo, kayoʹmo lapamagisuvafeʹmo oʹnahauʹnigeʹnaeʹmo, Kolitiyani taonifiʹmo halate oʹuguve, huʹna huteʹna lapataleʹna aeʹna lapakaseʹnove.
24 Lagaemo lapakesa afita fatago hisaya kavateti'mo ala lagi vayatapimo maisunafeʹmo osuʹnonaʹmonanafa lapamo-

gaga aisayafeˈmo lapa neˈmaone. Lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo atafautapa alagi huˈnetapa he titapa maiˈnae.

2

1 Nagaemo, apaipamoˈmo kana hisiyafeˈmo halate oˈuguve, huˈna naipafiˈmo ago nagesamo afiˈnove.
2 Nagaemo lapaipamoˈmo kana hisiya yaˈmo aliˈna lapamisugenoˈaeˈmo nagaemo namogaga aisuva yaˈmo ina lagimo aliˈa namisaya vayaˈmo maigae, lapaipamoˈmo kana hugiyaˈmofeˈmae.
3 Visugetapaeˈmo namogaga aisuva yaˈmo alita namisaya vayaˈmogitapamo naipamoˈmo kana hisiya yaˈmo alita oˈnamisayafeˈmo oˈuˈna avokeˈmo kaeˈnove. Lole nagesamo oˈafiˈna lokiya vaiˈna magoke nagesamo afiˈnaeˈmo, namogaga aisuvana ani kava hutapa lapamogaga aigae.
4 Naipamoˈmo kana huteno nainagamo faiˈnigeno naunumo nelamigeˈna mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Lapaipamoˈmo kana hisiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo okaeˈnovaˈmonanafa lapakaefeˈmo lusi kava huno nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavaˈnimo agesayafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈnove.

Hosu kavaˈmo huˈniya vekaeˈmo, ato, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

5 Mago vayaˈamo apaipamoˈmo kana huˈniya yaˈmo alino apamiˈniya vekamoˈa nagaetegamo osuˈniyana lapakaetegamo huˈniye. Aigofe gemo osisuvafeˈmo mukiˈamogitapa ani kanamo aliˈnae, huˈna osuˈnofa magoˈamogitapamo ani kanamo aliˈnae, huˈna huˈnove.
6 Asole vayaˈamogitapamo hosu kavaˈalefeˈmo anonaˈamo amiˈnaya kavaˈmo alagiˈmo amiˈnae.
7 Fiku yanageno aipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana hisigeno atalegaiyanagi hosu kavaˈamo alita ataletetapa alita lokiya vaitapa ateyo.
8 Lapakaemo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo agaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniya kavatapimo alitapa ave liyo.
9 Hogoteˈna muki geˈanimo afitetapa akame hisafi, huˈna lapamalageka hisuvafeˈmo mago avoˈmo kaeˈnove.
10 Lapakaemo hosu kavaˈamo alitapa atalesageˈnaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo aliˈna atalegauve. Nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo aliˈna ataleˈnove. Lapa maesuvafeˈmo Kalaisi aulagaleˈmo hosu kavaˈamo aliˈna ataleˈnove.
11 Fiku yanageno Sataniˈa humi lateteno aeno lagasegaiye. Na agufa kavaˈmo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo hauˈnifi hutaageˈnone.

Poloˈa Toloasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana huno maiˈniya gemae

12 Nagaemo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo Toloasi taonifiˈmo uˈna avaˈyi huˈnogenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo kaˈmo valino nateˈniye.

13 Nagaemo konagaˈnimoˈmo Taitasiˈa kahauya huˈna ageˈna ava oteˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nahausoli huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo maitaleyo, huˈna huteˈna apataleˈna Masetoniya kotegamo uˈnove.

14 Vae, Gotifeˈmo hao ke heˈnove. Gotiˈa muki afinaˈmo alagepa huno laha neˈmaegeta Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo kame vayatimo aeta apakaseta neˈune. Neˈunagenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afiˈa aeto hisaya faigoko geˈamo alagepa atu aigekana huno muki kotegamo aino atagu faenuneno nehiye.

15 Lagaemo utaeˈmo apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya vayaˈaitegaˈe alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya kateˈmo neˈvaya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaunagenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈa alagepa atumo neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa atuˈamo neˈafiye.

16 Lagaemo alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya vayaˈaitefeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmogi hosu atu aigekana huta maiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo atuˈamo neˈafiyanageˈa faligae. Lagaemo apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya vayaˈaitefeˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya yaˈmo atu aigekana huta maiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo atuˈamo neˈafiyanageˈa maige maige huˈa maigae. Ina lagimo ani kana huˈniya aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa aligae.

17 Asole tisa vayatapimogimo umenitata huˈa kagemi yaˈapimo maketi nehaya vayakana huˈa Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiyaˈmonanafa lagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Gotiˈa lamiˈniya aliˈyaˈamo neˈalitaeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo laipafatiˈmo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.

3

Saufa kotalake gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Lagaemo mani geeˈmo hutaeˈmo halate alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluna vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huta lagaiti lagitileˈmo alita asaga huta nelatopiye. Mago vayaˈmogimo mono aliˈya alisayafeˈmo alagepa mono aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa avoˈmo kaeˈa apamiˈnageˈa aliniˈa neˈvae. Ani agufa avoˈmoˈa laha maesiya avoˈmo

kaeta lapamisupi lapakaepatiˈmo alinituta alu vayaˈaina
apamigupiye. Haˈao.
2 Lapakaemo avoˈmo nekaya yakana hutapa maiˈnae.
Kalaisiˈa ani avoˈmo laipafiˈmo kae maleˈnigeˈapa
mukiˈamogimo lapaketeˈapaeˈmo ani kava huˈa avoˈmo
ageteˈa lekana nepaiye.
3 Kalaisiˈa aliˈyatiletiˈmo afole yateˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniye. Agaemo avoˈmo nekaya aniteti'mo avoˈmo
okaeˈnifa afaˈa neˈmaiya Goti Auneme'aleti'mo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniye. Latapa yafateˈmo avoˈmo okaeˈnifa malu male
nehiya lapaipafiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

4 Lagaemo Kalaisiteti'mo alino lokiya vaino
lateˈnigetaeˈmo, Goti aulagaleˈmo ani alagepa aliˈyaˈmo
aliˈnone, huta lagesa afita fatago nehune.
5 Himamutimo ohaneˈniyanageta lagaitimo alagepa lage-
samo afaˈa oˈafigune. Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisuna himamutimo
Gotitegatiˈmo afole neˈaiye.
6 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo alisunafeˈmo alino lokiya vaino
lateˈnigeta saufa kotalake gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluna
vayaˈmo maiˈnone. Saufa kotalake gemo malaga yateˈmo
avoˈmo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gegana huno ohaneˈnifa
Auneme'aˈe gemo yuˈilaga gemo haneˈniye. Keˈaepa gemoˈa
vayaˈmo apamagigeˈa nefaliyaˈmonanafa Auneme'amoˈmo
afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiye.

7 Vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya gemo yafateˈmo avo kae
maleˈniya gemo aliˈyaˈamoˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo
haneˈniye. Mosese'a keˈaepa gemo aliˈniya afinaˈmo
augosafatiˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈmogimo
alagi aulu haeˈa oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa augosafatiˈmo aeno
ha leˈniya yaˈamo aise aise huno hano hume hume eˈniya
ha le konali yaˈamo haneˈniye.
8 Ani aliˈyaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
Auneme'amoˈmo neˈaliya aliˈyaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamoˈa
magoˈe huno lusi kava huno aeno neˈagase.
9 Keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huno nehiya gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya ha le konali
yaˈamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa fatago kavaˈmo alino
neˈapamiya gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya ha le konali
yaˈamoˈa magoˈe huno lusi kava huno aeno agaseˈniye.
10 Akeyaˈvilaga aliˈyaˈmoˈa ha le konali yaˈamo hemenimo
ohaneˈniye. Magoˈe huno aeno agaseˈniya ha le konali
yaˈmoˈa ago aeno ati kaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
11 Hano hugefe nehiya aliˈyaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo
haneˈniyana hano osuno hanege hanege huno hanesiya

aliˈyaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamoˈa magoˈe huno lusi kava huno aeno neˈagase.
12 Lagaemo saufa kotalake geˈaletiˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huta huteta lavayagunagu nehuta agava neˈmaunaˈmofeˈmo mago gemo alita fala okita muki geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.
13 Mosese augosafatiˈmo aeno ha leˈniya yaˈamo hano hume hume eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈmogimo augosafiˈmo aulu haeˈa oˈagesayafeˈmo lavolavoletiˈmo aino ati kaeˈniyaˈmonanafa lagaemo mago gemo aeta ati nokaone.
14 Gotiˈa apaipa apakesamo alino akani maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani kava huˈa maime maime eˈa hemenimo atafa kotalake gemo lekana nepaigenoˈaeˈmo ani agufa lavolavomoˈa apaipa apakesaleˈmo aino ati kaeˈniye. Gotiˈa ani agufa lavolavomo fiku alino lageno oˈatalegaifa Kalaisitetikeˈmo alino lageno atalegaiye.
15 Lavolavomoˈa apaipa apakesaleˈmo aino ati kaeno haneme haneme neˈegenoˈaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo Mosese gemo aliˈa lekana nepaigenoˈaeˈmo ani lavolavomo afaˈa haneˈniye.
16 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmo aiˈa afe leˈa Ala kava netegamo neˈagenoˈaeˈmo ani lavolavomo alino lageno neˈatale.
17 Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apaipafiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaiˈa afaˈa neˈmaiye.
18 Gotiˈa laugosafatiˈmo lavolavomo ago alino lageno ataleˈnigeta alaveˈyofatiˈmo laugosamo neˈagona kava huta Ala kava neˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo neˈagonagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amoˈmo alino hamaleno nelategetaeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alime alime uta Ala kava nekana huta hamaleme hamaleme neˈune.

4

1 Gotiˈa hau huno lateteno ani aliˈyaˈmo lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana nosigeta noˈatalone.
2 Lagaemo lavagage osisiyafeˈmo hosu kavatimo aeta ati nokaone. Humi lapateteta Goti geˈamo alita afe leta anonale alu gemo noˈmalone. Lagaemo Goti aulagaleˈmo lama geˈamo afole yategamo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaunageno'aeˈmo muki vayaˈai yuˈilaga neˈapimoˈa, lama gemo nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
3 Alagepa faigoko getimo lavolavoletiˈmo aino ati kaeˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya

kateˈmo neˈvaya vayaˈai apaipafikeˈmo aino ati kae maleˈnigeˈa noˈagae.
4 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi gotiˈapimoˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago
nosaya vayaˈai apakesamo afisaya apaulagamo alino fali
kaeno apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afaˈa noˈagae. Kalaisiˈa Goti
auneˈamo alagi maiˈniyaˈmonanafa apakaemo Kalaisi ha le
konali yaˈaeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamoˈa aeno ha neleya
konali yaˈamo afaˈa oˈagegae.
5 Lagaemo lagaitieˈmo aeta hakalo nosupa Yesu Kalaisiˈa
Ala kava netiekeˈmo aeta hakalo nehune. Lagaemo Yesu
agiˈalefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluna vayatapimo maiˈnone.
6 Gotiˈa hani huˈniya yapifeˈmo, aeka ha lo, huno huˈniya
Gotiˈa laipafifeˈmo, aeka ha lo, huno huˈnigeno Goti ha
le konali yaˈamo Kalaisi augosafatiˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeta
ageˈnone.

Mopa samogana huta neˈmaune, huno huˈniya gemae

7 Vayaˈmogimo lageˈapaeˈmo, himamuˈapimo apakae
yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa Gotitegatikeˈmo aeno agaseˈniya hi-
mamuˈamo aliˈnae, huˈa hisayafeˈmo lagaemo ina agufa
mopa samogana huta maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo ani lusi alagepa
geˈamo mopa samofiˈmo maleˈniye.
8 Hanageke yaˈmoˈa faino ku aino lateˈniyaˈmonanafa
kaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye. Na kava hugupi huta lagesamo
noˈafunaˈmonanafa laipa lagesamo alagi asagauno noˈaiye.
9 Apaini huˈa nelataya'monanafa Gotiˈa lataleno noˈviye.
Lamagiˈnageta asagauta neˈaunaˈmonanafa nofalune.
10 Yesuˈa afaˈa maiˈniye, huta lagufaletiˈmo alita apave
lisunafeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa faliˈniya agufa kavaˈmo
lagufaleˈmo alinita neˈune.
11 Yesuˈa afaˈa maiˈniya himamuˈamo kasalisiya
lagufaleˈmo lagesayafeˈmo afaˈa maiyategamo neˈmauna
vayaˈmogita Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo lamagisageta falisuna
kavategamo maiˈnone.
12 Inagi falisuna kavaˈmoˈa lagufafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa afaˈa maiˈniya himamuˈamoˈmo
lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
13 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, Nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo
ge huˈnove, huno huˈnigeta ani magoke Auneˈaeˈmo
lagesa afita fatago nehuna aepa vekamo Auneˈamo
aliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo ge nehune.
14 Lagaemo afiˈnonana Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa ago alino
he tino ateˈniya vekamoˈa Yesuˈe lagaeˈeˈmo alino he
tino lateteno'aeˈmo lapakaegiˈeˈmo lavalelinuno agaeˈeˈmo

magokepi alino lokaeno latesigeta lokaeta maigune, huta
afi'nona'mofe'mo ge nehune.
15 Lagaemo lapa maesunafe'mo muki mani agufa kana
ya'mo alita ne'maune. Goti'a asole vaya'aina fiku hapa
maeno ne'apamiya kava'amo aino atagu faeno uneno
hisige'a mago'e mago'e hu'a hao ke hete'apae'mo Goti
agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mae.
16 Goti'a alino he tino lategaiya'mofe'mo laipamo'mo kana
nosigeta no'atalone. Afole netimo alino kalagu kime kime
ne'viya'monanafa muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo Goti'a yu'ilaga
netimo alino hegafa huno ne'ate.
17 Aise hanageke ya'mo aise afina'mo ne'aluna kava'mo'a
alino alo huno nelateyanageta anona'ale'mo lusi kava huno
aeno agase'niya ha le konali yatimo hanege hanege huno
hanesiya ha le konali yatimo aligune.
18 Lagaemo ne'agona yafe'mo lagesamo o'afita no'agona
yafeke'mo lagesamo ne'afunageno'ae'mo alo huno nelate.
Ne'agona ya'mo'a yoka afina'mo hanegaiya'monanafa
no'agona yatimo'a hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.

5

1 Ago afi'nonana ma mopafi seli notimo atala-
gausiya'mo'mo o'atalagauno afa'a hanege hanege huno
hanesiya notimo koku'napi'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo
laipamo'mo kana osu'niye. Vaya'mogimo notimo
apayateti'mo oki'naya'monanafa Goti'a ki male'niye.
2 Seli notifi'mo mai'neta avovo nehutae'mo koku'napati
notimo alita akalo huta vaisunafe'mo lusi kava huno la-
hau'niye.
3 Kukena'amo ago alita vai'nisuna'mo'mo falisunageno
Goti'a lageteno'ae'mo, lapakufa'alaga'age'mo mai'nae,
huno laha opaisigeta saufa kukenamo afa'a alita vaigune.
4 Lagaemo seli notifi'mo mai'netae'mo lusi kava huta
kana ya'mo ali'neta avovo nehune. Kukenatimo asagita
atalesunafe'mo lagesamo o'afita saufa kukenamo alita anile
akalo huta vaisunageno maige maige huta maisuna kava-
timo'a falisuna kava'mo alino hano huno atalesiyafe'mo
lahau'niye.
5 Mani kava'mo huta maisunafe'mo alo huno late'niya
vekamo Goti'a mai'niye. Agaemo alino lamisiya yapati'mo
Auneme'amo ago alino lami'niya'mofe'mo muki ya'amo
alagi alino lamigiye, huta ago afi'none.
6 Alino lami'niya'mofe'mo koli osuta lokiya vaita
mai'none. Ago afi'nonana lagufafi'mo mai'netae'mo Ala
kava ne'e'mo o'mai'none.

7 Hemenimo oˈageˈnonaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo lagesa afita
fatago nehutaeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnone.
8 Lagufaˈamo ataleta uta haita Ala kava neˈeˈmo
maisunafeˈmo koli osuta he, kanalene, huta nehune.
9 Lagufafiˈmo maiˈnopi ataleta visupi nehutaeˈmo amuse
huno latesiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalune.
10 Mukiˈamogita Kalaisiˈa siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
kavatimo alino fako huno latesiyafeˈmo haita aulagaleˈmo
he tita maigune. Lagufafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo alagepa
kavaˈmo huˈnisupi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisupigeta lamete
lamete huta mukiˈamogita miyatimo aligune.

Poloˈa alino nanu aeno neˈapateya aliˈyafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Ala kava nefeˈmo koli nehutaeˈmo lagaefeˈmo alagi
lama gemo nehae, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo
apakesamo alita hapa nepaune. Gotiˈa laipafiˈmo ago
ageteno'aeˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehae, huno nehigeta-
paeˈmo lapaipafatiˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehae, hutapa
nehafi huta lagesamo afiˈnetaeˈmo, nehae, huta nehune.
12 Halate, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune, huta lagitileˈmo
alita asaga huta atesunafeˈmo nosupa lapamogaga aita late-
sayafeˈmo mani gemo nehune. Lapakaemo apaipafiˈmo
haneˈniya kavafeˈmo apamogaga oˈaiˈa amega apaku-
faleˈmo nehaneya kavafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiya vayaˈai
geˈapileˈmo afaˈa aeta atagaina hutapa hapa paisayafeˈmo
mani gemo nehune.
13 Vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo negi kavaˈmo nehisunana
Gotitefeˈmo nehugune. Api kavaˈmo nehisunana
lapakaetefeˈmo nehugune.
14 Kalaisiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈamoˈa heno lavayu hulinuno nelate. Mani kavatefeˈmo
alita fako huta lagesamo afiˈnonana magoke vekamoˈa
muki vayaˈaitefeˈmo falino apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mukiˈamogi
agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnae.
15 Faliˈnayaˈmonanafa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apakaiˈapi
hapauˈniya kavaˈmo magoˈe huˈa akame osuˈa faliteno he
tino apateˈniya vekalefeˈmo muki kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo ani
muki vayaˈaitefeˈmo falino apateˈniye.
16 Lagaemo magoˈe huta ma mopafi vayakana huta vayaˈai
kavaˈapimo alita fako huta noˈapatone. Lagaemo hogoteta
Kalaisiˈa ma mopafi vayakana huta ageˈnonaˈmonanafa
hemenimo magoˈe huta ma mopafi vayakana huta
oˈagegaune.
17 Gotiˈa ina lagimo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnisafi ago saufa
vayaˈmo alo huno apateˈniye. Afiyo, huˈna, atafa

kavaˈapimo ago hano huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo muki saufa kavaˈapimo afole aiˈniye.
18 Muki ani kavaˈmo aepa vekamo Gotiˈa maiˈniye. Agaemo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo agaiˈaˈeˈmo alino nanu aeno lateteno'aeˈmo agaiˈaˈeˈmo alino nanu aeno lapateˈniye, huta hapa paisuna aliˈyaˈamo ago alino lamiˈniye.
19 Inagi Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo alino ao yaˈmo hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo vaiˈmo noˈapamiye. Agaemo alino ao yaˈmo maleˈniya geleˈmo alagepa huta yagaita atesunafeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo ago alino lamiˈniye.
20 Ani aliˈyaˈamo lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Kalaisi avayamo aliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lavayafatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, lapao ke hove, huno nehiya agufa gemo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapao ke hone, Gotiˈa ago alino ao yaˈmo hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo alita lapao yaˈmo hu maleˈnetapa agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa maiyo, huta nehune.
21 Na kava higetaene. Lagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Goti fatago kavaˈamo hamalesunafeˈmo Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo alagi osuˈniya vekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo maiˈniye, huno alino hamaleno ateˈniye.

6

1 Lagaemo Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluna vayaˈmogita hutaeˈmo, Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈamo fiku oˈalitapa agetapa alagepa huta agetetapa aliyo, huta aukaya huta nelapatone.
2 Ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Fiku hapa maeˈna neˈapamuva afinaˈmo gekamo afiˈnove.
Apakufamo aliˈna katiˈna neˈapatova afinaˈmo kaha maeˈnove,
huno huˈniye. Afiyo, hemenimo vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya afinaˈmo haneˈniye. Afiyo, hemenimo vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya afinaˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Aliˈyatieˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa olatesayafeˈmo vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo hapaesiya yaˈmo alita noˈmalonaˈmonanafa
4 Goti aliˈyaˈamo alagepa huˈa neˈaliye, huˈa lagesayafekeˈmo alu alagepa kava alu alagepa kavaˈmo nehune. Lagaemo oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maige hanageke yaˈmo alige kafu huge kana yaˈmo alige huta maiˈnone.
5 Vayaˈmogi lamagige kalavusi huˈa latege apano aeˈa apava-musa gemo huˈa latege nehae. Lokiya aliˈyaˈmo neˈalitaeˈmo alaga lahaege lau okalege neˈyaˈmo oˈnege huta maiˈnone.

6 Aˈneˈaitegamo lokiya yaveyave kavaˈmo huge afiteta ageta
aeto huge yuna laipamo kalige falu laipamo kalige alita lao
yaˈmo huge Aote Auneme'aleti kavaˈmo huge laipafatiˈmo
lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauge huta maiˈnone.
7 Lama gemo huge Goti himamuˈaletiˈmo huge huta alagepa
kavaˈmo huta maiˈnone. Fatago kavateti'mo kame hisuna
yaˈmo lamaga layapiˈmo alige hogo layapiˈmo alige huta
maiˈnone.
8 Mago vayaˈmogi lagitileˈmo aliˈa afepi nelatae. Mago
vayaˈamogi huˈa faipa huˈa nelatageˈa mago vayaˈamogi ala
lagitimo nelamiye. Mago vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, apake-
samo nefaiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa
lama gemo vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
9 Ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa huteˈa nola-
gayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lageˈniye. Falisuna agufa kavaˈmo
nehutaeˈmo lageyo, afaˈa maiˈnone. Lamagiˈnayaˈmonanafa
alagi kamiti olamagiˈnae.
10 Laipamoˈmo kana nehiyaˈmonanafa muki afinaˈmo
lamogaga neˈaune. Kagemi yatimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo
maiˈnonaˈmonanafa alopa kagemi yaˈapimo alita
neˈapamunageˈapaeˈmo alopa kagemi yaˈe vayaˈmo
nehamalae. Ma mopafi yaˈmo oˈaliˈnonaˈmonanafa muki
yaˈamo ago aliˈnone.
11 O Kolitiyani vayaˈmogitapae, huta, muki lagesamo
afiˈnona geˈamo huta afole aita lapa paiˈnone. Laipa
lagesafiˈmo lahauˈniya kavaˈmo magoˈe huta ago alita la-
pamiˈnone.
12 Laipamo atafauta oˈateta alita lapamiˈnonaˈmonanafa
lapaipamo olamitapa atafautapa ateˈnae.
13 Mafaˈneˈnimogitapaeˈmo, huˈna, lapakaeˈeˈmo
anonatilefeˈmo lapaipamo lamiyo.

Goti mono noˈamo maiˈnae, huno huˈniya gemae

14 Alu agufaˈe afuˈe alu agufaˈe afuˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo alisaˈafeˈmo yosaletiˈmo kiˈa
anatafauˈana noˈanatae. Noˈanataya kava hutapa apakesa
afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta aliˈyaˈmo
oˈaliyo. Haiya kava huˈana alagepa kavaˈe hosu kavaˈeˈmo
afalu afalugana huˈana magokepi lokaeˈana hanegaˈae.
Haiya kava huˈana ha le yaˈe hani yaˈeˈmo afalu afalu
huˈana magokepi lokaeˈana hanegaˈae.
15 Kalaisiˈe Sataniˈeˈmo magoke anaipa kaliˈana
neˈmaiˈafiye. Haˈao. Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alu kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno apakesa
afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alu kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoke hetamafatiˈmo oˈaligune.

16 Haiya kava huno alo nehaya aigofe gotiˈapimogi Goti
aote ha le mono nopiˈmo hanegae. Alu ya alu yaˈmo
haneˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ohanegae. Lagaemo afaˈa neˈmaiya
Goti aote ha le mono noˈamo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmae. Gotiˈa ani
kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo apakaepiˈmo maiˈneˈna apakae folagapiˈmo
umenitata huguve. Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maisugeˈa
vayaˈnimo maigae, huno huˈniye.
17 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Apakae
folagapatiˈmo apataletapa uta lapaote maiyo. Hosu yateˈmo
ame oˈaliˈnigeˈnao lapavalegauvanagi.
18 Afotapimoˈnamo maisugetapa mafaˈne aˈmafaˈneˈnimo
maigae, huno Ala kava neˈmo ayamufaˈage vekamoˈa ani
gemo huˈniye,
huno hu maleˈniye.

7

1 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae,
huˈna, Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya
gemo ago afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo muki hosu kavatimo lagufaleˈe
laipa lagesafiˈeˈmo oˈaniˈya faiˈniya yakana huno haneˈniya
kavaˈmo aeta kalo paeta atalegetao. Gotifeˈmo koli ne-
hutaeˈmo laote kavaˈmo alita afole aiteta hume hume alagi
haita hapaigetao.

Poloˈa amogaga aiˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

2 Lapakaemo lapaipa lapakesamo aino halo aisigeta
maino. Mago vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnone. Mago
vayaˈmo alita hosu huta oˈapateˈnone. Aigofe gemo huteta
mago vayaˈai kagemi yaˈapimo kumaya oˈaliˈnone.
3 Lapakaepiˈmo aliˈna faiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo mani
gemo nehufiye. Haˈao, hogoteˈna huˈnaeˈmo, lapakaemo
falisayana lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo faligune. Afaˈa
maisayana ani kava huta lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo afaˈa
maigune, huˈna huˈnove.
4 Lapakaemo alagepa kavaˈmo hugae, huˈna lokiya nage-
samo afiteˈnaeˈmo huˈna ha leˈna lapa nepauve. Lusi kava
huˈna namogaga aiˈna nelapateˈnaeˈmo lapava gemo huˈna
hapa nepauve. Naipamoˈmo falu huˈniya kavaˈnimoˈmo
havai teˈniye. Alopa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnetaeˈmo nagaemo
lusi kava huˈna namogaga neˈauve.
5 Lagaemo Masetoniya kotegamo eta maiˈnetaeˈmo
maita falu osuˈnone. Hanageke yaˈmoˈa faino ku
aino lateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo amega lagufaleˈmo kame huˈa
nelatagetaeˈmo yuˈilaga laipafiˈmo koli huˈnone.

6 Hu'nona'monanafa Goti'a apaipamo'mo kana nehiya
vaya'ai apaipamo alino falu huno ne'apateya vekamo'a
Taitasi'a alino ategeno halate lagaetegamo e'niya ka-
vateti'mo laipamo alino falu huno late'niye.
7 E'niya kavafeke'mo laipamo'mo falu osu'niya'monanafa
Taitasi'a lapakaefe'mo aipamo'mo falu hu'niya kava huno
laipamo'mo falu hu'niye. Agaemo huno'ae'mo, apakaemo
lagesayafe'mo lusi kava huno hapau'nige'a yulagefa
ne'aiye. Kagaetefe'mo apayamukiki nehae, huno laha
pai'nige'nae'mo mago'e hu'na namogaga ai'nove.
8 Avo'mo kae'na atale'nogetapa alita lekana paita
afitetapae'mo lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niya'monanafa
ani kavafe'mo nahau osu'nove. Hemenimo nahau
osu'nova'monanafa hogote'na ago nahau hu'nove.
Afi'novana ani avo'mo alita lekana paita afitetapae'mo
lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niya'monanafa afa aise afina'mo
lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niye.
9 Lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niya'mofe'mo namogaga
o'ai'nofa lapaipamo'mo kana hu'nigetapa lapaipamo alitapa
afe le'naya kavafeke'mo hemenimo namogaga ne'auve.
Lapakaemo getileti'mo alagepa hutapa o'maisayafe'mo
Goti'a hau'niya kavatefe'mo lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niye.
10 Goti'a hau'niya agufa apaipa kana hu'niya kava'mo'a
vaya'ai apaipafi'mo hapau osisaya kava'mo'a ali'ya'mo
ne'aligeno'ae'mo Goti'a apakufamo alino katino ne'apate.
Ma mopafi vaya'mogi apaipamo'mo kana nehiya agufa
kava'apimo'a nefaliya kava'mo alino afole aino ne'ate.
11 Afiyo, Goti'a hau'niya agufa lapaipa kana hu'niya
kava'mo'a lapaipafi'mo malage huno ali'ya'mo
ali'nigetapae'mo lapakaemo hu'naya kavafe'mo he titapa
ava ge hutetapa lapakaitapie'mo ge lapautetapa koli
lapaipamo kali'nigetapae'mo lapayamukiki hutapa kayo'mo
amisayafe'mo hu'nae. Alu alagepa kava alu alagepa
kava'mo nehutapae'mo alagi alagepa hutapa alita api aita
ate'nae.
12 Avo'mo kae'nova'monanafa hosu kava'mo hu'niya
vekae'mo nagesa ala'amo o'afige apakaetegamo hosu
kava'mo hu'niya vekalegae'mo nagesa ala'amo o'afige
nehu'na avo'mo kae'nove. Goti aulagale'mo lapakaefe'mo
lagesamo afi'netae'mo yagaita nelapatona kava'mo ali'na
lapave lisugetapa agesayafe'mo mani avo'mo kae'nove.

13 Ani kavatefe'mo laipamo'mo falu hutapa late'nageta
Taitasi'a amogaga ai'niya kavafe'mo lusi kava huta lam-
ogaga ai'none. Lapakaemo aipamo alita falu hutapa
ate'naya'mofe'mo amogaga ai'niye.

14 Nagaemo Taitasifeˈmo lapakitapileˈmo aliˈna asaga
huˈna lapateˈnova gelefeˈmo navagage nosiye. Lapa
paiˈnona gemo lama gemo haneˈniya kava huno
Taitasifeˈmo lapakitapileˈmo alita asaga huta lapateˈnona
gemo afole yategamo afole aiˈnigeno lama gemo haneˈniye.
15 Taitasiˈa koli hutapa atete nehutapaeˈmo lapayaˈmo
amitetapa geˈamo afiˈnaya kavafeˈmo agesamo afino
ho hutenoˈaeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo magoˈe huno hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye.
16 Nagaemo lapakaefeˈmo, muki alagepa kavaˈamo hugae,
huˈna nagesamo neˈafuvaˈmofeˈmo namogaga neˈauve.

8

Ofalini monimo malesaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, Gotiˈa Masetoniya kotega
siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno
apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afisayafeˈmo lahauˈniye.
2 Alopa hanageke yaˈmoˈa apamalageka huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
lusi kava huˈa kafu huˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈe huˈa apamo-
gaga neˈaiˈapaeˈmo alopa moni ofalinimo maleˈnae.
3-4 Hapa maesiya gemo huˈnaeˈmo, ofalinimo malesaya
himamuˈapimo haneˈniya agufa aiyaya huˈa maleˈnae.
He, ofalinimo malesaya himamuˈapimo magoˈe huˈa aeˈa
agaseˈa maleˈnae. Apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, Lapao ke
hone, huˈa, apaote vayaˈmo konaga konaga kavaˈmo huta
hapa maeta apamisuna ofalini monimo malegesune, huˈa
huteˈa alisunafeˈmo aukaya huˈnae.
5 Ofalini moniˈageˈmo malesayafeˈmo huˈnae, huta lage-
samo afiˈnonaˈmonanafa hogoteˈa Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo
huˈa apakaiˈapi apakufamo Ala kava neˈmo amiteˈapa
ofalini monimo aliˈa lamiˈnae.
6 Lamiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Taitasiˈa lapakaetegamo uno fiku
hapa maesaya ofalinimo malesaya aliˈyaˈmo alino aepa
faiˈniya vekaeˈmo, uka ani aliˈyaˈmo alime alime uka alika
hano huka ato, huta ha paiˈnone.
7 Lapakaemo muki alagepa kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo Go-
tifekeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huge alagepa hutapa aeta
hakalo huge alagepa hutapa afita aeto huge lapayamukiki
huge lagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauge nehuta-
paeˈmo ani alagepa ofalinimo malesaya aliˈyaˈeˈmo aliyo.
8 Nagaemo mani kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈna osuˈnovaˈmonanafa
mago vayaˈmogi apayamukiki huˈnaya kavateti ˈmo lama ge
hutapa lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kavafeˈmo lapa-
malageka huˈna lapafi nekove.

9 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈnae. Hogoteno yahauve vekamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo yahauve vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo kagemi yaˈamo oˈmaleˈniya vekamo hamaleˈniye.

10 Nagae naipa nagesamo lapa paigesuve. Afe kafugamo ani aliˈyaˈmo aligune, hutetapa aepa faitapa aliˈnaya aliˈyaˈmo hemenimo alita hano hisayana alagepa huno lapa maegaiye.

11 Hugune, hutapa lapayamukiki huˈnaya kava hutapa maleˈnisaya yapatiˈmo hutapa hano huta hisayafeˈmo lapayamukiki hiyo.

12 Lapakaemo hogoteno lapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo maleˈnisaya yapatiˈmo alita fako hutapa magoke aiyaya hutapa hisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa haugiye. Gotiˈa moniˈapimo ohanesigeˈa ofalinimo osisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ofalinimo hiyo, huno afaˈa osugiye.

13-14 Lapakaemo kanamo alisageˈa mago vayaˈamo afaˈa maisayafeˈmo mani gemo nosufa mukiˈamo lapakaeˈe apakaeˈeˈmo magoke agufa alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa maisaya agufa gemo nehuve. Lapakaemo ani afinatetiˈmo alopa yaˈmo maleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kafu huˈnisiya vayaˈaina hapa maetapa apamisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Henagaˈamo lapakaemo kafu nehisayana lapa maeˈa lapamigayaˈmofeˈmae. Ani kavaˈmo hisageˈapaeˈmo kafu osuˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maigae.

15 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Asole yaˈmo alino anupa huno maleˈnisiya vekamo yaˈamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo haneˈniya yaˈmo haneˈniye. Aise yaˈmo alino anupa huno maleˈnisiya vekamoˈa kafu osuˈniye,* huno huˈniye.

Taitasiˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo uˈniya gemae

16 Nagaemo lapa maesuvafeˈmo lusi kava huˈna nagesamo neˈafuva kava huno Taitasiˈeˈmo lapa maesiyafeˈmo agesamo neˈafiye. Gotiˈa Taitasi aipafiˈmo agesamo afiˈniya kavaˈmo alino amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke nehove.

17 Taitasifeˈmo lagaemo ha paiˈnona geˈageˈmo oˈafiˈniyaˈmonanafa magoˈe huno ayamukiki huno agaiˈamo hauˈnigeno lapakaetegamo uˈniye.

18 Mago avagi hisiya vekamo konagatimoˈeˈmo alita anateˈnonageˈana uˈnaˈae. Ani konagatimoˈa alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya kavatetiˈmo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ala agiˈamo amiˈnae.

19 Lagaeʼeʼmo magokepi lokaeno visiyafeʼmo siosiʼale
siosiʼaleʼmo maiʼnaya vayaʼmogimo lekana paiʼa ateʼnae.
Hapa maesayafeʼmo lapauʼniya kavaʼmo alita apave
lisunageʼa ageteʼa Ala kava neʼmo agiʼaleʼmo aliʼa asaga
huʼa atesayafeʼmo ofalini monimo magokepi alinita ugune.
20 Mago vayaʼamogimo alopa monimo alinituta
apamisuna kavatefeʼmo vaiʼmo olamisayafeʼmae.
21 Ala kava neʼmo aulagaʼalekeʼmo alagepa kavaʼmo
osugunaʼmonanafa muki vayaʼai apaulagaleʼeʼmo alagepa
kavaʼmo hugesune.
22 Lagaemo mago alu konagatimoʼa anakaeʼeʼmo alita
lokaeta apateʼnonageʼa uʼnae. Lagaemo muki afinaʼmo
amalageka huta ateʼnonagenoʼaeʼmo laha maesiyafeʼmo
muki afinaʼmo ayamukiki huno maiʼniye. Agaemo la-
pakaefeʼmo alagepa kavaʼmo hugae, huno lusi kava huno
agesamo afiʼniyaʼmofeʼmo magoʼe huno ayamukiki huno
uʼniye.
23 Mago vayaʼmo Taitasifeʼmo afigesayana, magoke agufa
aliʼyaʼmo neʼaluʼaʼmofeʼmo nafaluʼnimoʼmo maiʼnigetaʼa
nagaeʼeʼmo magokepi lokaetaʼa aliʼyaʼmo neʼaluʼae.
Agaeʼeʼmo lokaeʼana uʼnaʼa konagatilaʼmoganifeʼmo anafi
gesayana, siosiʼale siosiʼaleʼmo maiʼnaya vayaʼmogimo aliʼa
anatageʼana uʼnaʼa apa vekalaʼmo maiʼnaʼae. Kalaisiʼa
anakaeteti'mo ala agiʼamo neʼaliye.
24 Apakaefeʼmo lapau lapayamopafiʼmo lapauʼniya kavat-
apimo alita apave ligeʼapao na kava nehagetaeʼmo lapak-
itapileʼmo alita asaga nehupigeʼa apakaemo muki siosiʼale
siosiʼaleʼmo maiʼnaya vayaʼmogiʼeʼmo lapakeyo.

9

1 Lapakaemo Yuta kotega maiʼnaya apaote vayaʼaina
hapa maesaya ofalini monieʼmo avoʼmo kaesuva aliʼyaʼnimo
ohaneʼniye.
2 Nagaemo ago afiʼnovana afaʼa apamigune, hutapa
huʼnaya gemo Masetoniya kotega siosiʼale siosiʼaleʼmo
maiʼnaya vayaʼai apaulagaleʼmo lapakitapileʼmo aliʼna
asaga huʼna nelapateʼnaeʼmo, Akaiya kotega siosiʼale
siosiʼaleʼmo maiʼnaya vayaʼmogimo afe kafugamo ago
alo huʼa maiʼnae, huʼna hapa paiʼnove. Asole vayaʼmogimo
lapayamukiki nehaya kavafeʼmo lapava gemo afiteʼapaeʼmo
he tiʼa ani kavaʼmo huʼa aliʼyaʼmo aliʼnae.
3 Ani gemo huvaʼmonanafa lapakitapileʼmo alita
asaga huta nelapatetaeʼmo, ago alo huʼa maiʼnae, huta
hapa paiʼnona gemo aigofe gemo ohaneʼnisigetapa alo

hisayafeˈmo mani konagatimogimo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa
lapakaetegamo uˈnae.
4 Fiku yanageˈa Masetoniya vayaˈmogi nagaeˈeˈmo
lokaeˈa uˈa lapaketeˈapaeˈmo, alo huˈa oˈmaiˈnae,
huˈa hisagenoˈaeˈmo lavagage hugiye. He, lavagage
hisigenoˈaeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo lapavagage hugiye.
5 Hugiyaˈmofeˈmo nagesamo afiˈnaeˈmo kanalenageˈna
konagatimogifeˈmo hapa paisugeˈa hogoteˈa lapakaetegamo
ugae. Uteˈapaeˈmo apamigune, hutapa huˈnaya ofalini
monimo alo hutapa maigae. Hiyo, huta osugunanagi la-
pakaitapimo lapauˈninagetapa hugae.

6 Ina gemo huˈnaeˈmo, aise avina yaˈmo nehakalaya
vayaˈmogimo aise neˈyaˈmo aligae. Asole avina yaˈmo
nehakalaya vayaˈmogimo asole neˈyaˈmo aligae, huˈna lapa
nepauve.
7 Aligayaˈmofeˈmo mukiˈamogitapamo lapamete lapamete
hutapa lapaipafiˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapaeˈmo, ani ag-
ufa ofalini monimo malegaune, hutetapa ani kava hutapa
hiyo. Fiku yanageno lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈninagetapa
huge lagaeˈe mago vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lokiya gemo hisunage-
tapa huge hutapa hugayanagi lapamogaga aiˈnetapaekeˈmo
hiyo. Gotiˈa apamogaga aiˈneˈa neˈmalaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
8 Gotiˈa magoˈe huno fiku lapa maeno lapamisigeno muki
afinaˈmo muki yatapimo magoˈe huno havai teˈnisigetapa
muki alagepa aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa aligae.
9 Ani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya
gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Ani fatago vekamoˈa kagemi yaˈamo alino fako huno kagemi
yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaina apamiˈniye. Fatago
kavaˈamoˈmo muki afinaˈmo hanege hanege huno
hanegaiye,
huno hu maleˈniye.
10 Avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈmo avina yaˈmo
hakalesayafeˈmo alino apamige neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya
vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo alino apamige huno alino
neˈapamiya vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo alino lapamisigetapa
hakalesaya avina yafeˈmo hago, huno hisigeno hagesigetapa
fatago kavatapileti ˈmo magoˈe magoˈe hutapa aligae.
11 Gotiˈa afaˈa alitapa apamisagenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno
lapamisigetapa hisaya ofalini monimo alinituta apamisuna
kavatileti ˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke hegae.
12 Ani aliˈyaˈmo alitetapaeˈmo apaote vayaˈmo kafu huˈnaya
vayaˈaina hapa maesaya kavaˈageˈmo afole oˈaigifa havai

teteno aino vali nelamiya kava huno Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa
asaga hisaya kavaˈeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huno afole aigiye.
13 Lapakaemo hapa maetapa apamitetapa, Kalaisifeˈmo
alagepa faigoko geˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehune, hutapa
alita apave lisageˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, he lama gemo nehae,
Kolitiyani vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo akame nehuˈa lagaeˈe
muki vayaˈeˈmo magoke agufa apaipa apakesafatiˈmo afalu
afalugana kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa
asaga huˈa ategae.
14 Gotiˈa lusi kava huno fiku lapa maeno la-
pamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo
hapauˈninageˈa nunumu huˈa lapategae.
15 Gotiˈa lusi kava huno fiku laha maeno lamiˈniya ka-
vatefeˈmo haita ohapaiˈneta lavayaˈaletikeˈmo afa gemo
osugunaˈmonanafa Gotifekeˈmo hao ke hegetao.

10

Polofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ge huno aeno apakaseˈniya gemae

1 Poloˈnamo nagaiˈnimo lapao ke hove. Kalaisiˈa yuna
aipa vekamo maiˈneno yagu yaga gemo huˈniya agufa
gemo huˈna lapa nepauve. Nagaemo lapaulagaleˈmo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo koli nehuˈna ge nosuvaˈmonanafa
lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈneˈnaeˈmo koli
osuˈna lokiya gemo nehuva vekamoˈnamo lapa nepauve.
2 Nehuvaˈmonanafa lapao ke heˈnaeˈmo fiku yanageˈna la-
pakaetegamo uˈna maiˈneˈna lagaefeˈmo, ma mopafi vayaˈai
kavaˈmo apakufamo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa apake-
samo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuˈna himamuˈnileti ˈmo
lokiya gemo huguve.
3 Lagaemo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lagufafiˈmo
maiˈnonaˈmonanafa ma mopafi vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa
kavaˈmo huta lagufaˈaletikeˈmo kame nosune.
4 Muki kame nehuna yatimo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi
aliˈneˈa kame nehaya agufa yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa Goti lokiya
himamuˈaletiˈmo kame vayaˈai yafa kegiˈyaˈapimo aeta ha-
lagape vaisuna yaˈmo haneˈniye.
5 Lagaemo muki kame vayaˈai yatala noˈapimo heta vayu
hulita emiteta afepi neˈatona agufa kavaˈmo huta vayaˈmogi
himuˈnamu apakesamo neˈafiya kavaˈmo Gotitegamo kame
huˈa neˈateˈa geˈamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya kavatefeˈmo nofi
kita neˈapatone. Lagaemo muki apakesamo neˈafiya
kavaˈamo alita nofi kita apateteta Kalaisiˈmo akame hisaya
kavategamo apavalelituta neˈapatone.

6 Lapakaemo alagepa hutapa lakame hisagetae'mo latale
u'a kame vayati'e'mo mai'naya vaya'aina apamagisuna
kayo'mo alo huta male'none.
7 Amega apakufalefe'mo lapakesamo ne'afifiye. Kalaisi
vaya'amo mai'none, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo
lagae'efe'mo, Kalaisi vaya'amo mai'nae, hu'a halate
apaipafi'mo apakesamo afigae.
8 Ala kava ne'mo'a alino lami'niya himamutileti'mo alita
hosu huta lapatesunafe'mo alino olami'nifa alita lokiya
vaita lapatesunafe'mo alino lami'niye. Lami'niya himamu
lokiya'alefe'mo mago'e hu'na lagitile'mo ali'na asaga hu'na
atesuvafe'mo navagage osugiye.
9 Huno lamo'ya aisiyafeke'mo mani avo'mo nekae, hutapa
lapakesamo o'afisayafe'mo mani gemo nehuve.
10 Ani kavafe'mo mago vaya'amogi, mani avo'mo kae'niya
gemo'mo kana hu'nigeno lokiya vai'niya'monanafa la-
gae'e'mo lokaeno mai'niya afina'mo ina agufa vekamo
mai'neno ge hu'niya ge'amo'mo afa gegana huno hane'niye,
hu'a nehae.
11 Ani vaya'mogimo ina kavafe'mo afisaya ya'mo
hane'niye. Apakae'e'mo o'mai'netae'mo na agufa
gemo avo'mo kae'nopi apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta
mai'netae'mo magoke agufa himamutileti'mo hugune, hu'a
apakesamo afigae.
12 Mago vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a
asaga hu'a nehae. Lagaemo, ani agufa vaya'mo mai'none,
huta hisupi aeta apakase'none, huta hisupi ani agufa
gee'mo koli nehune. Ani vaya'mogimo apakai'api
kava'apileti'mo magoke magoke hu'a ali'a fako hu'a
apate'apae'mo, ae'na agase'nofi aeno nagase'nifi, hu'a
ali'a fako nehaya'monanafa alagepa hu'a afite'a o'age'nae.
13 Nehaya'monanafa lagaemo ali'yatilefe'mo mago'e huta
lagitile'mo alita asaga huta olategaune. Ha'ao, Goti'a
ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo mopamo ago hakino lami'niya
mopale'mo lapakaemo mai'naya folagapi'mo uta hakute'mo
ali'ya'mo ne'alune.
14 Lapakaemo haku maleteno lami'niya mopale'mo
o'maitapa malaga mai'naesinana lapakaetegamo
o'u'nonesina'monanafa mopamo alino hakino lami'niya
mopa haku'mo aeta agaseta lapakaetegamo Kalaisife'mo
alagepa faigoko ge'amo alinita o'u'none.
15 Lagaemo hakutimo hane'niyana malaga vaya'ai
ali'ya'apilefe'mo, alagepa ali'ya'mo ali'none, huta nosune.
Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'mo'a kosime kosime uno
haisigetapae'mo ali'yatimo mago'e hutapa alita ala hutapa

latesagetae'mo aeta lapakaseta visunafe'mo lavayagunagu huta lapakava mai'none.

16 Lagaemo alu vaya'aina hakino apami'niya ali'ya'apilefe'mo, alagepa ali'ya'mo ali'none, huta osuta lapakamelega vaya'aitegamo uta alagepa faigoko ge'amo hapa paigesune.

17 *Mago vekamo'a amogaga aisiyafe'mo hau'nisiyana Ala kava nefeke'mo amogaga aino, huno hu'niye.*

18 Apakai'apie'mo, Alagepa ali'ya'mo ali'none, hu'a nehaya vaya'mogi ala apaki'apimo o'aligafa Ala kava ne'moke'mo, Alagepa ali'ya'mo ali'nae, huno hisige'apae'mo ala apaki'apimo aligae.

11

Polo'a agai'a'e aigofe apa vaya'efe'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Nagaemo mago aise'amo negi nagi gemo lapa paisugeta-pae'mo afa'a nageta natale'netapa afisayafe'mo nahau'niye. Ani gemo huva'monanafa nageta natale'netapa ge'nimo afa'a ne'afiye.

2 Goti'a lapakaefe'mo, nagai'ni vayane, huno huteno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava huno lapakaefe'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya'mofe'mo magoke vekamo Kalaisi a'amo maisayafe'mo, apavale'na kamiguve, hu'na Kalaisife'mo ha pai'nove. Lapakaemo ve'e'mo lokaeno ohavae'niya a'mafa'nemo'a yaveyave kava'mo nehiya a'mafa'negana hutapa mai'nisage'na lapavaleli'na hai'na amisuvafe'mo nehuve.

3 Nehuva'monanafa nagalo'yavemo'a Ivife'mo aigofe geleti'mo agesamo fai'niya kava hu'a mago vaya'mogimo lapaipa lapakesamo ali'a hosu hu'a lapatesagetapa Kalaisife'mo lapaipafi'mo lapakesamo o'afitapa atalesaya kavafe'mo koli nehuve.

4 Mago vaya'mo ago e'naya vayanagi henaga'a esaya vayanagi lapakaetegamo e'a alu Yesufe'mo lagaemo aeta hakalo huta lapa opai'nona Yesufe'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a lapa pai'nisagetapa afa'a afigae. Alu aune'amo lagaeteti'mo o'ali'naya aune'amo lapakaemo ali'nisafi alu alagepa faigoko gemo lagaetegati'mo o'afi'naya agufa alagepa faigoko gemo afi'nisafi hutetapa afa'a apaketapa apatale'netapa ge'apimo afa'a afigae.

5 Vae, hu'na, hogote'apa vayatapimogi ae'a apakase'naya apa vayatapimogi mago aise'amo ae'a o'nagase'nae, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.

6 Gemo ae'na hakalo hisuvafe'mo ali'a naya o'male'naya
vekamo mai'nisuvana Goti ge'amo afi'na aeto hu'nove. La-
gaemo muki afina'mo muki agufa kava'amo ago alita lapave
li'none.
7 Nagaemo Goti alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo
hu'na lapa nepai'nae'mo lapakaetegati'mo mago miya'nimo
o'ali'na alagepa hutapa maisayafe'mo ali'na afepi
nate'nova'mofe'mo nagaefe'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'niye,
hutapa lapakesamo ne'afifiye.
8 Lapakaetegamo u'na ali'ya'mo ne'aluge'apae'mo alu
siosile alu siosile'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo miya'nimo
nami'nae. Lapa maesuvafe'mo apakae ya'mo kumaya
aligekana hu'na ali'nove.
9 Lapakae'e'mo mai'ne'nae'mo mago yafe'mo kafu
hu'nae'mo naha maetapa namisayafe'mo kanamo
ali'na olapami'nove. Masetoniya kotega konaga'nimogi
ohane'niya ya'mo alini e'a nami'nae. Muki ya'ale'mo
naha maetapa yagaita natesayafe'mo kanamo ali'na
olapami'novanage'na kanamo ali'na olapamiguve.
10 Kalaisi lama ge'amo naipafi'mo hane'nige'na alagi lama
gemo hu'nae'mo, lapakaetegati'mo mago ya'mo o'ali'nova
kavatefe'mo namogaga ne'auva gemo navayaleti'mo hisu-
vafe'mo muki Akaiya kotega mai'naya vayapati'mo mago
vekamo'a navayale'mo huno natafauno o'nategaiye.
11 Na kava hige'naene. Lapakaefe'mo nahau
nayamopafi'mo o'nahau'niya'mofe'mo nehufiye. Ha'ao.
Goti'a ago nage'niye.
12 Mago vaya'mogimo apakai'apie'mo apamogaga aisaya
ka'mo agesayafe'mo, magoke agufa ali'ya'mo ne'alune,
hu'a hute'a apamogaga o'aisayafe'mo lapakae ya'mo
o'ali'novanage'na alagi o'aliguve.
13 Ani agufa vaya'mo aigofe apa vaya'mo mai'ne'a humi
ne'apate'a apakesamo nefaiya vaya'mo mai'nae. Apakaemo
apakai'apimo ali'a ai'a afe le'a Kalaisi apa vaya'amo ali'a
hamale'a ne'apatae.
14-15 Satani'a agai'amo alino aino afe leno ha le enisole
vekagana huno alino hamaleno ate'niya'mofe'mo aigofe
apa vaya'mogi hisaya kava'apie'mo lahau o'aigune.
Henaga'amo nehaya kava'apimo anona'apilefe'mo alino
hano huno apategaiye.

Kolitiyani vaya'aife'mo ge avoya gemo hapa pai'niya gemae

16 Halate lapa pai'nae'mo, mago'amogitapa nagaefe'mo,
negi vekae, hutapa lapakesamo o'afiyo. Negi vekae, hutapa
lapakesamo ne'afisayana nagai'nie'mo aise'amo namogaga

aisuvafeˈmo negi vayaˈmo apaketapa neˈapatalaya kava hutapa nagetapa nataleyo.
17 Nagaiˈnieˈmo namogaga neˈaiˈnaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa huˈniya agufa gemo osuˈna negi vekagana huˈna nehuve.
18 Asole vayaˈmogimo amega apakufale kavafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiyaˈmofeˈmo nagaiˈnieˈmo afaˈa namogaga aiguve.
19 Nahauˈnimogitapae, huˈna, afitetapaageˈnaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo negi vayaˈmo afaˈa apaketapa neˈapatalae.
20 Mago vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈapileˈmo aliˈa kalavusi huˈa nelapatafi mago yatapimo aliˈa neˈnafi aneˈaitefeˈmo aliˈa nelapatafi aliˈa apaiyafiˈmo nelapatafi apayamo aliˈa ataleline'a lapaugosafiˈmo lapamagige nehisayana afaˈa apaketapa neˈapatalae.
21 Ani agufa kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo layamufa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lavagage hiye.

Poloˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

Mago vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapieˈmo apamogaga neˈaisayana negi vekagana huˈna koli osuˈneˈna nagaiˈnieˈmo namogaga aiguve.
22 Apakaemo Himulu nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. He, nagaeˈeˈmo Himulu nofi vekamo maiˈnove. Isaleli vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. He, nagaeˈeˈmo Isaleli vekamo maiˈnove. Apakaemo Emalehamu aginagomo maiˈnafiye. He, nagaeˈeˈmo Emalehamu aginagomo maiˈnove.
23 Kalaisi aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnafiye. Negi vekagana agufa gemo nehuˈnaeˈmo, aeˈna apakaseˈnove. Magoˈe huˈna lokiya aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnove. Lekana opaisuna agufa afinaˈmo namagiˈnaya kavateti'mo aeˈna apakaseˈnove. Magoˈe huˈa kalavusi huˈa nateˈnae. Magoˈe huˈna muki afinaˈmo falisuva agufa kavategamo maiˈnove.
24 Naya magokayagaˈa afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi nofi kayoteti'mo teti naeniˈa afinaˈmo namagiˈnae.
25 Alu nofi vayaˈmogi loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo kayoteti'mo namagiˈnae. Magoke afinaˈmo yafa kayoteti'mo namagiˈnae. Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo sipimo anipiˈmo aeno lapaneˈnigeˈna aniˈmo nesuva agufa kava huˈnove. Magoke afinaˈmo haniˈilagaˈe feluga'eˈmo solovala ani agotofuleˈmo maiˈnove.
26 Asole afinaˈmo nata neˈna umenitata huˈnove. Aniˈmo heˈniya yapatiˈmo lakaeˈna uge apatafauˈa apamagiteˈa kumaya neˈaliya vayaˈai folagapiˈmo uˈna maige Yu konagaˈnimogi namagigefeˈmo huˈnaya folagapiˈmo uˈna maige alu nofi vayaˈmogi namagigefeˈmo huˈnaya folagapiˈmo

u'na maige hu'na falisuva kavategamo u'ne'na hu'na mai'nove. Alopa taonifi'mo u'na maige ka'me kotegamo u'na maige solovala ani'mo agotofule'mo u'na maige aigofe konaga vayatimogi folagapi'mo u'na maige hu'na falisuva kavategamo u'ne'na hu'na mai'nove.

27 Lusi ali'ya'mo alige alaga nahaege asole afina'mo nau okalege naga tege anife'mo nahauge asole afina'mo ne'ya'mo o'nege yasimo nahauge kukena'nimo ohanege hu'na mai'nove.

28 Mago'e hu'na kana ya'mo ali'ne'nae'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo siosi vaya'aife'mo lusi kava hu'na nahausoli hu'ne'na nagesa ala'amo afite'na mago'e hu'na kanamo ne'aluve.

29 Ina lagimo lokiya'apimo nohanefi ani kava huno nagae'e'mo lokiya'nimo nohane. Ina lagimo ali'a apago'ya faitalage'a asagau'a ne'aifi naipamo nele.

30 Alopa ka'mo ohane'nisige'na nagai'nie'mo namogaga aisuva ka'age'mo hane'nisiya'mo'mo lokiya no'vauva kavafe'mo namogaga ai'na ge huguve.

31 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Goti'amo Afo'amofeke'mo muki afina'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga huta ne'atona vekamo'a, aigofe gemo nosiye, huno nage'niye.

32 Nagaemo Namasakasi taonifi'mo mai'nogeno'ae'mo kini vekamo agi'amo Aletasi aiyafi'mo mai'niya vekamo taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a kalavusi hu'a natesayafe'mo ati vaya'amo alino apate'nige'a u'a yafa kegi'ya kipate'mo yagai'a mai'nae.

33 Yagai'a mai'naya'monanafa nagaemo hona yuvapagana yapi'mo hai'na mai'noge'a yasi kateti'mo ali'a natage'na lami'na malaga asagau'na ai male'na naune hetale'na u'nove.

12

Polo'a alagamuna agegekana huno age'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Nagai'nie'mo namogaga aisuvana naha o'maegaiye. Atale'na Ala kava ne'mo'a alino nave li'nige'na alagamuna agegekana hu'na age'nova kavafe'mo lapa paiguve.

2 Nagaemo mago Kalaisipi'mo ne'maiya vekamo age'nove. Akeya'vilaga fotini'a kafugamo Goti'a ani vekamo avalelino haino napa tali koku'napi'mo ate'niye. Agufafi'mo mai'nifi o'mai'nifi hu'na o'age'novana Goti'a age'niye.

3 He, ani vekamo age'novana agufafi'mo mai'nifi o'mai'nifi hu'na o'age'novana Goti'a age'niye.

4 Gotiˈa Palanaisi koteˈmo avalelino haino ateˈniyanageˈa
afaˈa aeˈa hakalo osisaya agufa geeˈmo Gotiˈa, ge osuvo,
huno ha paiˈniya gemo afiˈniye.
5 Nagaemo ani vekaeˈmo namogaga aiguvaˈmonanafa na-
gaiˈnieˈmo namogaga oˈaigufa nayamufa nosuva kavafeˈmo
afaˈa namogaga aiguve.
6 Nagaemo nagaiˈnieˈmo namogaga aiguve, huˈna hisu-
vana negi gemo osuˈna lama gemo huguvaˈmonanafa
nagaiˈnieˈmo namogaga aiteˈna nagiˈnileˈmo afaˈa aliˈna
asaga osuguve. Nehuva kavaˈmo agege nehuva gemo
afige nehutapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagepa hutapa lapakesamo
afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Fiku yanagetapa magoˈe hutapa
nagiˈnileˈmo alitapa asaga hutegae.
7 Gotiˈa magoˈe yaˈmo alino nave liˈniyaˈmonanafa ani
yatefeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna oˈnatesuvafeˈmo
mago aufeˈe yakana yatetiˈmo nagufaleˈmo namagiˈniye.
Ani yatefeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna
oˈnatesuvafeˈmo Satani apa vekaˈamoˈmo eno namagiˈniye.
8 Nagaemo ani kavaˈmo huˈniya kavatefeˈmo Ala kava
nefeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo, alika atalo, huˈna aukaya
huˈna ge huˈnove.
9 Huˈna aukaya huˈnovaˈmonanafa naha painoˈaeˈmo,
Fiku kaha maeˈna kamisugeno kaha maesiyaˈmoˈmo alag-
imae. Na kava hinageˈnaene. Himamuˈnimoˈa lokiya
noˈvaiya kavatetiˈmo alagepa huno afole neˈaiye, huno
naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Kalaisi himamuˈamo nagaeteˈmo
emineno hanesiyafeˈmo lokiya noˈvauva kavafeˈmo amuse
huteˈna namogaga aiguve.
10 Aiguvaˈmofeˈmo Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo lokiya noˈvauva
kavanagi huˈa faipa huˈa neˈnataya gegi kafu nehuva ka-
vanagi apaini huˈa neˈnataya kavanagi hanageke yaˈmo
neˈaluva kavatefenagi huˈna lusi kava huˈna namogaga
aiguve. Na kavaˈmo higeˈnaene. Lokiya noˈvaiˈnaeˈmo
lokiya vaiˈna maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmae.

Poloˈa Kolitiyani vayaˈaifeˈmo agesamo afiˈniya gemae

11 Negi vekagana huˈna negi gemo huˈnovaˈmonanafa
ani kavatefeˈmo alita he titapa nateˈnae. Naha maetapa
nagiˈnileˈmo alita asaga hutapa nateˈnaesinana kanale
kavaˈmo huˈnaesine. Afa vekamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa
hogoteˈa aeˈa apakaseˈnaya apa vayatapimogi aeˈa
oˈnagaseˈnaya vekamo maiˈnove.
12 Nagaemo apa vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa alagena kavaˈmo
lapakaetegamo huˈnove. Nagaemo hanageke yaˈmo
aliˈneˈnaeˈmo oˈataleˈna atafauˈna alagi huˈneˈna Gotiˈa

alino apave liˈnigeˈa hapau neˈaiya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈnove.
13 Na agufa kavatefeˈmo siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakamelaga maiˈnae. Lapakaemo apakamelaga oˈmaiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke kavatetiˈmo yagaitapa natesaya agufa kavaˈmo osuˈnova kavatefeˈmo apakamelaga maiˈnae. Vaehae, nahauˈnimogitapae, huˈna, ani hosu kavaˈnimo alita ataleyo.

14 Lole afinaˈmo utesigeˈna hemenimo halate lapakaetegamo uˈna maisuvafeˈmo alo huˈna maiˈnove. Nagaemo kagemi yatapimo alisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaekeˈmo alisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huˈna maisuvafeˈmo yagaitapa natesaya agufa kana yaˈmo aliˈna olapamiguve. Lapakaemo ago ageˈnayana mafaˈneˈapimogi itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo alagepa huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa malesaya kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifa itaˈapi afoˈapimogigeˈmo mafaˈneˈapimo alagepa huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa malesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
15 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo lapa maesuvafeˈmo lusi kava huno nahauˈniyanageˈna muki yaˈnimo afaˈa atalegauve. He, lapa maesuvafeˈmo alagepa huˈna neˈmauva kavaˈniˈeˈmo afaˈa atalegauvaˈmonanafa lapakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavaˈnimoˈa kosime kosime nehaigenoˈaeˈmo lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniya kavatapimoˈa aise aise huno lapaume lapaume nelamiye.
16 Nelamiyaˈmonanafa magoˈamogitapamo hutapaeˈmo, Alagepa huno maisiyafeˈmo yagaita atesuna agufa kana yaˈmo alino olamiˈniyaˈmonanafa humi nami gemo nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aigofe geletiˈmo huno latafauno lateˈniye, hutapa nehae.
17 Nagaemo mago vayaˈmo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈapaeˈmo lapakaetegamo uˈnaya vayaˈaiteti ˈmo aigofe gemo huteˈna mago yatapimo kumayaˈmo aliˈnofiye.
18 Nagaemo Taitasina aliˈna he tiˈna atateˈna mago konagatimoˈeˈmo aliˈna anateˈnogeˈana lokaeˈana uˈnaˈae. Taitasiˈa unoˈaeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo aigofe yuna gemo huteno mago yatapimo kumayaˈmo aliˈnifiye. Nagaeˈe agaeˈeˈmo magoke laˈaipa laˈagesamo aliˈnetaˈa magoke kateˈmo oˈuˈnoˈafiye.
19 Lapakaemo mani gemo alita lekana paitetapaeˈmo, laulagaleˈmo halate apakaiˈapi hapa maesiya gemo nehae, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafifiye. Haˈao, Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo ani gemo nehune. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, muki

kavaˈmo nehutaeˈmo lapa maesuna kavaˈeˈmo nehune.
20 Uˈna lapakesuvana oˈnahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo hutapa
maiˈnisageˈna lapakesufi huˈna huteˈna koli nehuve.
Oˈnahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo nehisayana nagaeˈeˈmo
olapauˈnisiya kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo huguve. Hosu
kavanagetapa ge vaige lapaipa kafa hapaege falo gemo huge
lapaote lapaote hutapa maige huta faipa hutapa apatege
sumi sumi gemo huge lapakufamo avalelitapa haige lapano
aege hutapa neˈmaiye.
21 Fiku yanageˈna halate lapakaetegamo visugenoˈaeˈmo
Gotiˈnimoˈa lapaulagaleˈmo navagage hisiya yaˈmo alino
namigiye. Hogotetapa asole vayaˈamogitapamo kavat-
apileˈmo oˈyagaitapa oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo huge kumai kavaˈmo
huge afela afugana hutapa hosu lapaˈye huge hutapa
maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogitapamo halate lapaipamo alitapa afe
oleˈnisayana yulagefa aiguve.

13

Ehetapiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Hemenimo napa tali afinaˈmo uˈna lapakegauve. *Agoti
hugefeˈmo lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa
apavayafatiˈmo hisaya gemo lama gemo afole aigiye,* huno
huˈniye.
2 Nagaemo napa tu afinaˈmo lapakaetegamo uˈna
lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo hogoteˈna hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ehetapiye, huˈna lapa
paiˈnove. Lapa paiˈnovanageˈna hemenimo lapakaeˈeˈmo
uˈna lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈneˈnaeˈmo halate hogoteˈna muki hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, uˈna lapakegeˈnaeˈmo afaˈa
olapategauve, huˈna lapa nepauve.
3 Mani gemo Kalaisi avayamo aliˈna nehuve, huˈna aliˈna
lapave lisuvafeˈmo lapauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa aliˈna lapave
liguve. Kalaisiˈa lapakaeteˈmo ayamufa nosiya vekamo
oˈmaiˈnifa lapakaepiˈmo lokiya aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo
maiˈniye.
4 Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa
ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo lokiyaˈamo ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa
hemenimo Goti himamuˈaletiˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiye. Ani kava
huta agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo lokiyatimo
ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa lagaemo lapakaetegamo utaeˈmo
Goti himamuˈaletiˈmo agaeˈeˈmo afaˈa maiˈneta aliˈyaˈamo
aligune.
5 Lapaipa lapakesafiˈmo alita fako hutapa lapaketapaeˈmo,
Kalisitini vayaˈmo maiˈneta lagesa afita fatago huˈnopi

osu'nopi, hutapa lapamalageka hutapa lapakegeyo. Lapakaitapimo lapamete lapamete hutapa alita fako hutapa lapakeyo. Yesu Kalaisi'a laipafi'mo ne'maiye, hutapa o'age'nafiye. Lapaipafi'mo o'mai'nisiyana haitapa ohapaitapa haita metale'nae.

6 Lapamalageka hutapa lapakegaya'monanafa lapakaemo lagetetapae'mo, hai'a me otale'nae, hutapa hisaya gee'mo lapakava mai'ne'na navayagunagu hu'na mai'nove.

7 Lapakaemo hosu kava'mo osisayafe'mo Gotife'mo nunumu huta nelapatone. Lapakaemo lagetetapae'mo, Pologimo alagepa ali'ya ne'aliye, hutapa lagesayafe'mo nunumu osuta alagepa kava'mo hisayafeke'mo nunumu huta nelapatone. Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo hisagetae'mo lapaulagale'mo hai'a metale'naya vayakana huta mai'nisunana kanalene.

8 Lagaemo lama gemo akame nehaya vaya'aife'mo lama gele'mo alita afepi atesuna himamutimo ohane'nifa lama gele'mo alita asaga huta atesuna himamutike'mo hane'niye.

9 Ani kavatefe'mo lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo nehutapae'mo lapayamufa hutapa mai'nagetae'mo lapakaetegamo layamufa nosuna'monanafa lamogaga ne'aune. Alagepa kava'mo hutapa aita hapaitapa maisayafe'mo lahau'niye.

10 Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo nehisage'na lapakaetegamo u'nae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a alino nami'niya himamu'aleti'mo lokiya gemo osisuvafe'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'na o'mai'ne'nae'mo mani gemo avo'mo nekaove. Ali'na hosu hu'na lapatesuvafe'mo himamu'amo alino o'nami'nifa ali'na lokiya vai'na lapatesuvafeke'mo himamu'amo alino nami'niye.

Ge apamamae'niya gemae

11 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, hemenimo ge'nimo alagi hu'na hano huvanagi lapamogaga aitapa mai'netapa kavatapimo alita api aitapa maiyo. Hiyo, hu'na avo'mo kae'nova gemo afitetapa akame hiyo. Magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa maiyo. Alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaetapa maigeno'ao Goti'a hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nige'a alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a ne'maiya kava'mo aepa vekamo'a lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno maino.

12 Konaga kava'mo hutapa lapakaitapimo lapaetapa netetapa maiyo.

13 Muki apaote vaya'mogimo ge lapamamae'nae.

14 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'a muki'amo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. Goti'a muki'amogitapae'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo lapaipafi'mo haneno.

Aote Auneme'amo'mo muki'amogitapa'e'mo afalu afalu huno magokepi lokaeno maino. He, lama ge.

GALESIYA

Alagepa faigoko gemoˈa aino atagu faeno uneno huˈnigeˈa Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Poloˈa Galesiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gegeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi Galesiya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo, Haˈao, Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame osisayana Goti vayaˈamo afaˈa oˈmaigae, huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Poloˈa ani hosu gemo alino api aino ateˈniye. Sapata 1–4 gefiˈmo hogoteno Poloˈa, Yesu Kalaisiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈamo agaiˈamo alino nave liˈnigeˈna ageˈnove, huno avoˈmo kaeteno alagepa faigoko gemo aepaˈaˈeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Sapata 5 gefiˈmo agaemo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame hutapa maiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo Goti apa vekaˈamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi apa aliˈyateˈmo lekana paiˈa oˈnateˈnageno Gotiˈa mago vayaˈaiteti'mo navaleno oˈnateˈniye. Yesu Kalaisiˈe Afotimoˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyateti'mo alino he tino ateˈniya Gotiˈeˈmo lekana paiˈana natete'ana apa aliˈyateˈmo navaleˈana nateˈnaˈae.
2 Nagaeˈe muki nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya konagatapimogiˈeˈmo Galesiya kotega alita anupa hutapa maiˈnaya siosiˈale siosiˈalefeˈmo ge nelapamamaone.
3 Gotiˈa Afotimoˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.
4 Gotiˈa Afotimoˈmo hauˈnigeno Kalaisi geˈamo akame huno hemenimo ma mopafi haneˈniya hosu kavategatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino latesiyafeˈmo hosu kavatilefeˈmo agufamo amiteno faliˈniye.
5 Goti agiˈaleˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alita asaga huge huge huta maigetao.

Alagepa faigoko gemo magokeˈageke'mo haneˈniya gemae

6 Aise afinaˈmo utegetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huteno Kalaisiteti'mo fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniya vekamo ataletapa alu faigoko gemo afisayafeˈmo neˈvageˈna nahau aiˈnove.
7 Alu alagepa faigoko gemo ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko gemo aliˈa aiˈa ataginovano gemo huteˈa lapakesamo nefaigetapaeˈmo lapausoli nehae.

8 Lagaemofi kokuˈnapatiˈmo eminesiya enisole vekamoˈmofi huta alagepa faigoko gemo lapa paiˈnona gemo ataleta alu faigoko gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa paisunana Gotiˈa alino laha faitalenageta alagi lageso hino.

9 Hogoteta ani gemo ago huˈnonanageˈna hemenimo halate magoˈe huˈna ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, mago vayaˈmogi ago lapa paiˈnonagetapa afitetapa aliˈnaya gemo osuˈa alu faigoko gemo lapa paiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa alino hapa faitalenageˈa alagi lageso hiyo, huˈna nehuve.

10 Nagaemo vayaˈmogi amuse huˈa natesayafeˈmo nahaˈye nehigeˈna kahauya nehufiye. Haˈao, Gotikeˈmo amuse huno natesiyafeˈmo nahaˈye nehigeˈna kahauya nehuve. Hogoteˈna vayaˈaifeˈmo nagesamo afiˈnovaˈmonanafa hemenimo amuse huˈa natesayafeˈmo nahaˈye nehisigeˈna kahauya nehuvesinana Kalaisi aliˈyaˈaleˈmo oˈmauvesine.

Poloˈa Goti apa vekaˈamo hamaleˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ma mopafi vayaˈmogi alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva gemo aepa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae, huˈna lapa nepauva gemo alagepa huta afiyo.

12 Nagaemo mago vekalegatiˈmo mani gemo oˈalige mago vekamoˈa alino naya oˈmalege huˈniyana Yesu Kalaisiˈa agaiˈageˈmo alino nave liˈnigeˈna ageteˈna afiˈnove.

13 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana Yu nofi vayaˈmogi nehaya kava huˈna mono huˈnova kavafeˈmo nava gemo ago afiˈnae. Nagaemo Goti siosi vayaˈalegamo lusi kava huˈna naini huˈna apateteˈna siosi vayaˈmo aliˈna hano huˈna apatalesuvafeˈmo huˈnove.

14 Nagaemo Yu nofi vayaˈmo nehaya kava huˈna magoˈe huˈna huliˈna neˈuˈnaeˈmo nafaluˈnimogimo ago aeˈna apakaseˈna laginago vayaˈai gemo akame nehuˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna nayamukiki huˈna maiˈnove.

15 Huˈna maiˈnovaˈmonanafa itaˈnimoˈmo alino oˈnateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno Gotiˈa hauˈniya afinaˈmo agaiˈalefeˈmo ago lekana paino nateteno fiku naha maeno namiˈniya kavateti'mo nagaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.

16 Agaemo Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo ava gemo malaga nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya afinaˈmo Mafaˈneˈamo naipafiˈmo alino nave liˈnigeˈna ageteˈnaeˈmo uˈna mago vayaˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈna oˈmaiˈnove.

17 Nagaemo hogote apa vayaˈmo uˈna apakesuvafeˈmo
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo oˈuˈnovaˈmonanafa Alepiya koteg-
amo uˈna kaˈme koteˈmo maigeˈna halate aiˈna atagi neˈna
Namasakasi taonifiˈmo eˈna maiˈnove.
18 Loleˈe magoˈe kafugamo utegeˈna Pitaˈmo uˈna
agesuvafeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈna lole salemo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo
19 mago alu apa vayaˈamo oˈapakeˈnovaˈmonanafa
Yemisiˈa Ala kava neˈmo aganaˈamokeˈmo ageˈnove.
20 Goti aulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo aigofe gemo nosufa
alagi lama gemo huˈna avoˈmo nekaove.
21 Henagaˈamo Siliya kotegaˈe Silisiya kotegaˈeˈmo uˈna
maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo
22 Yutiya kotega siosile vayaˈmo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo naugosamo oˈnageˈnae.
23 Oˈnageˈnayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi, ani vekamoˈa
aini huno lateteno apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya faigoko
gemo alino hano huno atalesiyafeˈmo huˈniya vekamoˈmo
hemenimo ani gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiye, huˈa
hapa paiˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo
24 nagaeteˈtiˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae.

2

Poloˈe mago alu apa vayaˈeˈmo magoke apaipa apakesamo aliˈnaya gemae

1 Inagi fotiniˈa kafugamo maiteˈnaeˈmo halate Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo Manamasiˈeˈmo Taitasiˈmo avaleliteˈa uˈnoˈae.
2 Gotiˈa uvo, huno naha paino alino nave liˈnageˈna
ageteˈnaeˈmo haiˈnove. Haiˈna muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
hapa opaiˈna ala apaki vayaˈaifekeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo
malaga nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva
gemo aliˈa fako huˈa afisayafeˈmo hapa paiˈnove. Fiku
yanageno aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnova kavaˈnimoˈmofi aliˈyaˈmo al-
isuva kavaˈnimoˈmofi huno neˈyaˈamo afole oˈaigiye, huˈna
nagesa afiˈnove.
3 Taitasiˈa navagi huˈniya vekamo Galiki nofi vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmonanafa, Yu vayaˈmogita mono nehuna
kava hutapa agufamo lagautapa ataleyo, huˈa laha
opaiˈnayaˈmonanafa
4 mago vayaˈmo aigofe konagatimogimo agufamo lagauˈa
atalesayafeˈmo hapauˈniye. Ani vayaˈmogi kesi kateteˈmo
lamata huliˈa eˈa alita anupa huta maiˈnona vayapiˈmo
eˈa faleˈa maiˈnae. Kalaisi Yesuˈa hatu maeno lateˈnigeta
agaepiˈmo afa vayaˈmo maiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa

latete'a ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo ali'a latesayafe'mo e'a lamata hu'a mai'naya'monanafa
5 Lama ge alagepa faigoko gemo lapakaetegamo afa'a hanege hanege huno hanesiyafe'mo lagaemo hu'naya ge'apilefe'mo he huta osuta ge'apimo alagi o'afi'none.
6 Mago vaya'mogi ala apaki'apimo ali'naya'monanafa afa'a ina agufa yane, hu'na ani apaki'apie'mo nagesamo no'afuve. Goti'a ali'naya apaki'apilefenagi apakufalefenagi huno agesa no'afiye. Ani ala apaki vaya'mogimo mago'e gemo ali'a naya o'male'naya'monanafa
7 apakaemo ago age'nayana Goti'a Pita'mo Yu vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo lekana paino ate'niya kava huno Polo'a malaga nofi vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo lekana paino ate'niye, hu'a ago nage'nae.
8 Goti'a himamu'aleti'mo Pita'mo lokiya vaino ate'nigeno Yu nofi vaya'aitegamo ne'viya kava huno Goti'a himamu'aleti'mo lokiya vaino nate'nige'na malaga nofi vaya'aitegamo ne'uve.
9 Ala apaki ne'apamiya vaya'mo Yemisi'agi Pita'agi Yoni'agi hu'a nage'nayana Goti'a Polo'mo fiku ha maeno amiteno mani aote ali'yate'mo avaleno ate'niye, hu'a nagete'apae'mo nagae'e Manamasi'e'mo ali'a afalu afalu kava'mo hu'a apaya'mo la'ami'nae. La'amite'apae'mo, he kanalenagi utana malaga nofi vaya'aitegamo ali'ya'mo ali'agetao lagaemo Yu nofi vaya'aitegamo uta ali'ya'mo aligune, hu'a la'aha pai'nae.
10 Ani kavatefe'mo mago alu gemo osu'nafa magoke gemo hu'apae'mo, lagaepati'mo kagemi ya'apimo o'male'nisaya vaya'aife'mo lanake okanitana hapa mae'ao, hu'a la'aha pai'nae. Ani kava'mo hisuvafe'mo lusi kava hu'na naya-mukiki nehuve.

Polo'a Pita'mo alino api aino ate'niya gemae

11 Inagi Pita'a Atiyoki taonifi'mo eno hosu kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo agaefe'mo aulagafi'mo ge hau'nove.
12 Hogoteno malaga nofi vaya'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'ya'mo ne'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mo Yemisitegati'mo e'a ava'yi hu'nageno'ae'mo ani apakufamo lagau'a ne'atalaya vaya'aife'mo koli hu'neno malaga nofi vaya'mo apataleno uno aote mai'niye.
13 Yu konagatimogi ani hosu kava'mo amega apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo hu'a vaya'aife'mo koli hu'naya'mofe'mo Pita'e'mo hosu kava'mo hu'niye. Manamasi'e'mo ayate ali'nageno apakame hu'niye.

14 Nagaemo agovana lama ge mono kavaˈmo alagepa
faigoko gemo akame huˈa alagepa kateˈmo oˈuˈnageˈna
apaketeˈnaeˈmo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo Pitafeˈmo, Ka-
gaemo Yu nofi vekamo maiˈnanaˈmonanafa Yu nofi vayaˈai
kavaˈmo osuka malaga nofi vayaˈai kavakeˈmo nehane.
Na kava higekaeˈmo malaga nofi vayaˈmogimo Yu nofi
vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alika he tika
apatesanafeˈmo nehane, huˈna ge hauˈnove.
15 Yu vayaˈmogi malaga nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo
mono nosaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa ani
nofi vayapiˈmo oˈmaiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo Yu nofi vayapati ita-
timogimo aliˈa lateˈnageta Yu nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
16 Lagaemo afiˈnonana Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame
nehaya kavatetiˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huno hapa nopaiyaˈmonanafa Yesu Kalaisifekeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetikeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo
fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa nepaiye, huta
ago afiˈnone. Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuna
kavatetiˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
laha opaigiyaˈmonanafa Kalaisifekeˈmo lagesa afita fatago
nehuna kavatetikeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno laha paisiyafeˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo Kalaisifekeˈmo
lagesa afita fatago huˈnone. Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo,
keˈaepa geˈnimo akame hisaya kavatetiˈmo naulagaleˈmo
fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nosiyaˈmofeˈmae.
17 Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo
fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paisiyafeˈmo keˈaepa
gemoˈa laha oˈmaegaiye, huta huteta atalesunageˈapaeˈmo,
hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hugayaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa
hosu kavaˈmo hisuna kaˈmo valino lateˈnifiye. Ani agufa
gemo osutapa alagi atalegeno hano hino.
18 Lagaemo heta halagape vaita ataleˈnona yaˈmo halate
alita he tita atesunaˈmoˈmo hosu kavakeˈmo hugune.
19 Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo alagi kamiti namagiˈnigeˈna
faliˈnove. Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo keˈaepa
geˈalefeˈmo ago faliˈnove.
20 Inagi Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈnigeˈnaeˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo afaˈa
oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa nagaepiˈmo maiˈniye.
Hemenimo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo Goti
Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuva kavatetikeˈmo
afaˈa maiˈnove. Agaemo nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈnigeno falino nateˈniye.
21 Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya kavatetiˈmo,
naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa ne-

paiyesinana Kalaisiˈa afaˈa fiku faliˈniyesine. Gotiˈa fiku naha maeno namiˈniya yafeˈmo, afaˈa ina agufa yane, huˈna nakameˈya oˈamiˈnove.

3

Keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya kavaˈe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Galesiya vayaˈmogitapae, alagi lusi kava hutapa negi neˈmalae. Ina laˈmo negi nofiˈmo aeno lapamiˈnigetapaeˈmo lama gemo akame nosae. Lagaemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo lapaulagafatiˈmo ageˈnegekana hutapa afisayafeˈmo lapakae folagapiˈmo maiˈneta aeta hakalo huta ago lapa paiˈnone.

2 Magoke kavafeˈmo ge huˈna lapafi gesuvafeˈmo huve. Lapakaemo keˈaepa gemo akame huˈnaya kavateti ˈmo Goti Auneme ˈamo aliˈnafi Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afitetapa lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya kavateti ˈmo aliˈnae.

3 Lapakaemo Goti Auneme ˈaleti ˈmo aepa faiˈnaya ˈmonanafa lagaitimo haita hapaigune, hutapa negi neˈmalafiye.

4 Kanamo aliˈnageno Gotiˈa alagepa huno lapa maeˈniya kavaˈmo afa kavaˈmo haneˈninageno alagamo oˈaeˈnisifiye. Nagesa afuvana alagamo ago aeˈnegaiye.

5 Lapakaemo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa Auneme ˈamo alino lapamige lapaipafiˈe lapaopaleˈeˈmo aune kavaˈmo huge nehifi Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afitetapa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavateti ˈmo aune kavaˈmo nehiye.

6 Emalehamuˈa ani kava huno agesa afino fatago huˈniye. Goti Mukufi avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Emalehamuˈa Goti geˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane,* huno ha paiˈniye.

7 Huno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈageˈmo Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo maiˈnae, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.

8 Gotiˈa hogoteno apakeˈniyana malaga nofi vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisageˈna apaketeˈnaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna hapa paiguve, huno apakeˈniye. Apaketeno hogoteno alagepa faigoko geˈamo Emalehamufeˈmo polomasi gemo huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, *nagaemo kagaetetiˈmo muki nofi vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeˈna apamisugeˈa alagepa huˈa maigae,* huno ha paiˈniye.

9 Ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya
vekamo Emalehamuˈe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈeˈmo magokepi fiku hapa maeno apamiˈniye.
10 Hapa neˈmaeyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogimo, Goti
keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehunaˈmofeˈmo laha maegaiye,
huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo
maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae, huno nehiye. Ani
kavatefeˈmo Goti Mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ina lagimo muki afinaˈmo muki keˈaepa
geˈamo akame huˈa hano nosisafigeno Gotiˈa, hosu vayaˈmo
maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae,* huno nehiye.
11 Goti Mukufiˈmo magoˈe huno avo kae maleˈniya
gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Gotiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
kavatetikeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huno hapa paiˈnisigeˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈageˈmo alagepa
huˈa maigae,* huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago afiˈnonana
Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisaya kavatetiˈmo muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
nosiye.
12 Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo Goti
keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya kavaˈmoˈa Kalaisifeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatefeˈmo ohaneˈnifa alu
kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya ka-
vatefeˈmo Goti Mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo ani
kavatetiˈmo alagepa huˈa maigae,* huno huˈniye.
13 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame osuˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo
Gotiˈa, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanagetapa alagi lageso hugae,
huno hu maleˈniye. Hu maleˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa
emineno lagae laimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa,
hosu vekamo maiˈniyanageno alagi lageso hugiye, huno
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈmo Gotiˈa lamagisiya kayoˈmo
alino ataleteno lageso osisunafeˈmo miya faino hatu maeno
lateˈniye. Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa ani
kavatefeˈmo, *Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo yosaleˈmo asai
maleˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi
lageso hugae,* huno huˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve,
huno polomasi gemo huno ha paiˈniya yaˈmo alu nofi
vayaˈmogi Kalaisiteti'mo alisayafeˈmo hatu maeno lateˈniye.
Gotiˈa muki vayaˈamogitaeˈmo polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya
Auneme'amo lagesa afita fatago hisuna kavatetikeˈmo
alisunafeˈmo huˈniye.

Keˈaepa gemoˈmo Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno

huˈniya polomasi gemo aeno ati okaegaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

15 Konagaˈnimogitapae, alagepa hutapa afisayafeˈmo ma
mopafi kavategamo huˈna aeˈna kalafefa gemo huge-
suve. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi mago kotalake gemo hu
maleteˈa apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kae maleˈnisayaˈmoˈmo mago
vayaˈmogi afaˈa aeˈa kalo opaegae. Mago vayaˈmogi afaˈa
aliˈa oˈatalege alu gemo aliˈa magokepiˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈa
oˈmalege hugae.
16 Inagi Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maegauve,
huno ha paiˈniya polomasi gemo aginago vekaeˈmo, kaha
maegauve, huno ha paiˈniye. Gotiˈa Emalehamu aginago
vayaˈaifeˈmo ani gemo hapa opaiˈnifa magoke aginago
vekaeˈmo ani gemo ha paiˈniye. Ani magoke aginago
vekamo Kalaisiˈmae.
17 Gotiˈa Kalaisitefeˈmo kotalake geˈamo ago hu
maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo fo hataleti tetiˈa kafugamo utegeno
Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo alino Yu nofi vayaˈmo apamiˈniye.
Ani gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, henagaˈamo afole aiˈniya
keˈaepa gemoˈa hogoteno hu maleˈniya kotalake gemo fiku
kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi gemo
alagi amagino oˈatalegaiye.
18 Vayaˈmogi Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya ka-
vateti ˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo aligae, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo
aliˈnaesinana Gotiˈa fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha
paiˈniya polomasi geˈaletiˈmo afaˈa oˈaliˈnaesinaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno
ha paiˈniya polomasi geletiˈmo fiku ha maeno amiˈniye.

19 Gotiˈa mani keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo na agufa aliˈyaˈmo
alisiyafeˈmo alino apamiˈniye. Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo
alino kaˈmo akani maleˈnisigeˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo hosu
kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo polomasi geˈeˈmo alino magokepi
lokaeno maleˈniye. Keˈaepa geˈamo haneme haneme
neˈesigeno Emalehamu aginagoˈamo emiˈnegaiye, huno
agesamo afiˈniye. Gotiˈa ani aginago vekaeˈmo, fiku kaha
maeˈna kamiguve, huno polomasi gemo huno ha paiˈniye.
Goti keˈaepa geˈamo enisole vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo
Mosese ˈa folagate vekaeˈmo ha paiˈnageno Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa paiˈniye.
20 Magoke vekaeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve,
huno ha paisiyaˈmoˈmo folagate vekamo aliˈyaˈamo
ohanegaiyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha
maegauve, huno ha paiˈniya afinaˈmo folagate vekamo
oˈmaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hu maleˈniye.

Keˈaepa gemokeˈmo hogoteno yagaino lateˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

21 Keˈaepa gemoˈa polomasi geeˈmo kame huno neˈatefiye.
Ani gemo alagi atalegeno hano hino. Keˈaepa gemoˈa afaˈa
maisaya yaˈmo alino apamiˈniyesinana ani keˈaepa gemo
akame nehaya kavateteiˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno huˈniyesine.
22 Huˈniyesinaˈmonanafa Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae
maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmoˈa muki
ma mopafi vayaˈmo kalavusi huno apateˈniye. Yesu
Kalaisifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavateteiˈmo
fiku hapa maeˈna apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo
kalavusi huno apateˈniye.
23 Hogoteta Kalaisifeˈmo lagesa afita fatago
osuˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa kalavusi huno lateme
lateme neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo
lagesa afita fatago hisuna gemo lagaetegamo afole aiˈniye.
24 Afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa Kalaisitegamo
lavalelino uno latesigeta Gotiˈa lagesa afita fatago hisuna
kavateteiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno hisiyafeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa yagaino nelateya
vekagana huno haneˈniye.
25 Kalaisifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya gemo afole
neˈaisigenoˈaeˈmo yagaino nelateya vekamoˈa magoˈe huno
yagaino olategaiye.

Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnona gemae

26 Muki vayaˈamogitapamo Kalaisi Yesufekeˈmo lapakesa
afita fatago huˈnaya kavateteiˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.
27 Aniˈmo faleˈa neˈapataya kava huno Kalaisipiˈmo faleno
lapateˈnigetapa Kalaisiˈmo kukena vaigekana hutapa alita
vaitetapa maiˈnae.
28 Kalaisipiˈmo magoke aiyaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmo Yu vayaˈmo maige
mago vayaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmo maige huta maiˈnone,
hutapa osuge kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maige
afa vayaˈmo maige huta maiˈnone, hutapa osuge ve maige
aˈne maige huta maiˈnone, hutapa osuge nehutapa maiyo.
Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo magoke aiyaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae.
29 Lapakaemo Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnisayana Emalehamu
aginagoˈamo maiˈnae. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi
muki maleˈnaya yaˈapimo neˈaliya kava hutapa Gotiˈa
fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi
geleteiˈmo muki yaˈamo afaˈa aligae.

4

1 Ani kavatefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna aeˈna kalafefa gemo hugesuve. Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo afoˈamo muki kagemi yaˈamo henagaˈamo aligiyaˈmonanafa ko osino aise mafaˈnemo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vekagana huno maiˈniye.
2 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi ani mafaˈneleˈe kagemi yaˈaleˈeˈmo yagaiˈa ateme ateme neˈesagenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo hu maleˈniya afinaˈmo afole aigiye.
3 Ani kava huta aise mafaˈnegana huta maiˈnetaeˈmo ma mopafi keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmonanafa
4 Gotiˈa hu maleˈniya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye. Mago ma mopafi a kanomoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yu keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈniye.
5 Agaemo keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈnona vayaˈmo miya faino hatu maeno latesigeta Gotiˈa alopa mafaˈneˈamo maisunafeˈmo Yu keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈniye.
6 Lapakaemo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈamo Auneme'amo alino ateˈnigeno emineno lapaipafiˈmo faleno haino maiˈnigetapaeˈmo, Afo, Afotimogae, hutapa ge nehae.
7 Inagi kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmo magoˈe hutapa oˈmaiˈnafa Kalaisiteti'mo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnetapa muki yaˈmo afoˈamo yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.

Poloˈa Galesiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lusi kava huno agesamo afiˈniya gemae

8 Hogotetapa Gotiˈmo oˈagetapa afaˈa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aigofe gotitapimogi keˈaepa geˈapimo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈnetapa kalavusi aliˈyaˈapimo alita maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
9 hemenimo Gotiˈmo agoageˈnae, huˈna huguvaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lapakeˈniye, huˈna hisuva gemo haneˈniye. Lapakeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapa Gotiˈa ataletapa aita atagi netapa keˈaepa gemoˈa afaˈa lapa oˈmaeno lokiya vaino olapatesiya gemo afeˈalumelagamo maisayafeˈmo lapauˈniye. Halate kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo nehafiye.
10 Lapakaemo sapati afinaˈmo akame huge saufa kai le kavaˈmo huge kafugamo hopa afina kavaˈmo huge hutetapaeˈmo aeto aeto hopa afinafeˈmo lusi kava hutapa lapakesamo neˈafiye.

11 Lapakaefeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈna koli nehuˈnaeˈmo,
apakaetegamo afa aliˈyapafi aliˈnofiye, huˈna nehuve.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, nagaemo hogoteˈna Yu
vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maigeˈna ataleˈna
eˈna alu nofi vekamo lapakaekana huˈna maiˈnove. Lapao
ke hovanagi ani kava hutapa nagaekana hutapa keˈaepa
gemo afeˈalumelagamo oˈmaiyo. Nagaetegamo mago hosu
kavaˈmo osuˈnae.
13 Hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈnova afinaˈmo
kaita nahauˈnigeˈnaeˈmo visuva himamuˈnimo
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo
huˈna lapa paiˈnove.
14 Kanamo aliˈnogetapaeˈmo, hosu vekamo maiˈniye,
hutapa lapakameˈya oˈnamiˈnae. Mago enisole vekamofi
Kalaisi Yesuˈmofi huno esigetapaeˈmo lusi kava hutapa alita
falu fala hutapa atesaya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa alita falu fala
hutapa nateˈnae.
15 Nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo lapamogaga
aiˈnae. Na agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈnigetapaeˈmo lapamogaga
noˈaiye. Lapa maesiya agufa gemo huˈnaeˈmo, apakaemo
afaˈa huˈnaesinana apaulagamo aliˈa katiˈa namiˈnaesine,
huˈna hapa nepauve.
16 Lama gemo lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo kametapigeˈmo
hamaleteˈna maiˈnofiye.
17 Mago vayaˈmogi lapakae lapao vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo
lapakaetegamo apayamukiki nehayaˈmonanafa lapakesamo
faisayafeˈmo nehae. Lapakaemo nataletapa lapayamukiki
hutapa uta apakame hisayafeˈmo apayamukiki nehae.
18 Vayaˈmogi alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apayamukiki
huˈa aliˈa apao yaˈmo nehisayana kanalene. Hogotetapa
nagaemo lapao vekamo maisuvafeˈmo lusi kava hutapa na-
gaetegamo lapayamukiki huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo la-
pakaeˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo oˈataletapa ani kavakeˈmo
hutapa maiyo.
19 Nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, huˈna, aˈnemogimo
mafaˈnemo aliˈa atesayafeˈmo nehageno apakafu nekiya
kava huˈna lapakaemo Goti mafaˈnemo hamalesayafeˈmo
nagafu kiˈniyanageˈna Kalaisikana hutapa maisayafeˈmo
halate magoˈe huno nagafu nekiye.
20 Vaehae, huˈna, na agufa gemo lapa paigufi huˈna
alagepa huˈna nagesamo afisuvafeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo uˈna
maisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniye.

Selaˈe Hegaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

21 Keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maigune, hutapa ne-
haya vayaˈmogitapamo Moseseˈa avo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa
gemo aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnafiye.
22 Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Emalehamuˈa lole
mafaˈnelaˈmo alino anateˈniye. Henaga aˈamoˈmo kalavusi
aliˈya neˈaliya a kanomo agiˈamo Hegaˈa mafaˈnemo alino
atetegeno hogote aˈamo afa aˈmo agiˈamo Selaˈa mafaˈnemo
alino ateˈniye.
23 Kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya aˈmoˈa ma mopafi
vayaˈmogita alita neˈapatona kava huno mafaˈnemo
alino ateˈniyaˈmonanafa afa aˈamoˈmo Gotiˈa fiku kaha
maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geletiˈmo
mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈniye.
24 Mani gemo kalafefa gemo haneˈniye. Lole
atalaˈanifeˈmo osuˈnifa lole kotalake gelafeˈmo huˈniye.
Gotiˈa mago kotalake gemo keˈaepa geˈamo Mosesseˈmo
Sainaigayaga aveleˈmo amiˈniye. Hegaˈa kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliya mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniya kava huno mani kotalake
gemoˈa kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya mafaˈnemo alino
neˈapate.
25 Hegaˈa Sainaigayaga avemo Alepiya kotega avemo
auneˈamo maiˈniye. Sainai avemo haneˈniya kava huno
hemenimo haneˈniya Yulusalemumo auneˈamo haneˈniye.
Yulusalemuˈe Yulusalemu mafaˈneˈamogiˈeˈmo kalavusi
aliˈya neˈaliyaˈmonanafa
26 kokuˈnapi Yulusalemu taonimoˈa afa akana huno
haneˈneno muki vayaˈamogita itatimokana huno haneˈniye.
27 Mani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Anamo a kanomo mafaˈnemo
alika oˈateˈnana a kanomogamo kamogaga aiyo. Mafaˈnemo
alika oˈateˈnanageno kagafu okiˈniya a kanomogamo
kamogaga aiteka alopa gefatiˈmo ge huvo. Na kava higekaene.
Anauˈamoˈmo ataleˈniya akana huka maiˈnanaˈmonanafa
veleˈmo maiˈniya a kanomo ago aeka agaseka asole
mafaˈnemo alika apateˈnane,* huno huˈniye.
28 Inagi konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Aisikiˈa fiku
kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi
geˈaleti mafaˈnemo maiˈniya kava huta polomasi geˈaleti
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone.
29 Agufaletiˈmo alino ateˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa
Auneme'aleti'mo alino ateˈniya mafaˈneˈaeˈmo aini huno
ateˈniya kava huˈa hemenimo apaini huˈa nelatae.
30 Nelataya'monanafa Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemoˈmo, na yane, huno huˈniye. Mani gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanoˈe
mafaˈneˈaˈeˈmo alika hana faika anatalegeˈana viˈao.

Kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanomo mafaˈnemoˈe afaˈa maiˈniya a kanomo mafaˈnemoˈeˈmo afoˈanimo yaˈmo magokepi oˈaligaˈae, huno huˈniye.

31 Inagi konagaˈnimogitapae, lagaemo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanomo mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnopa afaˈa maiˈniya a kanomo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone.

5

Afa vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afa vayakeˈmo maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Kalaisiˈa afa vayaˈmo maisunafeˈmo hatu maeno lateˈnigeta afa vayaˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo ani kava huta lokiya vaita afa vayakeˈmo maigetao. Keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo aliˈa lapatesayafeˈmo nehayanagi halate kana huˈniya aliˈyaˈmo alitapa kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaiyo.

2 Inagi nagaemo Poloˈnamo ani gemo huˈna lapa nepauvanagi afiyo. Lapakaemo, keˈaepa gemo akame hisunageˈapaeˈmo lagufamo lagauˈa atalegae, hutapa nehisayana Kalaisiˈa lapa oˈmaegaiye.

3 Nagaemo halate lokiya gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, ehetapiye, mago vekamoˈa, nagufamo lagauka atalo, huno nehisiyana muki keˈaepa geˈamo alagi akame huno hano hisiya kavakeˈmo haneˈniye.

4 Lapakaemo, keˈaepa gemo akame nehuna kavateti ˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maigune, hutapa nehisayana Kalaisiˈmo ataletapa Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya kavategamo oˈmaitapa malaga vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

5 Inagi Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paisiyafeˈmo Goti Auneme ˈaleti ˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehutaeˈmo lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmaune.

6 Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lagufamo lagauˈnisupi olagauˈnisupigeno afaˈa laha oˈmaegaiyaˈmonanafa lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavatimoˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniya kavateti ˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisiyana afaˈa laha maegaiye.

7 Hogotetapa Goti kateˈmo alagepa hutapa nagu nagu hutapa uˈnae. Lapakaemo lama gemo ago akame huˈnayana ina laˈmo halate lapatafauno maiˈniye.

8 Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vekamoˈa ani kavategamo heno lapavayu hulino oˈmeˈniye.

9 Falaova laˈnefafiˈmo aiseˈamo kosisiya yaˈmo aliˈa neˈatageno uneno nehigeno mukiˈamo aeno apafu leno ko nesiye.

10 Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo alu lapakesamo oˈafigae, huˈna lole nagesamo oˈafiˈna magoke nagesamo

ne'afuva'monanafa ina la'mo lapakesamo ne'afiya ya'mo alino hosu huno nelapateya vekamo mai'nisifigeno Goti'a anona'alefe'mo amagigiye.

11 Konaga'nimogitapae, hogote'na, lapakufamo lagauta ataleyo, hu'na hapa pai'nova'monanafa hemeni'e'mo ani agufa gege'mo hu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepau-vesinana apaini hu'a no'nataesine. Mani gemo hapa nepau-vesinana Kalaisi'a malipu yosale'mo fali'niya kavafe'mo ava gee'mo hosu apaipamo okali'naesine.

12 Nagaemo lapakesamo ali'a hosu hu'a nelapataya vaya'mogi apakai'api apakufamo hatagau'a atalesayafe'mo nahau'niye.

13 Konaga'nimogitapae, kalavusifi'mo o'maitapa afa'a maisayafe'mo Goti'a lapakaefe'mo ge hu'niye. Afa'a mai'naya'monanafa fiku yanagetapa ani kavateti'mo lapak-ufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo hisiya ka'mo valitapa ategae. Valitapa o'atetapa konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'ninagetapa hapa maeyo.

14 Muki ke'aepa gemo aepa'amo magoke ke'aepa gefi'mo hane'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *kagaikae'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo nekahaiya kava huka kahaopale'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahaino,* huno hu'niye.

15 Huno hu'niya'monanafa lapakaemo afela afugana hutapa hapaege kame hutapa apatege nehisayana ehetapiye lapakaitapi'e'mo fiku alita hano hutapa lapatalegayanagi.

16 Ani gee'mo hu'nae'mo, Goti Auneme'amo'mo hau'nisiya kava'mo akame hutapa maigeno'ao atafa lapaipamo'mo ha'ye nehiya kava'mo ko sino afu olegaiyanagi.

17 Atafa laipamo'mo Goti Auneme'ae'mo kame huno ne'ategeno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo atafa laipae'mo kame huno ne'ate. Kame huno ne'ateya'mofe'mo la-pau'nisiya kava'mo afa'a osugae.

18 Goti Auneme'amo'mo ka'mo alino ho huno nelapate-siya'mo'mo ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo o'mai'nae.

19 Muki vaya'mogimo atafa apaipa apakesamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo ago age'nae. Ani kava'mo hane'niyana ve'alavefati'mo kumai kava'mo huge mafa'nefati'mo kumai kava'mo huge o'ani'ya kava'mo huge apavagage osige'a kalamogi nehaya agufa kava'mo huge nehae.

20 Aigofe goti'apimogife'mo mono nehu'apae'mo apaune kava'mo huge lusa kava'mo huge analisa apamagige apaini hu'a apatege ge vaige apaipa kafa hapaege apaipa lege

apakaiˈapieˈmo apakesamo afige alu apaipa alu apaipamo
kalige aliˈa fako huˈa apatege nehae.
21 Hosu apaipa kalige kamiti apamagige lusi aniˈmo neteˈa
negi nagi gemo huge ogefage huˈa lusi kava huˈa apavamusa
valeteˈa negi nagi huge magoˈe huˈa ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo
huge nehae. Hogoteˈna lapa paiˈnovanageˈna hemenimo
halate magoˈe gemo, ehetapiye, huˈna lapa nepauve.
Afole oˈaiˈniya afinaˈmo hogoteˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo mani
agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kopiˈmo faleˈa haiˈa mafaˈneˈapimogimo
afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huˈa Gotitegatiˈmo
hetamaˈapimo afaˈa oˈaligae.
22 Mani hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo alagagana huno alagepa
kavaˈmo alino afole aino neˈate. Ani alagepa kavaˈmo
haneˈniyana hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauge apamogaga
aige magoke apaipa apakesamo alige hosu kavaˈmo halate
aeˈa atagaina huˈa osuˈa afaˈa maige yuna apaipa kaliteˈa
hapa maege muki afinaˈmo oˈataleˈa alagepa kavaˈmo huge
23 yagu yaga huˈa maige apaipa apakesaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
yagaiˈa atege huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Magoke
keˈaepa gemoˈa mani kavaˈmo osiyo, huno huˈniya gemo
ohaneˈniye.
24 Kalaisi Yesu vayaˈamogimo atafa apaipa apakesagi atafa
apaipafatiˈmo nekaliya kavanagi hapaˈye nehiya kavanagi
huˈa aliˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnae.
25 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo afaˈa maisuna kavaˈmo alino
lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo akame higetao.
26 Vayaˈmogi lagitileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa latesayafeˈmo
lagesamo oˈafita konagatimogimo hosu apaipamo kalisiya
agufa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huta laipa kafamo ohapaegetao.

6

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, mago hosu kavaˈmoˈa
malage huno mago konagatapimoˈmo atafauˈnisigeno
hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisigetapaeˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo Goti
Auneme'amo alagepa huˈa akame nehisaya vayaˈmogimo
yagu yaga gemo huˈa aliˈa alagepa huˈa ateyo. Lapakaeˈeˈmo
lapamalageka hisagetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo
lapakaitapileˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaiˈnetapaekeˈmo alita
api aita ateyo.
2 Konagatapimogimo neˈaliya kana yaˈmo alita hapa
maeyo. Alita hapa maesayaˈmoˈmo Kalaisi keˈaepa geˈamo
akame hugae.

3 Mago vekamoˈa, ala nagi vekamo maiˈnove, huno agesamo neˈafisiyana ina agufa vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaiˈaekeˈmo humi neˈate.
4 Neˈateyaˈmofeˈmo mukiˈamogi apamete apamete huˈa apakaiˈapi kavaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa agegeyo. Mago vekamoˈa alagepa kavaˈmo nehisiyana agaemo alu vekaeˈmo, ago aeˈna agaseˈnove, huno agesamo oˈafino agaiˈa kavafekeˈmo amogaga aigiye.
5 Muki vayaˈmogimo apamete apamete huˈa apakaiˈapi aliˈyaˈapimo aligayaˈmofeˈmae.
6 Goti geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo huˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya tisa vayaˈapimo afalu afalu kavaˈmo huˈa alagepa yaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apamigae.
7 Lapakaitapieˈmo humi olapateyo. Lapakaemo Gotifeˈmo afaˈa hutapa ami oˈmalegae. Haˈao, na agufa avina yaˈmo hakaleˈnisafigeno hagesigetapaeˈmo ani agufa neˈyaˈmo aligae.
8 Vayaˈmogimo atafa apaipamoˈmo nehaiya kavaˈmo nehisayana hosu neˈyaˈmo afole aisigeˈa aliteˈa faligae. Vayaˈmogimo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo nehaiya kavaˈmo nehisayana alagepa neˈyaˈmo afole aisigeˈa aliteˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
9 Alagepa kavaˈmo nehutaeˈmo alagi alagaˈmo olahaegetao oˈatalesunana hoyatifatiˈmo afu lesiya afinaˈmo alagepa neˈyaˈmo aligune.
10 Hapa maesuna kaˈmo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo muki vayaˈaina afaˈa hapa maegaunaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya afamo anagatimo magoˈe huta hapa maegaune.

Ge atupa gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Hemenimo nagaemo avo kayoˈmo aliˈna nagaiˈnimo alopa avoˈmo nekaovanagetapa agetetapaeˈmo, Poloˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye, hutapa hugae.
12 Amega apakufale kavafeˈmo amuse huˈa apatesageˈa ala apakiˈapimo alisayafeˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmogimo lokiya gefatiˈmo, lapakufamo lagaiyo, huˈa nehae. Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava geeˈmo apaini huˈa oˈapatesayafeˈmo lapakufamo lagaiyo, huˈa nehae.
13 Apakufamo nelagaya vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo keˈaepa gemo akame nosayaˈmonanafa lagaemo lakame nehae, huˈa ala apakiˈapimo alisayafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, lapakufamo lagaiyo, huˈa nehae.
14 Nehayaˈmonanafa nagaemo mago kavatefeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna natateˈna namogaga aisufiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Nagaemo Ala

kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavaˈaekeˈmo naipafatiˈmo namogaga aiˈninageˈna hapa paisuva geˈageˈmo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavatetiˈmo atafa naipamo ago amagino ataleˈnigeˈna ma mopafi yaˈe amega apakufale kavaˈefeˈmo, ina agufa kavaˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo faligekana huno haneˈniye, huˈna nagesamo neˈafugeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo, ina agufa vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya agufa vekagana huno maiˈniye, huˈa nehae.

15 Mani kavatefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lagufamo lagauˈnisupi olagauˈnisupi ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa saufa vayaˈmo alo huno lateˈniya kavakeˈmo kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

16 Gotiˈa mani avoˈmo nekaova gemo akame nehisaya vayaˈmo agaiˈa vayaˈmo muki lama ge Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno apatenageno apaipamoˈmo falu hino.

17 Ge atupa geˈnimo huˈnaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesutefeˈmo namagiˈnageno nagufaleˈmo nafuguˈmo haneˈniyanagi mago vekamoˈa magoˈe huno hanageke yaˈmo alino oˈnamino.

18 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

EFASASI

Polo'a kalavusifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo kae'niye. Hogoteno huno'ae'mo, Goti'a lekana paino lapateteno Kalaisi kola'aleti'mo hosu kavatapimo alino atale'niye, huno avo'mo kaeteno'ae'mo, hemenimo magoke nofi vaya'amo alino lapate'niye, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

Lole nunumu huno apate'niya gemo avo'mo kae'niye. Mani sapata 1–3 avopi'mo huno'ae'mo, magoke siosi'amo hane'niye, huno hu'niye. Siosi vaya'aife'mo, siosi vaya'amo Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'a mago nokana hu'a mai'nageno Kalaisi'a hogote yafa'mo hane'niye. Goti vaya'amo agufagana hu'a mai'nageno Kalaisi'a agenopagana huno mai'niye. Goti vaya'amo a kanogana hu'a mai'nageno Kalaisi'a anau'apimo'mo mai'niye.

Henaga'amo Sapata 4–6 gefi'mo huno'ae'mo, lapaote vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo mani lapaote kava'mo hiyo, ina lapaote kava'mo hiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'nae'mo Goti'a hau'nigeno lekana paino nate'nige'na Yesu Kalaisi apa veka'amo mai'nove. Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapamo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'netapae'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehageno Goti'a lapavaleno alino lapaote lapate'niya vaya'amogitae'mo mani avo'mo nekaove.

2 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Goti'a Kalaisiteti'mo muki alagepa ya'amo ago alino lami'niya gemae.

3 Goti agi'ale'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Afo'amo Goti agi'ale'mo alita asaga huta amuse higetao. Lagaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a muki alagepa ya'amo koku'na kotega nehaneya ya'amo laulagafati'mo o'age'nona ya'mo ago alino lami'niye.

4 Ema akeya'vilaga ma mopamo alo osu'niya afina'mo Goti aulagale'mo laote vaya'amo mai'nisunageno'ae'mo hosu kavatimo alagi ohanesiyafe'mo Kalaisipi'mo mai'naya vayane, huno lekana paino late'niye.

5 Agaemo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno hogoteno huno'ae'mo, nahau'niyanage'a Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo nagai'nilefe'mo mafa'ne'nimo maigae, huno lokiya ge hu male'niye.

6 Fiku laha maeno lami'niya ha le konali ya'amo alino apave lisige'apae'mo agete'a agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga

hu'a atesayafe'mae. Agaemo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya mafa'ne'aleti'mo ani kava'mo huno fiku laha maeno lami'niye.

7 Kalaisipi'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a lusi kava huno fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'amo mago kagemi ya'agana huno male'niya kava'alefe'mo Yesu kola'aleti'mo miya faino hatu maeno late'niya hosu kavatie'mo afa'a ateyo, huno laha pai'niye.

8 Lusi kava huno laha maeno nelamino'ae'mo ageteta ne'afuna kava'e alagepa huta lagesamo ne'afuna kavati'e'mo alino lami'nigeta ali'none.

9 Hau'niya kavatefe'mo ani kava'mo huguve, huno agesamo afiteno lokiya gemo hu male'niya kava'mo hogoteno alino fala ki male'niya'monanafa hemenimo ago alino lave li'niye.

10 Agesamo afino hu maleteno'ae'mo, hu male'nova afina'mo afole aisige'nae'mo muki koku'napi vaya'e ma mopafi vaya'e'mo ali'na anupa hu'na apatesugeno Mafa'ne'nimo'mo yagaino apategaiye, huno hu'niye.

11 Mafa'ne'apimogimo muki afo'apimogi ya'mo ne'aliya kava huta Goti'a muki male'niya ya'amo alisunafe'mo agaemo muki kava'amo hisiyafe'mo hau'nigeno agai'amo ani kava'mo huguve, huno hu'niya ge'ale'mo akame huno nehiya Goti'a huno'ae'mo mafa'ne'nimo maigae, huno hu male'niye.

12 Goti'a lagaeteti'mo ha le konali ya'amo alino apave lisige'a agete'apae'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mo mafa'ne'nimo maigae, huno hu male'niye. Lagaemo Yu vaya'mogita hogoteta Kalaisife'mo, laha maegaiye, huta hu'none.

13 Ani kava hutapa lapakae'e'mo alagi mani lama gemo lapau ne'vaiya kavatefe'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo afitetapae'mo, laha maegaiye, hutapa hu'nae. Lapakaemo Kalaisife'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a polomasi gemo huno'ae'mo, Naune'name'mo ali'na apamiguve, huno hu male'niya Auneme'amo alino lapamiteno'ae'mo lapaipafi'mo alagena ya'amo ago hu male'neno, vaya'nimo mai'nae, huno lapa pai'niye.

14 Goti'a alino lamisiyafe'mo male'niya yapati'mo Auneme'amo ago alino lami'niya'mofe'mo ago afi'nonana miya faino late'niya vaya'amo alagi hatu maeno lateteno lavalelino haisigeta muki ya'amo aligune. Agaemo ha le konali ya'amo alino apave lisige'apae'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mo ani kava'mo hu'niye.

Polo'a nunumu'mo hu'niya gemae

15 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo Ala kava neˈmo Yesufeˈmo
lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa Goti apaote vayaˈaeˈmo la-
pau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kavafeˈmo lapava gemo
afiteˈnaeˈmo
16 Gotifekeˈmo hao ke heˈna nelapateˈna muki afinaˈmo
oˈataleˈna nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapatove.

17 Nagaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Gotiˈamo
ha le konali yaˈage vekaeˈmo nunumu huˈnaeˈmo,
Kaunekameˈmo alika apamigeˈapao alagepa apaipa
apakesamo aliˈneˈa kageˈa alagepa huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago
hiyo.

18 Apakaefeˈmo keya aeka ge huˈnanageˈapaeˈmo eˈa
apamisana yafeˈmo apavayagunagu huˈa agava neˈmaiye.
Ha le yakamo alika apamiteka apaipafi apaulagamo alika
ayakeka ategeˈapao mafaˈneˈapimogimo muki afoˈapimogi
yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huka apaote vayaˈaina hetamaˈapimo
alika apamisanageˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, ha le konali yaˈamo
alagepa kanale yaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa agava maiyo.

19-20 Kagaemo lagaetegamo lusi kava huka aeno
apakaseˈniya lokiyakaletiˈmo kayamufaˈage lokiya kavaˈmo
huˈnananageka hemeniˈeˈmo nehane. Lokiyakaletiˈmo
kayamufaˈage kavaˈmo huka Kalaisi agufafiˈmo kayamukiki
huka aliˈyaˈmo aliteka faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alika he tika
ateteka lamaga kahaopaleˈmo avalelika haika ateˈnana
kavaˈmo huka laipafiˈmo ani agufa kayamufaˈage kavaˈmo
huka aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnanageta lagesa afita fatago nehune.
Mani kayamufaˈage kavaˈmo alika apave liyo, huˈna
nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapatove.

21 Kalaisiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hemenimo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi enisole vayanagi himamu
vayanagi ala kava vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huno
ago aeno apakaseno hemenimo yagaino neˈapateyanageno
henagaˈamo afole aisiya afinaˈeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huno
yagaino apategaiye.

22 Gotiˈa muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo alino
apateteno hogote vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siosi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo avaleno apamiˈniye.

23 Siosi vayaˈmo Kalaisi agufaˈamo maiˈnae.
Siosi vayaˈamo oˈmaiˈnaesinana agenopaˈageˈmo
haneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa Kalaisi siosi vayaˈamo
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo muki agufafi yaˈamo haneˈnigeno
alagepa huno neˈmaiye. Agaemo muki haopalegamo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye.

2

Goti'a fali'nayateti'mo ago alino he tino lapate'niya gemae

1 Hogotetapa Goti ge'amo ago amagita ataletetapa hosu
kavapi'mo mai'netapae'mo fali kavategamo mai'nae.
2 Ma mopafi hosu kava'mo akame huge ala vekamo
koku'na'e mopa'e'mo hanetegeno folagate ne'maiya hosu
enisole vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo ge'amo
akame huge hutapa mai'nae. Agaemo Goti ge'amo amagi'a
ne'atalaya vaya'ai apaipafi'mo ali'ya ne'aliya aune vekamo
mai'niye.
3 Muki vaya'amogitamo apakaekana huta mai'neta
hosu kavafeke'mo laha'ye hu'nigetae'mo lagufamo'mo
hau'niya kava'mo huge hosu kavafe'mo lagesamo afita
akame huge huta mai'none. Itatimogi ali'a late'nagetae'mo
muki ma mopafi vayakana huta hosu laipamo alita
mai'nona'mofe'mo Goti'a aipamo leno nelateyanageno
kayo'mo lamisiya agufa kavategamo mai'none.
4-5 Mai'nona'monanafa kagemi ya'api'e vaya'mogimo
alopa kagemi ya'apimo age'a male'naya kava huno
Goti'a hau huno ne'apateya kava'amo kagemi ya'agana
huno male'niya vekamo'a lagaefe'mo Goti ge'amo ago
amagita ataleteta hosu kavapi'mo fali kavategamo
mai'nonageno'ae'mo lusi kava huno hau ayamopafi'mo
hau'niya'mofe'mo afa'a maisuna ya'mo alino lami'nigeta
Kalaisi'e'mo afa'a mai'none. Fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya
kavateti'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapate'niye.
6 Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a agae'e'mo
alino he tino lateteno koku'napi lavalelino haino late'nigeta
agae'e'mo fai mai'none.
7 Goti'a lusi kava huno fiku laha maeno lami'niya
kava'amo kagemi ya'agana huno male'neno Kalaisi
Yesuteti'mo agai'a aipamo alino ao ya'mo hu male'niya
kava'amo alino apave lisige'apae'mo afole aisiya afina'mo
agege agege hu'a maigae.
8 Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya'mofe'mo lapakesa
afita fatago hu'naya kavateti'mo lapakufamo alino katino
lapate'niye. Lapakaitapimo lapakesa afita fatago osu'nafa
Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'nigetapa lapakesa afita fatago
hu'nae.
9 Goti'a vaya'mogimo apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga os-
isayafe'mo alagepa kava'apileti'mo apakufamo alino katino
no'apate.
10 Goti'a alagepa kava'mo hisunafe'mo hogoteno, hugae,
huno hu male'niya kava'mo hisunafe'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo
saufa vaya'mo alo huno late'niye.

Kalaisipiˈmo magoke vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Alo huno lapateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo, hogoteta
maiˈnona afinaˈmo haiya agufa kavaˈmo huta maiˈnopi,
hutapa lapakesamo afita ho hiyo. Itatapimogimo aliˈa
lapateˈnagetapaeˈmo Yu nofi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Yu
vayaˈmogi apayatetiˈmo apakufamo lagauˈa neˈatalaya
vayaˈmogimo lapakaefeˈmo, Goti keˈaepa geˈamo oˈafiˈnaya
vayaˈmogeˈapaeˈmo apakufamo lagauˈa noˈatalaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huˈa nehae.
12 Ani afinaˈmo Kalaisiˈeˈmo lokaeta oˈmaitapa lapaote
maiˈnae. Isaleli vayaˈai kegiˈya yuˈilaga haiteta oˈmaitapa
malaga maiˈnae. Gotiˈa lapa maegauve, huno hu maleˈniya
kotalake gelefeˈmo polomasi gemo hu maleˈniya gemo lapa
opaiˈnigetapa oˈafiˈnae. Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo
Gotitegatiˈmo alagepa yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo agava maiˈnetapa
lapavayagunagu osuˈnageno Gotitapimoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye.
13 Lapakaemo afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
hemenimo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈa
kolaˈaletiˈmo lapavalelineno Goti haopaleˈmo lapateˈniye.
14 Agaiˈageˈmo kame kavatimo alino hano huno
ataleˈnigeta magokepi lokaeta neˈmaune. Hogoteno folagapi
haneˈniya kegiˈyamoˈmo alino fako huno lateˈnigetaeˈmo
lapaote maige laote maige huta neˈmaunagenoˈaeˈmo ani
kegiˈyamo ago alino halagape vaino ataleˈniye.
15 Agaemo malipu yosaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
agufaˈaletiˈmo Yu keˈaepa gemoˈa ma kava hiyo, ina kava
osiyo, huno huˈniya gemo alino ataleteno Yu nofi vayaˈe alu
nofi vayaˈeˈmo alino agaepiˈmo lokaeno lateteno saufa nofi
vayaˈmo alo huno lateteno'aeˈmo kame nehuna kavatimo
alino hano huno ataleˈniye.
16 Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavatetiˈmo apaini
huˈa atateˈapaeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmo alino
hano huno ataleteno lole nofi vayaˈmo alino magoke
nofi vayaˈmo hamaleno lateteno'aeˈmo lagaegi lapakaegi
Gotiˈagi huno alino nanu aeno lateˈniye.
17 Ani kava hutenoˈaeˈmo eno lapakaemo afagiˈaleˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈe lagaemo Goti haopaleˈmo maiˈnona
vayaˈmogitaˈeˈmo, kame nehaya kavaˈmo aliˈna hano huˈna
ataleˈnovanagetapa Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maigae,
huno aeno hakalo huno laha paiˈniye.
18 Agaemo lagaeˈe lapakaeˈeˈmo kaˈmo valino
lateˈniyanageta hemenimo magoke Auneme'aletiˈmo muki
yaˈmo Afoˈamotegamo afaˈa haigune.
19 Ani kava hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo la-

pakaemo nata vayaˈmo maige alu kotegatiˈmo eˈa maiˈnaya vayakana huta maige hutapa oˈmaiˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti apaote vayaˈaˈeˈmo magoke kote vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa Goti afamo anaga vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnae.

20 Apa vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa noˈmo faino neˈateya yafakana huˈa maiˈnae. Gotiˈa ani yafateˈmo no kigekana huno alino lapateˈniye. Yesu Kalaisiˈa hogote yafaˈmo aluga aluga atupaleˈmo noˈmo faiˈa neˈataya yafakana huno maiˈniye.

21 Agaepiˈmo muki yaˈaleˈmo atafauˈneno Ala kava neˈmo aote mono noˈamo kime kime nehaiye.

22 Agaepiˈmo Gotiˈa Auneme'amo noˈafiˈmo maisiyafeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo alino anupa huno no kigekana huno nelapate.

3

Poloˈa alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo Poloˈnamo Kalaisi Yesutefeˈmo Yu nofi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈnaeˈmo lapa maeˈna kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapatove.

2 Gotiˈa lapa maesuvafeˈmo fiku naha maeno namiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo lapakaemo ago afiˈnegae.

3 Gotiˈa hogoteno alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo ago alino nave liˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo aise gemo ago avoˈmo kaeˈna lapa paiˈnove.

4 Lapakaemo lekana paitapa afitetapaeˈmo, Poloˈa Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo ago afiˈniye, hutapa afaˈa afigae.

5 Gotiˈa hogoteno akeyaˈvilagamo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaina alino apave oliˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo Auneme'aleti'mo laote apa vayaˈamogita Gotitegati gemo alinita eta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vayaˈmo ago alino lave liˈniye.

6 Alu nofi vayaˈmogi Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo afiteˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magoke vayaˈmo hamaleteˈa Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈaina alino apamisigeˈa alisaya kava huˈa Kalaisiteti'mo aligae. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huˈa aligae, huno alino lave liˈniye.

7 Inagi Poloˈnamo mani alagepa gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo Gotiˈa fiku naha maeno namiteno himamuˈaleti'mo naipafiˈmo aliˈya aliˈnigeˈna aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluve.

8 Muki apaote vayaˈamogimo aeˈa naga seˈnageˈna henaga
vekamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa kanale yaˈmo ageta lekana
opaisuna agufa yaˈmo Kalaisiˈa alino neˈapamiya kagemi
yaˈalefeˈmo ava gemo alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo fiku naha maeno namiˈniye.
9 Gotiˈa Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo muki yaˈmo afa yatetiˈmo
alo huˈniya vekamoˈa agesamo afitenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo
huguve, huno hisiya kavaˈmo akeyaˈvilagamo alino fala
ki maleˈnigeˈa muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo oˈageˈnae.
Oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo Gotiˈa haiya kava huno
agesamo afiˈniya kavaˈmo hisifi huˈa muki vayaˈmogimo
alagepa huˈa agesayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo alino nateˈniye.
10 Gotiˈa, alagepa huˈna nagesamo afiˈneˈna siosi
vayaˈalegamo alu kava alu kavaˈmo huˈna alagepa huˈna
hapa maesugeˈa enisole vayaˈmo kokuˈnapi maiˈneˈa
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi ageteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa muki
yaˈamo alagepa hunoageˈniya vekae, huˈa hugae, huno hu
maleˈniye.
11 Mani kavafeˈmo akeyaˈvilaga ma mopamo alo osuˈniya
afinaˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu
maleˈniya kavaˈmo hemenimo Ala kava netimo Kalaisi
Yesuteti'mo ago alino afole aino ateˈniye.
12 Agaepiˈmo maiˈneta agaefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago ne-
huna kavateti'mo koli osuge lole lagesamo oˈafige huˈneta
Gotitegamo neˈune.
13 Inagi nagaemo lapa maesuvafeˈmo kanamo
aliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo kana nehutapaeˈmo,
atalegaune, hutapa osiyo. Mani kavateti'mo ala
lapakitapimo aligae.

Poloˈa nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae

14 Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava
netimo Afoˈamo aulagaleˈmo naleˈya faiˈneˈna nunumuˈmo
nehuve.
15 Goti afamo anaga vayaˈamo muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya
vayaˈe ma mopafi neˈmaiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Gotiˈa
afoˈapimotegati'mo ala apakiˈapimo neˈaliye.
16-17 Nunumuˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo, lusi kava huka ha le konali
vekamo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo ha le konali kagemi yakalefeˈmo
Kaunekameteti'mo apakupi mafaˈnemo lokiya vaika ap-
ato. Kalaisiˈa agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya ka-
vateti'mo apaipafiˈmo alagi maino. Kalaisiˈa apaipafiˈmo
maiˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈnisigeˈa
hapafuˈyamo aegekana huˈa maiˈneˈa noˈmo faiˈa neˈataya
yateˈmo alagi atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiyo.

18 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo muki apaote
vayaˈaˈeˈmo Kalaisiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo
ageˈa alagepa huˈa afaˈa ageyo. Haiya agufa afafale haifi
haiya agufa afafale lamifi haiya agufa afafale vifi haiya
agufa afafale efi huˈa ageyo.
19 Muki alagepa yaˈageke ˈmo kaipafiˈmo havai teˈniya
agufa kava huˈa kagaekana huˈa maisayafeˈmo alagi
oˈagesaya agufa kavaˈmo Kalaisiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈniya kavaˈmo ageyo, huˈna nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapa-
tove.
20 Lagaemo agaefeˈmo ge nehutaeˈmo, ma kavaˈmo huvo,
huta afi nekona kavaˈmo agaemo afaˈa hugiye, huta lage-
samo neˈafuna kavaˈeˈmo afaˈa hugiye. Afaˈa huno magoˈe
huno afi nokona kavaˈe lagesamo noˈafuna kavaˈeˈmo
laipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya himamuˈaletiˈmo magoˈe huno
afaˈa hugiye.
21 Siosi vayaˈamogitamo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo
agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huge huge huta maigetao. He, lama
ge.

4

Gotiˈa apakaeˈeˈmo alino magoke vayaˈmo hamaleno lapateˈniya gemae

1 Inagi nagaemo Ala kava netefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa
maisayafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kava
hutapa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈna aliˈna he tiˈna
nelapatove.
2 Muki afinaˈmo lapakufamo alita afepi atetapa vase
hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu yaˈmo aliˈa nelapamisage-
tapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Konagatapimogimo
kanamo aliˈa nelapamisagetapaeˈmo afaˈa ataleˈnetapa kon-
agatapieˈmo lapaino.
3 Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo magokepi alino lokaeno lap-
ateˈniyanagi magokepiˈmo lokaeta maisayafeˈmo lapaya-
mukiki hiyo. Lapaipamoˈmo falu huˈninagetapa magokepi
alagepa hutapa lokaeta maiyo.
4 Kalaisi agufaˈamo maiˈnonageno magoke agufamo
haneˈniye. Magoke Auneme ˈamo maiˈniye. Magoke
kavafeke ˈmo agava neˈmaune. Gotiˈa keya aeno ge
huˈnigetaeˈmo ani magoke kavafeke ˈmo agava neˈmaita
lavayagunagu nehune.
5 Magoke Ala kava neˈmo maiˈniye. Magoke agufa
kavaˈmo huta agaefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehune. Magoke
agufa kavaˈmo huta aniˈmo faleˈnone.

6 Magoke Gotiˈa muki vayaˈamogita afotimoˈmo maiˈniye.
Agaemo muki vayaˈamogitaleˈmo yagaino latege muki
vayaˈamogitafiˈmo aino atagu faeno aliˈya alige muki
vayaˈamogita laipafiˈmo maige huno neˈmaiye.

7 Magoke vayaˈmo maiˈnonaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa
hauˈnigeno Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisuna himamuˈamo alino
fako huno lamete lamete huno fiku laha maeno lamiˈniye.
8 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Agaemo kame huno aeno apakaseteno apatafauno
apavalelino anagamo nehainoˈaeˈmo alu ya alu yaˈmo
alino vayaˈaina fiku apamiˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
9 Inagi haiˈniya gemo aepaˈamo na gemae. Mani gemo
aepaˈamo haneˈniyana Kalaisiˈa hogoteno ma mopamo ema
afeˈalumelaga uno lamiˈniye.
10 Emineteno lamiˈniya vekamoˈa agaiˈamo muki vayaˈaina
lusi kava huno fiku hapa maeno apamisiyafeˈmo
kokuˈnapiˈmo aeno agaseno haiˈniye.
11 Agaemo vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno apamiˈniya gemo
aepaˈamo haneˈniyana mago vayaˈamo apa vayaˈmo
maisayafeˈmo lekana paino apatege mago vayaˈamo
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisaya
vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege mago vayaˈamo agaiˈaeˈmo
alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisaya
vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege mago vayaˈamo sipisipi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapateˈa aliˈa apaya malesaya
vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege huno lekana paino
apateˈniye.
12 Ani vayaˈmogimo Goti apaote vayaˈamo aliˈa alagepa
huˈa alo huˈa apatesageˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo lekana
paino apateˈniye. Goti vayaˈamogimo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alis-
agenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisi agufamo kosino alopa hegaiye.
13 Ani kava huta kosime kosime neˈutaeˈmo magokepi
lokaeta maiˈneta magoke lagesa afita fatago huge Goti
Mafaˈneˈamo alagepa huta agege nehutaeˈmo alopa
vayakana huta maiˈneta haita hapaigune. Kalaisiˈa alagi
alopa vekagana huno maiˈniyanageta ani kava huta kosime
kosime uta Kalaisikana huta maigune.
14 Magoˈe huta mafaˈnegana huta oˈmaita kosigune.
Mafaˈnegana huta maiˈnisunaˈmoˈmo aigofe vayaˈmogi
aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya gemo yasimo alinino uneno nehigeno
aino afelo afalo nehiya sipigana huta maigune. Apakaemo
apakaiˈapimo apakesamo afiˈneˈa humiˈnami gemo nehuˈa
apayate neˈaliye.

15 Lagaemo vaya'aife'mo lahau'nisigeta lama gemo akame
nehutae'mo kosime kosime uta Kalaisikana huta maigune.
Muki vaya'mo apakenopamoke'mo muki apakufale'mo ya-
gaino ne'apateya kava huno Kalaisi'a lagenopagana huno
mai'neno yagaino nelategeno agufamo alino kosino ne'ate.
16 Agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo alagepa huno hane'nigeno
aeno hapai'niya ya'mo'a atafauno ate'nigeno magokepi
lokaeno hane'niye. Agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo'a ali'ya'mo
ne'aligeno'ae'mo agufamo ko nesiye. Ani kava huta
magokepi lokaeta mai'netae'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nela-
haigetae'mo magokepi ko nesune.

Saufa kava'mo higetao, huno hu'niya gemae

17-18 Ani kava'mo hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo nagaemo Ala
kava ne'mo agi'aleti'mo lokiya gemo hu'na lapa pai'nae'mo,
Malaga vaya'mogi nehaya agufa kava'mo hogotetapa
hu'naya'monanafa hemenimo mago'e hutapa osiyo.
Fiku apakesamo ne'afigeno'ae'mo apaipa apakesamo'mo
hani hu'nigeno apaipamo lokiya vai'niya'mofe'mo
no'agaya'mofe'mo Goti'a afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino
ne'apamiya ya'mo o'ali'a malaga vaya'mo ne'maiye.
19 Apaipamo'mo faligekana huno nehanege'a apaipafi'mo
ali'a o'amalagi'a apakufale'mo yagai'a o'atege alu kava
alu kava'mo o'ani'ya kava'mo nehu'apae'mo mago'e hu'a
hapa'ye nehige'a ne'maiye.
20 Lapakaemo ani agufa kava'mo hisayafe'mo Goti'a
Kalaisi'mo alino lapave oli'niye.
21 Kalaisi'a alino lapaya male'nigetapa afi'nisayana lama
gemo aepa vekamo ge'amo afi'nae.
22 Agaemo, hogotetapa hu'naya kavatapilefe'mo atafa
vekatapimo alita ataleyo, huno alino lapaya male'niye.
Atafa vekatapimo'a lapa'ye nehiya kavatapileti'mo kasalime
kasalime uno humi nelapate.
23 Goti'a saufa lapaipa lapakesamo alino hamaleno lapate-
nagetapa maiyo.
24 Atafa vekatapimo ataletetapa saufa vekatapimo Goti'a
alo hu'niya vekatapimo agai'agana huno ne'maiya vekat-
apimo alita vaiyo. Lama ge'aleti'mo saufa vekatapifati'mo
vaya'aitegamo fatago kava'mo huge Gotitegamo lama ge
mono kava'mo huge hugae.
25 Inagi mago'e hutapa aigofe gemo osutapa magoke
agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo mai'nona'mofe'mo
muki'amogitapamo konagatapimogife'mo lama gemo hiyo.
26 *Hosu kavafe'mo lapaipamo leno. Lapaipamo lesiya
afina'mo hosu kava'mo osiyo.* Fiku yanagetapa lapaipamo
leme leme ne'visageno yegemo lamino falegaiye.

27 Fiku yanagetapa kitamo yaki maleˈnisageno Sataniˈmo
eno faleno haigiye.
28 Kumaya neˈaliya kavaˈmo ataletapa lapayatetiˈmo
aepa faitapa alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, kagemi yaˈapimo
oˈmalesaya vayaˈaina apamisayafeˈmae.
29 Alino hosu huno apatesiya agufa gemo osutapa hapa
maesiya agufa gemo ayamufa huno apatesiya gemo alagepa
huˈa oˈafiˈnisaya gemo hapa paigenoˈao alino alagepa huno
apateno.
30 Gotiˈa henagaˈamo lapavalesiya afinafeˈmo
Auneme ˈaletiˈmo lapakaeteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo ago
hu maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnae, huno
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Aote Auneme ˈamoˈmo aipamoˈmo kana
hisiya yaˈmo alitapa oˈamiyo.
31 Atu neheya lapaipamo okalige lapaipamo olege lapai
oˈvaige falo gemo osuge ge ohapauge muki agufa lapaini
nehaya kavaˈmo atalege hutapa maiyo.
32 Lapaipamo lapamete lapamete hutapa neˈapamita afalu
afalu kavaˈmo hutapa lapau hutapa apateyo. Gotiˈa
Kalaisiteti ˈmo hosu kavatapimo afaˈa alino ataleˈniya kava
hutapa konagatapimogiˈeˈmo afalu afalu kavaˈmo hutapa
hosu kavaˈapimo alitapa ataleyo.

5

1 Lapakaemo Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agaekana huta maiˈnetapa
nehiya agufa kavaˈmo hiyo.
2 Kalaisiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agufaˈamo sipisipimo amagiˈnaya agufa
kavaˈmo huno alagepa atumo neˈaiya ofalinimo alino
Gotiˈmo amiˈniya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa konagatapieˈmo
lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapainagetapa maiyo.
3 Kumai kavaˈmo osuge muki oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo osuge
lapaˈye osuge hutapa Goti apaote vayaˈamogi hisaya agufa
kavakeˈmo hiyo. Fiku yanageˈa ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo
nehafi, huˈa apakesamo afigae.
4 Alino oˈaniˈya faino neˈapateya agufa gemo osuge negi
nagi gemo osuge hosu kigi yokalo gemo osuge hutapa maiyo.
Goti mafaˈneˈamogi nosaya agufa gemo haneˈniyanagi ani
agufa gemo osutapa Gotifekeˈmo hao ke heyo.
5 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana kumai kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmofi oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmofi hapaˈye
nehiya vayaˈmofi huˈa Kalaisiˈe Gotiˈeˈmo yagaiˈana
neˈapataˈa koteti ˈmo hetamaˈapimo oˈaligae. Mago
vayaˈmogi aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya agufa

kava'mo hu'a hapa'ye nehiya vaya'mogi ma mopafi
yatefeke'mo mono nehae.
6 Mani agufa hosu kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo Goti
ge'amo o'afi'a amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'aife'mo aipamo
leno ne'apateyanageno alagi apamagigiya'mofe'mo fiku
yanage'a negi gemo hute'a humi lapategae.
7 Alagi apamagigiya'mofe'mo afalu afalugana agufa
kava'mo hutapa o'maiyo.
8 Hogotetapa hanipi'mo mai'naya'monanafa hemenimo
Ala kava nepi'mo mai'netapae'mo ha le yakana hutapa
mai'naya'mofe'mo mafa'ne'amogimo hisaya agufa kava'mo
hiyo.
9 Goti Auneme'amo'mo alagamo ne'aesigetapae'mo
alagepa kava'mo huge fatago kava'mo huge lama ge
kava'mo huge hutapa maigae.
10 Mafa'ne'amo mai'netapae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a
hau'niya kava'mo amalageka hutapa agegeyo.
11 Hanipi'mo nehaya kava'mo'a alagamo no'aeyanagi
hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'e'mo afalu afalugana agufa
kava'mo osutapa hosu kava'apimo alita ha le yategamo afole
aitapa ateyo.
12 Fala ki'a nehaya kavafe'mo ava gemo hisunana lavagage
hugiye.
13 Fala ki'a nehaya'monanafa hosu kava'apimo ha le
yategamo alita afole aita ne'apatesage'apae'mo alagepa hu'a
agete'a ha le vaya'mo hamalegae.
14 Ani kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo,
kaukale'nana vekamogamo kaupati'mo he tige fali'naya
vayapati'mo he tige huka maigeno'ao Kalaisi'a
kaipafi'mo ha le ya'mo alino kamino, huno hu'niye.
15 Hu'niya'mofe'mo muki afina'mo alu kava alu kava'mo
nehutapae'mo alagepa hutapa yagaita maiyo. O'afi'nisaya
vaya'ai kava'mo osutapa agete'a afi'naya vaya'ai kavake'mo
hutapa maiyo.
16 Hemenimo hosu kava'mo nehaya afina'mo
hane'niya'mofe'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo alagepa
kavake'mo huge huge hutapa maiyo. Fiku yanageno alagepa
kava'mo hisaya afinatapimo uno kasaegaiyanagi.
17 Inagi negi nagi vaya'mo o'maitapa Ala kava ne'mo
hau'niya kavafe'mo kahauya hutapa ageyo.
18 Lusi ani'mo ne'netapa negi nagi gemo osigeno'ao
lapakufamo alino hosu huno olapateno. Osutapa Goti
Auneme'amo'mo lapaipafi'mo havai teno.
19 Mai'netapae'mo konagatapimogife'mo Samu gemo
huge mono yokemo huge lapaunelapameteti'mo yokemo

huge huta hapa paiyo. Lapaipafiˈmo mono yokemo huge Ala kava nefeˈmo Samu yokemo huge hutapa maiyo.

20 Muki afinaˈmo muki yaˈe kavateˈefeˈmo Afotimo Gotifeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hao ke hetapa maiyo.

21 Lapakaemo Gotifeˈmo koli hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo konagatapimogiˈeˈmo afalu afalu kavaˈmo nehutapa apaiyafiˈmo maiyo.

Aˈneˈapiˈe anauˈapimogiˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

22 Aˈneˈapimogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava netapimo geˈamo afitetapa aiyafiˈmo neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo anautapimogi geˈapimo neˈafitapa apaiyafiˈmo maiyo.

23 Siosi vayaˈmogimo Kalaisi agufamo maiˈnageno Kalaisiˈa apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya vekamoˈa agufaˈamo agenopagana huno maiˈneno yagaino neˈapate. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa anautapimogi yagaiˈa nelapataya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

24 Siosi vayaˈmogimo Kalaisi geˈamo neˈafiˈa aiyafiˈmo neˈmaiya kava hutapa anautapimogi geˈapimo neˈafitapa muki kavatefeˈmo apaiyafiˈmo maiyo.

25 Anauˈapimogitapae, huˈna, Kalaisiˈa siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo falino apateˈniya kava hutapa aˈnetapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.

26 Agaemo siosi vayaˈamo alino apaote apateˈneno Goti geˈaletiˈmo aniˈmo falegekana huno faleno apatesiyafeˈmo siosi vayaˈalefeˈmo falino apateˈniye.

27 Alagepa siosiˈamo ha le konali siosiˈamoˈa oˈaniˈya faifa yaˈmo ohanege kalagukifa yakana huno ohanege magoke hosu yaˈmo ohanege huno ohaneˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo aˈmo aligekana huno alisiyafeˈmo falino apateˈniye.

28 Anauˈapimogimo apakaiˈapi apakufaeˈmo nehapaiya kava huˈa aˈneˈapieˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapaino. Aˈneˈapieˈmo nehapaiya vemogimo apakaiˈapieˈmo nehapaiye.

29 Muki vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi apakufaeˈmo apaini osuˈa hapauˈnigeˈa neˈyaˈmo nege apakufaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege huˈa neˈmaiye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa siosiˈaleˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehiye.

30 Agufaˈamo maige agufafi alu ya alu yaˈamo maige ayamufafiˈmo alu ya alu yaˈamo maige huta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmae.

31 Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mafaˈnemogimo kositeˈapaeˈmo itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo apatale uˈa aˈmo aliteˈa aˈneˈapiˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maisagenoˈaeˈmo lole kanolaˈmoganimo magoke anakufamo hamalegaiye,

huno hu'niye.
32 Mani gemo alagi alino fala ki male'niya gemo
hane'niya'monanafa siosi vaya'mogita'e Kalaisi'e'mo
magokepi'mo lokaeta ne'maunageno'ae'mo magoke
lagufamo nehaneya kavafe'mo mani gemo nehuve.
33 Siosilefe'mo nehuva'monanafa lapakaitapie'mo lapau
lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kava hutapa lapamete la-
pamete hutapa a'netapie'mo lapaino. Inagi a'nemogimo
anau'apimogi apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga nehu'a ge'apimo
afi'a akame hu'a maiyo.

6

Mafa'ne'api'e ita'api afo'apimogi'efe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Mafa'nemogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo
itatapi afotapimogi ge'apimo afiyo, ge'apimo ne'afiya
kava'mo fatago kava'mo hane'niya'mofe'mae.
2 Ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *itatapi afotapimogi*
apaki'apile'mo alita asaga hutapa maiyo, huno hu'niye.
Alu ke'aepa ge'amo hane'niya'monanafa mani ke'aepa
gemo hogote ke'aepa gemo ani kava'mo hisaya'mo'mo lapa
maegauve, huno hu male'niya polomasi ge'e'mo magokepi
lokae'ana hane'na'ae.
3 Mani polomasi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *ani gemo akame*
nehisayana alagepa hutapa yatala afina'mo ma mopafi'mo
maigae, huno hu male'niye.
4 Afo'apimogitapae, mafa'netapimo apaipamo lesiya
ya'mo alita o'apamitapa Ala kava ne'mo ge'age'mo alita
apaya ne'maletapa alita api aitapa alagepa huta yagaitapa
apateyo.

Ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'e ali'ya aepa vaya'efe'mo hu'niya
gemae

5 Ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogitapae, lapakaemo Ala kava
ne'mo ge'amo ne'afiya kava hutapa ali'ya aepa vayatapi-
mogi ge'apimo afiyo. Fiku yanagetapa lole lapakesamo
afigayanagi koli hutapa atete nehutapae'mo lapaipafati'mo
ge'apimo afiyo.
6 Ali'ya aepa vayatapimogi apaulagale'mo
mai'netapae'mo amuse hu'a lapatesayafeke'mo
ge'apimo o'afitapa Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mo
mai'naya'mofe'mo Goti'a hau'niya agufa kava'mo hutapa
lapaipafati'mo ge'apimo afiyo.
7 Ali'ya aepa vaya'aitefe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aluve, hutapa
osuta, Ala kava netefe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aluve, huta kanale
lapaipamo kali'netapa ali'ya'mo aliyo.

8 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈmogimofi afa vayaˈmogimofi huˈa alagepa kavaˈmo
hisagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa miyaˈapimo
apamigiyaˈmofeˈmae.
9 Aliˈya aepa vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaeˈeˈmo
apakaetegamo ani agufa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo. Koli hisaya
agufa gemo hapa opaitapa afaˈa ataleyo. Lapakaemo
ago afiˈnayana yagaino nelapateya vekamo kokuˈnapi
maiˈneno yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo alagepa huno magoke agufa
kavakeˈmo huno alino fako huno neˈapate.

Kalisitini vayaˈmo ati vayakana huˈa maiˈnaya gemae

10 Henaga geˈnimo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Ala kava nepiˈmo
maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapayamufa valetapa himamuˈamo
aliˈnetapa lokiya vaita maiyo.
11 Lapakaemo muki kame hisaya kukenamo Gotiˈa alino
lapamiˈniya kukenamo alita vaitetapa maiyo, Sataniˈa lapa-
malageka nehisigetapaeˈmo kame nehutapaeˈmo he titapa
maigayanagi.
12 Na kava hinagetaene. Lagaemo apakufaˈe kolaˈapiˈeˈmo
aliˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo kame nosunaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapiˈmo
maiˈneˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya apaune
vayaˈeˈmo kame nehune. Ala apaki vayaˈenagi himamu
vayaˈenagi ma mopafi vayaˈmo hani yapiˈmo neˈmaiya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈenagi huta kame ne-
hunaˈmofeˈmo
13 Gotiˈa kame hisaya kukenamo alino lapamiˈniya kuke-
namo alita vaitetapa maiyo. Alita vaitetapa maiˈnisayana
hosu afinaˈmo afole neˈaisigetapaeˈmo kame hume hume
utapa huta hano nehutapaeˈmo he titapa maigae.
14 Lama ge kavaˈmo mapalugana huno haneˈniyanagi
he titapa neˈmaitapaeˈmo lama ge kavaˈmo hutapa aeyo.
Goti geˈamo akame nehaya kavaˈmo aeni siotigana huno
haneˈniyanagi Goti geˈamo akame nehutapaeˈmo alitapa
vaiyo.
15 Alagepa faigoko geˈamoˈmo alino nanu aeno lapateˈniya
gemo sukana huno haneˈniyanagi alitapa vaigenoˈao alo
huno lapateno.
16 Ani kukenamo alita vaiˈnetapaeˈmo lapakesa afita
fatago nehaya kavaˈmo halegukana huno haneˈniyanagi
lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo aliyo. Sataniˈa ata
kae malefa keveletiˈmo nelapaesigetapaeˈmo haleguteti ˈmo
afaˈa aetapa yu hegae.
17 Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapateˈniya kavaˈmo
aeni kakolitagana huno haneˈniyanagi lagufamo alino

katino late'niye, hutapa alitapa maleyo. Goti ge'amo
Auneme'amo naipe'agana huno hane'niyanagi aliyo.
18 Ali'netapae'mo muki alu nunumu alu nunumu'mo huge
Gotife'mo aukaya huge nehutapa Goti Auneme'aleti'mo
nunumu'mo hutapa maiyo. Muki afina'mo o'ataletapa muki
Goti aote vaya'ae'mo nunumu'mo hutapa apateyo.
19 Goti'a naha maesige'na alino fala ki male'niya alagepa
faigoko ge'amo koli osu'na alagepa hu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na
hapa paisuvafe'mo nunumu'mo hutapa nateyo.
20 Ani gelefe'mo Goti apa veka'amo kalavusifi'mo
mai'nove. Goti'a alino nami'niya gemo koli osu'na
lokiya gemo hu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo
nunumu'mo hutapa nateyo.

Ge apamamae'niya gemae

21 Tikikasi'a lahau'niya konagatimo'a Ala kava ne'mo
ali'ya'amo o'ataleno muki afina'mo alagepa ali'ya'mo
ne'aliya vekamo lapakaetegamo uno'ae'mo nagaefe'mo ina
kava huno ne'maiye, huno nava gemo huno lapa paigiye.
22 Ani kava'mo hu'a mai'nae, huno lapa paisigetapa afite-
tapae'mo lapaipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo ali'na ate'nogeno
u'niye.
23 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo
alagepa hu'ana lapa maesa'agetapa konagatapimogi'e'mo
magoke lapaipa lapakesamo ali'netapa lapakesa afita fatago
hutapa lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino.
24 Goti'a Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisife'mo hapau
apayamopafi'mo hapaume hapaume ne'vige'apae'mo
o'atale'a muki afina'mo nehapaisiya vaya'aina fiku hapa
maeno apamino. He, lama ge.

FILIPAI

Polo'a kalavusifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye. Kalavusifi'mo mai'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi apaini hu'a ate'naya'monanafa Polo'a lusi kava huno amogaga aiteno'ae'mo, lapamogaga aiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

Filipai siosi vaya'mogi mago ofalinimo Polo'a ami'nageno'ae'mo lapao ke hone, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

Kalaisi'a agai'amo alino afepi ate'niya kavafe'mo, ani agufa kava'mo hiyo, huno laha pai'niye (Sapata 2). Agai'ae'mo ava gemo, nakame hiyo, huno laha pai'niye. Henaga gemo'a huno'ae'mo, alagepa kavafe'mo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo, huno hu'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'na'e Timoti'e'mo Yesu Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'alu'a vekala'mo mai'neta'a Polo'namo muki Filipai taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaove. Nagaemo muki lapaote vayafenagi konagatimogite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vayafenagi mono ali'yate'mo mai'naya nikeni vayafenagi hu'na mani avo'mo nekaove.
2 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Polo'a nunumu'mo huno apate'niya gemae

3 Muki afina'mo lapakaefe'mo nagesamo afi'nae'mo Goti'nimofe'mo hao ke nehove.
4-5 Lapakaemo hogote afinateti'mo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aino atagu faesiyafe'mo nagae'e'mo afalu afalugana huta lokaeta mai'nona'mofe'mo muki afina'mo nunumu'mo hu'na nelapate'nae'mo namogaga ne'auve.
6 Goti'a lapaipafi'mo aepa faino ali'ya'mo alime alime ne'esigeno Kalaisi Yesu'a eminesiya afina'mo ali'ya'amo alino hano hugiye, hu'na lole nagesamo o'afi'na lokiya vai'na alagi nagesamo afi'na ne'mauve.
7 Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'nige'na kalavusifi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ha maesuvafe'mo ge hu'na ali'na lokiya vai'na ne'atove. Fiku naha maeno nami'niya kava huno fiku lapa maeno nelapamigetae'mo magoke agufa ali'ya'mo aliteta muki afina'mo magoke laipa lagesamo ali'nona'mofe'mo lapakaefe'mo alagepa hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
8 Yesu Kalaisi'a lapakaefe'mo hau'niya kava hu'na lapakaefe'mo lusi kava huno ne'nahaiye, hu'na

nehugenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa afiteno naha maenoˈaeˈmo, lama
ge hiye, huno nehiye.
9 Nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapateˈnaeˈmo, Gotiyo,
apaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligeˈapao alagepa huˈa afiˈneˈa
alagepa huˈa aliˈa fako nehuˈapa magoˈe huˈa hapau
apayamopafiˈmo hapaino.
10-11 Alagepa huˈaageˈneˈa aliˈa fako nehuˈapa hogote
alagepa kavaˈmo ageteˈa akame hugae. Kalaisiˈa eminesiya
afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo apaipafiˈmo
ohanesigeka vaiˈmo oˈapamigane. Alagepa kavaˈmo Yesu
Kalaisiteti ˈmo apaipafiˈmo havai tenageno alagamo ae-
nageˈa vayaˈmogi ageteˈa kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo, huˈna
nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapatove.

Poloˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniya gemae

12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, mani hisuva gemo
afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniyanagi alagepa hutapa afiyo. Mani
hanageke yaˈmo nagaetegamo afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
alagepa faigoko gemoˈa magoˈe huno aino atagu faeno
uneno nehiye.
13 Muki ati vayanagi hogote gamani vekaleˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈataya ati vayanagi muki manileˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi
huˈa Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa ago
nageˈnae.
14 Kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo asole konagatimogi
ago nageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lokiya vaiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Ala
kava nefeˈmo magoˈe huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈa koli
osuˈa he tiˈa Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiye.
15 Mago vayaˈamogi apaipa kafamo nahaeteˈa aeˈa nagas-
esayafeˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa ne-
paigeˈa mago vayaˈamogi alagepa apaipafatiˈmo aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiye.
16-17 Ani vayapatiˈmo nagaefeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
alagepa faigoko geˈamo ha maesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa alino
ateˈniye, huˈa nageteˈa Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiye. Alu vayaˈmogimo apaipaˈafatiˈmo ge
nosafa ala apakiˈapimo alisayafekeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiye. Kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo, magoˈe
huta hanageke yaˈmo amigune, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiye.
18 Afaˈa ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Hosu apaipafatiˈmo
Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaifi lama ge
apaipafatiˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaisafigeno kanalene. Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiyaˈmofeˈmo namogaga neˈauve. He, magoˈe
huˈna namogaga aiguve.

19 Lapakaemo nunumuˈmo hutapa neˈnatayanageno Yesu
Kalaisi Auneme'amoˈmo naha maeteno nagufamo alino
katino nategaiye, huˈna ago afiˈnove.
20 Hosu kavaˈmo huteˈna navagage hisiya kavafeˈmo
alagi noˈnahaiye. Alagepa kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna
naipamo kaliteˈna navayagunagu huˈna agava neˈmauve.
Hogoteˈna Kalaisi agiˈaleˈmo muki afinaˈmo aliˈna asaga
huˈnovanageˈna falisufi afaˈa maisufigeˈna hemeniˈeˈmo
ani kavaˈmo huˈna aiseˈamo koli osuˈna agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna
asaga hugesuve.
21 Afaˈa maisuvana Kalaisitefekeˈmo afaˈa maiguve. Fal-
isuvana akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe yaˈnimo aliguve.
22 Ma mopafiˈmo maisuvana magoˈe huˈna aliˈyaˈmo al-
isugeno magoˈe alagamo aegaiye. Na agufa kavafeˈmo
nahauˈnifi huˈna oˈafiˈnove.
23 Lole kavaˈmoˈa alino navayu hulino neˈviye. Ma
mopamo ataleˈna uˈna Kalaisiˈeˈmo maisuva naipamo
nekaliye.
24 Faliteˈna uˈna Kalaisiˈeˈmo maisuva kavaˈmoˈa
nagaiˈnilefeˈmo aeno agaseno hogote alagepa kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaetefeˈmo ma mopafi
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo lapa maesuva kavaˈmoˈa ago aeno
agaseˈniye.
25 He, magoˈe hutapa Kalaisifeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago
nehutapa lapamogaga aisaya kavaˈmoˈa ko sisiyafeˈmo uˈna
lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna maiguve, huˈna ago afiˈnove.
26 Halate lapakaetegamo uˈna lokaeˈna maiguvaˈmofeˈmo
magoˈe hutapa Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo lapamogaga aisayafeˈmae.
27 Lapakaemo magoke kavaˈmo hutapa Kalaisifeˈmo
alagepa faigoko geˈamo akame hutetapa alagepa kavaˈmo
hutapa maiyo. Maiˈnisageˈnaeˈmo lapakaetegamo uˈna
lapakesufi olapakesufigeˈa mago vayaˈmogimo, oˈataleˈa
magoke apaipa apakesamo aliteˈa Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa
faigoko geˈalefeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa kame nehae,
huˈa lapava gemo huˈa naha paisageˈna afiguve.
28 Kame vayatapieˈmo koliˈapimo osutapa lokiya vaita
maiyo. Lapakaemo ani kavateti'mo, alagi lageso hugae,
hutapa alita apave lisageˈa agegae. Agegayaˈmonanafa
lapakaemo agetapaeˈmo, lagufamo alino katino lategaiye,
hutapa agegae, Gotiˈa lapa maegaiyaˈmofeˈmae.
29 He, Gotiˈa Kalaisifekeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago hisaya
kavaˈageke'mo fiku alino olapamiˈnifa agaetefeˈmo la-
pakafu kisiya kavaˈeˈmo alino lapamiˈniye.
30 Kame huˈnogetapa ago nageˈnae. Hemeniˈeˈmo kame
nehugetapa nava gemo neˈafiye. Ani agufa kavaˈmo hutapa

kame nehae.

2

Kalaisiˈa agaiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino afepi ateˈnigeno Gotiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Lapakaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo lapaipamo
alino lokiya vaino nelapatefiye. Agaemo lagaefeˈmo
hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo
neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo lapaipamo alino he tino nelapatefiye.
Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'amo magokepi alitetapa
agaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta lokaeta neˈmaifiye.
Magokepi yuna lapaipa kalitapa konagatapieˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaifiye.
2 Ani kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo afole aiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo
magoke lapakesamo afiˈnetapa magoke agufa kavaˈmo huta
lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Magokepi alagepa huta
lokaeta maiˈnetapa magoke lapaipa lapakesamo aligenoˈao
naipafiˈmo namogaga aisuva kavaˈmoˈa magoˈe huno havai
teno.
3 Lapakaitapiekeˈmo lapakesamo afitapa lapakitapileˈmo
alita asaga hisayafeˈmo mago kavaˈmo afaˈa alagi osiyo.
Lapakufamo alita afepi atetetapa konagatapieˈmo, alagepa
vayanageˈa ago aeˈa lagaseˈa maiˈnae, hutapa lapakesamo
afiyo.
4 Lapamete lapamete hutapa lapakaitapi yafekeˈmo la-
pakesamo oˈafitapa muki vayaˈai yaˈefeˈmo lapakesamo
afitapa hapa maeyo.
5 Kalaisi Yesuˈa agesamo afino maiˈniya kava hutapa
lapaipafiˈmo lapakesamo afitapa maiyo.
6 Agaemo Gotiˈa aliˈniya agufa aipa agesaˈamo aliˈnigeˈana
magoke aiyaya vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa ani agufa
kavakeˈmo huˈna maiguve, huno agesamo oˈafino afa
ataleˈniye.
7 Ala agiˈamo ataleno ma mopafi vekagana huno afole
aiteno ala agi oˈalino afa aliˈya neˈaliya vekana huno
hamaleˈniye.
8 Vayaˈmogi, ma mopafi vekageˈmo maiˈniye, huˈaageˈnae.
Agaiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino afepi ateteno'aeˈmo Goti geˈamo
akame huteno faligane huno huˈniya geleˈefeˈmo akame
huteno haino hapaiˈniye. He, malipu yosaleˈmo falisiya
kavateˈefeˈmo alagi akame huˈniye.
9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa lusi kava huno
alino asaga huno ateteno ala agiˈamo aeno apakaseˈniya
agiˈamo alino amiˈniye.

10 Ami'niya'mofe'mo muki koku'napi vayanagi ma mopafi
vayanagi ma mopamo afe'alumelaga vayanagi hu'a apale'ya
fai'ne'apae'mo
11 Yesu Kalaisi'a Ala kava ne'mo mai'niye, hu'a afotimo
Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hugae.

Alagepa kava'mo hutetapa ha le yakana hutapa maiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

12-13 Nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya vaya'mogitapae,
hu'na, Goti'a agai'amo hau'nigeno'ae'mo huguve, huno
lapaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aligetapae'mo alagepa kavafe'mo
lapaipamo kali'netapa hisayafe'mo ali'ya ne'aliya'mofe'mo
lapakae'e'mo ina ali'ya aliyo. Koli hutapa atete nehuta-
pae'mo lapakaitapi lapakufamo alita katita lapatetapa ali-
tapa hano hiyo. Lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'na mai'nova
afinateti'mo muki afina'mo alagepa huta afi'naya agufa
kava'mo hutapa o'mai'nova afina'e'mo ani kava hutapa
mago'e huta afiyo.
14 Muki kava'mo nehutapae'mo hosu lapaugosamo
kali'netapa hagalu hagalu hutapa ge o'vaiyo,
15-16 vai'mo olapamisageno lapaipafi'mo hosu kavatapimo
ohane'nisiya'mo'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo maigae. Lapakaemo
hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'e hosu apaipa apakesamo
ne'afiya vaya'mo mai'naya folagapi'mo ne'maiya'mofe'mo
lama gege'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya
gele'mo atafautapa alagi hu'netapa ha le yakana hutapa
mai'netapae'mo ha le ya'mo alita apamiyo. Lapakaemo ani
kava'mo hu'nisayana Kalaisi afina'mo afole aisige'nae'mo,
nayamufa ali'ya'mo ali'na atale'nove, hu'na osugufa namo-
gaga aiguve.
17 Lapakesa afita fatago hu'netapae'mo alagepa kava'mo
nehaya kava'mo'a lapakaemo Goti'mo ofalini ne'amiya
yakana huno hane'niye. Namagisage'na nefali'nae'mo
kola'nimo ali'na lapakae ofalinile'mo laki malesuvana
namogaga aite'na lapakae'e'mo magokepi lamogaga aigune.
18 Ani kava'mo afole aisigetapae'mo lapamogaga aitetapa
nagae'e'mo magokepi lamogaga aigetao.

Timotife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

19 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu'a hau'nisigeno'ae'mo aise
afina'mo utesige'na Timoti'mo ali'na atesugeno
lapakaetegamo uno lapaketeno'ae'mo eno lapava gemo
huno naha paisige'na afite'nae'mo naipamo'mo falu hugiye.
20 Nagae'e'mo lokae'a ali'ya ne'aliya vayapati'mo mago
vekamo'a Timotikana huno o'mai'niye. Agai'age'mo
alagepa hutapa maisayafe'mo aipa kaliteno alagi nehaiye.

21 Muki vaya'mogi Kalaisi Yesu ali'yafe'mo apakesamo
o'afi'a apakai'api ali'yafeke'mo apakesamo ne'afiye.
22 Nehaya'monanafa Goti'a Timoti'mo amalageka
hau'nigeno alagepa ne'mo afole ai'nigetapae'mo lapakaemo
ago age'nae. Mafa'ne'apimogi afo'apimogi'e'mo lokae'a
ali'ya'mo ne'aliya agufa kava huta'a Timoti'e nagae'e'mo
alagepa faigoko gelefe'mo magokepi lokaeta'a ali'ya'mo
ali'no'ae.
23 Haiya kava hu'na maisufige'na agete'nae'mo na-
hau'nisiya'mo'mo ali'na atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye.
24 Ala kava ne'mo'a hau'nisiya'mo'mo aise afina'mo ute-
sige'na nagai'nimo lapakaetegamo visuvafe'mo nagesamo
afi'na agava ne'mauve.

Epafalonaitasife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

25-26 Lapakaemo konagatimo Epafalonaitasi'a naha
maesiyafe'mo alita ate'nageno nagaetegamo e'niye.
Konaga'nimo'a e'nigeta'a nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta'a
mai'neta'a ali'ya'mo alige kame huge huta'a ne'mau'ae.
Visiyafe'mo o'nahau'niya'monanafa uno lapakaemo
lapakesiyafe'mo lusi kava huno agesamo ne'afiya'mofe'mo
ali'na atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye. Lapakaemo kaita'mo
hau'niye, hu'a hu'naya gemo afi'naya'mofe'mo aipamo'mo
kana nehiye.
27 He, ago falisiya agufa kaita'mo hau'niya'monanafa
Goti'a hau huno ate'niye. Agaefeke'mo hau huno o'ate'nifa
nagae'e'mo mago'e kanamo o'alisuvafe'mo hau huno
nate'niye.
28 Kaita'mo hau'niya'mofe'mo agetetapae'mo lapamo-
gaga aisageno'ae'mo naipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo na-
hau'niyanage'na ali'na atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye.
29-30 Agetetapae'mo, konagatimogamo mai'nane, hute-
tapa lapamogaga ne'aitapa alita falu fala hutapa ateyo.
Lapakaemo afagitega mai'naya'mofe'mo afa'a eta naha
o'maegaya'mofe'mo u'na ha maegauve, huno huteno na-
gaetegamo e'niye. Falisiya kavafe'mo koli osuno Kalaisi
ali'ya'aleti'mo falisiya kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo
alita asaga huteta ani agufa vaya'ai apaki'apile'e'mo alita
asaga hiyo.

3

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, ge'nimo hu'na hano
hugefe'mo huvanagi henaga ge'nimo afiyo. Ala kava
nefe'mo lapamogaga aiyo. Lapa pai'nova gemo halate lapa
paisuvafe'mo alaga o'nahae'niyanage'na lapa maesugetapa
alagepa hutapa maisayafe'mo lapa nepauve.

2 Mago vaya'mogimo afela kalagana hu'a mai'ne'a hosu
ali'ya'mo ne'ali'a hosu kava'mo hu'a apakufamo lagau'a
ne'apataya vaya'aife'mo ehetapiye.
3 Lagaemo alagepa kavatileti'mo laha maegaiye, huta
osuta Auneme'aleti'mo Gotifeke'mo mono huta Kalaisi
Yesufeke'mo lamogaga aita amuse nehune.
4 Alagepa kavatileti'mo afa'a laha mae'niyesinana alagepa
kava'nileti'mo henaga'amo alagepa hu'na mauvesine. Mago
vaya'mogi alagepa kavatileti'mo laha maegaiye, hu'a apake-
samo afi'nisayana ae'na apakase'nova'mofe'mo alagepa
kava'nileti'mo naha maegaiye, hu'na nagesamo afuvesine.
5 Naha maegaiye, hu'na nagesamo afuvesina agufa
kava'mo hane'niyana ita'nimo'mo alino nate'nigeno
magoke salemo utege'apae'mo nagufamo lagau'a nate'nae.
Nagaemo Isaleli vekamo mai'ne'na Menisameni nofi
vayapati vekamo mai'nove. Muki naginago vaya'mo Himulu
vaya'age'mo mai'nae. Hogote'na Falasi mono vekamo
mai'ne'na Yu vaya'ai ke'aepa gemo akame hu'nove.
6 Nagaemo, Goti ali'ya'amo aligesuve, hu'na hute'na lusi
kava hu'na nayamukiki hu'na siosi vaya'aitegamo kame
hu'na apate'nove. Ke'aepa gemo alagepa hu'na akame
hu'noge'a nagete'apae'mo vai'mo o'nami'nae.
7 Hogote'na ani agufa kava'mo hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo,
naha maegaiye, hu'na nagesamo afite'na amuse
hu'nova'monanafa Kalaisi'a atafausuvafe'mo, naha
o'maeno natafauno nategaiye, hu'na nagesamo afi'ne'na
atale'nove.
8 Atale'novanage'na hemenimo hu'nae'mo, hogote ya'mo
aeno agase'niya ya'mo Ala kava ne'nimo Kalaisi Yesu'a
alagi age'na aeto hisuvafeke'mo kanamo ali'ne'nae'mo
muki ya'mo ago atale'nove. Hosu'niya ne'ya'mo alini
u'a ne'atalaya ne'yakana huno hane'niye, hu'na hute'na
Kalaisi'a alisuvafe'mo ali'na yaga au'na atale'nove.
9 Nagaemo ke'aepa gemo akame hute'na nagai'ni
fatago kava'nimo ali'novanageno Goti'a nagesiyafe'mo
o'nahau'niye. Kalaisifeke'mo nagesa afi'na fatago
hu'nogeno Goti'a fatago kava'amo fiku alino nami'nige'na
ali'novanageno Goti'a Kalaisipi'mo nageteno'ae'mo,
naulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nane, huno hisiyafeke'mo
nahau'niye.
10 Kalaisi'a age'na aeto hisuvafeke'mo ne'nahaiye.
Fali'niyateti'mo he ti'niya himamu'amo'a naipafi'mo
ali'ya'mo alisige'na agegesuve. Kanamo ali'niya
kavatefe'mo magoke agufa kava hu'na kanamo
alisuvafe'mo ne'nahaiye. Fali'niyanage'na atafa naipamo
hano hisiyafe'mo falite'na agaekana hu'na maigesuve.

11 Atupale'mo u'na ava'yi hute'na muki fali'naya vaya-
pati'mo alagepa hu'na he tisuvafe'mo amalageka hu'na
nayamukiki nehuve.

Polo'a atupale'mo uno ava'yi hisiyafe'mo nagu nagu huno u'niya gemae.

12 Atupale'mo u'na ava'yi osu'nove. Hai'na
ohapai'novanage'na atafausuvafe'mo vegala ae'na nagu
nagu hu'na u'na atafausuvafe'mo Kalaisi Yesu'a hogoteno
natafau'niye.
13 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, atafau'nove, hu'na nage-
samo o'afi'na magoke kavafe'mo hu'nae'mo nakamelaga
eno ne'viya kava'mo nage kani'na atalete'na naulagati'mo
ne'aya kava'mo alisuvafe'mo fai'na alipaili'na nagu nagu
hu'na ne'uve.
14 Goti'a anaga kotegamo hai'na maisuvafe'mo Kalaisi
Yesuteti'mo nagaefe'mo keya ae'nige'na atupale'mo u'na
ava'yi hute'na hetama'nimo alisuvafe'mo nayamukiki
hu'na nagu nagu hu'na ne'uve.
15 Ne'uva'mofe'mo alopa vaya'mo haita hapai'nona
vaya'mogitamo ani kava huta maigetao. Mago
vaya'amogitapa alu lapakesamo ne'afisaya'mo'mo Goti'a
mani kava'mo afa'a alino lapave ligiye.
16 Alino apave ligiya'monanafa alino lave li'niya kava'mo
akame huteta magoke laipa lagesamo aliteta magoke gemo
akame higetao.
17 Konaga'nimogitapae, nehuva kava'mo nagetetapa ani
kava'mo hutapa nakame hiyo. Ani kava'mo huta ne'mauna
vaya'mo alagepa hutapa lagetetapa lakame hiyo.
18 Mani hemenimo hisuva gemo muki afina'mo lapa
pai'novanage'na hemenimo halate mago'e hu'na lapa
pai'nae'mo, Asole vaya'mo Kalaisi kame vaya'amo mai'ne'a
malipu yosale'mo fali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo ae'a ati
nekae, hu'na hute'na naunumo nelamige'na lapa nepauve.
19 Goti'a alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesige'a alagi lageso
hugae. Apakaemo ne'yafeke'mo lusi kava hu'a apakesamo
ne'afiya ya'mo goti'apimo'ae. Apavagage hisiya yafeke'mo
amuse hu'a ne'atae. Ma mopafi yatefeke'mo apaipa apake-
samo ali'a atalageno ne'viya'monanafa
20 lagaemo koku'napi vaya'mo mai'neta koku'napati'mo
eminesiya vekamo'a lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamo
Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisifeke'mo lavayagunagu huta
agava ne'maune.
21 Agaemo ayamufa'aleti'mo muki ya'e vaya'e'mo alino
aiyafi'mo apateteno yagaino apatesiya ayamufa'aleti'mo
hosu lagufamo lokiya o'vaino nekasaliya lagufamo agai'a

agufagana agufa lagufamo ha le konali lagufamo alino hamaleno lategaiye.

4

Ani kava'mo hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya konaga'nimogitapae, lapakaefe'mo lusi kava huno ne'nahaiye. Lapakaefe'mo namogaga ne'auvanageno Goti'a lapakaeteti'mo ala nagi'nimo namigiye. Inagi Ala kava nepi'mo lokiya vaitapa he tita maiyo.

2 Yuvotiga'e Sitakiga'efe'mo lanahao ke nehovanagi, lanakaemo Ala kava nepi'mo mai'netanae'mo magoke lanaipa lanakesamo alitana mai'ao.

3 Goti ali'ya'amo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeka ne'alina ve'nimogae, Kagaefe'mo kahao ke nehovanagi, ani lole atala'mo nagae'e'mo alagepa faigoko gelefe'mo magokepi lokae'ana ali'ya'mo ali'na'a atala'mo alagepa huka hana mao. Anakaegi Kilemeni'agi muki vaya'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta ali'ya'mo ne'aluna vayanagi apaki'apimo Goti'a maige maige hu'a maisaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo avo'mo kae male'niya mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niye.

4 Ala kava nefe'mo muki afina'mo lapamogaga aiyo. Halate, lapamogaga aiyo, hu'na nehuve.

5 Yuna lapaipa kava'mo alitapa apave lige'apao lapakeyo, Ala kava ne'mo ago eminesiya afina'mo alagi hogo nehiyanagi.

6-7 Mago kavafe'mo lapausoli osuta muki kavatefe'mo nunumu hutapa afi neketapae'mo hao ke nehetapa lapau'nisiya yafe'mo Gotife'mo ge huta afi gegeno'ao lapaipamo alino falu huno lapategaiye. Haiya kava huno laipamo alino falu huno nelatefi o'age'nona'monanafa afa'a alino falu huno lapatesiya kava'mo'a Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nayanageno lapaipa lapakesale'mo afa'a yagaino lapategaiye.

8 Konaga'nimogitapae, ge'nimo hu'na hano hugefe'mo hu'nae'mo, lapakaemo muki alagepa kava'e ala apaki'apimo ne'apamiya kava'efe'mo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo. Lama ge kavanagi ani kavatefe'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'ataya kavanagi fatago kavanagi o'ani'ya ya'mo ohane'niya kavanagi kanale kavanagi ala agi'amo hane'niya kavanagi hutapa lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo.

9 Nagaemo ali'na lapaya male'nogetapa alita lapaipafi'mo male'naya gemo akame hiyo. Nava gemo afiteta nehuva kava'mo ago nage'nayanagi nakame higeno'ao Goti'a

laipamo alino falu nehiya kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino.

Poloˈa fiku ha maeˈa amiˈnaya yaˈmo aliteno ˈaeˈmo hapao ke heˈniya gemae

10 Yatala afinaˈmo utegetapa halate nagaefeˈmo lusi kava hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapa mago yaˈmo fiku naha maeta namiˈnageˈnaeˈmo Ala kava nepiˈmo lusi kava huˈna namogaga aiˈnove. Muki afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafiyaˈmonanafa alita nave lisaya kaˈmo ohaneˈniye.

11 Mago yafeˈmo kafu huˈneˈnaeˈmo mani gemo nehufiye. Haˈao, Kalaisiˈa alino naya maleˈnigeˈna haiya kava huˈna neˈmaufigeˈna vayaˈmogi naha maesayafeˈmo nagesamo oˈafiˈna afaˈa maiˈnove.

12 Kafu hu afinaˈe magoˈe yaˈmo neˈaluva afinaˈeˈmo afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo afiteˈnaageˈnove. Muki afinaˈmo uˈneˈna huˈna neˈmauvategamo alu kava alu kavaˈmo afole neˈaigeˈnaeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnove. Alino naya maleˈnigeˈnaeˈmo naga netefi namu nepaefi kafu nehufi alopa yaˈmo aliˈnofi huˈna afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo ago afiteˈnaageˈnove.

13 Nagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo lokiya vaino neˈnateya himamuˈaletiˈmo muki kavaˈamo afaˈa huguve.

14 Ani gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa kanamo neˈaluva kavatefeˈmo alagepa kava hutapa nagaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana hutapa naha maeˈnae.

15 Filipai vayaˈmogitapamo ago afiˈnayana nagaemo hogote afinaˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paiteˈna Masetoniya kotegamo ataleˈna uˈnogeˈapaeˈmo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo namiteˈa alisayafeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huˈa lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈnagetapa lapakaekeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnae.

16 Lapataleˈna uˈna Tesalonaika taonifiˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo magoˈe yaˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo naha maetapa namiˈnae.

17 Nagaemo mago yaˈmo fiku alisuvafeˈmo nagesamo noˈafufa lapakaekeˈmo akamelegati magoˈe yaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo nagesamo neˈafuve.

18 Inagi muki namiˈnaya yaˈmo aliˈnogeno magoˈe yaˈnimo afaˈa haneˈniye. Epafalonaitasiˈa fiku namiˈnaya yaˈmo alinineno namiˈnigeˈna haiˈmo aliˈnove. Alagepa atumo neˈaiya ofalinimo haneˈnigeno Gotiˈa hauˈnigeno amuse huno nelapate.

19 Gotiˈnimoˈa Kalaisi Yesutetiˈmo asole yaˈmo maleˈniya
yapatiˈmo lapakaemo muki kafu huˈnisaya yaˈmo afa alino
lapamigiye.
20 Afotimo Goti agiˈaleˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alita
asaga hulita vigetao. He, lama ge.

Geˈnimo alagi hano huˈniya gemae

21 Lapakaemo muki vayaˈmo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo apaote
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge apamamaeyo. Nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya konagatimogiˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnae.
22 Muki apaote vayaˈmogi ge lapamamaeˈnayaˈmonanafa
hogote gamani vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
magoˈe huˈa ge lapamamaeˈnae.
23 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa mukiˈamogitapamo fiku
lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

KOLOSI

Poloˈa Lomu vayaˈai kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mani avoˈmo Kolosi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo kaeˈniye. Mago Kolosi taonifi vekamo agiˈamo Epafalasiˈa Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈa Lomu taonifiˈmo eno Polofeˈmo Kolosi siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huno ha paiˈniye.

Poloˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo mago aigofe tisa vayaˈmogi huˈnaya gemo alino api aino ateˈniye. Ani aigofe tisa vayaˈmogimo alagamuna agege enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo mono huge Yu vayaˈai mono gemo akame huge ma neˈya oˈaliyo ina neˈya oˈneyo huˈa huge huˈa aliˈa apaya maleˈnae. Poloˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ani agufa gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmogi Kalaisiˈmo ago ataleˈa uˈnae. Yesu Kalaisiˈa hogote vekamo maiˈneno muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino neˈapate. Agaefekeˈmo lapakesamo afiˈnetapa mono huta ala agiˈamo amiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Lapakaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo saufa kavaˈmo hutapa lapaote maiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Kolosi siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniya agufa gemo huno Efasasi siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Tikikasiˈa Poloˈeˈmo lokaeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa ani avoˈmo alininuno Kolosi siosi vayaˈaina apamiˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnaeˈmo Gotiˈa agesamo afiteno hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo lekana paino nateˈniya vekamoˈnaˈe konagatimo Timotiˈeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae.
2 Laˈagaemo Kolosi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya lapaote vayaˈmo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataleta alagepa huta maiˈnaya konagatiˈaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae.

Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Poloˈa hao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo nunumu huno apateˈniya gemae

3-5 Hogotetapa alagepa faigoko gemo afitetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo maleˈneno yagaino nelapateya yafeˈmo ava gemo afitetapa lapavayagunagu hutapa agava neˈmaiye. Agava maiˈnetapaeˈmo Kalaisi Yesufeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huˈnetapaeˈmo muki apaote vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniya kavafeˈmo lapava gemo afiˈnone. Afiˈnona afinateti'mo muki afinaˈaeˈmo nunumu huta nelapatone. Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi afoˈamo Gotifeˈmo hao ke heta nelapatone.

6 Alagepa faigoko geˈamo lapakaetegamo eno afole aiˈniya
gemoˈa ma mopafi muki haopalegaˈeˈmo eno afole aiteno
neˈyaˈamo alino neˈate. Mani gemo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno
neˈapamiya gemo afitetapaeˈmo lama gemo haneˈniye,
hutapa afiˈnaya afinatetiˈmo lapakaepatiˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
alino neˈate.
7 Epafalasifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniya
vekamoˈa lagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa
lapakaetefeˈmo Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno alagepa huno
neˈaliya vekamoˈa mani gemo ago lapa paiˈnigetapa afiˈnae.
8 Agaemo lapava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo
apaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau
apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiye, huno laha paiˈniye.
9 Ani kava hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afiˈnona
afinatetiˈmo oˈataleta nunumu huta lapateme lapateme
eta maiˈnone. Lagaemo, Apakaemo kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo kaunekameˈmoˈa alino apaya malenageˈa
alagepa huˈa apakesamo afiteˈa ageˈa aeto nehaya kavaˈmo
apaipafiˈmo havai teno, huta nunumu nehune.
10 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo hisigeta ala agiˈamo amisaya ag-
ufa kavaˈmo hutapa maisageno alagepa kavaˈmoˈa la-
paipafatiˈmo alagagana huno afole aisigetapa Gotiˈmo
magoˈe magoˈe hutapa agesayafeˈmo nunumu nehune.
11 Gotiˈa ha le konali ayamufaˈage vekamoˈa ayam-
ufaˈaletiˈmo lokiya vaino lapateno. Lokiya vaino lapate-
sigetapa hosu afinaˈmo oˈataleta hosu lapaipamo okalita
lapamogaga aiˈnetapa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofekeˈmo hao ke
hegae.
12 Agaemo yagaino neˈapateya ha le koteˈmo haiˈa
neˈmaiya vayaˈeˈmo hetama maleno lateˈniya hetamatimo
afaˈa alisunafeˈmo alo huno lateˈniye.
13 Agaemo hani yaˈmo lokiyaˈalegatiˈmo lagufamo alino
katino lateteno lavalelineno hauˈniya Mafaˈneˈamoˈa ya-
gaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo lateˈniye.
14 Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo kolaˈaletiˈmo miya faino hatu maeno
lateteno ˈaeˈmo hosu kavatimo alino ataleˈniye.

Kalaisiˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniya gemae

15 Kalaisiˈa noˈagaya Goti auneˈamo maiˈniye. Yege
Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki alo huˈniya yaˈe
vayaˈeˈmo aeno apakaseno maiˈniye.
16 Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alo huno
apateˈniye. Kokuˈnapiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈe vayaˈenagi
ma mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈe vayaˈenagi neˈagaya yaˈe
vayaˈenagi noˈagaya yaˈe vayaˈenagi huno alo huno ap-
ateˈniye. Agaetetikeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi

ala vayanagi kava vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huno
agaetefeˈmo alo huno apateˈniye.
17 Agaemo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo hogote vekamo
maiˈneno yagaino neˈapategeˈapaeˈmo hanege maige huˈa
maiˈnae.
18 Siosi vayaˈmo Kalaisi agufaˈagana huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apakenopaˈagana huno maiˈneno
yagaino neˈapate. Agaemo aepa faiˈniya vekamo
maiˈniyanageno alagi hogote vekamo maisiyafeˈmo
kanolufatiˈmo hogoteno he tiˈniye.
19 Gotiˈa muki agaiˈa aipa agesamo Kalaisi aipafiˈmo alagi
hanesiyafeˈmo hauˈniye.
20 Hauˈniyanageno kokuˈnapi vayaˈe ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo
agaeetiˈmo alino nanu aeno apatesigeˈa magokepi
lokaeˈa maisayafeˈmo hauˈniye. Gotiˈa hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo aino lakiˈniya
kolaˈaletiˈmo alino nanu aeno lateˈniye.
21 Lapakaemo mago afinaˈmo Gotiˈeˈmo lokaeta oˈmaitapa
lapaote aote hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huge
hosu lapakesamo afige hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo kame
vayaˈamo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo agaiˈaˈeˈmo alino
nanu aeno lapateˈniye.
22 Goti aulagaleˈmo lapaote vayaˈamo maisageno hosu
kavatapimo alagi ohanesigetapa vaiˈmo oˈalisayafeˈmo
Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo agufamo aliteno faliˈniya kavatetiˈmo
alino nanu aeno lapateˈniye.
23 He, oˈataleta lapakesa afita fatago hume hume
neˈutapaeˈmo noˈmo yafateˈmo faiˈa ategekana hutapa
maiˈneta oˈataletapa alagepa faigoko geˈamo afitetapa
lapavayagunagu hutapa agava maiˈneta oˈataleˈnisayana
Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huta he titapa maigae. Mani
alagepa faigoko geˈamo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Nagaemo Poloˈna ani
gelefeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekamo hamaleˈnove.

Poloˈa siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya gemae

24 Nagaemo lapakaetefeˈmo kanamo neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo
namogaga neˈauve. Kalaisiˈa kanamo aliˈniya kava huˈna
agufalefeˈmo kanamo neˈaluve. Kalaisi agufaˈamo agaiˈa
siosi vayaˈamae. Goti mafaˈneˈamogi kanamo neˈaliya
aliˈyaˈapimo hano osuˈniye. Nagaemo kanamo neˈaluva
hetamaˈnimo aliˈna hapa maegauve.
25 Gotiˈa lapakaetefeˈmo geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hano
hisuvafeˈmo siosi aliˈyateˈmo navaleno alino nateˈniye.

26 Gotiˈa mago kavaˈamo alino fala ki maleˈnigeˈa
muki vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa
hemenimo apaote vayaˈamo alino apave liˈniye.
27 Gotiˈa muki nofi vayaˈaitegamo asole ha le kon-
ali kavaˈamo fala kiˈniyanageno alino apave lisiyafeˈmo
hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agesamo afiˈniye. Mani fala kiˈniya
gemo Kalaisiˈa lapaipafiˈmo maiˈniya nefeˈmo ava gemo
haneˈniye. Agaetefeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alisayafeˈmo
lapavayagunagu hutapa agava neˈmaiye.
28 Lagaemo muki vayaˈamo apavalelita uta
apatesunageˈa Goti aulagaleˈmo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈa
haiˈa hapaisayafeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo Kalaisife ava gemo
aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune. Lagaemo alagepa lagesamo
neˈafitaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, ehetapiye, huta huge muki
vayaˈaina alita apaya malege huta neˈmaune.
29 Nagaeˈeˈmo mani kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo Kalaisi
ayamufaˈaletiˈmo naipafiˈmo lusi kava huno aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaligeˈnaeˈmo ayamufaˈaletiˈmo naya mukiki huˈna
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluve.

2

1 Nagaemo lapakaeˈe Leyotisiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈe oˈnageˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo naipafiˈmo nahausoli
huˈneˈna nayamukiki huˈna aliˈya neˈaluva aliˈyafeˈmo
nava gemo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
2 Lapaipamoˈmo atete osuno lokiya vaino haneˈnisigetapa
lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisigetapa magoke lapaipa
lapakesamo alita maisayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve. Ani
kava huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa hogoteno alino fala kino
ateˈneno alino lapaveliˈniya neˈmo Kalaisiˈmo ageta aeto
hutetapa lole lapakesamo oˈafitapa lusi kava huta magoke
lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
3 Kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈa fala kiˈa neˈmalaya kava huno
Kalaisi aipafiˈmo muki alagepa huˈa afiteˈa agesaya yaˈamo
fala kino haneˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo haga lapaisiya agufa gemo
huteˈapaeˈmo lapakesamo faiteˈa humi olapatesayafeˈmo
mani gemo lapa nepauve.
5 Nagufaˈamo lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna
oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa nauneˈnameˈamoˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno maiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo lapakovana
Kalaisifeˈmo lokiya vaitapa lapakesa afita fatago nehuta-
paeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnageˈna lapaketeˈnaeˈmo
namogaga neˈauve.

Kalaisipiˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

6 Lapakaemo Kalaisi Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava netimo maiˈniye,
hutapa aliˈnaya kavaˈmo hutapa agaepiˈmo maime maime
viyo.
7 Maiˈnetapaeˈmo yosamoˈmo hafuˈyamo neˈaeya kava
hutapa agaeteˈmo atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo. Noˈmo
yafateˈmo faiˈa neˈataya kava hutapa Kalaisiteˈmo atafauta
alagi huˈnetapaeˈmo alita lapaya maleˈnona gelefeˈmo
lokiya vaitapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe hutapa lusi
kava huta hao ke hetapa maiyo.
8 Fiku yanageˈa mago vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi
ageteˈa afiˈnaya agufa gemo huge afa aigofe gemo huge
nehuˈa humi lapategayanagi ehetapiye. Mani gemo
Kalaisitegatiˈmo noˈmefa apakinago vayaˈmogi nehaya ag-
ufa gemo ma mopafi kavaˈmo ani kavaˈmo huno afole
aiˈniye, huˈa nehaya geeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiya yapifatiˈmo
neˈe.
9 Muki Goti aipa agesamo Kalaisi aipa agesafiˈmo alagi
lama ge huno hanege hanege huno nehane.
10 Agaemo muki apauneˈapameˈe vayaˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈe ala kava vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo maiˈnigetapaeˈmo agaepiˈmo
maiˈnageno agaepi haneˈniya yaˈamo lapakaepiˈmo havai
teˈniye.
11 Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈmogi lapakufamo
lagauˈa olapateˈnafa Kalaisiˈa lapakufamo lagaugekana
huno hosu kavaˈmo nehiya atafa lapaipa lapakesamo alino
ataleˈniye.
12 Ani agufa kavaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa aniˈmo faleˈa
nelapatagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya
kavateti ˈmo Kalaisiˈeˈmo kanolufiˈmo kino lapateteno
Kalaisiˈeˈmo magokepi ago alino he tino lapateˈniye. Gotiˈa
Kalaisiˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya vekamo himamuˈaleti ˈmo
lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigetapa lapakesa afita fatago
huˈnae.
13 Hosu lapakufamo lagauta oˈataletapa hosu kavapiˈmo
maiˈnetapaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayakana huta maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
Kalaisiˈeˈmo ago alino he tino lapateˈniye. Gotiˈa muki hosu
kavatimo alino neˈataleno ˈaeˈmo
14 anonatilefeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo ma kava
hiyo ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya keˈaepa gemo aeno kalo
paeno ataleˈniye. Gotiˈa ani gemoˈa aeno lagaseno kame
huno lateˈniya gemo alino ataleteno malipu yosaleˈmo nili
aiˈniye.
15 Kalaisiˈa faliteno ˈaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe ala

kava vayaˈeˈmo agaiˈamo ago aeno apakaseteno kame hisaya yaˈapimo apayapatiˈmo alino hapafaleno nofi kino apateteno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo heno apavayu hulino uˈniye.

16 Ani kava huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈmogimo, ma neˈya neyo, ina neˈya oˈneyo, huˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo, hopa afinafeˈmofi saufa kaile hopa afinafeˈmofi sapati afinaˈmo maiˈa falu nehaya afinafeˈmofi, alita aeto hu maletetapa akame hiyo, huˈa lapa paisagetapaeˈmo akame hisaya kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.

17 Mani agufa kavaˈmo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo aune kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa auneˈa ageˈnaya agufaˈamo ago afole aiˈniye.

18 Mago vayaˈmogimo amega apakufaletiˈmo apakaiˈapi apakiˈapimo aliˈa afepi neˈapataya kavafeˈmo amuse huˈa enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo mono nehae. Apakaemo kavatapimo aliˈa fako huˈa lapateteˈapaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hisaya gemo oˈafiyo. Oˈageˈnaya kavaˈmo agesayafeˈmo apakaiˈapimo fiku himuˈnamu kavaˈmo nehae. Atafa apaipafatiˈmo, ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa fiku apakesamo neˈafiye.

19 Apakaemo agufamo agenopagana huno maiˈniya vekamo Kalaisiˈmo oˈatafauˈa afaˈa ataleˈnae. Kalaisiˈa agufaleˈmo yagaino neˈategenoˈaeˈmo aeno hapaiˈniya yaˈaˈe aganunaˈeˈmo aeno haniteno alino magokepi lokaeno ateˈnigeno Goti himamuˈaletiˈmo ko nesiye.

20-21 Lapakaemo ma mopafiˈmo hogoteˈa huˈa aepa faiˈa huˈnaya gelefeˈmo faliˈnisayaˈmoˈmo na kava higetapa ina ya oˈaliyo, ma neˈya oˈneyo, ani yateˈmo ame oˈaliyo, huˈa nehaya gemo ma mopafi vayakana hutapa ma mopafi vayaˈai keˈaepa geˈapimo akame nehae.

22 Mani keˈaepa gemo aliˈa neˈa hano huˈa atalesayafekeˈmo haneˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya keˈaepa geˈagekeˈmo haneˈniye.

23 Mani agufa keˈaepa gemoˈa mono hisayafeˈmo alino he tino neˈapate. Aigofe gemo nehuˈa apakufamo aliˈa afepi apateˈa apakafu kisiya yaˈmo aliˈa apakufamo amisayafeˈmo alino he tino neˈapate. Neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo afiteta ageˈnona kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiyaˈmonanafa mani agufa keˈaepa gemoˈa apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavateˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo hapa noˈmae.

3

1 Gotiˈa Kalaisiˈeˈmo magokepi alino he tino lapateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kokuˈnapi haneˈniya yafeˈmo lapaˈye

huˈninagetapa kahauya hiyo. Anileˈmo Kalaisiˈa Goti
lamaga haopaleˈmo siaˈaleˈmo neˈmaiye.
2 Ma mopafi yafeˈmo lapakesamo oˈafitapa muga anaga
kotegamo nehaneya yafekeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo.
3 Lapakaemo faliˈnageno afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino fala
kino ateˈnigeno Kalaisiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno Gotipiˈmo
nehaneyaˈmofeˈmae.
4 Kalaisiˈa afaˈa neˈmauna yaˈmo aepa vekamo afole
aisigetapaeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo agaeˈeˈmo alisageˈa
lapakegae.
5 Aligayaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi amega lapakufamoˈmo ne-
haya kavaˈmo amagita falita ataleyo. Kumai kavanagi
oˈaniˈya kavanagi hosu lapaipa nekaliya kavanagi hosu
kavafeˈmo lapaka neteya kavanagi ma mopafi yafeˈmo
lapaˈye nehiya kavanagi hutapa alita amagitapa falita ata-
leyo. Ma mopafi yafeˈmo hapaˈye nehisiya vayaˈmogi aigofe
gotifeˈmo mono nehae.
6 Goti geˈamo akame nosaya vayaˈmogi ani agufa kavaˈmo
nehayaˈmofeˈmo aipamo leno neˈapateyanageno kayoˈmo
apamigiye.
7 Hogotetapa ani agufa hosu kateˈmo neˈutapaeˈmo hosu
kavapiˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
8 hemenimo muki mani agufa hosu kavaˈmo ago ataleyo.
Lapaipamo olege lapai vaitapa oˈapatege hanageke yaˈmo
alita oˈapamige huta faipa huta oˈapatege hosu kigi yokalo
gemo osuge lapaˈye hisiya kavaˈmo alino afole aino atesiya
agufa gemo osuge hutapa maiyo.
9-10 Lapakaemo atafa vekatapimo atalege atafa vekat-
apimoˈa nehiya kavaˈmo atalege hutetapa saufa vekatapimo
alita vaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo konagatapieˈmo aigofe gemo osiyo.
Gotiˈa saufa vekatapimo alo huˈniyanageno Gotiˈmo ageta
aeto nehutapaeˈmo agaekana hutapa maisayafeˈmo saufa
vekatapimo magoˈe magoˈe huno alo huno nelapate.
11 Nelapateyaˈmofeˈmo saufa vayaˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo Yu
nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayanagi Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayanagi apakufamo olagauˈnaya vayanagi
apakufamo lagauˈnaya vayanagi alu apake neˈaiya
vayanagi kahaufilaga vayanagi kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vayanagi afaˈa neˈmaiya vayanagi huˈa hailami salami huˈa
noˈmaifa Kalaisiˈa agaiˈageˈmo muki kavaˈmo aepa neˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki alu vaya alu vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo
neˈmaiye.
12 Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigeno
ago lekana paino lapateteno lapavaleno alino lapaote lap-
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapau huta apatege alitapa lapao yaˈmo

huge ina agufa vaya'mo mai'none, hutapa lapakesamo afige yagu yaga kava'mo hutapa apatege lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehisagetapae'mo afa'a mai'netapa falu fala lapaipamo kalita apatege hutapa maiyo.

13 Hosu kava'mo lapakaepati'mo hisagetapae'mo konagatapilegamo afalu afalu kava'mo hutapa vase kava'mo huge hosu kava'apimo alita atalege hutapa magokepi'mo lokaetapa maiyo. Mago konagatapimo'a konaga'ae'mo, nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'niye, huno agesamo afi'nisiya'mo'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a hosu kavatapimo alino atale'niya kava hutapa hosu kava'amo alita ataleyo.

14 Mani kava'mo nehutapae'mohogote kava'mo hutapa lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapainageno'ao alagepa huno magokepi alino lokaeno lapateno.

15 Goti'a lapaipamo alino falu huno lapate'niya kava'mo'a lapaipale'mo yagaino lapateno. Goti'a magoke vaya'mo maisageno lapaipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. Ani kava hutapa mai'netapae'mo Gotife'mo hao ke heyo.

16 Lapaipamo alo higeno'ao Kalaisife'mo ava gemo'a lapaipafi'mo mago'e huno hanege hanege huno alagi haneno. Alagepa huta lapakesamo afi'netapae'mo konagatapimo afalu afalu kava'mo hutapa alita apaya maletapae'mo hosu kava'mo osisayafe'mo ehetapiye, huta hapa paiyo. Lapaipafi'mo Gotife'mo hao ke nehetapae'mo samu yokemo huge mono yokemo huge Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a ne'asagaya yokemo huge hutapa maiyo.

17 Muki agufa kava'mo huge muki agufa gemo huge nehisayana Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'alefe'mo hutetapa agaeteti'mo afotimo Gotife'mo hao ke heta maiyo.

Afamo anaga'mogimo hisaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae.

18 A'nemogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava nepi'mo mai'nisaya a'nemogimo hisaya kava hutapa anautapimogi apaiyafi'mo mai'netapa ge'apimo afiyo.

19 Anau'apimogitapae, hu'na, a'netapilegamo lokiya kava'mo osutapa apakaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino.

20 Mafa'nemogitapae, hu'na, muki kavatefe'mo itatapi afotapimogi ge'apimo ne'afisageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a lusi kava huno amuse huno lapategaiya'mofe'mo ani kava'mo hiyo.

21 Afo'apimogitapae, hu'na, mafa'netapimogimo apaipamo lesiya agufa kava'mo osiyo fiku yanageno apaipamo'mo kana hugiyanagi.

22 Aliʹya neʹaliya vayaʹmogitapae, huʹna, hosu kavanagetapa aliʹya aepa vayaʹmogi amuse huʹa lapatesayafeʹmo apaulagaleʹmo maiʹnetapaekeʹmo geʹapimo neʹafiye. Gotifeʹmo koli nehutapaeʹmo muki afinaʹmo lapaipafatiʹmo geʹapimo afiyo.
23 Muki alu aliʹya alu aliʹyaʹmo neʹalitapaeʹmo vayaʹaitefeʹmo aliʹyaʹmo noʹalufa Ala kava netefeʹmo mani aliʹyaʹmo neʹaluve, huta lapayamukiki hutapa aliʹyaʹmo aliyo.
24 Ala kava neʹmo Kalaisi aliʹyaʹaleʹmo maiʹnayaʹmofeʹmo ago afiʹnayana Ala kava neʹmoʹa alo hu maleʹniya yapatiʹmo miyatapimo alino lapamigiye.
25 Gotiʹa hosu kavaʹmo nehisaya vayaʹmo agaiʹa aulagaleʹmo haiya vayaʹmo maiʹnafi huno agesamo oʹafigifa anonaʹapilefeʹmo hosu miyaʹapimo alino apamigiye. Gotiʹa muki vayaʹaina magoke agufa kavatetiʹmo alino fako huno neʹapate.

4

1 Aliʹya aepa vayaʹmogitapae, huʹna, yagaitapa neʹapataya vayaʹmo maiʹnaya kava huno Ala kava netapimo kokuʹnapiʹmo maiʹniye, huta ago afiʹnayaʹmofeʹmo aliʹyatapimo neʹaliya vayaʹaitegamo fatago kavaʹmo hutapa alagepa yaʹmo alita apamiyo.

Nunumu nehutapa alagepa kavaʹmo hiyo, huno huʹniya gemae

2 Nunumu nehutapaeʹmo oʹataleta alagepa huta kava yagaiʹnetapa Gotifekeʹmo hao ke hetapa nunumu huge huge hutapa maiyo.
3 Nunumu nehutapaeʹmo Goti geʹamo aeta hakalo huta hapa paisuna kaʹmo valino latesigeta Kalaisifeʹmo ava gemo hogoteno alino fala ki maleʹneno hemenimo alino lave liʹniya geʹamo hapa paisunafeʹmo nunumu hutapa lateyo. Mani gelefeʹmo aliʹa kalavusi huʹa nateʹnae.
4 Gotiʹa alagepa huʹna aeʹna hakalo huʹna hapa paisuvafeʹmo hauʹniye. Ani kava huʹna hisuvafeʹmo nunumu hutapa nateyo.
5 Lapakaemo malaga vayaʹaifeʹmo alagepa huta lapakesamo neʹafitapa alagepa kavaʹmo hiyo. Lapakaemo alagepa kavaʹmo hisaya afinaʹmo ago hano hugiyanagi alagepa kavaʹmo hutapa alagepa aliʹyaʹmo aliyo.
6 Hagaʹage gemo nehane, huʹa hisayafeʹmo ge hugefeʹmo alagepa geʹageʹmo hiyo. Geʹapileʹmo alagepa huta aeta atagaina hutapa hapa paisayafeʹmo alagepa huta afiʹnetapa hapa paiyo.

Poloʹa lole vekalaʹmo alino anateʹnigeʹana uʹnaʹa gemae

7 Tikikasiʹa lahau layamopafiʹmo lahauʹniya konagatimoʹmo oʹataleno muki afinaʹmo Ala kava neʹmo aliʹyaʹamo lagaeʹeʹmo lokaeno neʹaliya vekamoʹa uno muki kavafeʹmo nava gemo huno lapa paigiye.

8 Agaemo uno haiya kava hutapa maiʹnafi huno lapaketenoʹaeʹmo lapaipamo alino lokiya vaino lapatesiya gemo lapa paisiyafeʹmo aliʹna atesugeno ugiye.

9 Avagi huno visiya vekamo Onesimasifeʹmo lahau layamopafiʹmo lahauʹniya konagatimoʹa aliʹyaʹamo oʹataleno muki afinaʹmo alagepa aliʹyaʹmo neʹaliya vekamo lapakaepati vekamo maiʹniye. Anakaemo uʹanaeʹmo manileʹmo muki afole aiʹniya kavafeʹmo ava gemo huʹana lapa paigaʹae.

Kolosi vayaʹaifeʹmo ge apamamaeʹnaya gemae

10 Alisitakasiʹa nagaeʹeʹmo kalavusimo huʹniya vekamoʹa ge lapamamaeʹniye. Makiʹa Manamasi avuʹamoʹmo ge lapamamaeʹniye. Agaefeʹmo, esigetapaeʹmo alita falu fala huta atetetapa neʹyaʹmo amiyo, huʹna lapa paiʹnove.

11 Yesuʹa mago agiʹamo Yasitasiʹa ge lapamamaeʹniye. Mani loleʹe magoʹe vayaʹmo Yu nofi vayaʹmo maiʹneʹa Gotiʹa yagaino apatesiya kavaʹmo afole aisiyafeʹmo nagaeʹeʹmo lokaeʹa aliʹyaʹmo neʹaliye. Alagepa huʹa naha maeʹnageno naipamoʹmo falu huʹniye.

12 Epafalasiʹa lapakaepati vekamoʹa Kalaisi aliʹyaʹmo neʹaliya vekamoʹa ge lapamamaeʹniye. Lapakaemo alopa Kalisitini vayaʹmo hamaletetapa oʹataleta lokiya vaita maiʹnetapa Gotiʹa hauʹniya kavaʹmo agetetapa akame hisayafeʹmo lusi kava huno nunumu huno nelapate.

13 Agaemo lapakaetegamogi Leyotisiya taonifiʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹaitegamogi Hilapolisi taonifiʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹaitegamogi huno lokiya kavaʹmo huno agesa afifi huno aliʹyaʹmo neʹaligeʹnaeʹmo lapa nepauve.

14 Lukiʹa lahau layamopafiʹmo lahauʹniya lota vekaʹe Nimasiʹeʹmo ge lapamamaeʹnaʹae.

15 Lagaefeʹmo Leyotisiya konagatimogiʹe Nipaʹeʹmo siosi vayaʹmo noʹafiʹmo aliʹa anupa huʹa maiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo ge apamamaetapa hapa paiyo.

16 Mani avoʹmo alitapa lekana paitetapaeʹmo Leyotisiya siosi vayaʹmogi lekana paisayafeʹmo alitapa apamiyo. Ani kava huʹa Leyotisiya konagatimogitapamo mago avoʹmo aliʹa lapamisagetapa lekana paiyo.

17 Lapakaemo Akipasifeʹmo Ala kava neʹmoʹa kamiʹniya aliʹyakamo alika hano huvo, hutapa ha paiyo.

18 Ani gemo hute'nae'mo hemenimo nagaemo avo'mo
nekaeya vekalegati'mo avo kayo'mo ali'na avo'mo
kae'nae'mo, Polo'na ge lapamamae'nove, hu'na avo'mo
nekaove. Kalavusifi'mo mai'novanagi lapake okanino.
Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He lama ge.

1 TESALONIYANI

Polo'a Filipai taonifati'mo atalenuno Tesalonaika taonifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo apaipamo ali'a afe le'nageno siosimo afole ai'niye. Yesu Kalaisife'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya'mofe'mo Yu nofi vaya'mogimo Polofe'mo kame hu'a ate'nageno ataleno Meliya kotegamo u'niye. Henaga'amo Timoti'a uno apaketeno siosi vaya'aife'mo apava gemo huno Polofe'mo ha pai'nigeno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

Polo'a Goti vaya'amo hamale'naya'mofe'mo Gotife'mo hao ke hege agai'amo ali'ya'mo ali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo huge Kalaisi'a eminesiya kavafe'mo ava gemo huge huno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

1 Polo'namogi Silivenisi'agi Timoti'agi huta Tesaloniyani siosi vaya'mogitapa afotimo Gotipi'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisipi'e'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaone. Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Tesaloniyani vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a alagepa hu'a mai'naya apava gemae.

2 Lagaemo muki'amogitapae'mo Gotife'mo muki afina'mo nunumu'mo huta hao ke nehone.
3 Lapakesa afita fatago hu'netapae'mo alagepa kava'mo nehae. Lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'nigetapae'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo ne'aliye. Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisife'mo agava mai'netapa lapavayagunagu nehutapae'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa ne'maiye. Lagaemo Afotimo Goti aulagale'mo olapataleta ani kavatapie'mo muki afina'mo lagesamo ne'afitae'mo nunumu'mo huta nelapatone.
4 Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya konagatimogitapae, huta, Goti'a agai'amo lekana paino lapate'niye, huta lapake'none.
5 Alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeta hakalo huta lapa pai'nonageno'ae'mo lapaipafi'mo ge'age'mo afole o'ai'nifa himamu'a'e ge'aleti'mo ali'ya'mo aliteno alino afole aino ate'niye. Aote Auneme'aleti'mo lapa pai'nonagetapae'mo, he, lama gemo hane'niya gemo nehae, hutapa alagi lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae. Lapa maesunafe'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'neta haiya kava huta ali'ya'mo ali'nopi huta ago lage'nae. Ani kava'mo lapakaetegamo

afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino lapateˈniye, huta lapakeˈnone.
6 Goti geˈamo alagepa hutapa afitetapa lusi kava hutapa kanamo aliˈnageno Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lapa maeˈnigetapa lapamogaga neˈaitapaeˈmo lakame huge Ala kava neˈmo akame huge hutapa maiˈnae.
7 Lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo lapakame hisaya agufa kavaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmo Masetoniya kotega vayaˈe Akaiya kotega vayaˈeˈmo ago alitapa apave liˈnae.
8 Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo lapakaeteti'mo Masetoniya kotegaˈe Akaiya kotegaˈekeˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno osuˈnifa muki kotegaˈeˈmo aino atagu faino uneno huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnaya kavafeˈmo ago lapava gemo afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huta hapa paisuna gemo ohaneˈniye.
9 Ani vayaˈmogimo lagaefeˈmo, apakaemo Tesaloniyani vayaˈaitegamo uˈnageˈapaeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogi apataleˈa aiˈa afe leˈa Gotitegamo eˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya lama ge Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliye.
10 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa alino he tino ateˈniya Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno nelateya kayoˈmo lamisiyategatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino nelateya Mafaˈneˈamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo eminesiyafeˈmo agava neˈmaiye, huˈa nehae.

2

Poloˈa Tesaloniyani vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapakaemo ago lageˈnayana lapakaetegamo uta maiˈnetaeˈmo afa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈnopa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
2 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana Filipai taonifiˈmo nagaeˈe Silivenisiˈeˈmo uˈnoˈageˈa lusi kava huˈa laˈamagiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaetegamo uˈnoˈae. Laˈagaeˈe Timotiˈeˈmo uta maiˈnonageno Gotiˈa laha maeno lokiya vaino lateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi lusi kava huˈa kame huˈa lateˈnayaˈmonanafa koli osuta Gotitegati alagepa faigoko geˈamo aliniteta aeta hakalo huta lapa paiˈnone.
3 Lapa paiˈnona gemo aigofe gefatiˈmo afole oˈaige amega lagufaleˈmo lamogaga aisuna agufa kavateti'mo afole oˈaige humiˈnami getileti'mo afole oˈaige huno afole oˈaiˈniye.
4 Afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lageno aeto huenoˈaeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈaleˈmo yagaita ateˈneta aliˈyaˈamo alisunafeˈmo lekana paino lateˈnigeta maiˈnone.

Aliˈyaˈamo neˈalunaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈmogi amuse huˈa latesaya agufa gemo osuta Gotiˈa laipafiˈmo lageno alino fako huno nelateya vekamoˈa amuse huno latesiyafekeˈmo mani gemo nehune.

5 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana aigofe gemo huta lahao ke hesayafeˈmo huta lapao ke oseˈnone. Mago vayaˈmogi hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈapileˈmo geˈapiletiˈmo huˈa aeˈa ati kaeya agufa gemo osuˈnone. Gotiˈa ago lageˈniyanageno laha maesiya faigoko gemo afaˈa hugiye.

6 Lagaemo lapakaemofi muki alu vayaˈmogimofi huˈa lagitileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa latesayafeˈmo mago kavaˈmo osuˈnone. Kalaisi apa vayaˈamo maiˈneta lokiyaˈamo aliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo, ina yaˈmo lamiyo, huta huge mani aliˈyaˈmo alitapa lateyo, huta huge hisuna agufa gemo afaˈa haneˈniyaˈmonanafa lapa opaiˈnone.

7 Lokiya gemo osuta lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi kanale huta lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo vase vase kavaˈmo nehuta aˈnemogimo inamu mafaˈnemo apanu kiˈa alagi huˈa neˈmaiya kava huta yagaita lapateˈnone.

8 Lapakaefeˈmo lahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotitegati alagepa faigoko geˈageˈmo alita lapamisunafeˈmo osuˈnopa lagufaˈaˈeˈmo alita lapamisunafeˈmo huˈnone.

9 Konagatimogitapae, huta, alagepa faigoko gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa paita maiˈnetaeˈmo laha maetapa kanamo oˈalisayafeˈmo feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo lokiya vaita aliˈyaˈmo neˈalunagetapa ago lageˈnae.

10 Lagaemo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo Gotitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huge vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huge vaiˈmo olamisaya agufa kavaˈmo huge huta maiˈnonagetapaeˈmo lapakaeˈe Gotiˈeˈmo ago lageˈnayanagetapa laha maesiya faigoko gemo afaˈa hugae.

11 Afoˈapimogimo mafaˈneˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kava huta lapakaeteˈmo yagaiˈneta ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huta huge lapaipamo alita lokiya vaita lapatege lokiya gefatiˈmo lapa paige huta maiˈnonagetapa lageˈnae.

12 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo haitapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alisayafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vekamoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapakaetegamo ani kavaˈmo huˈnone.

13 Goti geˈamo lapa paiˈnonagetapa afitetapaeˈmo, ma mopafi vayaˈai gemo ohaneˈnifa Goti geˈamo haneˈniye, hutapa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo hao ke hege hege huta maiˈnone. He, lapakaemo lama gemo huˈnae. Afiˈnaya gemo Goti geˈageˈmo haneˈniye. Mani gemoˈa lapakesa

afitapa fatago nehaya vaya'mogitapa lapaipafi'mo lokiya
vaino ali'ya ne'aligeno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo afole ne'aiye.
14 Yutiya kotega vaya'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'naya siosi
vaya'mogimo kanamo ali'nae. Yu vaya'mo vaya'apimogi
kanamo ali'a apami'naya kava hu'a vayatapimogi kanamo
ali'a lapami'nae. Konagatimogitapae, huta, ani kava'mo
hutapa mai'netapae'mo Goti siosi vaya'amo apakame
hutapa mai'nae.
15 Yu vaya'mogimo akeya'vilaga Gotitegati gemo alini e'a
ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'apimo kamiti apam-
agige Ala kava ne'mo Yesu'a kamiti amagige hute'apae'mo
hemenimo lagaefe'mo apaini hu'a nelatae. Apakaemo
Goti'a alagi ohau'niya agufa kava'mo nehu'apae'mo muki
vaya'aife'mo kame hu'a ne'apatae.
16 Lagaemo Yu nofi vayapati o'mai'naya vaya'aife'mo
ge hisunageno Goti'a apakufamo alino katino apatesiya
ka'mo ali'a akani ne'malae. Muki afina'mo ani kava'mo
nehageno'ae'mo hosu kava'apimo'a lusi kava huno havai
te'niye. Goti'a apakava mai'niya'monanafa hemenimo
aipamo leno ne'apateya kayo'mo apami'niye.

Polo'a, lapakaefe'mo halate u'na lapakegefe huve, huno hu'niya gemae

17 Konagatimogitapae, huta, vaya'mogimo ali'a laha faita-
lageta lapataleta aise afina'mo laote mai'nona'monanafa la-
pakaefe'mo lagesamo afita ne'maune. Halate lapakaefe'mo
uta lapakesunafe'mo lusi kava huno lahau'nigeta uta lapake-
suna kafe'mo layamukiki huta kahauya nehune.
18 Lapakaetegamo ugefe nehutae'mo nagaemo Polo'namo
alu afina alu afina'mo ugefe hu'novana Satani'mo ka
akanino late'niye.
19 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a eminesiya afinafe'mo
agava mai'neta lavayagunagu huge lamogaga aige miyatimo
alisunafe'mo lamogaga aige nehuna kava'mo aepa vaya'mo
ina lagiye. Lapakaitapigemae.
20 Kalaisi aulagale'mo mai'netae'mo lapakaeteti'mo ala
lagitimo aliteta lamogaga aigune.

3

1 Lapakae'e'mo o'mai'nona'mofe'mo laipamo'mo kana
hu'nigeta lagesamo afitae'mo mago'e huta afa'a o'maigune.
Mani Atenisi taonifi'mo mai'neta'ae'mo
2 Timoti'mo alita'a atesu'ageno uno lapakegaiye, huta'a
hu'no'ae. Agaemo lagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ali'ya'mo
ne'alino Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya konagatimo'mo mai'niye. Lapa maeno

alino lokiya vaino lapatesigetapa mago'e hutapa lapakesa afita fatago hisayafe'mo alita'a ate'no'ageno u'niye.

3 Fiku yanage'a kanamo ali'nona'mofe'mo mago vaya'mo asagau'a aigae. Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana Goti'a lagaefe'mo, ani kanamo afa'a aligae, huno agesamo afino hu male'niye.

4 Lapakae'e'mo hogoteta mai'netae'mo ina ge hutae'mo, kanamo aligune, huta lapa pai'nona agufa kanamo ali'nonageta ago lage'nae.

5 Ani kavafe'mo nahausoli hu'nige'nae'mo, mago'e hu'na afa'a o'maiguve, hu'na hute'na Timotife'mo, apakesa afi'a fatago nehafigi uka apako, hu'na ha pai'nove. Satani'mo apamalageka huteno ali'yatimo alino hano huno atale'nisifi, hu'na lusi kava hu'na koli hu'na ali'na ate'nogeno u'niye.

Timoti'a halate aino atagi neneno alagepa apava gemo laha pai'niye, huno hu'niya gemae

6 Hu'nova'monanafa Timoti'a lapakaetegati'mo halate aino atagi neno lagaetegamo eno'ae'mo alagepa lapava gemo laha paino'ae'mo, alagepa hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehu'a hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiye. Lagaemo apakesunafe'mo nehuna kava hu'a lagaefe'mo alagepa hu'a apakesamo ne'afi'a lagesayafe'mo nehae, huno laha pai'niye.

7 Konagatimogitapae, huta, kanamo alige lagafu kige huta mai'nonageno'ae'mo lapava gemo huno laha paino'ae'mo, alagepa hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehae, huno laha pai'niya gemo'a laipamo alino lokiya vaino late'nigeno laipamo'mo falu hu'niye.

8 Lapakaemo Ala kava nepi'mo mai'netapae'mo o'ataletapa atafautapa alagi huta mai'nisaya'mo'mo alagi alagepa huta ne'maune.

9 Goti aulagale'mo lamogaga aige aige huta mai'netae'mo lapakaetefe'mo lamogaga ne'auna kavatefe'mo alagepa huta Gotife'mo afa'a hao ke oseta haita ohapaigune.

10 Lagaemo uta lapa maeta lapakesa afita fatago hu'naya kavatapimo alita kosita atesunafe'mo muki afina'mo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo laipafi'mo nunumu'mo huta nelapatone.

11 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo uta lapakesuna ka'mo vali'ana latesa'ageta visunafe'mo lahau'niye.

12 Ala kava ne'mo'a lapa maesigetapa mago'e huno lusi kava huno lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Lagaemo lapakaefe'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'niya

kava huno konagatapimogiˈe muki vayaˈefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
13 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavateteiˈmo lapa maeno lokiya vaino lapatenagetapa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈe muki vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo eminesiya afinaˈmo Afotimo Goti aulagaleˈmo hosu kavatapimo ohanesigetapa alagi alagepa hutapa maigae.

4

Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Inagi konagatimogitapae, huta, lagaemo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hutapa maisayafeˈmo alita lapaya maleˈnone. Ani kava hutapa maiˈnae. Hemenimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesuteiˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo lapao ke hetaeˈmo, magoˈe hutapa alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa maiyo.
2 Ala kava neˈmo Yesuteiˈmo mani kavaˈmo hiyo, huta huˈnona gemo ago afiˈnae.
3 Gotiˈa lapaote kavaˈmo hutapa kumai kavafeˈmo maita halove hutapa atesayafeˈmo hauˈniye.
4 Lapakaemo Gotitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huge vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huge nehutapaeˈmo lapamete lapamete hutapa atapimo aliyo.
5 Malaga vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa oˈageˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa hapaˈye nehigeˈapaeˈmo aˈmo neˈaliya kava osiyo.
6 Ani kavatefeˈmo fiku yanageˈa mago vayaˈmogi konagaˈapimogifeˈmo humi apateteˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa apategae. Hogoteta, Ala kava neˈmoˈa kumai kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamigiye. Ehetapiye, huta ago lapa paiˈnone.
7 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa kumai hegekana agufa kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo keya oˈaeˈnifa laote alagepa kavaˈmo hisunafekeˈmo keya aeˈniye.
8 Keya aeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mani gemo oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi vayaˈaina apakameˈya noˈapamifa Auneme'amo lamiˈniya Gotikeˈmo apakameˈya neˈamiye.
9 Gotiˈa konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapausiyafeˈmo ago alino lapaya maleˈnigetapa afiˈnayanageta lapaisiyafeˈmo halate avoˈmo kaesuva kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
10 He, lapakaemo muki Masetoniya kotega maiˈnaya konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyaˈmonanafa konagatimogitapae, huta, lapao ke hetaeˈmo, magoˈe magoˈe huno lapaino, huta nehune.

11 Alagepa huta vase huta maigune, hutapa lapakesamo
ne'afitapa lapakaitapi yate'mo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa
ate'netapa ali'ya'mo aliyo, huta ago lapa pai'none.
12 Malaga vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'mo hutetapa kafu
osisayafe'mo ali'ya aliyo.

Ala kava ne'mo halate eminesiya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

13 Inagi konagatimogitapae, huta, mago vaya'mogimo,
fali'naya vaya'mo he otigae, hu'a apakesamo
ne'afiya'mofe'mo apakava o'maige apavayagunagu osuge
hu'a lusi kava hu'a yulagefa ne'aiye. Ani agufa kava'mo
osutapa fali'naya vaya'aife'mo lama gemae, hutapa
afisayafe'mo nahau'niye.
14 Lagaemo, Yesu'a ago faliteno he ti'niye, huta lagesa afita
fatago nehuna'mofe'mo Goti'a Yesupi'mo fali'naya vaya'e
Yesu'e'mo apavalelino eminegaiye, huta lagesa afita fatago
hugune.
15 Ala kava ne'mo'a, afa'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo
fali'naya vaya'aina apatale'a hai'a hogo otegae, huno laha
pai'niye.
16 Ala kava ne'mo koku'napati'mo emine'ne'eno'ae'mo
alopa gefati'mo keya aeno ge nehisigeno'ae'mo enisole
vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya enisole vekamo'a ge ne-
hisigeno'ae'mo Goti pikulimo nehisigeno agai'amo em-
inegaiye. Emine'ne'esige'apae'mo Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'a
fali'nisaya vaya'mo hogote'a he tigae.
17 He netisageno'ae'mo agaemo afa'a mai'nona vaya'e'mo
lavalesigeta apakaegi'e'mo magokepi lokaelita haita
hiyapi'mo Ala kava ne'e'mo fotu huteta muki afina'mo
agae'e'mo maige maige huta maigune.
18 Maiguna'mofe'mo mani geleti'mo konagatapimogi
apaipamo alitapa falu hutapa apateyo.

5

Ala kava ne'mo eminesiya'ae'mo alo huta maigetao, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, hainu afina'mo afole
aisifi hainu afina'mo eminesifi huta ani kavafe'mo
avo'mo kaesuna gemo alagi ohane'niye. Lapakaemo ago
afi'naya'mofe'mae.
2 Ago afi'nayana kava no'yagaiya hani'ilagamo kumaya
vaya'mo ne'aya kava huno Ala kava ne'mo afina'amo afole
aigiye.
3 Vaya'mogi, alagepa huta ne'maunanageta ani kavake'mo
huta maigune, hu'a nehisageno'ae'mo malage huno hosu

kava'mo apakaetegamo afole aiteno alino hano huno apategaiye. A'nemogimo mafa'nemo ali'a apategefe nehaya afina'mo fiku mai'nageno'ae'mo apakafu nekiya kava'mo malage huno afole aisige'apae'mo ae'a kasalo opaegae.

4 Konagatimogitapae, huta, ae'a kasalo opaegaya'monanafa kumaya vaya'mo ne'age'apae'mo hapau ne'aiya kava hutapa lapakaemo hanipi'mo no'maiya'mofe'mo ani afina'mo lapakaetegamo afole aisigetapae'mo lapau o'aigae.

5 Lagaemo hanipi'mo o'maige hani'ilagamo umenitata nehaya vayakana huta o'maige huta mai'none. Muki'amogitapamo ha le yategamo mai'netapa felugamo umenitata nehaya vayakana hutapa mai'nae.

6 Mai'nona'mofe'mo mago vaya'mo apau kale'a ne'maiya kava huta lagaemo lau kaleta o'maita laipa lagesale'mo yagaita lateteta maigetao.

7 Apakaemo hani'ilagamo apau kalege hani'ilagamo ani'mo nete'a negi malege hu'a ne'maiya'monanafa

8 lagaemo feluga umenitata nehaya vayakana huta laipa lagesale'mo yagaita lategetao. Ati vaya'mogimo kame vaya'apimogimo ohapaesayafe'mo lokiya aeni siotimo ali'a ne'vaiya kava huta lagesa afita fatago nehuta lahau layamopafi'mo lahaino. Ati vaya'mogi lokiya aeni kakolitamo ali'a ne'malaya kava huta Goti'a lagufamo alino katino latesiyafe'mo agava mai'neta lavayagunagu huta maigetao.

9 Goti'a aipamo leno lateteno kayo'mo lamisiyafe'mo lekana paino olate'nifa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo laha maesiyafe'mo lekana paino late'niye.

10 Falitesunageno eminesifi afa'a mai'nisunageno eminesifigeta agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta maisunafe'mo falino late'niye.

11 Hu'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo nehaya agufa kava'mo hutapa konagatapimogimo mago'e hutapa hapa maetapa apaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa ne'apatetapa alita falu fala hutapa apateyo.

Ge atupa gemae

12 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapao ke honanagi lapakae folagapi'mo ali'ya alige yagai'a lapatege ali'a api ai'a lapatege hu'a ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo, lagae kava vayatimo mai'nae, hutapa apakaefe'mo alagepa hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.

13 Goti ali'ya ne'aliya'mofe'mo alagepa vaya'mo mai'nae, hutapa apakaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa magokepi lokaetapa maiyo.

14 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapao ke honanagi alaga nehapaegeʹa afaʹa neʹmaiya vayaʹaifeʹmo, ehetapiye, alaga olapaeno, hutapa hapa paiyo. Koli nehaya vayaʹai apaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa apateyo. Lokiya noʹvaiya vayaʹaina hapa maeyo. Muki vayaʹaitegamo vase vase hutapa falu fala kavaʹmo hiyo.

15 Vayaʹmogi hosu kavaʹmo anonaʹapilefeʹmo aeʹa atagaina huʹa osisayafeʹmo alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo. Lapakaemo muki afinaʹmo konagatapimogitegaʹe muki vayaʹaitegaʹeʹmo lapayamukiki hutapa alagepa kavaʹmo hiyo.

16 Muki afinaʹmo lapamogaga aiyo.

17 Muki afinaʹmo oʹataletapa nunumuʹmo hiyo.

18 Muki agufa agafa kavatefeʹmo Gotifekeʹmo hao ke heyo. Kalaisi Yesupiʹmo maiʹnetapaeʹmo ani kavaʹmo hisayafeʹmo Gotiʹa hauʹniye.

19 Goti Auneme'amoʹmo ata legekana huno aliʹyaʹmo neʹaliyanagi aetapa yu oseyo.

20 Ani kavatefeʹmo vayaʹmogimo Goti Auneme'aletiʹmo lapa nepaiya geeʹmo ina agufa gemo nehae, hutapa osiyo.

21 Osutapa muki kavaʹe geʹeʹmo alita fako hutapa atege afige nehutapa alagepa kavaʹe alagepa geʹeʹmo atafauta alita lapaipafiʹmo maleyo.

22 Muki agufa agafa hosu kavaʹamo maita halove hutapa ateyo.

23 Gotiʹa agaeʹeʹmo magokepi alino lokaeno lateteno laipamo alino falu huno nelateya vekamoʹa alino alagepa huno lapateʹniyanagi alagi lapaoteke'mo maiyo. Agaemo muki lapaunelapametenagi lapaipa lapakesalenagi lapakufalenagi huno yagaino lapateʹnisigeno Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiʹa eminesiya afinaʹmo mago hosu kavatapimo ohaneʹnisigeno vaiʹmo olapamino.

24 Lapakaefeʹmo keya aeno ge huʹniya vekamoʹa agaiʹa avayafatiʹmo huʹniya geʹamo akame nehiyaʹmofeʹmo ani kavaʹmo afaʹa hugiye.

25 Konagatimogitapae, huta, nunumuʹmo hutapa lateyo.

26 Muki konagatapimogimo alita falu fala hutapa neʹapatetapaeʹmo lapaote lapaipamo kaliʹnetapa hapaetapa neyo.

27 Nagaemo Ala kava neʹmo himamuʹaletiʹmo huʹnaeʹmo, mani avoʹmo alita lekana paigeʹapao muki apaote konagatimogi afiyo.

28 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiʹa fiku lapa maeno lapaminagetapa maiyo. He, lama gemo.

2 TESALONIYANI

Polo'a Kolitiyani taonifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo Tesalonaika taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo kae'niye. Mago siosi vaya'mogimo, Ala kava ne'mo afina'mo ago alagi afole ai'niye, hu'a apakesamo afi'nae. Polo'a ani gemo alino api aino ate'niye. Ha'ao, huno, hogoteno alagi hosu vekamo afole aitesigeno Ala kava ne'mo afole aigiye, huno avo'mo kae'niye. Polo'a, ali'yatapimo o'ataletapa ali'ya'mo alitetapa alagepa kava'mo hutapa agava maiyo, huno avo'mo kaeno hapa pai'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'namogi Silivenisi'agi Timoti'agi huta Tesalonaika taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapamo afotimo Gotipi'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisipi'e'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'mogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaone.
2 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Kalaisi'a eminesiya afinafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

3 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'mo'a ko sino alopa he'nigetapae'mo konagatapimogife'mo lapau'niyanageno mago'e mago'e huno nelapaiye. Ani kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo kanale kava'mogeta lapakaefe'mo muki afina'mo Gotife'mo hao ke hesuna kava'mo hane'niye.
4 Apaini hu'a nelapatagetapa kanamo ali'netapae'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa o'ataleta atafauta alagi hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo lagaemo Goti siosi vaya'amo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nayatega'e mai'nayatega'e'mo hutae'mo, alagepa kava'mo hu'a ne'maiye, huta lapakitapile'mo alita asaga huta nelapatone.
5 Lapakaemo yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo maisayafe'mo Goti'a, hai'a maisaya vaya'mo mai'nae, huno agesamo afisiyafe'mo kana ya'mo ne'aliye.
6 Goti'a kanamo ali'a nelapamiya vaya'ai anona'apilefe'mo alagepa kava'mo huno kanamo alino apamigiye.
7 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'agi himamu'api'e enisole vayanagi hu'a ata vaipi'mo koku'napati'mo emi'e'a muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole ne'aisageno'ae'mo Goti'a lapakaemo kana ali'naya vaya'mo alino falu huno lapatesigeta lagae'e lapakae'e'mo magokepi maita falu hugune.

8 Kalaisiˈa vayaˈmo Gotiˈmo oˈagege Ala kava netimo Yesu
Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo oˈafige huˈa neˈmaiya
vayaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo ata kayoteti'mo apamagigiye.
9 Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmo aulagaleˈmo
oˈmaigayaˈmonanafa ha le konali himamuˈage yategatiˈmo
alino hapa faino apataleteno'aeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alino
apagoˈya lagauno apatalege apatalege huno maigiye.
10 Ani afinaˈmo apaote vayaˈamo alino alagepa huno
apatesigeˈapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ategae. Muki
vayaˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo
agaemo agateˈapaeˈmo hapau neˈaiˈa apamogaga aigae.
Lapakaemo lapa paiˈnona geeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa maigae.

Lagaemo nunumu huta neˈapatona gemae

11 Ani kavatefeˈmo lagaemo muki afinaˈmo Gotifeˈmo,
Kagaemo Tesaloniyani vayaˈmo apaote maisayafeˈmo keya
aeka ge huˈnane. Apaote maisayafeˈmo alika apaote ap-
ato. Apakaetegamo kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo
huka himamukaletiˈmo apaipafiˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago
hisaya kavaˈmo alo huvo, huta nunumu nehune.
12 Na kava hisayafeˈmae. Gotiˈe Ala kava neˈmo Yesu
Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiteˈana lapaipafiˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo alisaˈageˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo
agateˈapaeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa
asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmae. Ani kava hisageˈa Kalaisiteti'mo
lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa lapategae.

2

Alagi hosu vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa em-
inesigetaeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maisuna kavafeˈmo ava
gemo hugesune.
2 Mago vayaˈmogi, Kalaisi afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye,
huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa lokiya gefatiˈmo hutaeˈmo, Goti
Auneme'amo'mo laha paiˈniye, huˈa huˈnisafi mago
vayaˈmogi eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa lapa paiˈnisafi mago
vayaˈmogi, Apakaemo lagaefeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈnae, huˈa
lapa paiˈnisafigi ani geeˈmo afitapa lapau oˈaitapa lapausoli
osiyo.
3 Mago vayaˈmogi alu ge alu geletiˈmo humi
lapategayanagi oˈafiyo. Ala kava neˈmo afinaˈmo fiku
afole oˈaigiyaˈmonanafa hogoteˈa muki asole vayaˈmogimo
Goti kaˈmo alagi neˈatalesageno'aeˈmo hosu vekamo

Gotiˈa ata kopiˈmo lamigiye, huno huˈniya vekamo afole
aisigenoˈaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo afole aigiye.
4 Ani vekamoˈa Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa nehaya
vayaˈai gotiˈapimogifeˈmo kame huno apatege mono
nehaya gotiˈapimogifeˈmo kame huno apatege huno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, aeˈna apakaseˈna hogote vekamo
maiˈnove, huno hugiye. Agaemo Goti mono nopiˈmo haino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈnamo maiˈnove, huno hugiye.
5 Lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ani gemo ago lapa
paiˈnovana ago lapake kaniˈnifiye.
6 Lapakaemo ago ageˈnayana mago kavaˈmoˈa ka akani
maleˈniyanageno afole aisiya afinaˈmo alagi afole aigiye.
7 Hemenimo mago vayaˈmogimo alagi hosu vekamoˈa
hisiya agufa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa kaˈmo
alino neˈakaniya vekamoˈa ka akanime akanime
neˈvisigenoˈaeˈmo hosu vekamo muki vayapatiˈmo afole
aigiye.
8 Ani afinaˈmo muki keˈaepa gemo amagino neˈataleya
vekamo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo
Ala kava neˈmo alino alave nehisigeno emineno avamusa
aisiya kayoteti'mo alagi amagigiye.
9 Afole aiteno Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo lokiya alagena aune
kavaˈmo noˈagaya aigofe aune kavaˈmo hugiye.
10 Agaemo muki agufa agafa aigofe hosu kavaˈaletiˈmo
Gotiˈa alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
humi apategaiye. Apakaemo Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino
apatesiyafeˈmo lama geeˈmo alagi ohapauˈnisigeˈa lageso
hugae.
11 Ani kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa, aigofe gemo afaˈa
afigae, huno alino apami malesigeˈa aigofe geeˈmo, lama
gemo haneˈniye, huˈa hugae.
12 Na kava hisiyafeˈmae. Goti lama geˈaeˈmo apakesa
afiˈa fatago osuˈneˈa hosu kavafekeˈmo apamogaga
neˈaiya vayaˈmogi aigofe gemo neˈafisageno agoti
huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
hisiyafeˈmae.

Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino lapateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

13 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya konagati-
mogitapae, huta, Gotiˈa aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo ago lekana
paino lapateˈniye. Auneme'amo'mo alino lapaote lapate-
sigetapa lama geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago hisageno Gotiˈa
lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino la-
pateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki afinaˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke heta
lapatesuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

14 Lagaemo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta lapa
nepaunageno'ae'mo Goti'a Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi ha
le konali ya'amo alisayafe'mo keya ae'niye.
15 Konagatimogitapae, huta, ani kava hu'niya'mofe'mo
aeta hakalo huta lapa pai'nona gele'e avo'mo kae'nona
gele'e'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
16-17 Afotimo Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo
hau'nigeno muki afina'mo lokiya vaita mai'neta
lavayagunagu huta agava maisunafe'mo fiku laha maeno
lami'niye. Agae'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo muki
alagepa gemo huge muki alagepa kava'mo huge hutapa
maisayafe'mo lapa mae'ana lapaipamo ali'ana lokiya
vai'ana lapate'anageta maiyo.

3

Nunumu hutapa lateyo, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, atupa gemo hutae'mo, Ala
kava ne'mo ge'amo aino atagu faesige'a alagepa hu'a
afite'a mago'e hu'a ani gele'mo ali'a asaga hisayafe'mo
nunumu'mo hutapa lateyo. Lapakaetegamo hu'niya
kava huno muki haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'aitegamo
hisiyafe'mo nunumu hutapa lateyo.
2 Muki vaya'mogimo apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya'mofe'mo
hosu vaya'ai apayapati'mo lagufamo alino katino late-
siyafe'mo nunumu hutapa lateyo.
3 Apakaemo mai'naya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a
huguve, huno hu'niya gemo alagi o'ataleno akame nehiya
vekamo'a lokiya vaino nelapateno yagaino lapatesigeno
hosu kava'mo'a alino hosu huno olapategaiye.
4 Lagaemo Ala kava nefe'mo lagesa afita fatago ne-
hutae'mo lapakaefe'mo, lagaemo hu'nona gemo afite'a
akame nehayanage'a afa'a akame hugae, huta lagesamo
ne'afune.
5 Ala kava ne'mo'a lapaipa lapakesamo alino ho huno lap-
atenagetapao Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya
kava'e Kalaisi'a o'ataleno atafauno alagi hu'niya kava'e'mo
alagepa hutapa agetetapa afiyo.

Muki vaya'amogitapamo ali'ya'mo aliyo, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

6 Konagatimogitapae, huta, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi
agi'aleti'mo lokiya gemo lapa paitae'mo, muki konagatapi-
mogi ali'ya'mo o'ali'a afa'a mai'ne'a hapa pai'nona gemo
o'afi'naya vaya'aina maitapa halove huta apataleyo.

7 Lagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo afaˈa
oˈmaita aliˈyakeˈmo alita maiˈnone. Ani kava huta lakame
hutapa hisayafeˈmo ago lageˈnae.
8 Neˈyatapimo fiku alita oˈneˈnonaˈmonanafa laha
maesayafeˈmo kanamo alita olapamisunafeˈmo feligaˈe
haniˈilagaˈeˈmo aliˈyakeˈmo aliˈnone.
9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnonana lapakaetegatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo
afaˈa fiku alita nesuna lokiyatimo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
nehuna kavaˈmo agetetapa akame hisayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
neˈalita neˈyatimo miya faita neˈnone.
10 Lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo,
aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo ohauˈnisiya vekamoˈa neˈyatapimo
alino oˈnegaiye, huta lokiya gemo ago lapa paiˈnone.
11 Mago faigoko gemo huˈapaeˈmo, mago vayaˈmogi
aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa afaˈageˈmo maiˈneˈa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo
huˈa alu vayaˈai yatefekeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈmaiye, huˈa laha
paiˈnageta afiˈnone.
12 Lagaemo ani vayaˈaifeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu
Kalaisiteti ˈmo hutaeˈmo, himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osutapa
aliˈyaˈmo alitapa neˈyatapimo miya faitapa neyo, huta lokiya
gemo nehune.
13 Konagatimogitapae, huta, apakaemo ani hosu kavaˈmo
nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo alagepa kavaˈmo nehuta-
paeˈmo alagaˈmo olapaeno.
14 Mago vekamoˈa mani avoˈmo nekaona gemo
oˈafisiyaˈmoˈmo yagaita maiˈnetapa avagage hisiyafeˈmo
maitapa halove hutapa ataleyo.
15 Lapakaemo maitapa halove hutapa atalegayaˈmonanafa
kametimo maiˈniye, hutapa osutapa konagatimoˈmo
maiˈniye, hutapa agaefeˈmo ehekae, hutapa ha paiyo.

Ge atupa gemae

16 Ala kava neˈmoˈa apaipamo alino falu huno neˈapateya
kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno
muki afinaˈmo muki yafeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.
Ala kava neˈmoˈa mukiˈamogitapaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maino.
17 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo mani gemo nagaiˈni nayapatiˈmo
aliˈna avoˈmo kaeˈna, Poloˈnamo ge lapamamaeˈnove, huˈna
avoˈmo nekaove. Muki avoˈmo nekaova gemo ani agufa
kavaˈmo huˈna nekaove.
18 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapami-
nagetapa mukiˈamo alagepa hutapa maiyo. He, lama ge.

1 TIMOTI

Mago neya vekamo Timotiˈe Poloˈeˈmo huˈana magokepi lokaeˈana Goti aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnaˈae. Mago afinaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo alige mago afinaˈmo anaote anaote huˈana aliˈyaˈmo alige huˈnaˈae. Poloˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge osutapa maiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paige mono kavafeˈmo huge siosileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maisaya vayaˈmae, huno ha paige ani agufa gemo hapa paiyo, huno ha paige ina kavaˈmo hutapa maiyo, huno huge huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maiˈnove. Lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamo Gotiˈe lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmauna vekatimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo, apa vekatiˈamo maiyo, huˈana naha paiteˈana lekana paiˈana nateˈnaˈae.
2 Kagesa afika fatago nehana mafaˈneˈnimo lama ge Goti mafaˈneˈamo Timotigaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈana kamiteˈana hanau huˈana kateˈanageno kaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Hosu gemo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ge osuta afaˈa maiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

3 Nagaemo Masetoniya kotegamo visuvafeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈneka mago hosu gemo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, alu gemo alita apaya oˈmaleyo, huka hapa paiyo.
4 Kaitene geˈe lapakinago vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈefeˈmo apava gemo huliˈa neˈvaya agufa geˈeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo oˈafiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huˈna ago kaha paiˈnovanageˈna halate hemeniˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈna huˈna fayu huˈna kaha nepauve. Ani agufa gemoˈa Gotifeˈmo alagepa huˈa mono hisayafeˈmo lokiya vaino noˈapatefa ge neˈvaiya geletiˈmo kaveta hisaya kavakeˈmo alino afole aino neˈate.
5 Kagaemo hapa paisanageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapausiyafeˈmo hapa paiyo, huˈna ago kaha paiˈnove. Inagi hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmo yaveyave apaipafatiˈmo afole aige alagepa huno alino fako huno neˈapateya apakupi mafaˈnefatiˈmo afole aige lama ge huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavateti'mo afole aige huno afole neˈaiye.

6 Mago'amogimo ani alagepa ka'mo ago atale u'a ina agufa
gelefeke'mo ge huge afige hu'a afa kavatefeke'mo mono
nehae.
7 Apakai'apimo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ali'a apaya ne'malaya
vaya'mo maisayafe'mo hapau'niye. Apakaemo lokiya gemo
nehaya'monanafa apakai'apimo nehaya gemo aepa'amo
alagepa hu'a o'afi'ne'a na agufa gemo nehupi, hu'a no'afiye.
8 Lagaemo ago afi'nonana vaya'mogi Goti ke'aepa ge'amo
alagepa hu'a ali'a apaya ne'malesayana alagepa gemo
hane'niye, huta afi'none.
9 Afi'nona'monanafa Goti'a fatago vaya'aitefe'mo
ke'aepa ge'amo hu o'male'nifa hosu kava'mo nehaya
vaya'aitefeke'mo hu male'niye. Ke'aepa gemo amagi'a
atale'a no'afiya vaya'aitefenagi mono osu'a hosu kava'mo
nehaya vaya'aitefenagi apaote kava'mo osu'a ma mopafi
kava'mo akame nehaya vaya'aitefenagi ita'api afo'apimogi
kamiti ne'apamagiya vaya'aitefenagi vaya'mo nehapaya
vaya'aitefenagi huno hu male'niye.
10 Kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitefenagi vemogi
ve apafalugi ne'aliya vaya'aitefenagi vaya'mo kumaya
ne'apavalaya vaya'aitefenagi aigofe gemo nehaya
vaya'aitefenagi apago'ya ne'atale'a aigofe gemo nehaya
vaya'aitefenagi huno hu male'niye. Inagi mani hosu
kavatefenagi muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavatefenagi
huno hu male'niye. Kaita haugekana gemo ohane'neno
vaya'aina alino hapageno ne'apateya ge'amo ago amagi'a
ne'atalaya kavate'efe'mo hu male'niye.
11 Mani gemo alagepa faigoko gemo hane'niyana Go-
tife'mo hao ke nehona vekamo ge'amo ha le konali faigoko
ge'amo hane'niye. Goti'a mani gele'mo yagai'na atesu-
vafe'mo alino nami'nige'na alinine'na ae'na hakalo hu'na
hapa nepauve.

Polo'a Gotife'mo amuse huno ate'niya gemae

12 Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesu'a nagaefe'mo agesamo
afino'ae'mo, ali'ya'nile'mo o'ataleno muki afina'mo alagepa
huno ali'ya'mo aligiye, huno huteno lokiya vaino nateteno
ali'ya'ale'mo navaleno nate'niya'mofe'mo hao ke nehove.
13 Hogote'na Yesufe'mo hu'na faipa hu'na atege
vaya'alegamo naini hu'na apatege kame hu'na apatege
hu'na mai'nova'monanafa hau huno nate'niye. Alagepa
hu'na o'afi'na nagesa afi'na fatago osu'nova'mofe'mo hau
huno nate'niye.
14 Ala kava netimo'a lusi kava huno fiku naha
maeno nami'nige'na Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo

nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuˈnaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye.
15 Mani lama geeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa alisaya gemo haneˈniyana Kalaisi Yesuˈa hosu vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateno hapau vaisiyafeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo emineˈniye, huta nehune. Inagi nagaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huˈna ago aeˈna apakaseˈna hogote hosu vekamo maiˈnove.
16 Maiˈnovaˈmonanafa Yesu Kalaisiˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya vayaˈmo hogoteno nagaemo nageno yagu yaga huno nataleˈniya kavaˈamo alino apave lisiyafeˈmo hau huno nateˈniye. Alino apave lisigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, alagi hosu vekalegamo huˈniya agufa alagepa kavaˈmo lagaetegaˈeˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huˈa apakesamo afisayafeˈmo hau huno nateˈniye.
17 Ala kini vekamo ofalino maige maige huno neˈmaiya vekamo noˈagona vekamo agaiˈageˈmo ageteno afiˈniya vekamo ala agiˈaˈe ha le konali yaˈaˈeˈmo muki afinaˈmo hanege hanege huno haneno. He, lama ge.

Lokiya vaika kame huka apato, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

18 Mafaˈneˈnimo Timotiyo, huˈna, Hogoteˈa mago vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi kagaefeˈmo ge huˈnae. Geˈapilefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Geˈapileti ˈmo lokiya vaika alagepa kamemo huka apato.
19 Kame nehukaeˈmo kagesa afika fatago nehuka kagupi mafaˈnemo geˈamo afiyo. Mago vayaˈai apakupi mafaˈnemoˈa, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno nehigeˈapaeˈmo noˈafigenoˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo alagi alino atagaeno neˈatale.
20 Ani agufa kavaˈmo Haimeniyasiˈe Alekasanaˈeˈmo huˈana maiˈnaˈae. Afiteˈana Goti agiˈaleˈmo huˈana faipa huˈana oˈatesaˈafeˈmo Satani ayapiˈmo aliˈna anateˈnove.

2

Nunumuˈmo hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo, Goti vayaˈamogimo hogoteˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo aukaya huˈa ge huge nunumuˈmo huge nunumuˈmo huˈa apatege hao ke hege huˈa maiyo, huˈna lokiya gefatikeˈmo nehuve.
2 Gamani vayaˈe muki yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈefeˈmo nunumuˈmo huta apategetao alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta Gotifeˈmo mono nehuta muki vayaˈaitegamo fatago kavaˈmo hugunanagi.

3 Lagufamo alino katino nelateya Gotiˈa ani agufa
kavafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye,
huno nehiye.
4 Agaemo muki vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apate-
sigeˈa lama geˈamo afiˈa aeto hisayafeˈmo hauˈniye.
5 Gotiˈa magoke vekamo maiˈnigeta lagaemo
maiˈnonanageno agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta
maisunafeˈmo magoke vekamo folagate vekamoˈa ma
mopafi vayaˈai agufamo aliˈniya vekamo Kalaisi Yesuˈa
maiˈniye.
6 Agaemo muki vayaˈaina miya faino apatesiyafeˈmo
agaiˈa agufaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana
pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paiˈnae.
7 Ani kavatefeˈmo lekana paino nateˈnigeˈna geˈamo
aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈneˈna apa
vekaˈamoˈna alu nofi vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago
hisayafeˈmo lama geˈamo aliˈna apaya neˈmalova vekamo
maiˈnove. Aigofe gemo nosufa alagi lama gemo nehuve.
8 Nahauˈniyanageˈa muki vemogimo lole apakesamo
oˈafiˈneˈa apaote kavaˈmo huˈa apaipamo neleya kavaˈmo
ataleˈa alagepa huˈa maiˈneˈa muki haopalegaeˈmo
nunumuˈmo hugae.

Aˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

9-10 Ina kava huno nahauˈniyanageˈa aˈnemogimo
vayaˈmogi apakesayafeˈmo kukenaˈapimo aliˈa oˈvaiˈa
alagepa huˈa apakesamo afiˈneˈa kukenamo aliˈa vaigae.
Apayokapiˈmo konali alige apakufaleˈmo konali alige
lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya kukenamo aliˈa vaige
osugayaˈmonanafa Goti mafaˈnemo maiˈnone, huˈa
nehayaˈmofeˈmo alagepa kavaˈapimo kukenagana huˈa
aliˈa vaigae.
11 Aˈnemogi Goti gemo neˈafiˈapaeˈmo ge osuˈa mono
vayaˈai apaiyafikeˈmo maigae.
12 Nagaemo aˈnemogi aliˈa apaya malege ve anagaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa apatege hisayafeˈmo aliˈna oˈapateˈnovanageˈa ge
osuˈa afaˈa maigae.
13 Gotiˈa hogoteno Atamuˈmo alo huteno Iviˈmo alo huno
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
14 Sataniˈmo Atamuˈa humi oˈateˈnifa Ivikeˈmo humi
ateˈnigeno Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagino ataleˈniye.
15 Amagino ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aˈnemogi apakesa afiˈa
fatago huge hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauge apaote
kavaˈmo huge vayaˈmogi apakesayafeˈmo apamoˈya aige
huˈa maime maime neˈvisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa mafaˈneˈamo

alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya kavatetiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye.

3

Vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Mani gemo lama gemo haneˈniyana mago vekamoˈa siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaisuva vayatama vekamo maigesuve, huno hisiyaˈmoˈmo alagepa aliˈyafeˈmo hauˈniye.

2 Ani vayatama vekamo vaiˈmo noˈamisageno afaˈa neˈmaisiya vekamoˈa magoke aˈmo aliˈnisiya vekamokeˈmo maigiye. Agufaleˈmo alagepa huno yagaino atege aipa agesaleˈmo alagepa huno yagaino atege alagepa kavaˈmo huge nata vayaˈaitegamo alagepa huno yagaino apatege afaˈa alino apaya malege huno neˈmaiya vekamokeˈmo maigiye.

3 Lusi aniˈmo neˈneno negi nagi osuge kaveta osuge monieˈmo haˈye osuge huteno yagu yaga huno maige ge neˈvaiya kavafeˈmo ohauge ma mopafi yafeˈmo lusi kava huno ohauge huno neˈmaisiya vekamoˈmo maigiye.

4 Agaemo afamo anagaˈaleˈmo alagepa huno yagaino apateˈneno mafaˈneˈamo muki kavatefeˈmo alagepa kavatetiˈmo alino aiyafiˈmo apatesiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

5 Mago vekamoˈa afamo anagaˈaleˈmo alagepa huno yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo oˈageˈnisiyana haiya kava huno Goti siosi vayaˈaleˈmo yagaino apategaiye.

6 Saufa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈnisiya vekamoˈmo vayatama vekamo oˈmaigiye. Sataniˈa himuˈnamu agesamo neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, hosu kagesamo afiˈnane, huno huˈniya agufa gemo huno saufamo agesa afino fatago huˈnisiya Goti mafaˈnemoˈa agufamo avalelino nehaisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huno hugiye.

7 Malaga vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, alagepa vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehisageno neˈmaisiya vekamokeˈmo maigiye. Fiku yanageno hosu agiˈamo amisageno Satani aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huno atafaugiye.

Nikeni vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

8 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa mono aliˈyateˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa neˈyagaiya yahauve vayaˈmo maigae. Lole gemo osuno magoke gemo huteno lusi aniˈmo neˈneno negi nagi osuno monieˈmo haˈye nosisiya vekamokeˈmo maigiye.

9 Alagepa agupi mafaˈnemo aliteno lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo hogoteno alino fala ki maleˈneno henagaˈamo

ago alino lave liˈnigetaageˈnona geleˈmo atafauno alagi huˈneno akame nehisiya vekamo maigiye.
10 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa hogoteˈa amalageka huˈa age-
sagenoˈaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehisaya vekamo nikeni
aliˈyateˈmo maino.
11 Ani kavaˈmo huno aˈamoˈmo alagepa huno yagaisiya
agufa a kanogeˈmo maigiye. Hosu faigoko gemo osuno
agufaleˈmo alagepa huno yagaino atege muki kavatefeˈmo
alagepa kavaˈmo huge nehisiya a kanomokeˈmo maigiye.
12 Nikeni aliˈyaˈmo aligefe hisiya vekamo magoke
a kanomo aliˈnisiya vekamokeˈmo maigiye. Agaemo
aˈne mafaˈneˈaleˈmo alagepa huno yagaino neˈapatesiya
vekamokeˈmo maigiye.
13 Alagepa nikeni aliˈyaˈmo alisiyana ala agiˈamo aliteno
agesa afino fatago nehuno lokiya vaino maigiye.

Mono gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈniya gemae

14 Aise afinaˈmo maiteˈna kagaetegamo visuvafeˈmo na-
hauˈniye.
15 Aise afinaˈmo maigeˈna oˈvisugekaeˈmo Goti nopiˈmo
maiˈnekaeˈmo hisana agufa kavaˈmo agesanafeˈmo mani
avoˈmo nekaove. Ani noˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya Goti siosiˈamo
haneˈnigeno lama geˈamoˈmo hanege hanege huno hane-
siyafeˈmo noˈmo posilekeˈmo nehaneya kava huno lama
geˈamo siosiˈaleˈmo haneˈniye.
16 Mono kavatimo hogote kavaˈmo alopa kavaˈmo
haneˈnigeno alino fala ki maleˈneno alino lave liˈnigeta
ani mono kavaˈmo nehune. Mani geeˈmo hutaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
agufamo aliteno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniye. Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo, fatago vekae, huno huˈniye. Enisole
vayaˈmogiageˈnae. Alu nofi alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo agaefeˈmo
alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Ma
mopafi vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
Gotiˈa avalelino haino kokuˈnapi ateˈnigeno maiˈniye, huta
nehune.

4

Henagaˈamo hosu gemo aliˈa apaya malesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo huno ha leno hunoˈaeˈmo,
henagaˈamo mago vayaˈmogi hosu apaune vayaˈai gemo
afige hosu enisole vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya malesaya gemo
afige huteˈa siosi vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
gemo ataleˈa ugae, huno huˈniye.
2 Apavayaletiˈmo aigofe gemo hugayaˈmonanafa apakupi
mafaˈnemo ago faliˈnegekana huno maiˈniye.

3 Apakaemo, aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige neˈyaˈmo
mosige hutapa maiyo, huˈa aliˈa apaya malegae. Gotiˈa
apakesa afiˈa fatago huge lama geˈamo afiˈa aeto huge
nehisaya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo aliˈneˈa agaefekeˈmo hao
ke heteˈa nesayafeˈmo muki neˈyaˈamo alo hu maleˈniye.
4 Muki alo huˈniya yaˈamo alagepa yaˈageˈmo
haneˈniyanageta lagaemo alita atalesuna yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa
aliˈnetaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteta alita nesuna yaˈmo
haneˈniye.
5 Gotiˈa afaˈa negae, huno huˈniyanageta nunumuˈmo
huteta afaˈa alita negaune.

Timotifeˈmo alagepa huka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

6 Kagaemo konagatimogifeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo alika apaya
malesanaˈmoˈmo Yesu Kalaisi alagepa aliˈya vekaˈamo
maigane. Lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo alagepa huka
akame huˈnana gemo neˈyaˈmo alika negekana huka alika
nesanagenoˈaeˈmo lokiya vaino kategaiye.
7 Kategaiyaˈmonanafa ma mopafi gemo aote ohaneˈniya
gemo anekalo aˈneˈai kaitene gemo oˈafika yokalo legefeˈmo
aeˈa apakasesayafeˈmo teleninimo nehaya kava huka Go-
tifeˈmo alagepa huka mono hisanafeˈmo teleninimo huvo.
8 Apakufaletiˈmo teleninimo nehaya kavaˈmoˈmo
aiseˈamo hapa maegaiyaˈmonanafa mono kavaˈmoˈa muki
alagepa kavatefeˈmo laha maegaiye. Gotiˈa, alagepa mono
nehaya kavaˈmoˈa afaˈa maisaya kavatefeˈmo hemeniˈe
afole aisiya afinaˈeˈmo lapa maegaiye, huno polomasi gemo
huˈniye.
9 Mani nehuna geeˈmo lama gemo apakesa afiˈa fatago
huteˈa alisaya gemo haneˈniye.
10 Ani gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune. Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmo
hapa neˈmaeyaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateno hapau neˈvaiya
vekaeˈmo lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmaunaˈmofeˈmo
huˈa faipa huˈa nelatagetaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalune.
11 Ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huka huge alika apaya malege huka
maiyo.
12 Kagaemo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi
kakame hisayafeˈmo alagepa gemo huge alagepa kavaˈmo
huge kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauge kayamukiki huge
alagepa huka kagesa afika fatago huge yaveyave kavaˈmo
huge huka maigeˈapao afa neya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
osiyo.
13 Kagaemo Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa lekana paige ani
kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige aliˈa apaya

malege hisayafeˈmo yagaika apateme apateme neˈugeˈna eno.
14 Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogi kagaeteˈmo apayaˈmo maleˈa kateteˈa Gotitegatiˈmo aliˈnaya geletiˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alisanafeˈmo lokiyaˈamo aliˈa kamiˈnae. Fiku yanageno kamiˈnaya yaˈmo afaˈa hanegaiyanagi kamiˈnaya yateti'mo aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
15 Ani kavatefeˈmo kagesa afifi huka maiˈnekaeˈmo lokiya vaika aliˈyaˈmo aligeˈapao alagepa kavakamoˈmo kosime kosime neˈviya kavakamo mukiˈamogimo ageyo.
16 Kagaikaleˈmo alagepa huka yagaiˈneka alika apaya neˈmalana kavateˈmo yagaika maiyo. Yagaime yagaime uka maiyo kagaika kagufamo alika katika kateteka gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apakufamo alika katika apategananagi.

5

Muki vayaˈaitegamo hisiya kavafeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo alopa vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya kagemo oˈaika afokamofeˈmo ha nepaina agufa kagemo aika hapa nepaika alika api aika apato. Konagakamogifeˈmo hapa nepaina agufa gemo huka neya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaika alika api aika apato.
2 Itakamofeˈmo ha nepaina agufa gemo huka alopa aˈneˈaifeˈmo hapa paiyo. Kasakamogifeˈmo hapa nepaina agufa gemo huka venemo aˈneˈaifeˈmo alagepa kaipamo kaliˈneka hapa paiyo.

Kogu aˈneˈaitegamo hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

3 Kogu aˈnemo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnisayana siosi vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa apategae.
4 Ani kogu aˈnemogi mafaˈneˈapimo maige apakioˈapimogi maige huˈa maiˈnisayana afaˈa yagaiˈa apategae. Kogu aˈne itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono kava huˈa yagaiˈa apategae. Gotiˈa ani kavafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno nehiye.
5 Apakaiˈapigeˈmo maiˈnisaya kogu aˈnemogimo Gotifekeˈmo apakesamo afiˈapaeˈmo, afaˈa laha maegaiye, huˈa huteˈa nunumuˈmo huˈa apatege feluga'e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo nunumuˈmo huge huˈa neˈmaiye.
6 Neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehaya kogu aˈnemogimo afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo fali kavategamo neˈmaiye.
7 Vaiˈmo oˈalisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiyo.

8 Mago vayaˈmogi konagaˈapimogiteˈmo alagepa huˈa
noˈyagaisayana hosu kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa afamo
anagaˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa noˈapatesayana magoˈe huˈa hosu
kavaˈmo nehae. Ani kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmo mono gemo
ataleˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huˈa
aeˈa apakaseˈa alagi hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

9 Magoke vekaleˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo sigisitiˈa kafugamo
aeˈa agaseˈa maiˈnisaya kogu aˈneˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo
kae maleyo.
10 Apakaefeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa nehis-
ageˈa maiˈneˈa mafaˈneˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa apatege nata
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatege apaote vayaˈai apaiyamo sese
huˈa apatege kana aliˈnisaya vayaˈaina hapa maege muki
alagepa kavatefeˈmo apayamukiki huge huˈa maiˈnisaya
kogu aˈneˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kaeyo.
11 Saufa kogu aˈneˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo okaeyo.
Apakaemo veleˈmo maisaya kavafeˈmo apakesamo
afisayaˈmoˈmo Kalaisiˈmo apakameˈya amigae.
12 Kalaisifeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa ha paiˈnaya
gemo amagiˈa atalesagenoˈaeˈmo vaiˈmo apamigiye.
13 Magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa alu
nopi alu nopiˈmo uˈeˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo hosu faigoko gemo
hulitata nehuˈapaeˈmo himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa, na-
gaekeˈmo ageteˈna afiˈnove, huˈa huteˈa osisaya agufa gemo
afaˈa nehae.
14 Ani agufa kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmo saufa kogu
aˈnemogimo halate uˈa veleˈmo maiˈneˈa mafaˈnemo aliˈa
neˈapateˈa noˈapifi yateˈmo yagaisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
Ani kavaˈmo hisageˈapaeˈmo kame vayatimogimo huˈa
faipa huˈa latesaya kaˈmo oˈagegae.
15 Mani avoˈmo okaeˈnogeˈapaeˈmo hogoteˈa mago kogu
aˈne anagaˈmogi malage huˈa alagepa kaˈmo ago atale uˈa
Satani akame huˈnae.
16 Mago apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayapatiˈmo mago
kogu aˈnemo maiˈnisayana ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo-
mofi a kanomomofi huno afaˈa yagaino atesiya kavaˈmo
haneˈniye. Siosi vayaˈmogimo agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnisiya kogu
a kanoleˈmo yagaiˈa atege mago alu kogu aˈne anagaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa apatege huˈnisayana ani kogu aˈnemogimo kanamo
afaˈa oˈaligae.

Vayatama vayaˈaitegamo hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

17 Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogi alagepa
aliˈyaˈmo alisayana siosi vayaˈmogi hapao ke heˈa alagepa
miyaˈapimo apamigae. Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa aliˈa

apaya neˈmalaya vayatama vayaˈaina hogoteˈa miyaˈapimo afaˈa apamigae.

18 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, pulumakamogimo viti alaga neˈyaˈmo haletiˈyaˈamo apaiyaletiˈmo aeˈa nehaleˈapaeˈmo ani neˈyapatiˈmo oˈnesayafeˈmo apavayaleˈmo nofiteˈmo kitapa oˈapateyo, huno huteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo miyaˈapimo alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniye.

19 Magoke vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayatama vekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huno hisiya gemo oˈafiyo. Lole vekalaˈmoganimofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa eˈa hisaya gegeˈmo afiyo.

20 Kagaemo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisaya vayatama vekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huka ha paigeˈapao muki vayatama vayaˈmogimo afiteˈa koli hiyo.

21 Nagaemo Goti aulagalenagi Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi aulagalenagi Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya enisole vayaˈai apaulagalenagi huˈna kaha paiˈnaeˈmo, mani kavaˈmo huka alika fako huka apategefe hukaeˈmo fiku alika fako huka oˈapateka hogoteka ani gemo aepaˈamo afitekaeˈmo mago vayaˈaitegaˈe alu vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo lole agufa kavaˈmo osuka magoke aiyaya kavakeˈmo huka alika fako huka apato, huˈna kaha nepauve.

22 Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayaˈmo lekana paika apateteka apakaeteˈmo malage huka kayaˈmo maleka oˈapato. Fiku yanageno lekana paika ateˈnisana vekamo hosu kavaˈamoˈmo kagaeteˈmo aino kamaesigeka kagaemo vaiˈmo aligane. Kaoteke ˈmo maiteka alagepa huka maiyo.

23 Kagaemo kaipa kagafuˈmo kige kaitaˈmo kahauge nehigekaeˈmo anilafaˈageˈmo oˈneka nofi alagafati aniˈmo aiseˈamo lakiteka no.

24 Mago vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo hogoteno afole neˈaigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapataya ˈmonanafa mago vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapataya afinaˈmo akamelegatiˈmo afole neˈaiye.

25 Ani kava huno mago vayaˈai alagepa kavaˈapimo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnaya alagepa kavaˈapimo alagi fala kino ohaneno afole aisigeˈa agegae.

6

Aliˈyateˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈmo aepa vekaˈapimo aiyafiˈmo maiˈneˈa geˈamo afigeˈapao Goti

agiˈaleˈe alita apaya neˈmalona geleˈefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
oˈateyo.
2 Aliˈya aepa vekaˈapimoˈa agesa afino fatago huˈnisiya
vekamo maiˈnisiyana aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo,
konagatimoˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo oˈafigune, huˈa
osuˈa, lagaemo ha maesuna vekamo agesa afino fatago
huˈniya vekamo lahauˈniya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
geˈamo afigune, huˈa hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ani
kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiteka alika apaya malo.

Kagemi yafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

3 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi geˈamo alagepa gemo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaita haugekana huno ohaneˈneno
vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno neˈapateya gemo haneˈniye.
Mago vekamoˈa ani gelefeˈmo, he, huno osuge Gotifeˈmo
mono nehaya kavaˈmo alino afole aino neˈateya
gemo oˈafige hutenoˈaeˈmo alu gemo alino apaya
neˈmalesiyaˈmoˈmo
4 ala vekamo maiˈnove, huno agesamo neˈafiya vekamo
maiˈneno magoke yafeˈmo agesamo noˈafiye. Agaemo
geletiˈmo kaveta hisiyafekeˈmo hauˈnigeno hosu apaipa kafa
hapaege kaveta huge huˈa faipa huˈa apatege hosu apaipa
kaliˈa apatege nehaya kavaˈmo afole neˈaiye.
5 Apaipa apakesamoˈmo kasaliˈniya yakana huˈa apake-
samo afiteˈa lama gemo oˈaliˈneˈa hulu vaige vaige huteˈa
alu ge alu gemo huteˈapaeˈmo afa gemo nehae. Mono
kavatiletikeˈmo akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe yaˈmo aligune, huˈa
apakesamo neˈafiye. Ani agufa vayaˈmo maika halove huka
apateteka maiyo.
6 Apakesamo neˈafiyaˈmonanafa mono kavaˈmo huteˈa
magoˈe huˈa kagemi yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo hapaˈye osuˈnigeno
apaipamoˈmo falu nehisiya vayaˈmogi akamelegatiˈmo
magoˈe huˈa alopa yaˈmo aligae.
7 Itatimogi aliˈa nelataya afinaˈmo mago yaˈmo aliˈneta
afole noˈaune. Ani kava huta ago afiˈnonana falisuna
afinaˈmo mago kagemi yatiˈeˈmo alinita afaˈa oˈugune.
8 Neˈyatiˈe kukenatiˈeˈmo haneˈnisiyana laipamoˈmo falu
hugiye.
9 Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo hapauˈnisiya
vayaˈmo apamalageka hisiya kateˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo
hosu hapaˈye kavaˈapimoˈa aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huno
neˈapatafaigeˈapaeˈmo alagi asagauˈa neˈaiyanageˈa ata
kopiˈmo lamiˈa maigae.
10 Monieˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈmoˈa muki alu hosu alu
hosu kavaˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniye. Mago vayaˈmo magoˈe
monimo alisayafeˈmo hapaˈye huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lagesa afita

fatago nehuna gemo atale'nageno asole hanageke kava'mo'a
apaipafi'mo hapae'nige'a asole kana ya'mo ali'nae.
11 Apakafu nekiya'monanafa kagaemo Goti veka'amogae,
hu'na, ani kavategati'mo ataleka kaune hetaleka fatago
kavanagi mono kavanagi kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'niya
kavanagi atafauka alagi hisana kavanagi yagu yaga kaipa
kali kavanagi huka atafauka alagi hisanafe'mo vegala ao.
12 Kagaemo alagepa kamemo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya
vaya'mogi nehaya agufa kamemo huvo. Maige maige huka
maisanafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niyanagi ani kavate'mo
atafauka alagi huka maiyo. Keya aeno ge hu'nigekae'mo
kagaemo muki afi'naya vaya'ai apaulagale'mo, Yesufe'mo
nagesa afi'na fatago hu'nove, huka alagepa gemo ago hapa
pai'nane.
13 Nagaemo Goti'a afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya
vekamo aulagale'e Kalaisi Yesu'a Ponitiyasi Pailati aula-
gale'mo alagepa gemo huteno fali'niya vekamo aula-
gale'e'mo mai'ne'nae'mo kaha nepauve.
14 Nagaemo, huvo, hu'na kaha pai'nova gemo afiteka
magoke vai'mo afa'a o'alisanafe'mo alagi akame hume
hume ne'ugeno'ao Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a afole aino.
15 Goti'a lekana pai male'niya afina'mo afole
aisigeno'ae'mo Yesu'mo afole aigiye. Agaefeke'mo
hao ke nehona vekamo mai'neno magoke himamu'a'e
vekamo mai'neno yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo mai'neno kava vaya'ai kava ne'apimo
mai'niye.
16 Agai'amo ofalino mai'neno afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo aepa
vekamo mai'neno ha le yategamo mai'niyanage'a vaya'mo
alagi o'visaya agufa ha le yategamo mai'niye. Muki
vaya'mogi o'age'nayanage'a afa'a o'agegae. Ala agi'amo
amisageno himamu'aleti'mo muki afina'mo yagaige yagaige
huno yagaino maino. He, lama ge.

Kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'aife'mo hapa paisiya gemo ha pai'niya gemae

17 Ma mopafi kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'aife'mo,
lapakufamo avalelita ohaitapa hano hisiya monimo'a laha
maegaiye, hutapa lapakesamo o'afitapa muki ya'amo lam-
ogaga aisunafe'mo nelamiya vekamo afa'a mai'niya Go-
tifeke'mo laha maegaiye, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo, huka
hapa paiyo.
18 Kagemi ya'api'e vaya'mo asole alagepa kava'mo
kagemi ya'apigana hu'a malesayafe'mo alagepa kava'mo
nehu'apae'mo fiku apamige kagemi ya'apimo ali'a fako
hu'a apamisayafe'mo hapauge hu'a maiyo.

19 Ani kavaˈmo nehisayana alagepa yaˈapimo henagaˈamo
hapa maesiya afinafeˈmo neˈmalayanageˈa maige maige
huˈa maisaya yaˈapimo aligae.
20 Timotiyo, huˈna, Gotiˈa yagaika atesanafeˈmo alagepa
faigoko geˈamo alino kamiˈniya geˈaleˈmo alagepa huka
yagaika ato. Mago vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo mono osuˈa
afa geletiˈmo Goti geˈaleˈmo huˈa aeˈa ati nekae. Mani
geeˈmo ageteˈa afiˈnaya gemae, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa
aigofe geˈapimo haneˈniye.
21 Apakaemo, mani gemo akame nehune, huˈa nehaya
geletiˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo atale uˈeˈa huˈa
maiˈnae. Ani kavatefeˈmo maika halove huka maiyo. Gotiˈa
fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

2 TIMOTI

Poloˈa aliˈyaˈamo alagi alino hano huteno'aeˈmo mani henaga avoˈmo kaetegeˈapaeˈmo amagiˈnageno faliˈniye. Poloˈa ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, kolaˈnimo ma mopafiˈmo aiˈna lakiˈna ataleˈna visuva kanaˈnimo ago hogo huˈniye, huno huteno avoˈmo kaeˈniye. (4:6). Ani kavafeˈmo agesamo afiteno'aeˈmo Timotiˈa o'ataleno atafauno alagi huno maisiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Poloˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno, ani agufa kavaˈmo huka maiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Gotiˈa, Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna apamiguve, huno huˈniye. Mani gelefeˈmo, Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maigane, huno naha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo nagaemo Poloˈnamo aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo hauˈnigeno navaleno nateˈniye.
2 Nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo Timotigaeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesuˈeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈana hanau huˈana kateˈanageno kaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Timotiˈmo lokiya vaino atesiya agufa gemo ha paiˈniya gemae

3 Naginagomogi Gotifeˈmo mono aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnaya kava huˈna nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hane, huno nosigeˈnaeˈmo mono aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluve. Ani kava huˈna kagaefeˈmo nagesamo neˈafiˈnaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo okataleˈna felugaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo hao ke heˈna nunumuˈmo nehuve.
4 Kaunumo nelamiya kavafeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈnaeˈmo kagesugenoˈaeˈmo naipafiˈmo namogaga aisiya yaˈmo havai tesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
5 Kagaefeˈmo nagesamo afiˈna ho huˈnaeˈmo, lama ge huno agesa afino fatago huˈniye, huˈna nehuve. Mani agufa lama ge kavaˈmo hogoteno alemokamoˈmo Lovisi aipafiˈmo haneˈnigeno itakamoˈmo Yunisi aipafiˈeˈmo haneˈniya kava huno kagae kaipafiˈmo haneˈniye, huˈna agoageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lole nagesamo oˈafiˈnofa magoke nagesamo neˈafuve.
6 Ani kava huka maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kagesamo afika ho hisanafeˈmo kaha nepauve. Nagaemo kagaeteˈmo nayaˈmo maleˈna kateˈnogenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lokiyaˈamo ago alino kamiˈniye. Kamiˈniya lokiyaˈamoˈmo ata legekana huno yu oseno magoˈe huno lesiyafeˈmo fu huka kaegenoˈao leno.

7 Na kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmae. Gotiˈa alino lamiˈniya
Auneme'amoˈmo laipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligetaeˈmo
lamoˈya oˈaita himamuˈamo aliˈneta lahau layamopafiˈmo
lahauˈnigeta lagesamo neˈafuna kavateˈmo neˈyagaune.
8 Alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava netimo faigoko
geˈamo aeka hakalo huka hapa paisanafeˈmo kavagage
osinageka Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnova
vekaeˈmo kavagage osino. Kavagagemo osinageka
faigoko gelefeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo Goti
himamuˈaletiˈmo kanamo aliyo. Nagaemo kana aliˈnova
kava huka kanamo aligetaˈao.
9 Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino latesigeta laote vayaˈamo
maisunafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo
aliˈnona kavateti'mo keya aeno ge osuˈnifa nagaiˈnigeˈmo
hapa maegauve, huno huˈniyanagenoˈaeˈmo fiku laha
maeno lamisiya kavaˈalefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Ema
akeyaˈvilaga ma mopamo alo osuˈniya afinaˈmo hogoteno
Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo fiku laha
maeno lamiˈniye.
10 Akeyaˈvilaga lamiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesu Kalaisiˈa lag-
ufamo alino katino lateno lahau neˈvaiya vekamo afole
aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hemenimo ani kavaˈmo laulagaleˈmo ago
afole aiˈnigeta ageˈnone. Agaemo nefaluna kavaˈmo
lokiyaˈamo alino hano huno ataleteno agaiˈaeˈmo alagepa
faigoko geˈaletiˈmo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino
afole aino ateˈniye.
11 Gotiˈa ani faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa
nepauva vekamo maige apa vekaˈamo maige alu nofi
vayaˈaina aliˈna apaya neˈmalova vekaˈamo maige huˈna
maisuvafeˈmo ago lekana paino nateˈniye.
12 Ani aliˈya neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo mani kanamo aliˈna
maiˈnovaˈmonanafa navagage alagi nosiye. Nagaemo naha
maesiyafeˈmo ina lafeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnofi huˈna
ago ageˈna aeto huˈnove. Nagaemo agateˈnaeˈmo amiˈnova
yateˈmo afaˈa yagaino nateme nateme neˈviyanageno agaiˈa
afinakeˈmo afole aigiye, huˈna nagesamo afisuvafeˈmo alino
nave liˈnigeˈna ago ageˈnove.

13 Kagaemo aliˈna kaya maleˈnogeka afiˈnana geleˈmo
atafauka alagi huvo. Ani gemoˈa kaita haugekana huno
ohaneˈneno vayaˈmo alino hapageno neˈapateya gemo
akame hisana kavaˈmo auneˈamo aliˈna kave liˈnove.
Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnekaeˈmo kagesamo afika fatago ne-
hukaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnisigeka ani gemo
atafauka alagi huvo.
14 Gotiˈa faigoko geˈaleˈmo yagaika atesanafeˈmo alino

kami'niye. Ani faigoko ge'ale'mo laipafi'mo mai'niya aote
Auneme'amo himamu'aleti'mo yagaika ato.
15 Ago afi'nanana muki Esiya kotega vayanagi Esiya
vekala'mo Fiselasi'agi Hemosenisi'agi hu'a ago natale'nae.
16-17 Ala kava ne'mo'a Onesifolasi'e afamo anaga'a'e'mo
hau huno apateno. Onesifolasi'a kalavusifi'mo mai'nova
kavafe'mo avagage osu'nigeno Lomu taonifi'mo eno
ava'yi huteno lusi kava huno kahauya huno nageno nava
teteno'ae'mo muki afina'mo naha maege naha maege huno
naha mae'nigeno'ae'mo naipamo'mo falu hu'niye.
18 Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'nogeno'ae'mo muki afina'ae'mo
naha mae'niya kava'mo ago age'nane. Nagaemo Ala kava
nefe'mo, kagae afina'mo afole aisigekae'mo kahau huka ato,
hu'na nunumu'mo hu'na ne'atove.

2

Alagepa ati vekamo maiyo, huno ha pai'niya gemae

1 Ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo kagaemo
mafa'ne'nimogamo Kalaisi Yesu'a fiku kaha maeno
kami'niya kavateti'mo lokiya vaika maiyo.
2 Nagaemo muki vaya'aife'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na
hapa pai'nogekae'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeka
mai'nekae'mo kagaemo ago afi'nane. Kagaemo ani
afi'nana gemo muki afina'mo alagepa hu'a ali'ya'mo
ne'aliya vaya'mogi ani gele'mo yagai'a atesayafe'mo alika
apamige'apao ali'ne'a mago'e hu'a alu vaya'aina ali'a apaya
maleyo.
3 Ani kavatefe'mo kagaemo Yesu Kalaisi alagepa ati
veka'agana huka mai'neka kanamo alige alige huka maiyo.
4 Ati vaya'mogimo kame hisayafe'mo ma mopafi ya'mo'a
apatafauno apatesiya agufa ali'ya'mo no'aliye. Ati
ali'yate'mo apavaleno alino apate'niya vekamo'a amuse
huno apatesiyafe'mae.
5 Nagu nagu hu'a yokalo nelaya vaya'mogimo nagu nagu
hisaya ke'aepa gemo akame osisayana hu male'naya ya'mo
afa'a o'aligae.
6 Hoyamo ayamufa valeno alino ne'vaiya vekamo'a
hogoteno hoya'afati'mo lesiya ne'ya'mo aligiye.
7 Mani nehuva gee'mo kagesa afifi huka mai'negeno'ao
Ala kava ne'mo'a alino kamisigekae'mo muki ge'amo afika
aeto hugane.
8 Yesu Kalaisi'a Nevini aginago'amo'mo alagepa faigoko
ge'nilefe'mo fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ate'niya
kavafe'mo kage okanika kagesa afifi huka maiyo.

9 Mani Goti gelefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiya
vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa nofi kiˈa nateˈnayaˈmonanafa
Goti geˈamo aino atagu ofaesiyafeˈmo nofi kiˈa oˈateˈnae.
10 Nagaemo lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmo Kalaisi
Yesupiˈmo maiˈnisageno Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino ap-
atesigeˈapaeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo aliteˈa maige maige
huˈa maisayafeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleˈna neˈaliˈnaeˈmo
muki alu kana ya alu kana yaˈmo neˈaluve.
11 Lama geeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo
haneˈniyana, Agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnisunana agaeˈeˈmo afaˈa
maigune.
12 Alagi oˈataleta kanamo alime alime neˈvisunana kini
vayakana huta agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta ya-
gaita apategaune. Lagaemo agaefeˈmo oˈageˈnona vekae,
huta nehisunana lagaefeˈmo oˈapakeˈnova vayane, huno
hugiye.
13 Lagaemo, akame hugune, huta hutetaeˈmo akame no-
sisunana agaemo huguve, huno hu maleˈnisiya gemo akame
hugiye. Huguve, huno nehiya gemo alagi oˈataleno afaˈa
akame nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

Alagepa huka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

14 Ani geeˈmo muki afinaˈmo apakesamo afisayafeˈmo
ina ge huka hapa paiyo. Ala kava neˈmo aulagaleˈmo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo, alu ge alu geletiˈmo ge vaitapa kaveta osiyo,
huka hapa paiyo. Ani agufa gemoˈa afisaya vayaˈaina hapa
oˈmaegaifa alino hosu hunoˈageˈmo apategaiye.
15 Gotiˈa kagaefeˈmo, Naulagaleˈmo alagepa aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaline, huno husiyafeˈmo kayamukiki huvo. Avagage os-
isiya agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekagana huka lama gelefeˈmo
alagepa huka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
16 Aligana ˈmonanafa ma mopafi geˈe afa geˈeˈmo nehis-
agekaeˈmo maika halove huka apato. Ani agufa gemoˈa
hapa oˈmaesigeˈa Gotifeˈmo mono osuˈa magoˈe huˈa hosu
kavaˈmo hugae.
17 Ani agufa hosu gemoˈa apamuˈmo apaleteno ko ne-
siya agufa kavakana huno aleme aleme uno ko sino alopa
hegaiye. Ani agufa gemo aliˈana apaya maleˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo
Haimeniyasiˈe Failitasiˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈae.
18 Anakaemo alagepa kaˈmo atale uˈanaeˈmo, agaegiˈeˈmo
ago he tiˈnonanageta falisunatetiˈmo halate he otigune,
huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi apakesa
afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimoˈmo heleve hugekana huno
asagauno aiˈniye.
19 Asagauno aiˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti noˈamo lokiya
yafateˈmo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye. Gotiˈa

faino ateˈniya yafateˈmo alagena yaˈmo hu maleˈniya yateˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈamo apakeˈniye, huno huteno magoˈe gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki vayaˈamogimo Kalaisi agiˈamo neˈaya vayaˈmogi hosu kavategatiˈmo ataleˈa viyo, huno hu maleˈniye.

20 Goti vayaˈamo afaˈa maigayaˈmonanafa alopa nopiˈmo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya yuvapamo goli yafateti'mo alo huˈnaya yuvapaˈe siluva yafateti'mo alo huˈnaya yuvapaˈageˈmo ohaneˈnifa yosaleti'mo alo huˈnaya yuvapagi mopaleti'mo alo huˈnaya yuvapaˈenagi huno haneˈniye. Mago yuvapaˈamo alagepa aliˈyaˈmo alisiya yuvapamo haneˈnigeno mago yuvapamoˈamo hosu aliˈyaˈmo alisiya yuvapamo haneˈniye.

21 Mago vekamoˈa ani hosu yatefeˈmo aeno kalo paeno atesigenoˈaeˈmo alagepa yuvapagana huno maiˈnisigeno kava vekaˈamoˈa muki alagepa aliˈyaˈaleˈmo avaleno ategaiye.

22 Neya vayaˈmogimo apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehaya kavategatiˈmo ataleka kaune hetaleka eka yaveyave apaipafatiˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo ge nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaetapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo fatago kavanagi lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kavanagi yuna lapaipa nekaliya kavanagi hutapa atafausayafeˈmo vegala aeyo.

23 Negi maleteˈa fiku gemo huge afige huˈa neˈmaisayaˈmoˈmo ago afiˈnanana gegeˈmo vaige vaige huˈa maigayanagi maika halove huka apato.

24 Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalisiya vekamoˈa geletiˈmo kaveta osuno muki vayaˈaitegamo yagu yaga kavakeˈmo huge alagepa huno alino apaya malege oˈafiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aipamo leno oˈapateno yuna aipamo kalino apatege huno maisiya vekageˈmo maino.

25 Agaemo gemo amagiˈa neˈatagaya vayaˈaifeˈmo himuˈnamu gefatiˈmo osuno vase vase gemo huno alino api aino apategaiye. Gotiˈa apaipamo alino afe leno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo lama geˈamo afisafi oˈafisafi, huno vase vase gefatiˈmo hugiye.

26 Sataniˈmo geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huno apatafauˈniye. Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa apakaetegamo ge hugefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo vase vase huno ge hisigeˈapaeˈmo aneˈaifatiˈmo aeˈa kasalo paegae.

3

Henagaˈamo asole hanageke yaˈmo afole aigiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Mani hemeni kaha paisuva gemo alagepa huka afiyo.
Henagaˈamo hosu afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo lusi
kanamo aligae.
2 Vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapiekeˈmo hapauge monieˈmo
hapaˈye huge apakaiˈapiekeˈmo ge huˈa apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa
asaga huge ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo afige
huˈa faipa huˈa apatege itaˈapi afoˈapimogi geˈapimo oˈafige
hapao ke osege apaote kavaˈmo osuge huˈa maigae.
3 Apakaemo afamo anagaˈapieˈmo ohapauge vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapilefeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huˈa osuge huˈa faipa huˈa ap-
atege hapauˈniya kavateˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa oˈapatege
hapau huˈa oˈapatege muki alagepa kavatefeˈmo apaini huˈa
atege huˈa maigae.
4 Apakaemo kutulu yaˈmo nege apakesamo oˈafiˈneˈa
malage huˈa huge ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa himuˈnamu
gemo huge huˈa Gotifeˈmo ohapauˈnisigeˈa apakufamoˈmo
hauˈniya kavafekeˈmo apamogaga aigae.
5 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo amega apakufaletiˈmo mono ne-
hayaˈmofeˈmo nehaya kavaˈapileti ˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Goti hi-
mamuˈaletiˈmo apaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo noˈaliye, huˈa aliˈa
apave neliye. Ani agufa vayaˈmo apataleka kaote maiyo.
6 Mago ani agufa vayaˈmogi vayaˈai nopiˈmo kesi katetiˈmo
haiˈa alagepa huˈa apakesamo noˈafiya aˈne anagaˈaina
geˈapiletiˈmo nofi kigekana huˈa neˈapatae. Aˈnemogi hosu
kavaˈapimoˈa lusi kana huˈnigeno asole yafeˈmo hapaˈye
nehiya kavaˈapimoˈa apavayu hulino neˈviye.
7 Muki afinaˈmo gemo afige afige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
lama gemo afaˈa afiˈa aeto osugae.
8 Akeyaˈvilagamo Yanisiˈe Yamalisiˈeˈmo Mosesefeˈmo
kame huˈana ateˈnaˈa kava huˈa ani vayaˈmogi lama
gelefeˈmo kame huˈa neˈatae. Apaipa apakesamo kasaliˈniya
yakana huno haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aigofe apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
9 Vayaˈmogi Yanisiˈe Yamalisiˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈanimo
agateˈapaeˈmo, negi kavaˈmo huˈnaˈae, huˈa huˈnaya kava
huˈa hemenimo muki vayaˈmogimo ani vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapimo ago ageˈa ha leˈa agegayaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huˈa
afaˈa humi oˈapategae.

Goti geˈaleˈmo atafauka alagi huvo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

10 Nehayaˈmonanafa kagaemo nehuva kavaˈnimo ago
ageteka akame huˈnane. Agoageˈnanana aliˈna apaya
maleˈnogeka ago nagege muki afinaˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo
nehufi huka ago nagege neˈaluva aliˈyaˈmoˈa na ag-
ufa neˈyaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalufi huka

ago nagege Gotifeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago nehugeka ago nagege gemo noˈafiya vayaˈaitegamo yagu yaga kavaˈmo huˈnogeka ago nagege Gotiˈe konagatimogiˈefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈnigeka ago nagege kanamo aliˈneˈnaeˈmo oˈataleˈna atafauˈna alagi huˈna maiˈnogeka ago nagege huka nageˈnane.

11 Apaini huˈa nateˈnageka nagege kanamo aliˈnogeka nagege huka ago nageˈnane. Nagaemo Atiyoki taonifatinagi Lisitiya taonifatinagi Aikoniyamu taonifatinagi huˈa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈa namiˈnageka nagege huka nageˈnane. Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki hanageke kavapatiˈmo nagufamo alino katino nateˈniye.

12 He, muki vayaˈmo Yesu Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Gotitefeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apaini huˈa apategae.

13 Inagi hosu vayaˈmogi humi apatesaya vayaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa humi neˈapatesagenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa apakaeˈeˈmo humi apategaiye.

14 Humi apategaiyaˈmonanafa kagaemo alino kaya maleˈniya vekamo ago ageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo afiteka aliˈnana geleˈmo atafauka alagi huˈneka kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavateˈmo atafauka alagi huka maiyo. Alino kaya maleˈniya vekamo ago ageˈnanaˈmofeˈmae.

15 Kagaemo aise mafaˈnemo maiˈnana afinateti ˈmo Goti aote mukufi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afime afime eka hemeni maiˈnane. Gotiˈa ani geletiˈmo kagufamo alino katino kateno kahau vaisiyafeˈmo alagepa kaipa kagesamo alino kamisigeka Kalaisi Yesufeˈmo kagesa afika fatago hugane.

16 Muki gemo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo Goti avamusaˈamo aiˈniya gemo haneˈniye. Alagepa huno hapa maesiyafeˈmo alino apaya neˈmaleya gemo hanege hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave neliya gemo hanege alino api aino neˈapateya gemo hanege fatago kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino ho huno neˈapateya gemo hanege huno haneˈniye.

17 Gotiˈa ani geletiˈmo vayaˈamo alo huno neˈapateyanageˈa haiˈa hapaiˈneˈa muki alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae.

4

Goti geˈamo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiteno agoti huno apateteno ˈaeˈmo

vaya'amogitale'mo yagaino lategaiye. Nagaemo agae aulagale'e Goti aulagale'e'mo hu'nae'mo,

2 Goti ge'amo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo. Muki afina'mo gekamo afigefe hisaya kanale'e o'afigefe hisaya kanale'efe'mo alo huka mai'nekae'mo, aise afina'mo hane'niyanagi malage hutapa gemo afiyo, huka hapa paiyo. Apakesa aliteka apave lige'apao. Lapakaemo hosu kava'mo osiyo, huka hapa paiyo. Goti ge'amo akame hisayafe'mo alika he tika apato. Ani kava'mo nehukae'mo yagu yaga kava'mo huka maime maime ne'ukae'mo o'ataleka alika apaya malo.

3 Henaga'a kaita haugekana huno ohane'neno vaya'aina alino hapageno ne'apataya gee'mo ohapaugiya'mofe'mo ani agufa gemo alika apaya malo. Apakai'api nehapaiya kava'mo akame hute'a hapau'niya gemo afisayafe'mo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mo apavaleli'a ege ege hugae.

4 Lama gelefe'mo apakame'ya amite'a alagepa ka'mo atale'a kaitene gegana agufa gelefe'mo afigae.

5 Afigaya'monanafa kagaemo muki afina'mo alagepa huka kagesamo afi'neka kagaikale'mo alagepa huka yagaika ato. Hanageke ya'mo ne'alikae'mo o'ataleka atafauka alagi huka maiyo. U'e'a hu'a alagepa faigoko gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi ne'aliya agufa ali'ya'mo lokiya vaika aliyo. Goti ali'ya'ale'mo mai'nana ali'yakamo muki agufa kava'alefe'mo aliyo.

Ali'ya'nimo alagi hano hugefe'mo hiye, huno hu'niya gemae

6 Nofi alagafati ani'mo laki'a Goti'mo ofalinimo ne'amiya kava hu'na kola'nimo ai'na laki'na ma mopafi'mo atale'na visuva kana'nimo alagi ago hogo hiya'mofe'mae.

7 Kanale kamemo Goti vaya'amogimo nehaya agufa kamemo ago hu'nove. Nagu nagu hu'na u'na atupale'mo he ti'nove. Apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya gelefe'mo yagai'na ate'nogeno afa'a hane'niye.

8 Hemenimo fatago vaya'mogi alisaya agufa hetama'nimo alino nate'niyanage'na aliguve. Ala kava ne'mo'a agoti gemo alino fatago huno alino fako huno ne'apateya vekamo afole aisiya kanale'mo namigiye. Nagai'nige'mo o'aliguva'monanafa muki vaya'mo eminesiyafe'mo hapau'niya vaya'amogi'e'mo aligune.

Ge atupa gemae

9 Kayamufa valeka nagaetegamo malage huka eno.

10 Nimasi'a ma mopafi yafeke'mo hau'nigeno alagi ago nataleno Tesalonaika taonifi'mo u'niye. Kilesenisi'a Galesiya kotegamo u'niye. Taitasi'a Namalesiya kotegamo u'niye.

11 Lukiˈa agaiˈageketˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniye.
Makiˈa Goti aliˈyaˈmo neˈalinoˈaeˈmo alagepa huno naha
maegaiyanagi avalelika eno.
12 Nagaemo Tikikasiˈa aliˈna atalogeno Efasasi taonifiˈmo
uˈniye.
13 Ekaeˈmo nalonokuˈnimo Toloasi taonifiˈmo Kapasi
nopiˈmo ataleˈnovanagi aliteka muki mukuˈaˈnimo
alinika eganaˈmonanafa sipisipi agufaletiˈmo alo huˈnaya
mukuˈniˈeˈmo lusi kava huno nahauˈniyanagi oˈataleka
alinateka eno.
14 Alekasaniˈa aenimo alo nehaya aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vekamoˈa nagaetegamo alagi hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye. Ala
kava neˈmoˈa anonaˈalefeˈmo alino amigiye.
15 Agaemo lusi kava huno ayamukiki huno lagaemo
aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna gelefeˈmo kame huno
ateˈniyanagi agaefeˈmo maika halove nehuka ehekae.
16 Lomu gamani vayaˈmogimo hogote afinaˈmo
agotimo huˈa nateˈnageˈnaeˈmo naha maesiya gemo
nehugenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa eno naha oˈmaeˈnifa muki
vayaˈamo ago nataleˈa uˈnae. Inagi Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapimo
anonaˈapilefeˈmo oˈapamisiyafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
17 Nataleˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa nagae
nahaopaleˈmo lokaeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki geˈamo
aeˈna hakalo huˈna hano hisugeˈapaeˈmo muki alu
nofi vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko geˈamo afisayafeˈmo
ayamufa huno nateˈniye. Laiyonimoˈa nahaesiyafeˈmo
nehigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa nagufamo alino katino nateˈniye.
18 Inagi Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki hosu kavapatiˈmo
nagufamo alino katino nateteno kokuˈnapiˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya koteˈmo navalelino haino nategaiye. Muki
afinaˈmo ha le konali agiˈamo alagi hanege hanege huno
haneno. He, lama ge.
19 Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈenagi Onesifolasi afamo anagaˈaˈenagi
hutapa ge apamamaeyo.
20 Ilasatasiˈa Kolini taonifiˈmo maiˈnigeno Tolofimasiˈa
kaita hauˈnigeˈna Mailitasi taonifiˈmo ataleˈna eˈnove.
21 Yasi neˈaliya afinaˈmo afole aigiyanagi amalageka huka
aeka agaseka eno. Yumiyulasiˈagi Piyunenesiˈagi Lainasiˈagi
Kiloniyaˈagi muki konagatimogiˈeˈmogi huˈa ge nekama-
mae.
22 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kagaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeno
maino. Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

TAITASI

Taitasiˈa Yu nofi vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈniyana eno Poloˈeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈnaˈae. Poloˈa Taitasiˈmo Kiliti ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo ateteno uˈniye. Poloˈa neˈyagaiya vayatama vayaˈmogimo ina kavaˈmo huˈa maisaya vayane, huno huge ina kavaˈmo huka alika apaya malo, huno huge ma kava huge ina kava huge hiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno huge huno mani avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo Goti nofiteˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alige Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maige huˈneˈnaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago huge lama gemo alagepa huˈa afiˈneˈa Gotifekeˈmo alagepa huˈa mono huge hisayafeˈmo nagaemo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve.
2 Gotiˈa alagi aigofe gemo nosiya vekamoˈa hogoteno ma mopamo alo osuˈnenoˈaeˈmo, fiku hapa maeˈna apamisugeˈa maige maige huˈa maigae, huno ago hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agava maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apavayagunagu nehae.
3 Nehayaˈmonanafa afole aigiye, huno huteno lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo vayaˈmogi geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo afole yategamo ago afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamoˈa mani gemo alino namitenoˈaeˈmo, aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauve.
4 Lama ge mafaˈneˈnimo Taitasigaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Lagesa afita fatago huˈnona kava huka kagesa afika fatago huˈnane. Afotimo Gotiˈe lagufamo alino katino lateˈniya vekamo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈana kamiteˈana hanau huˈana katesaˈageno kaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmogimo ina kavaˈmo nehaya vayane, huno huˈniya gemae

5 Lagaemo mago aliˈyaˈamo alita hano osuˈnonanageka kagaemo alika hano hisanafeˈmo Kiliti ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo kataleˈna uˈnove. Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmo muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo lekana paika apato.
6 Ina kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmo lekana paika apato, huˈna ago kaha paiˈnove. Vaiˈmo oˈaliˈa magoke aˈmo aliˈnisaya

vaya'mo vayatama ali'yate'mo maigae. Apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nisaya mafa'ne'ai afo'apimogige'mo ani ali'yate'mo maigae. Gemo o'afi'a negi malete'a hosu kava'mo nehae, hu'a apava gemo nosisage'a alagepa kava'mo hu'a ne'maisaya mafa'ne'ai afo'apimogige'mo maigae.

7 Yagai'a apatesaya vayatama vaya'mogi Goti no'ale'mo yagaigaya'mofe'mo vai'mo o'apamisage'a afa'a ne'maisaya vaya'mo maigae. Himu'namu kava'mo huge malage huno apaipamo lege ani'mo ne'ne'a negi nagi kava'mo huge kaveta huge monie'mo hapa'ye huge hu'a mai'nisaya vaya'mo o'maigae.

8 O'maigaya'monanafa nata vaya'aite'mo alagepa hu'a yagai'a apatege alagepa kavafe'mo hapauge alagepa apaipa apakesale'mo yagai'a atege fatago kava'mo huge apaote kava'mo huge hapau'niya kavate'mo yagai'a atege hu'a mai'nisaya vaya'mogige'mo maigae.

9 Apakaemo lama gemo ali'a apaya male'naya gemo afite'a atafau'a alagi hu'a mai'nisayana lokiya vaino ne'apateya geleti'mo alagepa hu'a ali'a apaya malege ge'apile'mo hu'a ae'a ati nekaya vaya'ai ge'apimo hu'a ae'a agasege hu'a maigae.

Kiliti kotega mai'naya vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

10 Na agufa kava'mo hu'naya'mofe'mae. Asole vaya'mogi ge o'afi'a afa'a mai'ne'a fiku gemo huge humi apatege hu'a mai'naya'mofe'mae. Asole vaya'mogi apakufamo lagau'a apate'naya vaya'mo ani agufa kava'mo hu'a mai'nae.

11 Ani agufa vaya'mogi monimo alisayafe'mo afa'a osisaya agufa gemo ali'a apaya ne'male'apae'mo muki anaga vaya'ae vaya'ae'mo ali'a hosu hu'a ne'apatae. Ge osisayafe'mo apavayale'mo huka apatafauka apato.

12 Mago Kiliti kotega vayapati vekamo'a gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a huno'ae'mo, Muki afina'mo Kiliti kotega vaya'mogi aigofe gemo huge afela afugana hu'a maige ali'ya'mo o'ali'a mai'ne'a alopa ne'ya'mo nesayafeke'mo apakesamo afige hu'a mai'nae, huno hu'niye.

13 Ani vekamo'a lama gemo hu'niya'mofe'mo kagaemo lokiya ge huka hapa paige'apao apakesa afi'a fatago kava'apimo kaita haugekana huno ohaneno alagepa huno lokiya vaino haneno.

14 Apakaemo Yu kaitene gemo o'afige lama gemo amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'mogi, ina kava hiyo, hu'a nehaya ge'apimo o'afige hisayafe'mo lokiya gemo hapa paiyo.

15 Yaveyave apaipa vaya'mogimo muki ali'nisaya ya'amo apakai'apilefe'mo yaveyave ya'mo hane'niya'monanafa

hosu kavaˈmoˈa alino oˈaniˈya faino apateˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo muki aliˈnisaya yaˈamo apakaiˈapilefeˈmo oˈaniˈya yaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakesamo neˈafiya yaˈapifiˈe apakupi mafaˈnefiˈeˈmo oˈaniˈya yaˈmo havai teˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

16 Apakaemo apavayaletiˈmo, Gotiˈa ageˈnone, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa nehaya kavaˈapimoˈa, oˈageˈnae, huno alino apave neliye. Gotiˈa apakaefeˈmo ohauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo oˈafiˈa alagi hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa osugae, huno nehiye.

2

Alopa vayaˈe neya vayaˈefeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa kagaemo lokiya gelefeˈmo magoˈe huka alika apaya malo.

2 Kosuna vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paigeˈapao hapauˈniya kavateˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya yahauve vayakana huˈa maige apaipa apakesaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege aigofeˈmo osuˈa lokiya vaiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huge hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauge atafauˈa alagi huˈa maige huˈa maiyo.

3 Ani kava huka anekalo aˈneˈaifeˈmo alika apaya malegeˈapao aniˈmo neˈneˈa negi gemo osuge hosu faigoko gemo osuge huteˈa alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya yahauve aˈnegana huˈa maiyo. Apakaemo alagepa gemo venemo aˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo aliˈa apaya malegeˈapao

4 afiteˈapaeˈmo anauˈapimogiˈe mafaˈneˈapiˈefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapaino.

5 Aliˈa apaya malesageˈa venemo aˈnemogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipa apakesaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege yaveyave apaipa apakesa afige noˈapifiˈmo alagepa aliˈya alige yuna apaipa kalige anauˈapimogi apaiyafiˈmo maige husageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi Goti geˈaeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa oˈategae.

6 Ani kava huka neya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapaipa lapakesaleˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaita ateyo, huka apakesamo alika hapa paiyo.

7 Kagaemo muki kavaˈalefeˈmo vayaˈmogi kakame hisaya agufa alagepa kavaˈageˈmo huvo. Alika apaya neˈmalekaeˈmo okasalisiya geletiˈmo lokiyaˈage geletiˈmo Gotitefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalika alika apaya malo.

8 Huˈa faipa huˈa oˈatesayafeˈmo alagepa lokiya gemo hapa
paigeˈapao kame vayakamogi lagaefeˈmo hosu faigoko gemo
osisageno apavagage hino.
9-10 Nofiteˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, kava
vekatapimo geˈamo neˈafitapa muki aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo amuse
hisiya agufa kavaˈmo hiyo. Kava vekatapimo geˈaleˈmo aeta
atagaina hutapa osuta maleˈnisiya yapatiˈmo mago yaˈmo
kumaya oˈalitapa alagepa kavaˈmo higenoˈao kava vekat-
apimoˈa, alagepa huˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huno hino, huka hapa paiyo. Apakaemo muki ani kavaˈmo
hisaya kavateti'mo Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya
vekamo geˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmae.

Alagepa kavaˈmo nehutapa Kalaisifeˈmo agava maiyo,
huno huˈniya gemae

11 Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno apamitenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈai apak-
ufamo alino katino neˈapateya kavaˈamo muki vayaˈmo ago
alino afole aino apave liˈniye.
12 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈaleti'mo hunoˈaeˈmo, mono nosaya ka-
vatapimogi ma mopafi kavafeˈmo lapaˈye nehiya kavatapi-
mogi hutapa alita ataletetapa hemenimo maiˈnetapaeˈmo la-
pauˈniya kavateˈmo yagaige vayaˈaitegamo fatago kavaˈmo
huge Gotifekeˈmo mono huge hutapa maiyo, huno alino laya
neˈmale.
13 Ani kavaˈmo nehutaeˈmo ala vekamo Gotitimoˈa lagu-
famo alino katino nelateya vekamo Yesu Kalaisi ha le konali
yaˈamo afole aisiyafeˈmo lamogaga aita agava neˈmaune.
14 Agaemo muki hosu kavaˈmo nehuna kavategatiˈmo
miya faino hatu maeno lateteno'aeˈmo hosu kavatimo aeno
kalo paeno lateˈnigeta agaiˈa vayaˈamo maiˈneta layamukiki
huta alagepa kavaˈmo huta maisunafeˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo
ofalinigana huno alino Gotiˈmo amiˈniye.
15 Ani kavatefeˈmo alika apaya neˈmalekaeˈmo hima-
mukaleti'mo alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apakesamo alige
hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huka huge
huka hapa paiyo. Mago vayaˈmo apateˈnegeˈa afa neˈmo
maiˈnane, huˈa osiyo.

3

Ina alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha
paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo, Gamani vayaˈai geˈapimo afige ala vayatapimo
yagaiˈa nelapataya vayaˈai geˈapimo afige hutapa akame ne-
hutapaeˈmo muki alagepa kavaˈamo hisayafeˈmo alo hutapa
maiyo, huka hapa paiyo. Mani gemo ago afiˈnayaˈmonanafa
halate hapa paiyo.

2 Mago vaya'aife'mo huta faipa huta o'apatetapa kaveta
hisaya agufa gemo osutapa yagu yaga kava'mo nehutapa
muki vaya'e'mo alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo,
huka hapa paiyo.
3 Hogoteta apakaekana huta mai'neta negi kava huta ge
o'afita aigofe ge'age'mo afita mai'none. Asole agufa hosu
kavatimo hane'niyana lagufamo'mo hau'niya kavatimo'e
laha'ye nehiya kava'mo'e'mo yagaino late'nigeta alagepa
hu'a o'maisayafe'mo hosu laipamo kalita apatege laipa
kafa hapaege huta mai'none. Apaini hu'a nelatagetae'mo
lagae'e'mo laini huta apate'none.
4 Ani agufa kava'mo hume hume ne'onageno'ae'mo lag-
ufamo alino katino nelateya vekamo Goti'a alino ao ya'mo
huteno ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya
kava'amo laulagale'mo ago alino afole aino ate'nigeta
age'none.
5 Agaemo fatago kava'mo huta alagepa ali'ya'mo
ali'nona kavatileti'mo lagufamo alino katino olate'nifa
fiku hau huno nelateno lagufamo alino katino late'niye.
Auneme'aleti'mo alino late'neno hosu kavatimo aeno kalo
paeno late'nigetae'mo saufa vaya'mo hamale'none.
6 Lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekatimo Yesu
Kalaisiteti'mo lagaete'mo Auneme'amo ani'mo lakigekana
huno alino lami'niye.
7 Goti'a fiku laha maeno nelamino'ae'mo, naulagale'mo
fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'nigetae'mo fali'niya ka-
vateti'mo Afotimotegati'mo maige maige huta maisuna ya-
timo alisunafe'mo agava mai'neta lamogaga ne'auna ya'mo
ago alino lami'niye.
8 Mani nehuna gemo lama gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo ani
kavafe'mo lokiya gemo hapa paisanafe'mo nahau'niye.
Hapa paige'apao Gotife'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya
vaya'mogimo apayamukiki hu'a alagepa kava'mo hiyo.
Ani kava'mo alagepa kava'mo hane'neno vaya'aina hapa
ne'maeya kava'mo hane'niye.
9 Hapa maegaiya'monanafa negi nagi gemo hute'a ge
ne'vaiya gemo'agi apakinago vaya'mogi apaki'apilefe'mo
nehaya gemo'agi hega ne'aya gemo'agi ke'aepa gelefe'mo
ge ne'vaiya gemo'agi huno hapa maeno alino alagepa huno
o'apategaiyanagi ataleka maika halove huka maiyo.
10 Kagaemo Goti mafa'nemo ali'a fako hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aife'mo magoke afina'mofi lole afina'mofi hukae'mo,
hosu kava hae, huka hapa paiyo. O'afisayana maika halove
huka apato.
11 Ago afi'nanana ani vaya'mogimo api ka'mo atale'a

kayagiˈniya kateˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehae. Apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapimoˈa agoti huno neˈapatenoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno nehiye.

Ge atupa gemo huˈniya gemae

12 Nagaemo yasimo neˈaliya afinaˈmo Nikopolisi taonifiˈmo maiguve, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnove. Nagaemo kagaetegamo Atemasiˈa aliˈna atesugeno visifi Tikikasiˈa aliˈna atesugeno visifi huno avaˈyi hisigekaeˈmo malage huka he tika nagaetegamo eno.

13 Keˈaepa gemo afiˈniya vekamo Sinasiˈe Apolosiˈeˈmo umenitata hisaˈagekaeˈmo hana maegeˈanao mago yafeˈmo kafu osuˈana alagepa huˈana viˈao.

14 Vayatimogi muki afinaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehuˈa mago yafeˈmo kafu nehaya vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo fiku yanageˈa kafu hugayanagi apakeyo.

15 Nagaeˈeˈmo muki neˈmaiya ve aˈnemogi ge kamamaeˈnae. Lagaefeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnae, huka hapa paiyo. Gotiˈa mukiˈamogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

FAILIMONI

Mago ala vekamo Kalisitini vekamo agiˈamo Failimoniˈa Kolosi siosi vayapiˈmo maiˈniye. Failimoniteˈmo kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo alino maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Onesimasiˈa ataleno uˈnigeno Poloˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniye. Poloˈa Failimoniˈa Onesimasi hosu kavaˈamo alino ataleteno aipamoˈmo falu huno atesiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1-2 Poloˈnamo Kalaisi Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo konagatimoˈmo Timotiˈeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae. Laˈahauˈniya vekamo laˈagaeˈeˈmo lokaeka Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈalina vekamo Failimonigagi laˈahauˈniya a kanomo Apiyagagi laˈagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno kame nehiya vekamo Akipasigagi nokafiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈefenagi hutaˈa mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae.

3 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

4 Konagatimoga Failimoniyo, huˈna, muki afinaˈmo kagaefeˈmo nunumu huˈna nekateˈnaeˈmo Gotiˈnimofekeˈmo hao ke heˈna nekatove.

5 Kagaemo muki apaote vayaˈaifeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnigekaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Yesufekeˈmo kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavafeˈmo kava gemo huˈnageˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo hao ke heˈna nekatove.

6 Kagesa afika fatago nehukaeˈmo muki vayaˈaina hapa maeka apamisanageˈapaeˈmo, Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo muki alagepa kavaˈamo aipafiˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa kagesayafeˈmo nunumu huˈna nekatove.

7 Kagaemo apaote vayaˈai apaipamo alika falu huka apatetekaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnigekaeˈmo alika lokiya vaika nelatanagetaeˈmo lusi kava huta lamogaga neˈaune.

8 Nagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo koli osuˈna kaha paiˈnaeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hisana kavaˈmo haneˈniyanagi huvo, huˈna lokiya gemo huˈna afaˈa kaha paiguvaˈmonanafa

9 kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kavaˈmoˈa alino he tino katesiyafeˈmo nahauˈnigeˈnaeˈmo aukaya huˈna ge nehuve. Nagaemo Poloˈnamo kosuna leteˈna Yesu Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo

10 Goti geˈaletiˈmo aliˈna ateˈnova mafaˈneˈnimo Onesimasifeˈmo ge huˈna neˈatove.
11 Hogoteno alagepa huno kaha oˈmaeˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaeˈe kagaeˈeˈmo alagepa huno laˈaha maesiya agufa vekamo maiye.
12 Nagaemo kagaetegamo halate aino atagineno visiyafeˈmo aliˈna ateˈnove. Naipafiˈmo nahauˈniyanagi afaˈa alika falu fala huka ato.
13 Alagepa faigoko gelefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo kagae kaimuˈyaleˈmo eno nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno naha maesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
14 Nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa kagaefeˈmo ge huˈnaeˈmo, alika ategeno eno kagae kaimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈneno naha maeno, huˈna hisugeka alika atesanageno eno maiˈneno naha maesiyafeˈmo oˈnahauˈnifa kagaikageˈmo kagesamo afitekaeˈmo, afaˈa uno kaha maegaiye, huka hisanafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
15 Halate avalesanageno uno muki afinaˈmo kagaeˈeˈmo maige maige huno maisiyafeˈmo kataleneno aise afinaˈmo maiˈnifi, huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.
16 Kalavusi aliˈyakamo neˈaliya vekamo magoˈe huno oˈalino afaˈa maiˈniya vekaeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniya konagatimo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa alika falu fala huka ategane. Magoˈe huno konagaˈnimoˈmo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa ma mopafi konagakamoˈmo maige Ala kava netefeˈmo konagakamoˈmo maige huno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa alika falu fala huka atesana kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

17 Nagaefeˈmo nafaluˈnimoˈmo maiˈniye, huka kagesamo neˈafisanana alika falu fala huka neˈnatesana kava huka halate alika falu fala huka ato.
18 Agaemo kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisifi kagaetegamo mago anonaˈamo haneˈnisifigeˈna nagaemo ani anonaˈalefeˈmo ataleˈna ategauvanagi agae agimo aeka kalo paeka ataleteka nagae nagimo avoˈmo kae malo.
19 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo mani gemo nagaiˈni nayapatiˈmo avoˈmo nekaeˈnaeˈmo anonaˈalefeˈmo afaˈa kamiguve, huˈna kaha nepauve. Kaha nepauvaˈmonanafa nagaetegamo anonakamo haneˈniyana kaunekameˈmae, huˈna hisuva agufa gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa ani agufa gemo afaˈa kaha opaiguve.
20 Konagaˈnimogae, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo namogaga aisuvafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huka naha mao. Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetaˈaeˈmo naipamo alika falu huka nato.

21 Geˈnimo afaˈa afigiye, huˈna huteˈna lole nagesamo
oˈafiˈna magoke nagesamo afiteˈna mani avoˈmo nekaove.
Afiˈnovana kaha paiˈnova kavaˈmo huka aeka agaseka
magoˈe alagepa kavaˈmo hugane.
22 Kagaemo nunumuˈmo nehananageno Gotiˈa
afitenoˈaeˈmo kagaetegamo halate alino natesigeˈna
visuvafeˈmo agava maiˈnove. Magoˈe kavafeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo,
visuva afinaˈmo kagae nopiˈmo uˈna havaesuvafeˈmo mago
aeka anagi maleˈnisana yapiˈmo hakika nato.
23-24 Epafalasiˈa Kalaisi Yesutefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo
nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniya vekamoˈmo ge
kamamaeˈniye. Makiˈagi Alitakasiˈagi Nimasiˈagi Lukiˈagi
huˈa nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ge kamamaeˈnae.
25 Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa maeno nela-
pamiya kavaˈmoˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno haneno.
He, lama ge.

HIMULU

Mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya vekamo agiˈamo ohaneˈniye. Poloˈa mani avoˈmo kaeˈnifi, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnove. 13:23,24 gefiˈe 2 Pita 3:15 gefiˈeˈmo agetapa lekana paitapa afiyo. Mani avoˈmo Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo kaeˈniye. Yu vayaˈai apakiˈapimo Himulu vayane. Ani Yu vayaˈmogimo Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kame huˈa apateˈnae. Oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hisayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya vekamoˈa, Kalisitini vayaˈai mono kavaˈmoˈa Yu vayaˈai mono kavaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye. Lapakesa afita fatago hutetapa akame hiyo, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈaletiˈmo laha paiˈniya geeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa agaiˈalegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apavayaletiˈmo laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye. Alu afinaˈae alu afinaˈaeˈmo aise gemo hapa paite hapa paite huge alu kavatetiˈe alu kavatetiˈeˈmo hapa paige huno hapa paiˈniye.

2 Hemenimo henaga afinaˈmo Mafaˈneˈaletiˈmo laha paiˈniye. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi muki yaˈapimo neˈaliya kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki yaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo ago lekana paino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa agaetetikeˈmo muki yaˈmo alo huˈniye.

3 Agaemo Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈamo aeno ha legekana huno neˈmaiye. Agaemo Goti lama ge auneˈamo maiˈniye. Ayamufaˈage geˈaletiˈmo muki yaˈmo afaˈa hanesiyafeˈmo yagaino neˈatenoˈaeˈmo agaiˈamo hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno ataleteno'aeˈmo haino kokuˈnapi Gotiˈa anaga hogote vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈniye.

Goti Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo enisole vayaˈaina ago aeno apakaseˈniya gemae

4 Ani kava huno enisole vayaˈmo ago aeno apakaseno ala agiˈamo Gotiˈa alino amiˈniya agiˈamoˈmo apakiˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniya kava huno aeno apakaseno maiˈniye.

5 Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo,
Mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane. Hemenimo ago aliˈna kateˈnove,
huno huteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afoˈamoˈnamo maiˈnovanageˈna agaetegamo ani kavaˈmo
hisugeno Mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniyanageno nagaetegamo ani kavaˈmo hugiye,

huno ha pai'niya'monanafa mago enisole vaya'aife'mo ani agufa gemo huno hapa opai'niye.
6 Hapa opai'niya'monanafa yege Mafa'ne'amo ma mopafi'mo alino atesigeno eminesiyafe'mo mani gemo huno'ae'mo,

Muki enisole vaya'mogitapamo agi'ale'mo alita asaga nehutapa agaefeke'mo mono hiyo,
huno hapa pai'niye.
7 Enisole vaya'aife'mo apava gemo huno'ae'mo, Enisole vaya'mo yasigana huno alo huno apate'niye. Ali'ya'amo ne'aliya enisole vaya'mo ata vaikana huno alo huno apate'niye, huno hu'niye.
8 Huno hu'niya'monanafa Mafa'ne'ae'mo,

O Gotiyo, muki afina'mo alagi ofalika afa'a maige maige huka mai'neka yagaika apategane. Alagepa huka alika fako huka apateteka yagaika ne'apatane.
9 Kagaemo alagepa kavafeke'mo kahau'nigekae'mo gemo amagi'a ne'atalaya kavafe'mo alagi okahau'nigeno Gotikamo'mo uvelimo faleno kate'nigekae'mo lusi kava huka kamogaga aiteka kafalukamogimo ago aeka apakaseka mai'nane,
huno hu'niye.
10 Mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo,

Ala kava neyo, aepa fai'niya afina'mo ma mopamo alo hu'nane. Kayateti'mo koku'na'mo alo hu'nane.
11 Ma mopa'e koku'na'e'mo alagi hano hugiya'monanafa kagaemo afa'a maigane. Ma mopa'e koku'na'e'mo kukenagana huno atafa hegaiye.
12 Vaya'mogimo kukenamo asagi'a lo ae'a male'ne'a saufa kukenamo ali'a ne'vaiya kava huka ma mopa'e koku'na'e'mo alika ataleteka saufa koku'na'e mopa'e'mo malegane. Malegana'monanafa kagaemo mago alu kava huka o'maige ofalige huteka maige maige huka alagi maigane,
huno hu male'niye.
13 Goti'a agaefe'mo,

lamaga nahaopale'mo faika maime maime ne'uge'nao kame vayakamo ali'na kaiya afe'alumelaga apategauve,
huno ha pai'niya'monanafa mago enisole vaya'aife'mo ani agufa gemo hapa opai'niye.
14 Enisole vaya'mo apaune'apame'e vaya'mo mai'ne'a Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mo mai'nae. Goti'a fiku hapa maeno apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vaya'mo hapa maesayafe'mo alino apatege'a ne'vae.

2

Gotiˈa lusi kava huno laha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Ani kava huno neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo aniˈmoˈa alinino
neˈviya kava huno fiku yanageno lavalelino visigeta agaete-
gatiˈmo ago afiˈnona gemo ataleta ugunanagi magoˈe huta
afita alagepa huta afigetao.
2 Gotiˈa enisole vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo laginago
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye. Ani gemo asagauno oˈaino
lokiya vaino haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi akame
osuˈa ago amagiˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈai anonaˈapilefeˈmo alino
alagepa huno fako huno apateteno kayoˈmo apamiˈniye.
3 Apamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa lusi kava
huno vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo ago hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, lama
gemo haneˈniye, huˈa laha paiˈnaya gemo oˈafita afaˈa
maisunana haiya kava huta aeta kasalo paegaune.
4 Gotiˈa alagena kavaˈaletinagi noˈagaya himamu
kavaˈaletinagi ageˈapa hapau neˈaiya kavaˈaletiˈmogi
huno ha maeno faigoko gemo huno ani gemo alino lokiya
vaino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa agesamo afiteno hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Auneme'amoˈmo himamuˈamo apamete apamete huno
alino apamiˈniye.

Yesuˈa laha maesiyafeˈmo ma mopafi vekamo hamaleˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

5 Nagaemo henagaˈamo afole aisiya saufa kavafeˈmo
ava gemo huˈna avoˈmo nekaova kavateˈmo Gotiˈa enisole
vayaˈmogimo yagaisayafeˈmo lekana paino oˈapateˈniye.
6 Lekana paino oˈapateˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈmo
Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiyo, ma mopafi vayaˈmo ina agufa vayanagi na kava
higeka apakaefeˈmo kagesamo neˈafine. Vemo
Mafaˈnemo na agufa vekamo maiˈnigeka ha maeka
yagaika neˈatane.
7 Kagaemo aise afinaˈmo enisole vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo
maisiyafeˈmo alika ateˈnane. Ha le konali yaˈaˈe
ala agiˈaˈeˈmo alika amiteka alo huˈnana yateˈmo
yagaisiyafeˈmo alika ateˈnane.
8 Muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alika aiyafiˈmo ateˈnane,
huno huˈniye. Gotiˈa muki yateˈmo yagaisiyafeˈmo alino
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo oˈyagaiˈniya yaˈmo magokeˈatomo
ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa muki yaˈamo alino aiyafiˈmo ateˈniye.
Ateˈniyaˈmonanafa ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo hemenimo
muki yateˈmo neˈyagaigeta oˈapakeˈnonaˈmonanafa

9 Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo ha le konali yaˈaˈe ala agiˈaˈeˈmo alino
amiˈniya vekamo agoageˈnone. Gotiˈa, fiku hapa maeˈna
apamiguve, huno huteno Yesuˈmo muki vayaˈaitefeˈmo fal-
isiyafeˈmo aise afinaˈmo alino enisole vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo
ateˈniye.
10 Gotiˈa muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo aepa vekamo
maiˈnigeno agaetefeˈmo hanege maige nehaya aepa
vekamoˈmo asole mafaˈneˈamogimo ha le konali yaˈamo
alisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa agiˈaletiˈmo fatago kavaˈamo
hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa afaˈa agafu kigiye, huno huˈniye. Gotiˈa
apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo maisiyafeˈmo
agafu kiˈniya kavateteiˈmo alino alagepa huno ateˈniye.
11 Yesuˈa apavaleno apaote apateˈniya vekamoˈe
apavaleno alino apaote apateˈniya vayaˈaˈeˈmo magoke
agufa yaˈmo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagana'nimogitapae, huno
hapa paisiyafeˈmo avagage nosiye.
12 Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo nagana'nimogifeˈmo ala kagikaeˈmo kava gemo
huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiguve. Aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnisaya siosi vayaˈai folagaˈapifatiˈmo
yokemo nehuˈna kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna kate-
gauve,
huno huteno
13 magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Naha maegaiye, huˈna agaefekeˈmo nagesamo afiguve,
huno huteno halate magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa mafaˈneˈamo apavalelineno nami'nigeˈna manileˈmo
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnone,
huno huˈniye.
14 Mafaˈnemogi apakufaˈe kolaˈeˈmo neˈaliya kava huno
falisiyafeˈmo agufaˈe kolaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈniye.
15 Aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo Nevoˈmo
aeno agaseno himamuˈamo alino atalesiyafeˈmo faliˈniye.
Falisaya kavafeˈmo koli nehuˈa kanamo neˈaliya vayaˈaina
hatu maeno apatesiyafeˈmo faliˈniye.
16 Agaemo ani kavateteiˈmo enisole vayaˈmo hapa
noˈmaeyaˈmonanafa Emalehamu aginago vayaˈageˈmo
hapa neˈmae.
17 Hogote mono vekamo Gotitefeˈmo mono aliˈyaˈmo
neˈalino mono huno neˈapateya vekamoˈa hau huno
neˈapateno aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno alagepa aliˈyaˈmo
alisiyafeˈmo agana'amogigana huno alino hamaleno
ateˈniye. Hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesigeno Gotiˈa aipamo
leno oˈapatesiyafeˈmo muki kavatefeˈmo magoke aiyaya
vekamo alino hamaleˈniye.

18 Amalageka huˈnigeno agafu kiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apamalageka nehiya vayaˈmo afaˈa hapa maegaiye.

3

Yesu ala agiˈamoˈmo Mosese ala agiˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo haitapa magokepi lokaetapa maisayafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya lapaote kon-agaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Yesufekeˈmo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo. Lagaemo lagesa afita fatago hutaeˈmo, Goti apa vekaˈamo maiˈneno hogote mono vekamo mono huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniye, huta aeta hakalo nehune.

2 Moseseˈa Goti nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalino Goti afamo anaga vayaˈaiteˈmo aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno alagepa huno aliˈniya kava huno Yesuˈa lekana paino ateˈniya Gotitefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno alagepa huno aliˈniye.

3 Afamo anaga vayaˈai aepa vekamoˈa no kigekana huno maiˈniya vekamoˈmo ala agimo haneˈnigeno afamo anaga vayaˈmo aeno apakaseno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kava huno Yesuˈa Moseseˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe ala agi alisiya vekamo maiˈniye.

4 Muki noˈamo agaiˈamo afaˈa afole noˈaifa vayaˈmogigeˈmo nekiye. Inagi Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈniye.

5 Moseseˈa Goti nopiˈmo Goti afamo anaga vayaˈalefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno alagepa huno aliˈyaˈmo alino afole aisiya vekaeˈmo ava ge huno hapa paiˈniye.

6 Hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa afamo anaga vayaˈai aepa vekamo Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo Goti afamo anaga vayaˈaleˈmo yagaino neˈapate. Lagaemo alagepa huta maige maige huta maigune, huta lole lagesamo oˈafita lavayagunagu huteta koli osuta lamogaga neˈaitaeˈmo oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maime maime neˈuta hano hisiya afinaˈmo ani kava huta maiˈnisunaˈmoˈmo Goti afamo anaga vayaˈamo maiˈnone.

Goti vayaˈamo maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

7-8 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo geˈamo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Hemenimo lapakaemo Goti geˈamo neˈafisayana lapaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa oˈateyo. Lapakinago vayaˈmogimo kaˈme kotegamo nata neˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo namalageka huˈnae. Geˈnimo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnaya kava hutapa geˈnimo amagitapa oˈataleyo.

9 Nagaemo lusi alagepa kavaˈmo huˈna fotiˈa kafugamo hapa
maeˈnogeˈa alagepa kavaˈnimo ago nageˈnayaˈmonanafa
hosu kavakeˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo hisifi,
huˈa namalageka huˈnae.
10 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo muki maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo naipamo leˈna apateˈnaeˈmo, muki
afinaˈaeˈmo hosu apaipa apakesageˈmo neˈafiˈapaeˈmo
neˈnatalae. Geˈnimo alagi alagepa huˈa noˈafiye.
11 Naipamo leˈnigeˈnaeˈmo nagoˈyamo neˈataleˈna lokiya
gefatiˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, nagaeˈeˈmo haiˈeˈa maiˈa falu hisaya
koteˈmo alagi faleˈa hai eˈa oˈmaigae, huˈna huˈnove,
huno huˈniye.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ehetapiye, fiku yanagetapa mago
vayaˈamogitapamo hosu lapaipamo kalitapa lapakesa afita
fatago osutapa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo Gotiˈa
lapakameˈya neˈamita ataletapa ugayanagi.
13 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa humi nelapateno alino lokiya lapaipamo
kalino lapategaiyanagi muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo kon-
agatapieˈmo, atafauta alagi hiyo, hutapa alita lokiya
vaita apateyo. Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa, hemenimo afiyo,
huno huˈniya gemo hemeni kanatapimo hano osuno afaˈa
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hemenigeˈmo konagatapimo alita he
titapa apateyo.
14 Hogoteta lokiya vaita lagesamo afitaeˈmo, lama gemo
huˈniyanageno alagi afole aigiye, huta huteta oˈataleta
atafauta alagi huta maime maime neˈutaeˈmo hano hisiya
afinaˈeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huta maiˈnisunaˈmoˈmo Kalaisiˈa
alita laipafiˈmo ateˈnonageno neˈmaiye.
15 Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Hemenimo Goti geˈamo neˈafisayana lapaipamo alita lokiya
vailiˈnetapa oˈafiyo. Geˈnimo amagiˈa ataleˈnaya kava
hutapa geˈnimo amagitapa oˈataleyo,
huno huˈniye.
16 Haiya vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa am-
agiˈa ataleˈnae. Moseseˈa Isipi kotegatiˈmo muki apavalelino
uˈniya vayaˈmogigeˈmae.
17 Gotiˈa haiya vayaˈaifeˈmo fotiˈa kafugamo aipamo leno
apatege apatege huno maiˈniye. Hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa kaˈme
kotegamo faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmae.
18 Gotiˈa haiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaeˈeˈmo maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya koteˈmo faleˈa hai eˈa
oˈmaigae, huno huˈniye. Geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniye.
19 Inagi ago afiˈnonana apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa faleˈa ohaiˈnae.

4

1 Inagi Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya
gemo hano osuno afaˈa haneˈnigeno hemeniˈeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaeˈeˈmo maita falu huta maigae, huno laha
nepaiye. Fiku yanagetapa lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈmo
haitapa metalegayanagi koli higetao.
2 Gotiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈamo hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiˈnaya
kava huno laha paiˈnigeta ago afiˈnone. Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa
apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afiˈnaya gemoˈmo
hapa oˈmaeˈniye.
3 Lagesa afita fatago huˈnona vayaˈmogitamo haita
Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maita falu hugune. Gotiˈa ma
mopamo ago alo huno hano hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo maiˈa
falu hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,

Naipamo leˈnigeˈna nagoˈyamo neˈataleˈna lokiya gefatiˈmo
huˈnaeˈmo, nagaeˈeˈmo maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya
koteˈmo alagi faleˈa hai eˈa oˈmaigae,

huno huˈniye.
4 Goti mukufiˈmo mago gemoˈmo seveni afinafeˈmo, *Gotiˈa*
muki yaˈamo alo huno hano huteno seveni afinaˈmo maino
falu huˈniye, huno huteno
5 magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *nagaeˈeˈmo maiˈa falu huˈa*
maisaya koteˈmo alagi faleˈa hai eˈa oˈmaigae, huno huˈniye.
6 Hogoteˈa alagepa gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa
fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo faleˈa haiˈa maiˈa falu osuˈnae.
Osuˈnayanageˈa alu vayaˈmogi faleˈa haiˈa maiˈa falu hisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
7 Faleˈa haiˈa maiˈa falu osuˈnageno asole kafugamo ago
utegeno Gotiˈa halate magoˈe afinaˈmo hu maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo,

Hemenimo faleta haitapa maita falu hugae, huno hu
maleˈniye. Gotiˈa mani gemo Nevini avayaletiˈmo,
hemenimo Goti geˈamo neˈafitapaeˈmo lapaipamo
alita lokiya vaitapa oˈateyo,

huno huˈniye.
8 Ema akeyaˈvilaga mago vekamo agiˈamo Yosuvaˈa Isaleli
vayaˈmo apavalelino uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo haiˈa maiˈa falu
huˈnaesinana Gotiˈa henagaˈamo alu afinaˈmo maiˈa falu
hisaya afinafeˈmo halate ani agufa gemo osiyesine.
9 Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alo huno hano hutenoˈaeˈmo maino
falu huˈniya kava huno Kalaisiˈa aliˈyaˈamo ago alino hano
huˈniyanageno Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino falu ne-
hiye.

10 Aliˈyaˈamo ago alino hano huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti
vayaˈamo maiˈa falu hisaya sapati afinaˈmo hano osuno
afaˈa haneˈniye.
11 Goti geˈamo amagiˈa ataleteˈa asagauˈa aiˈnaya kava huta
asagauta aigayanagi haita maita falu hisunafeˈmo laya-
mukiki higetao.
12 Goti geˈamo auneme'e gemo haneˈneno
himamuˈaletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Ani gemoˈa
aluga alugaˈamo ave neˈneya naipemo ago aeno
agaseno aveˈmo lusi kava huno neˈne. Agaemo
geˈaletiˈmo apauneˈapamepinagi apaipa apakesafinagi
apayamufafinagi apatupiˈmogi huno neˈaeno alino fako
nehiye.
13 Lagaemo, ma kava huˈnove, ina kava huˈnove, huta ha
paisuna vekamo aulagaleˈmo muki nehuna kavatimo alagi
fala okino afole neˈaiye. Muki vayaˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagi
fala okisageno apakegaiye.

*Yesuˈa hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya ala vekatimo
maiˈniya gemae*

14 Yesuˈa Goti Mafaˈneˈamo hogote ala vekatimo mono
huno nelateya vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo haino kokuˈnaˈmo
aeno agaseno Gotitegamo haino maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagesa
afita fatago nehuta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna geleˈmo
atafauta alagi huta maigetao.
15 Hogote ala vekatimo mono huno nelateya veka-
timoˈa himamutimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hau huno
nelate. Muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo
lamalageka nehaya kava huˈa amalageka huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
hau huno nelate. Amalageka huˈnayaˈmonanafa hosu
kavaˈmo alagi osuˈniye.
16 Inagi atete osuta Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo
fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo fiku laha maeno nelamiya kavategamo
vigetao, kana yaˈmo alisuna afinaˈmo hau huno nelateno
fiku laha maeno lamigiyaˈmofeˈmae.

5

1 Gotiˈa hogote vayaˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo
apakae konaga vayapatiˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
Apakaemo konagaˈapimogitefeˈmo Gotiˈmo amigune, huˈa
huˈnaya yaˈmo amige konagaˈapimogi hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo
afumo heˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amige huˈa mono aliˈyaˈmo
alisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
2 Himamuˈapimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afiteˈa oˈageˈnaya
vayaˈaitegaˈe alagepa kaˈmo ataleˈa uˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo
vase vase kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae.

3 Himamuˈapimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alu vayaˈai
hosu kavaˈapilefekeˈmo afumo heˈa ofalinimo
oˈamiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo
neˈamiye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo, ani aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa ali-
gune, huˈa osuˈnafa Gotikeˈmo Elonifeˈmo keya aeno ge
huˈniya kava huno keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈamogigeˈmo
ani aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
5 Ani kava huno Kalaisiˈa hogote vekamo mono huno
nelateya vekamoˈmo lusi aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo agaiˈa agu-
famo avalelino ohaiˈniye. Haˈao, Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo,
Mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane. Hemenimo ago aliˈna kateˈnove,
huno huteno
6 magoˈe gemo aote mukufiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Melikiseteki'a mono huno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniya
kava huka mono huka neˈapatana vekamo maiˈneka
oˈataleka muki afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alige alige huka
maigane,
huno ago hu maleˈniye.
7 Kalaisiˈa ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo falisiya kavate-
gatiˈmo agufamo alino katino atesiya Gotifekeˈmo alopa
gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge huge aviˈya huge huno aukaya
huno nunumu huˈniye. Gotifeˈmo koli nehuno mono
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa geˈamo afiˈniye.
8 Agaemo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈamo
afiteno akame hisiyafeˈmo lusi kava huno agafu kiˈniya
kayoteti'mo amagino alino aya maleˈnigeno alagepa huno
afiˈniye.
9 Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo avaleno aote
ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈai
apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo
hamaleˈniye.
10 Hamaleˈnigeno Gotiˈa, *Melikiseteki'a hogote vekamo mono
huno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniya kava huka maiˈnane,* huno
ge huˈniye.

Nute mafaˈnegana hutapa oˈmaiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Ani kavafeˈmo magoˈe gemo lapa paigunaˈmonanafa
lapau maiˈmai hutapa neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huta
alita lapaya malegaune.
12 Yatala afinaˈmo Goti geˈamo ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo maisaya yaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa geˈamo aepa faiˈniya gemo
magoˈe huˈa aliˈa lapaya malesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
Lapakaemo lokiya neˈyaˈmo afaˈa oˈnetapa nuˈageke'mo
nesaya agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

13 Nuˈageˈmo neˈnaya vayaˈmogimo nute mafaˈnegana
huˈa neˈmaiˈapaeˈmo fatago kavafeˈmo ava gemo alagepa
huˈa noˈafiye.
14 Alopa vayaˈmogimo lokiya neˈyaˈmo neˈnae. Muki
afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo afime afime neˈayaˈmofeˈmo alagepa
geˈe hosu geˈeˈmo alagepa huˈa afaˈa aliˈa fako huˈa neˈafiye.

6

Aepa faita afiˈnona gemo ataleta haita hapaigetao, huno huˈniya gemae

1-2 Lagaemo agava maiˈnona vekamo Kalaisi nefeˈmo ava
gemo aepa faita afiˈnona gemo afiˈnone. Aepa faita afiˈnona
gemo haneˈniyana fali kavaˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo lapaipamo
alita afe leyo, huˈa hageta afige Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afita
fatago hiyo, huˈa hageta afige sese nehaya kavafeˈmo aliˈa
laya maleˈnageta afige aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya gemo afige
faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afige
agoti huno apatesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afige huta ago
afiˈnone. Ani aepa faita afiˈnona gemoˈmo noˈmo faiˈa
neˈataya yakana huno haneˈniye. Fiku yanageta halate alita
faita ategaunanagi ataleta haita hapaigetao.
3 Gotiˈa he, kanalene, huno hisigetaeˈmo ataleta uta hano
hugune.
4 Gotiˈa mago vayaˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo ha le yaˈamo
fiku alino neˈapamiya yaˈamo ago alino apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa
neˈa afigeˈnae. Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino neˈapamiya
himamuˈamo alige
5 Goti alagepa geˈamo afiˈa neˈa afige saufa afinaˈmo
himamu kavaˈamo ageˈa neˈa afige huˈnae.
6 Agateˈapaeˈmo alagi ataleˈa asagauˈa aiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
halate apaipamo alagi aliˈa afe lesaya kaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
Apakaemo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo malipu yosaleˈmo nili
aiˈnaya kava huˈa apaipafiˈmo halate ani agufa kavaˈmo
nehuˈapaeˈmo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi
neˈataya'mofeˈmae.
7 Koˈmo mopafiˈmo aino nelamigenoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
nehageya mopamoˈmo hoyamo neˈvaiya vayaˈmo hapa
neˈmaegeno Gotiˈa, alagepa mopamo haneˈniye, huno
alagepa huno yagaino neˈate.
8 Neˈateyaˈmonanafa mago mopafatiˈmo aufe nofiˈe
aufe inoˈeˈmo aesigenoˈaeˈmo ina agufa mopamo
haneˈniyanageno Gotiˈa aise afinaˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu
mopamo haneˈniye, huno atafiˈmo alino kaeno asagalino
atalegaiye.

9 Lahauˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, mani gemo ne-
hunaˈmonanafa hosu mopagana hutapa oˈmaiˈnae, huta
lagesamo neˈafune. Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino
neˈapateya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo alino neˈmaleya yaˈmo
hogote yaˈmo lapaipafiˈmo ago alino maleˈniya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huta lokiya vaita lagesamo neˈafune.
10 Lapakaemo aliˈyaˈmo alige Gotifeˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnigetapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alige
nehutapa apaote vayaˈamo hapa maeˈnayanagetapaeˈmo
hapa neˈmae. Gotiˈa hosu kava huno alino fako huno
noˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa kavatapieˈmo alagi age
okanigiye.
11 Lahauˈniyanagetapa mukiˈamogitapa ani kava
nehutapa lapavayagunagu hutapa agava maime maime
neˈvisagenoˈaeˈmo hano hisiya afinaˈmo he tisayafeˈmo
lapayamukiki hugae.
12 Alagaˈmo olapaeˈninagetapa Gotiˈa polomasi gemo
hunoˈaeˈmo, aliˈna lapamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo
ago aliˈnaya vayaˈai apaiyakamo aliyo. Apakaemo oˈataleˈa
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maime
maime neˈeˈapaeˈmo aliˈnae.

Gotiˈa lapa maegauve, huno polomasi gemo hu maleˈniya gemae

13 Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha
maeˈna kamiguve, huno polomasi gemo huno ha paiˈniye.
Mago vekamoˈa Gotiˈmo aeno agaseˈniya vekamo alagi
oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa agiˈaletiˈmo agoˈyamo
neˈataleno hu maleˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa, *alagi lama gemo kaha nepauve huˈna, kaha
maeˈna kamiguve. Nagaemo muki kaginago vayaˈmo kaha
maeˈna kamiguve,* huno ha paiˈniye.
15 Huno ha paiˈnigeno Emalehamuˈa oˈataleno agesa afino
fatago nehuno agava maime maime neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
hu maleˈniya gemo afole aiˈnigeno aliˈniye.
16 Mago vayaˈmo ago aeno apakaseˈniya vekamo
agiˈaletiˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, vae,
alagi lama gemo nehae, huˈa ge noˈnae.
17 Ani kavakana huno Gotiˈa, lapa maegauve, huno hapa
paiˈniya vayaˈmogi, Gotiˈa halate ataleno alu gemo osugiye,
huˈa alagepa huˈa afisayafeˈmo agaiˈa agiˈaletiˈmo agoˈyamo
neˈataleno huˈniya geˈalefeˈmo agesamo afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ani
kavaˈmo afaˈa afole aigiye, huno hu maleˈniya geleˈmo alino
lokiya vaino ateˈniye.
18 Gotiˈa ani lole kavaˈmo ago hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
halate ataleno alu kavaˈmo osisiya agufa kavaˈmo huno

aigofe gemo huteno ataleno alu kava'mo hisiya ka'mo alagi ohane'niye. Agaemo ani kava hu'niya kavateti'mo laune hetaleta uta fala kita ne'mauna vaya'mogita laulagale'mo alino afole aino ate'niya yate'mo atafauta lavayagunagu huta agava mai'neta ani kava'mo alagi hisunafe'mo alino he tino nelate.

19 Lavayagunagu huta agava ne'mauna ya'mo lokiya ya'mo afa'a hanesiya ya'mo hane'niye. Sipimo ae'a atafau'a ne'ataya yakana huno hane'neno lagupi mafa'nemo atafauno ne'ate.

20 Yesu'a lavayagunagu huta agava ne'mauna vekamo laha maesiyafe'mo Goti'a ne'maiya yate'mo aeno asai male'niya lavolavofi'mo ago hogoteno faleno haino aote nopi'mo ne'maiye. Agaemo Melikisetekigana huno mai'neno hogote vekamo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo hamale'niyanageno muki afina'mo maige maige huno maigiye.

7

Mono huno ne'apateya vekamo Melikisetekife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Ani vekamo Melikiseteki'a ema akeya'vilaga Selemi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo hogote vekamo anaga Goti veka'amo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo mai'niye. Emalehamu'a mago kini vaya'e'mo kame hute'a huno aeno apakaseteno'ae'mo aino atagineno eno Melikiseteki'e'mo fotu hu'na'ae. Melikiseteki'mo, Goti'a kaha maeno, huno ha pai'niye.

2 Emalehamu'a kame huno huno aeno apakaseteno kagemi ya'apimo ali'niya kagemiyapati'mo alino fako huno teni'a hetamamo male male'neno ani hetamafati'mo magoke hetamamo alino taisimo Melikiseteki'a ami'niye. Inagi Melikiseteki'ae agimo hogote aepa'amo hane'niyana fatago kava'age'mo nehiya kini vekae. Selemi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo agi'afi'mo lole aepa'amo hane'niyana alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a mai'naya taonifi'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo mai'niye.

3 Ita afo'ala'moganimo o'maige loto'amogimo o'maige hu'a o'mai'nae. Alino ate'niya afinafe'mo ava gemo ohanege fali'niya afinafe'mo ava gemo ohanege hu'nigeno Goti Mafa'ne'agana huno mai'neno mono huno ne'apateya vekamo ofalino afa'a maige maige huno mai'niye.

4 Ala agi vekamo mai'niye, hutapa lapakesamo afitetapa lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo. Emalehamu'a hogote laginago vekamo mai'niya'monanafa kame huno aeno apakaseteno

ali'niya kagemi ya'apifati'mo alino fako huno taisimo ami'niye.

5 Livai nofi vayapati'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo Yu vaya'ai taisimo ali'nae. Ke'aepa gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, Livai nofi vaya'mo taisi ofalini yatapimo alita apamiyo, huno hu'nige'a Livai nofi vaya'mogi konaga'apimogi taisimo ali'nae. Konaga'apimogimo Emalehamu aginagomo mai'naya'monanafa apakaetegati'mo taisimo ali'nae.

6 Ali'naya'monanafa Melikiseteki'a Livai nofi vekamo o'mai'niya'monanafa Emalehamu taisimo ne'alino'ae'mo, Goti'a kaha maeno, huno ha pai'niye. Melikiseteki'a Goti'mo, kaha maegauve, huno ha pai'niya vekae'mo ani gemo hu'niye.

7 Muki vaya'amogitamo ago afi'nonana Goti'a kaha maeno, huno hu'niya vekamo'a hapa pai'nige'a afi'naya vaya'mo ago aeno apakase'niye.

8 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vayapati'mo magoke vekamo falite falite hu'a fali'naya'monanafa Goti mukufi'mo avo kae male'niya gemo'mo, afa'a mai'niye, huno ava gemo hu'niya vekamo agi'amo Melikiseteki'a taisimo ali'niye.

9-10 Melikiseteki'e Emalehamu'e'mo fotu hu'na'a afina'mo Livai'a alino o'ate'nigeno Emalehamu agufafi'mo Livai'a mai'niya'mofe'mo Emalehamu'a taisimo ami'nigeno'ae'mo Livai'a taisimo ali'niya veka'e'mo magokepi ami'niye, huta afa'a ge hugune.

11 Livai nofi vaya'mogi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aitefe'mo Isaleli vaya'mogi Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ali'nae. Livai nofi vaya'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi vaya'aina hapa mae'nage'a hai'a hapai'naesinana alu nofi vekamo mono huno apatesiya vekamo afole o'aiyesina'monanafa agaemo Livai aginagomo Eloni nofi vekamo o'mai'nifa Melikisetekigana huno mai'niye.

12 Goti'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mo ago apatale'niya apaimu'yale'mo saufa vekamo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo ke'aepa gemo aimu'yale'mo saufa ke'aepa gemo afole ai'niye.

13 Ani ge huta ava gemo hu'nona vekamo alu nofi vekamo mai'niye. Ani nofi vayapati'mo magoke vekamo'a ofalini hi'yalamute'mo ali'ya'mo o'ali'niye.

14 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana Ala kava netimo Yuta nofi vayapati'mo afole ai'nigeno Mosese'a ani nofi vaya'aife'mo, mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mo maigae, huno osu'niye.

Mono huno ne'apateya vekamo Melikisetekigana huno mai'niya gemae

15 Alu vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo
Melikisetekigana huno maiˈniya vekamo ago afole
aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huta afita alagepa huta afiˈnonana
saufa gemo afole aiˈniye.
16 Agaemo amega apakufalefeˈmo keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo
afole oˈaiˈnifa ofalino afaˈa maige maige huno neˈmaino
maino hano osuno neˈmaiya himamuˈaletiˈmo mono huno
neˈapateya vekamo afole aiˈniye.
17 Gotiˈa ani kavafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Melikisetekigana huka mono huka neˈapatana vekamo
maige maige huka maiˈneka maika hano osuka
maigane,
huno hu maleˈniye.
18 Inagi atafa keˈaepa gemoˈa vayaˈmo hapa maesiya
lokiyaˈamo ohaneˈnigeno hapa oˈmaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa
ani gemo ago ataleˈniye.
19 Keˈaepa gemoˈa haiˈa hapaisaya kaˈmo valino
oˈapateˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo ago aeno agaseˈniya
kavaˈmo maleˈnigeta lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmauna
kavatetikeˈmo Goti haopaleˈmo neˈune.
20 Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈaleˈmo afaˈa avaleno oˈateˈnifa agoˈyamo
neˈataleno lokiya gemo hu maleˈniya geˈaletiˈmo avaleno
ateˈniye.
21 Gotiˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈapileˈmo
apavaleno apateteno ˈaeˈmo agaiˈa agiˈaletiˈmo agoˈyamo
neˈataleno lokiya gemo osuˈniyaˈmonanafa agaefekeˈmo
agaiˈa agiˈaletiˈmo lokiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava vekamoˈna nagaiˈni nagiˈnileti ˈmo nagoˈyamo
neˈataleˈna lokiya gemo huˈnaeˈmo, Mono huka
neˈapatana vekamo Melikisetekigana huka maige
maige huka maiˈneka maika hano osuka muki
afinaˈmo maigane, huˈna hu maleˈnovanageˈna mago
alu nagesamo alagi oˈafiguve,
huno hu maleˈniye.
22 Huno hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa saufa kotalake
gemo aeno agaseˈniya kotalake geletiˈmo anonale apakae
apaimuˈyaleˈmo maisiya vekamo afole aiˈniye.
23 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayapatiˈmo falime falime
neˈeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈapimo alagi ataleme ataleme
eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
24 Faliˈnayaˈmonanafa agaemo ofalino afaˈa maige maige
huno maigiyaˈmofeˈmo mago alu vekamoˈmo eno agae
aimuˈyaleˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈaligiye.
25 Agaemo muki afinaˈmo nunumu huno apatesiyafeˈmo
alagi maige maige huno neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo agaiˈaletiˈmo

Gotitegamo neˈaya vayaˈai apakufamo alagi alino katino apateteno apakaetefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo afaˈa alino hano huno ategaiye.
26 Inagi Yesuˈa ani hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa laha maegaiye. Agaemo Gotitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huge vayaˈaitegamo falu fala kavaˈmo huge huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa alagi alino hosu huno oˈateˈnigeno ma mopafi vayakana huno oˈmaiˈnifa aote vekamo maiˈniye. Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈnigeno kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈmo ago aeno apakaseno maiˈniye.
27 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapileˈe muki vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo afumo heˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amiˈnayaˈmonanafa agaemo muki afinatefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo Gotiˈmo ago amiˈniye.
28 Vayaˈmogi Mosese keˈaepa gelefeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya aliˈyaˈmo alisayafeˈmo haiˈa metaleˈnaya vayaˈmo lekana paiˈa apateˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa keˈaepa gemo akamelegaˈamo agoˈyamo neˈataleno Mafaˈneˈamo lekana paino ateˈniye. Aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo alino alagepa huno ateˈniyanageno muki afinaˈmo alagepa huno afaˈa maige maige huno maisiya Mafaˈneˈamo lekana paino ateˈniye.

8

1 Inagi mani avoˈmo nekaona gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana agaemo ani agufa hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo ala kini vekamoˈmo yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo lamaga haopaleˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo fai maiˈniye.
2 Agaemo mago aune seli nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa aote mono nopiˈmo lama ge aote seli mono nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi ani seli mono noˈmo okiˈnafa Ala kava neˈmokeˈmo kiˈniye.
3 Gotiˈmo fiku neˈamiya yaˈmo amige afumo heˈa ofalinimo amige huˈa amisayafeˈmo muki hogote vayaˈmogi mono huˈa apatesaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Ani kava huno mani vekamoˈa ofalinimo amisiya yaˈmo haneˈniye.
4 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa gelefeˈmo fiku amiˈnae. Apakaemo hemenimo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo agaemo hemenimo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈniyesinana mono huno nelateya vekamo oˈmaiˈniyesine.

5 Mosese'a ani seli mono no'mo kisiyafe'mo
nehigeno'ae'mo Goti'a, avele'mo mai'nanage'nae'mo
ago ali'na kave li'novanagi ani kava huka ageka alagepa
huka aune ya'mo alo huvo, huno ha pai'niye. Apakaemo
koku'napi hane'niya mono nokana huno hane'niya agufa
aune nopi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliye.
6 Ne'aliya'monanafa hemenimo agaemo aeno agase'niya
ali'ya'mo aliteno kotalake gemo folagapi vekamo mai'niye.
Ani kotalake gemo'a atafa kotalake gemo ago aeno
agase'niye. Goti'a, lapa maegauve, huno hu male'niya
polomasi ge'aleti'mo saufa kotalake gemo alino he tino
ate'niye. Saufa kotalake gemo lapa maegauve, huno hu
male'niya polomasi ge'amo'mo atafa kotalake gemo lapa
maegauve, huno hu male'niya polomasi gemo ago aeno
agase'niye.
7 Hogote kotalake gemo'a alagepa huno hapa
mae'niyesinana henaga kotalake gemo ali'ya'amo
ohane'niyesina'monanafa
8 kotalake ge'amo ago amagi'a atale'naya'mofe'mo Ala
kava ne'mo Goti'a,
Afiyo, mago afina'mo afole aisige'nae'mo saufa kotalake
gemo Isaleli vaya'aitega'e Yuta vaya'aitega'e'mo hu
malegauve.
9 Apakinago vaya'mo Isipi kotegati'mo apayate ali'na
apavaleli'na e'nova afina'mo hu male'nova agufa kotalake
gemo osuguve. Apakaetefe'mo hu male'nova kotalake gemo
akame osu'a amagi'a atale'nage'nae'mo yagai'na o'apate'na
afa'a apatale'nove.
10 Inagi ani afina'mo hano hutesige'nae'mo Isaleli
vaya'aitegamo kotalake gemo hu malete'nae'mo ke'aepa
ge'nimo ali'na apakesafi'mo malete'na apaipafi'mo avo'mo
kae malegauve. Goti'apimo'namo maisuge'a nagai'ni
vaya'nimo maigae.
11 Ani afina'mo muki ala apaki vaya'e aise apaki
vaya'mogi'e'mo nagaemo nage'a aeto hugaya'mofe'mo
muki vaya'amogimo apao vaya'e konaga'apimogi'e'mo, Ala
kava ne'mo agetapa aeto hiyo, hu'a ali'a apaya o'malegae.
12 Hosu kava'apie'mo nahau hu'na apatete'na hosu
kava'api'e ke'aepa ge'nimo amagi'a ne'atalaya
kava'apile'efe'mo nagesamo o'afi'na nage kani'na
atalegauve,
huno hu'niye.
13 Goti'a mani kotalake gee'mo, *saufa kotalake ge'nimae,*
huno hu'niya'mofe'mo hogote kotalake gemo atafa
he'nigeno ali'ya'amo ago hano hu'niyanageno aise afina'mo

maino alagi hano hugiye.

9

Ma mopafi seli mono nopiˈmo mono huˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Hogote kotalake gemo Gotiˈa alino apamiˈnigeˈa mono nehaya kavatefeˈmo keˈaepa gemo hanege ma mopafi mono noˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye.

2 Mago seli mono nopiˈmo lavolavomo aeˈa akani maleˈnageno lole noˈmo haneˈniye. Afelaga noˈmo agiˈamo aote mono none. Ani nopiˈmo lamu hanege hiˈyalamuˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye. Hiˈyalamuteˈmo peleti mayamo Gotiˈmo neˈamiya peleti mayamo haneˈniye.

3 Lavolavomo aeˈa akani maleˈnaya noˈmo agiˈamo alagi aote mono noˈmo haneˈniye.

4 Ani nopiˈmo hiˈyalamuˈmo goli yafateti'mo alo huˈnaya hiˈyalamuˈmo haneˈniye. Ani hiˈyalamuteˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo kaeˈnae. Mago kesimo agiˈamo kotalake kesimo yosaleti'mo alo hu maleˈneˈa goli yafateti'mo yosaleˈmo aiˈa ati kae maleˈnaya kesimo ani nopiˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kesifiˈmo goli yafa yuvapamo hanege Eloni hayopa kayoˈafatiˈmo ausisi aeˈniya hayopa kayoˈmo hanege lole yafatalateˈmo kotalake gemo avo kae maleˈniya yafatalaˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye. Yuvapafiˈmo mago neˈyaˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya neˈyaˈmo agiˈamo manamo haneˈniye.

5 Lole enisole vekalaˈmo ha le vekalaˈmo anauneˈalaˈmo kesileˈmo he tiˈana maiˈnaˈae. Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno apatesiyafeˈmo afumo kolateti'mo aiˈa fuli fuli nehiya yateˈmo hanakumo aliˈana ataleˈana yagaiˈana maiˈnaˈae. Hemenimo ani kavafeˈmo magoˈe huta alagi ava gemo afaˈa osugune.

6 Inagi muki ani yakoˈmo alo huˈa maleˈnageˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi muki afinaˈmo afelaga nopikeˈmo haiˈa aliˈyaˈapimo alige alige huˈa maiˈnae.

7 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamokeˈmo ani anaga nopiˈmo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo haitale haitale huno maiˈniye. Afaˈa ohaiˈnifa afumo heno kolaˈamo yuvapafiˈmo lakino alinino haino agaiˈa hosu kavateˈe muki vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo Gotiˈmo amiˈniye.

8 Goti Auneme'amo'mo ani kava'mo aepa'ae'mo, hogote seli mono no'mo afa'a hane'niya afina'mo anaga nopi'mo alagi aote mono nopi'mo vaya'mo haisaya ka'mo afole yategamo afole o'ai'niye, huno hu'niye.

9 Ani agufa aune kavaˈmo hemeni afina kavafeˈmo huˈniye. Alino apave linoˈaeˈmo, fiku neˈamiya kavaˈmoˈe afumo heˈa neˈamiya yaˈmoˈeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈai apakupi mafaˈnemo alagi afaˈa alino alagepa huno oˈapategaiye.

10 Ani agufa kavaˈmo amega apakufale kavaˈmo haneˈniyana neˈyanagi aninagi sese nehaya kavaˈmogi huno haneˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo haneme haneme neˈesigenoˈaeˈmo saufa afinaˈmo Gotiˈa alino alagepa huno apatesiya afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo hano hugiye.

11 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa alagepa kavaˈmo afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamoˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniya alagepa seli mono nopiˈmo afole aiˈniye. Vayaˈmogimo ani seli mono noˈmo okige Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinaˈmo okige huˈniye.

12 Agaemo mememo kolaˈaletiˈe aikeli pulumakamo kolaˈaletiˈeˈmo aote mono nopiˈmo faleno ohaiˈnifa agaiˈa kolaˈaletiˈmo muki afinatefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo alagi faleno haitenoˈaeˈmo maige maige huta maisunafeˈmo alagi hatu maeno lateteno haiˈniye.

13 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo pulumakamo kolaˈmo alige mememo kolaˈmo alige aikeli pulumakamo heˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈnaya laˈnefamo alige huˈa aliˈneˈa vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo aiˈa fuli fuli huˈa faleˈa neˈapateˈapaeˈmo mono hisayafeˈmo apakufamo aeˈa kalo paeˈa apateˈnae.

14 Afumo kolaˈmoˈa vayaˈai amega apakufaleˈmo aeno kalo paeno neˈapateyaˈmonanafa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo Kalaisi kolaˈamoˈa magoˈe huno lapakupi mafaˈnemo fali kavaˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo aeno kalo paeno lapategaiye. Agaemo hosu kavaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniya vekamo maige maige huno neˈmaiya Auneme'aletiˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiˈniye.

15 Ani kava huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo saufa kotalake gemo folagapi vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, aliˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya alagepa yaˈmo hanege hanege huno hanesiya yaˈmo mafaˈneˈapimogi muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huˈa alisayafeˈmo atafa kotalake gemo amagiˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo falino miya faino hatu maeno apateˈniye.

16 Mago vayaˈmogi manu gemo huˈapaeˈmo, kagemi yaˈnimo aliyo, huˈa hapa paiteˈa nefalisageˈapaeˈmo afaˈa aligayaˈmonanafa ofaliˈa afaˈa maiˈnisageˈapaeˈmo oˈaligae.

17 Afaˈa neˈmaiya afinaˈmo manu gemo hu maleˈnaya
gemo afaˈa nehaneyaˈmonanafa falisagenoˈaekeˈmo ani
manu gemo hu maleˈnaya gemo afole aigiye.
18 Ani kava huno Gotiˈa atafa kotalake gemo afaˈa osuˈnifa
kotalake gemo afole aisiyafekeˈmo pulumakamo kolatetiˈmo
hu maleˈniye.
19 Ani kavatefeˈmo Moseseˈa muki keˈaepa geˈamo muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiteno aikeli pulumakaˈe memeˈeˈmo
heteno kolaˈamo alino anipiˈmo laki maleˈneno sipisip-
imo haesa ayokaˈmo alino yosa akopamo agiˈamo hisopu
akopaleˈmo maleno ki maleˈneno kolapiˈmo aeteno keˈaepa
gemo haneˈniya mukuleˈe muki vayaˈai apakufaleˈeˈmo aino
fuli fuli huno faleno apateˈniye.
20 Agaemo, *mani kolaˈmoˈa Gotiˈmo akame hiyo, huno hu
maleˈniya kotalake gemo alino afole aino ateˈniye,* huno hapa
paiˈniye.
21 Ani kava huno mono nehaya yateˈe seli mono noteˈeˈmo
aino fuli fuli huno faleno ateˈniye.
22 Vayaˈmogi keˈaepa gemo akame hisayafeˈmo alagi aise
hogoˈamo muki hosu kavaˈapimo afumo kolaˈaletiˈmo aeˈa
kalo paeˈa atalesaya agufa kavaˈmo nehae. Kolaˈmoˈa
aino olakiˈnisimoˈmo Gotiˈa vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino
oˈatalegaiye.

Kalaisiˈa faliteno hosu kavaˈapimo alino ataleˈniya gemae

23 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo afumo ko-
latetiˈmo ma mopafi mono kavaˈmo nehuˈa kokuˈnate aune
yatefeˈmo aeˈa kalo paeˈa ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi
yaˈmoˈa aeno kalo paeno atalesiyafeˈmo afumo amiˈnaya
ofalinimo ago aeno agaseˈniya ofalinileti'mo aeno kalo
paeno ataleˈniye.
24 Ani kavatefeˈmo Kalaisiˈa aote seli mono noˈmo
vayaˈmogi ki maleˈnaya mono nopiˈmo lama ge aune mono
nopiˈmo faleno ohaiˈnifa laha maesiyafeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo
Goti haopaleˈmo faleno haiˈniye.
25 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya
vekamoˈa muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo agaiˈa kolaˈamo
alinino ohaiˈnifa afu kolaˈmo alininuno alagi aote mono
nopiˈmo haitale haitale huno maiˈniye.
26 Huno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa ani kavaˈmo
osuˈnifa muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo ofalinimo amisiyafeˈmo
kolaˈamo aliteno faleno ohaiˈniye. Muki afinaˈae
afinaˈaeˈmo agaiˈamo ofalini amiyesinana ma mopamo
alo huˈniya afinatetiˈmo falite falite hume hume neˈesine.
Hiyesinaˈmonanafa hemeni afinaˈe hano hisiya afinaˈefeˈmo

kolaˈaletiˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo alagi alino atalesiyafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniye.
27 Gotiˈa, muki vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo falitesageˈna agoti huˈna apategauve, huno hu maleˈniye.
28 Ani gelefeˈmo Kalaisiˈa asole vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiyafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiˈniye. Agaemo henagaˈamo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiyafeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole oˈaigifa agaefeˈmo agava neˈmaiya vayaˈai apakufamo alagi alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo afole aigiye.

10

1 Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈmo apamiˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈmo alagepa aune kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifa alagepa kavaˈmo Gotiˈa afole aigiye, huno hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo alino lave lisiyafeˈmo yegemo auneˈagana huno haneˈniye. Kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo afumo heˈa amiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani agufa ofalinimoˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo Gotitegamo neˈvaya vayaˈmo alagi alino alagepa huno oˈapategaiye.
2 Alagi alino alagepa huno apateyesinana magoˈe huˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo alagi oˈamiˈnaesine. Mono huˈnaya vayaˈmo aeno kalo paeno apateyesinana apakupi mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavatapimo haneˈniye, huno osuˈniyesine.
3 Huno osuˈniyesinaˈmonanafa ani agufa ofalini kavatefeˈmo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈapieˈmo apake okaniˈa apakesa afifi huˈa maiˈnae.
4 Pulumakamo kolaˈmoˈe mememo kolaˈmoˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye.
5 Afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiyaˈmofeˈmo Kalaisiˈa ma mopafiˈmo emiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Afumo heˈa nekamiya kavaˈe ofalinimo nekamiya kavaˈefeˈmo alagi okahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagufamo alika alo huka nateˈnane.
6 Kagaemo afumo heˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈneˈa nekaya kavaˈe hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo afumo heˈa nekamiya kavateˈefeˈmo amuse huka oˈapateˈnane.
7 O Gotiyo, mukukafiˈmo nava gemo huka avoˈmo kae maleˈnane. Ani gelefeˈmo kahauˈniya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo ago emiˈneˈnove, huˈna huˈnove,
huno huˈniye.
8 Hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, *Afumo heˈa nekamiya kavanagi ofalinimo nekamiya kavanagi afumo heˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈneˈa nekaya kavanagi hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo nekamiya*

kavanagi huno okahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo amuse huka oˈapateˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame nehayaˈmonanafa amuse osuˈniye.
9 Inagi henagaˈamo hunoˈaeˈmo, *O Gotiyo, kahauˈniya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove,* huno ha paiˈniye. Inagi Gotiˈa henagaˈamo afole aiˈniya kavaˈmo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo hogote kavaˈmo ago alino ataleˈniye.
10 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Gotiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki afinatefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo amiˈniya ofalinileti'mo hosu kavatimo alagi aeno kalo paeˈnigeta laote alagepa vayaˈamo maiˈnone.
11 Muki Yu vayaˈmogimo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈapaeˈmo ani agufa ofalinimo amige amige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani agufa ofalinimoˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye.
12 Nehayaˈmonanafa ani vekamoˈa muki afinatefeˈmo magoke ofalinimo amiteno Goti lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈniye.
13 Ani afinatetiˈmo Gotiˈa kame vayaˈamo alino aiyafiˈmo apatesiyafeˈmo agava neˈmaiye.
14 Agaemo magoke ofalinimo amiteno apavaleno apaoteˈmo apateˈneno alagi alino alagepa huno apateˈniyanageˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
15 Agaemo ani kavatetiˈmo laha paiteno Aote Auneme'amoˈeˈmo aeno hakalo huno laha painoˈaeˈmo,
16 Ala kava neˈmoˈa,
Ani agufa kotalake gemo afole aisiya afinaˈmo apakaetegamo hu malegauve. Keˈaepa geˈnimo aliˈna apaipafiˈmo maleteˈna apakesafiˈmo avo kae malegauve, huno hu maleˈniye,
17 huno huteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
hosu kavaˈapiˈe keˈaepa geˈnimo amagiˈa ataleˈnaya kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna nagesamo oˈafiˈna afaˈa nagekaniˈna apategauve,
huno huˈniye.
18 Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapimo ago alino ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo halate amisaya ofalinimo alagi ohaneˈniye.

Koli osuta Goti haopaleˈmo vigetao, huno huˈniya gemae

19 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo koli osuta Yesu kolaˈaletiˈmo alagi aote mono nopiˈmo faleta haigetao.

20 Agaemo lavolavo kitamo ago yakino late'niyanageta
agufaleti'mo saufa ka'mo maige maige huta maisuna ka'mo
ago valino late'niya'mofe'mae.
21 Siosi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo
mai'neno Ala kava netimo mono huno nelateya vekamo
mai'niya'mofe'mo
22 lama ge laipamo nekalita lole lagesamo o'afita lokiya
vaita lagesa afita fatago nehutae'mo Goti haopale'mo haige-
tao. Laipafi'mo aino fuli fuli huno late'nigeno'ae'mo
yu'ilaga vekatimo'mo hosu kavatapimo hane'niye, huno
nosiye. Lagufale'mo alagepa aniteti'mo lagufale'mo faleno
late'niyanagi haigetao.
23 Ani kava huguve, huno laha pai'niya vekamo'a ge'amo
aeno o'atagaegaiya'mofe'mo agava ne'maita lavayagunagu
nehuna kavatefe'mo lole lagesamo o'afita atafauta alagi
higetao.
24 Lagaemo alita he tita apatesunage'apae'mo hapau
apayamopafi'mo hapauge alagepa kava'mo huge
hisayafe'mo konagatie'mo lagesa afifi huta maigetao.
25 Mago vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a ne'maiya kava'mo
atale'naya'mofe'mo o'ataleta alagepa kava hiyo, huta hapa
paisunage'a laha paisageta alita anupa huta maigetao. Alopa
afina'mo ne'egetapa ne'agaya'mofe'mo ani kava'mo mago'e
hutapa hiyo.
26 Lagaemo lama gemo ago ageta alagepa huta
age'nona'mofe'mo amagita atalesunafe'mo, kanalene,
huta hisunana hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno atalesiya
ofalinimo alagi ohane'niye.
27 Ohane'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a agoti huno latesiya
kavafeke'mo koli huta agava maisuna kava'mo hane'niye.
Aipamo leno ne'apatesigeno'ae'mo kame vaya'amo
atamo'mo leno apasaga ligiye.
28 Muki vaya'mogimo Mosese ke'aepa gemo ago amagi'a
atalete'apae'mo afa gemo hane'niye, hu'a hu'naya
vaya'mo ago fali'nae. Agoti gemo ne'afiyategamo lole
vekala'moganimofi lole'e mago'e vaya'mogimofi hu'a
apakaefe'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hu'a hu'nage'apae'mo
hapau hu'a o'apate'a kamiti apamagi'nae.
29 Inagi mago vekamo'a Goti Mafa'ne'ae'mo, ina agufa
vekae, huno agi'ale'mo alino afepi atege kotalake kola'amo
alino aote male'niya kola'ae'mo ina agufa kolane, huno
agesamo afige fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya Auneme'ae'mo
huno faipa huno atege hu'nisiyana anona'alefe'mo mago'e
huno lusi kayo'mo alisiya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a apakesamo
afigae.

30 Ala kava ne'mo'a, *hosu kava'apimo anona'apilefe'mo ae'na atagaina hu'na kayo'mo ne'apamuva vekamo mai'nove, huno hu'niya vekamo ago age'none.* Mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo'a vaya'amo alino fako huno apategaiye,* huno hu male'niye.
31 Goti'a afa'a ne'maiya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo ayapi'mo apatafauno mai'nisiya vaya'mogimo lusi kava hu'a koli hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
32 Hogotetapa mai'naya kavafe'mo lapakesamo afita ho hiyo. Goti'a ha le ya'amo'mo lapaipafi'mo aeno ha le'nigetapa age'nae. Agetetapae'mo lusi hanageke ya'mo ali'netapae'mo o'ataleta lokiya vaitapa lapayamufa vale'nae.
33 Lapakaemo vaya'mogi vaya'ai apaulagale'mo hu'a faipa hu'a nelapate'a lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'naya agufa hanageke ya'mo alige mani agufa kana ya'mo ali'naya vaya'e'mo afalu afalugana hutapa ne'maiya agufa hanageke ya'mo alige hutapa mai'nae.
34 Nagaemo kalavusifi'mo mai'nogetapae'mo lapau hutapa nate'nae. Kagemi yatapimo kumaya'mo ali'nagetapae'mo kanalene, hutapa hu'nae. Hogote kagemi yatimo koku'napi'mo okasalisiya kagemi yatimo hane'niye, hutapa lapaipafi'mo lapakesamo afi'naya'mofe'mae.
35 Ani kava hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo, alopa miyatapimo aligayanagi.
36 Lapakaemo Goti'a hau'niya kava'mo hutetapa lapamiguve, huno hu'niya ya'mo alisayafeke'mo atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
37 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Aise afina'mo utesigeno eminesiya vekamo alagi eminegaiye. Gemo afino o'maigifa malage huno eminegaiye.
38 Inagi fatago vaya'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo alagepa hu'a maigaya'monanafa mago vekamo halate ataleno aino atagi neno u'nisiyana alagi aise'amo amuse hu'na o'ategauve,
huno hu male'niye.
39 Huno hu male'niya'monanafa lagaemo atale'a ai'a atagi ne'a u'a lageso nehaya nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'nona'monanafa lagaemo apakesa afi'a fatago nehageno apakufamo alino katino ne'apateya nofi vayapati'mo mai'none.

11

Apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavaˈmo afole aisiya ka-
vatefeˈmo lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmauna kavaˈmo
oˈageˈnona kavaˈmo alino lave neligeta alagi agoageˈnone.
2 Ema akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago
huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa alagepa apakiˈapimo aliˈnae.
3 Lagaemo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavatetiˈmo
hutaeˈmo, Gotiˈa geˈaletiˈmo ma mopagi kokuˈnanagi
muki neˈagona yaˈmogi huno noˈagona yatetiˈmo alo hu
maleˈniye, huta afita aeto nehune.

4 Evoˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo alagepa
ofalinimo Keni ofalinimo ago aeno agaseˈniya ofalinimo
Gotiˈmo amiˈniye. Gotiˈa amiˈniya ofalinieˈmo agesamo
afinoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno
ha paiˈniye. Evoˈa ago faliˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo agesa
afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo ge nehiye.

5 Inokiˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo ofalino
afaˈa maiˈniye. *Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo ago avalelino
haiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kahauya huˈnayana ageˈa ava oteˈnae.*
Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino ohaiˈniya afinaˈmo hogoteno
Inokifeˈmo amuse huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno huˈniye.
6 Amuse huno ateˈniyaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago
nosaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa amuse huno apatesiyafeˈmo
magoke alagepa kavaˈmo alagi afaˈa osugae. Na kava
hinageˈapaene. Gotitegamo neˈvaya vayaˈmogimo
huˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa maiˈniyanagetae, huˈa agaefeˈmo
apayamukiki huˈa kahauya huˈa ageˈa ava tesayafeˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmo alagepa yaˈmo alino neˈapamiye, huˈa
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae.
7 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogimo oˈageˈnaya kavafeˈmo
Noafeˈmo, ehekae, huno, hosu vayaˈmo alagi aliˈna
hano huˈna apatalegauve, huno ha paiˈnigeno Noaˈa
lusi kava huno amoˈya neˈainoˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afamo anagaˈamogi apakufamo alino
katino apatesiyafeˈmo mago alopa sipimo alo huˈniye. Ani
kavaˈmo huˈniya kavatetiˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo,
lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehayanagetapa faligae, huno
alino apave liˈniye. Agaemo Gotitegatiˈmo fatago kavaˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehageno alino neˈapamiya agufa
fatago kavaˈmo aliˈniye.

8 Gotiˈa Emalehamuˈmo amiˈniya kotegamo visiyafeˈmo
keya aeno ge huˈnigeno Emalehamuˈa agesa afino fatago
huˈniya kavatetiˈmo ani gemo afiteno koˈamo ago ataleno
oˈageˈniya kotegamo uˈniye.

9 Agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo Goti'a polomasi
gemo ha paino'ae'mo, mago mopamo haki'na kamiguve,
huno ha pai'niya kotegamo alu nofi vaya'ai mopale'mo nata
nenuno seli nopi'mo mai'niye. Goti'a Emalehamufe'mo, fiku
kaha mae'na kamiguve, huno ha pai'niya polomasi gemo
hana pai'niya vekala'mo Aisiki'e Yekopu'e'mo seli no'apifi'e
no'apifi'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'nae.
10 Agaemo Goti'a agesamo afino alo huno faino ate'niya
taonifi'mo maisiyafe'mo agava mai'niye.
11 Sela'a agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo hi-
mamu'amo aliteno aipagu'e'mo maiteno mafa'nemo alino
atesiya afina'amo ago hano hu'niya'monanafa mafa'nemo
alino ate'niye. Agaemo mafa'nemo kamiguve, huno polo-
masi gemo huno ha pai'niya Gotife'mo, ge'age'mo hugeno
o'atalegaifa alagike'mo ge'amo akame hugiya vekae, huno
agesamo afi'niye.
12 Hu'niya'mofe'mo magoke vekamo ago alagi hogo'amo
faligefe'mo hu'niya vekafati'mo asole aginago vaya'mo
koku'nate asole kanefi'mo hane'niyanageta lekana opaige
ani kahaepamo lekana opaige hisuna agufa aginago
vaya'amo afole ai'nae.

13 Ani muki vaya'amogimo apakesa afi'a fatago hume
hume ne'e'apae'mo fali'nae. Goti'a polomasi gemo
huno'ae'mo, fiku lapa mae'na lapamiguve, huno hu
male'niya ya'mo o'ali'naya'monanafa muga afagi'ale'mo
hane'nige'a agete'apae'mo, aligune, hu'a magoke
apakesamo afite'a ani gele'mo anuki'a alagi hu'a maigekana
hu'a atafau'a alagi hu'a mai'nae. Ani kava'mo hu'a
mai'ne'apae'mo, nata vaya'mo alu kotega vaya'mo
mai'none, hu'a hu'nae.
14 Ani gemo nehaya vaya'mogimo, Afotimo kotegamo
haita alagi maisunafe'mo lavayagunagu huta agava
ne'maune, hu'a ha le'a hapa nepaiye.
15 Apakaemo atale'a e'naya kotegae'mo apakesamo
afi'naesinana halate ai'a atagi ne'a u'naesina'monanafa
16 alagepa ko'mo aeno agase'niya koku'na kotefe'mo
hapau'niye. Goti'a maisaya taonimo alo huno
apate'niya'mofe'mo Gotitimo'mo mai'niye, hu'a agi ne'aya
gelefe'mo avagage nosiye.
17 Goti'a Emalehamu'mo amalageka hu'nigeno'ae'mo
agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo mafa'ne'amo
Aisiki'mo amagino ofalinimo ami'niye. Polomasi gemo
afi'niya vekamo'a magoke mafa'ne'amo amagino ofalinimo
ami'niye.

18 Gotiˈa ani mafaˈnekeˈmo, *Aisiki vayapatiˈmo kaginago vayaˈmo maigae,* huno hu maleˈniye.
19 Agaemo, Gotiˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo falisiya kavategatiˈmo afaˈa alino he tino ategaiye, huno agesamo afitenoˈaeˈmo aune kavaˈmo huno faliˈniyatetiˈmo halate avaleˈniye.

20 Aisikiˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo Yekopuˈe Isoˈefeˈmo, Gotiˈa lahana maeno, huno hana paiˈniye.
21 Yekopuˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo faligefe nehunoˈaeˈmo Yosefe mafaˈnelafeˈmo, Gotiˈa lahana maeno, huno hana paiteno hayopa kayoˈamo alino hayopa faino maiˈneno Gotifeˈmo mono huˈniye.
22 Yosefeˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo faligefeˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo, Isipi koteti'mo ataletapa ugefe hisaya afinaˈmo kanolufatiˈmo nayamufaˈnimo hatita alinitutapa kita nateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

23 Mosesesˈa itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo aliˈana atete'anaeˈmo, alagepa mafaˈnemo maiˈniye, huˈana ageˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo anakesa afiˈana fatago huˈnaˈa kavaˈanileti'mo loleˈe magoˈe kaimo maisiyafeˈmo aliˈana fala kiˈana ateˈnaˈae. Anakaemo kini vekamoˈa hu maleˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo amagiˈana atalesaˈafeˈmo koli osuˈnaˈae.
24 Kini vekamo agiˈamo Felo aˈmafaˈnemoˈa Mosesesˈmo yagaino ateˈnigeno Mosesesˈa ko sino alopa heteno'aeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo, Felo aˈmafaˈnemo mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno huˈniye.
25 Agaemo Goti vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo magokepi kana yaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huno aise afinaˈmo amogaga aino maisiya kavafeˈmo ohauˈniye.
26 Agaemo Gotiˈa amisiya miyafekeˈmo agesamo afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa natesaya kavaˈmo hogote kanale kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno Isipi kote kagemi yaˈe konali yaˈeˈmo henaga yaˈmo ina agufa yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno agesamo afiˈniye.
27 Kini vekamoˈa aipamo leno ateˈniyaˈmonanafa Mosesesˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo koli osuno Isipi kotegatiˈmo ataleno uˈniye. Agaemo noˈagaya vekamo ageteno'aeˈmo geˈaleˈmo oˈataleno atafauno alagi huno maiˈniye.
28 Agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo Isipi vayaˈai yege mafaˈneˈapimo kamiti apamagiˈniya enisole vekamoˈa Isaleli nofi vayaˈai yege mafaˈneˈapimo oˈapamagisiyafeˈmo Pasova kavaˈmo hutapa sipisipimo

apamagitapa kolaˈaletiˈmo kipa yosatapileˈmo faleyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
29 Isaleli vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo haesa solovala aniˈmo aino akaka vaeˈnigeno folagapiˈmo hau huˈniya mopaleˈmo uˈnae. Isipi kotega vayaˈmogimo vegala aeli uˈapaeˈmo amalageka huˈa aniˈmo nelakagenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmoˈa ago aeno apati kaeˈniye.

30 Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo Yeliko taonifiˈmo uˈa seveniˈa afinaˈmo aiˈa vego huˈa neˈagenoˈaeˈmo yafa kegiˈyamo aino nakupaeno asagauno aiˈniye.
31 Lehepiˈa kumai a kanomoˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo apamasa hisaˈafeˈmo eˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo alino falu fala huno anateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈmo hapaeteˈa Lehepiˈmo afaˈa atageno maiˈniye.

32 Magoˈe huˈna apava gemo hisufiye. Nagaemo Gitiyoniˈagi Malakiˈagi Samisoniˈagi Yefetaˈagi Neviniˈagi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifenagi huˈna apava gemo huˈna avoˈmo kaesuva afinaˈnimo ohane.
33 Apakaemo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈai ati vayaˈapiˈeˈmo kame huˈa aeˈa apakaseˈnae. Apakaemo vayaˈai kavaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apateˈnageˈapaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnae. Gotiˈa polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, fiku lapa maeˈna lapamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae. Afela laiyonimogimo hapaesaya kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo apavayaleˈmo alino akaniˈniye.
34 Lusi atamoˈa leno apasagalisiya agufa atamo aeˈa yu heˈa ataleˈnae. Vayaˈmogi naipeletiˈmo apaiˈa kiˈa apatesayafeˈmo apaiˈnayana apaiˈa kasalo paeˈnae. Apayamufa noˈvalaya vayaˈmogi apayamufa vayaˈmo hamaleˈnae. Koli osuˈa lokiya vaiˈa kame huˈa alu nofi ati vayaˈmo hapa faiˈa hapaetalageˈa uˈnae.
35 Gotiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo mafaˈneˈapimo faliˈnayatetiˈmo halate alino he tino apateˈnigeˈa itaˈapimogimo halate apavaleˈnae.

Huˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈamo apakafu kiˈnigeˈa faliˈnae. Kame vayaˈapimogimo, lapakaemo atalesayana afaˈa hatu maeta lapategaune, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo kanolufatiˈmo he tiˈapaeˈmo maige maige huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo apakesamo afiteˈapaeˈmo, oˈatalegaune, huˈa huˈnae.
36 Mago vayaˈamogimo mago apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa apateteˈa nofi kayotetiˈmo apa-

magiˈnae. Mago vayaˈamogimo mago apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmo seli nofiteti'mo kiˈa apateteˈa kalavusi huˈa apateˈnae.

37 Yafa kayoteti'mo apamagige soteti'mo apakufamo vasagaliˈa atalege hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apamalageka huge naipeleti'mo apaiˈa kiˈa apatege huˈnae. Kukenaˈapimo ohaneˈnigeˈa sipisipi agufamo aliˈa vaige meme agufamo aliˈa vaige huteˈa umenitata huˈa maiˈnae. Kagemi yaˈapimo alagi ohaneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apaini huˈa apateteˈa apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnageˈa maiˈnae.

38 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi alagi lokaeˈa maisaya agufa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Nata vayaˈmo maiˈneˈa kaˈme kotega umenitata huˈa maige avelegamo umenitata huˈa maige yafa kapiˈmo uˈa maige kelifiˈmo uˈa lamiˈa maige huˈa maiˈnae.

39 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈamogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavateti'mo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, fiku lapa maeˈna lapamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo oˈaliˈnae.

40 Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo, aeno agaseˈniya yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve, huno agesamo afiˈniye. Apakaiˈapigeˈmo apaoteˈmo haiˈa ohapaigafa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo haita hapaisunafeˈmo agesamo afiteno hu maleˈniye.

12

Yesufekeˈmo lagesamo afigetao, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ani asole vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈmo aliˈa lave liˈnaya vayaˈmo faliteˈapaeˈmo hiyakana huˈa maiˈneˈa faiˈa vego huˈa maiˈneˈa aliˈa folagapiˈmo lateˈa maiˈneˈa aulu lahaeˈa lageˈa neˈmaiye. Aulu lahaeˈa lageˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo neˈaluna kanamo ataleta latafausiya hosu kavaˈmo hatu maeta ataleteta oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maiˈneta valino lateˈniya kateˈmo nagu nagu huta vigetao.

2 Yesufekeˈmo aulu haelita nagu nagu huta vigetao. Agaekeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavaˈmo alino aepa faiˈniyanageno alino hano huno atesiya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo, lusi kava huˈna namogaga aiguve, huno agesamo afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo falisiya kavatefeˈmo oˈataleno atafauno alagi huno maiˈneno faliˈniye. Malipu yosaleˈmo falisiya kavafeˈmo lusi kava huno navagage hugiye, huno huteno agesa alaˈamo oˈafiˈnifa, kanalene, huno faliteno'aeˈmo haino Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈniye.

3 Hosu vaya'mogimo apaini hu'a ate'naya kavafe'mo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo fiku yanageno alaga'mo lapaesigetapa lapaipamo'mo kana nehinagetapa atalegayanagi.

4 Hosu kavafe'mo kame hutapa ne'atage'apae'mo kamiti olapamagi'naya'mofe'mo o'ataleta kame hutapa ateyo.

5 Lapakaemo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a lapaipamo alino lokiya vaino atesiya agufa gemo hiyo huno hu'niya gemo ago lapa pai'niyana lapake kani'niye. Ani gee'mo huno'ae'mo,

Mafa'ne'nimogae, huno, Ala kava ne'mo'a alino api aino nekateno kayo'mo kamisigekae'mo, ina agufa kavane, huka kagesamo o'afiyo. Ani kava huno ge kahausigekae'mo kaipamo'mo kana osino.

6 Ala kava ne'mo'a muki vaya'aife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vaya'mo kayo'mo ne'apamiye. Agaemo muki vaya'amo agaetegamo ne'ageno'ae'mo alino falu fala huno ne'apateno'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo mai'nae, huno hapa nepaiya vaya'mo kayo'mo ne'apamiye,

huno hu'niye.

7 Lapakaemo kanamo ali'netapae'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hu'netapa ne'visayana agai'a mafa'ne'alegamo nehiya agufa kava'mo nehiye. Afo'apimogi muki mafa'ne anaga'apimo kayo'mo ne'apamiye.

8 Goti'a muki mafa'ne'amo kayo'mo ne'apamiya'mofe'mo kayo'mo nolapamisiyana mafa'ne'amo o'mai'nafa megusa mafa'negana hutapa ne'maiye.

9 Ma mopafi afotimogimo ali'a api ai'a late'nagetae'mo apaiyafi'mo mai'none. Launelame'mo Afotimo'e'mo mago'e huta aiyafi'mo maigetao alagepa huta maigunanagi.

10 Ma mopafi afotimogimo apakesafati'mo afi'a aise afina'mo kayo'mo lami'naya'monanafa agaemo alagepa kava'age'mo huta agaekana huta laote vaya'amo maisunafe'mo laha maeteno kayo'mo nelamiye.

11 Goti'a kayo'mo nelamigetae'mo, lamogaga ne'auna kava'mo ohane'nifa lagafu nekiya kava'mo hane'niye, huta lagesamo ne'afuna'monanafa Goti'a kayoteti'mo alino laya malesigetae'mo henaga'amo laipafati'mo fatago kava'mo'a alagagana huno aesigeta laipamo'mo falu hugiye.

12 Inagi lapaya'mo'mo alaga'mo nehaegeno lapaiyamo'mo atete nehigi alitapa lokiya vaita ateyo.

13 Api kate'mo vigeno'ao lapaiyamo afe le'niya lapaiyamo au'amo alino api aino alino alagepa huno nelapateno alino lokiya vaino lapateno.

14 Lapakaemo muki vaya'e'mo alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta mai'netapa aote kava'mo alisayafe'mo nagu nagu

hutapa vegala aeyo aote kavaˈmo oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo
Ala kava neˈmo oˈagegayaˈmofeˈmae.
15 Fiku yanageˈa mago konagatapimogimo Gotiˈa fiku
hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavateˈmo haiˈa metalegayanagi
kava yagaitapa maiyo. Fiku yanageno hafuˈyafatiˈmo au-
sisi aeteno hosu atu neheya yaˈmo afole aiteno hanageke
yaˈmo alino lapamiteno asole vayaˈmo alino hosu huno
apategaiyanagi yagaitapa maiyo.
16 Isoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huge mono osuno aote kavafeˈmo,
afa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno huge huno maiˈniye. Isokana
huno maiˈnisiya vekamo lapakaeˈeˈmo oˈmaisiyafeˈmo kava
yagaitapa maiyo. Isoˈa yege mafaˈnemo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa
aise neˈyaˈmo miya faisiyafeˈmo yege mafaˈnemogi neˈaliya
yaˈmo ha maesiya yaˈamo fiku ago ataleˈniye.
17 Henagaˈamo afoˈamoˈmo yege mafaˈnemogi neˈaliya
milesimi gemo Gotiˈa ha maesiya agufa milesimi gemo ha
paisiyafeˈmo hauˈniyaˈmonanafa afoˈamoˈmo ha opaiˈniye.
Ha opaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aunumo emine neˈegeno aviˈya ne-
hunoˈaeˈmo aukaya huno ge huˈniyaˈmonanafa aipamo
alino afe lesiya kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniye.

Lole kotalake gelafeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

18-19 Akeyaˈvilagamo Isaleli vayaˈmogi atafa kotalake
gemo afisayafeˈmo avemo agiˈamo Sainai avemo aiyafiˈmo
uˈa maiˈnayana lapakaemo ame alisaya aveleˈmo etapa
oˈmaiˈnae. Ani avefiˈmo alopa atamo kaeˈnigeno lusi hani
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lusi yasimo aliˈnigeno pikulimo huˈnigeno
lokiya gemo huˈniye. Ani gemo nehigeˈapaeˈmo Isaleli
vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi, magoˈe huno
ani gemo laha opaino, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
20 Gotiˈa, *mani aveleˈmo mago vekamoˈa eno ame alige
afumoˈmo eno ave aiyafiˈmo ame alige nehisigetapaeˈmo
yafa kayoetiˈmo amagigegeno falige keveletiˈmo haegeno
falige hino,* huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli
huˈnae.
21 Agateˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huteˈa apamoˈya
aiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Moseseˈa, *lusi kava huˈna atete nehuˈna koli
nehuve,* huno huˈniye.
22 Lapakaemo Sainai aveleˈmo oˈmeˈnafa Saiyoni kotega
avemo kokuˈnapi Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo yalagisa Gotiˈa
neˈmaiya taonifiˈmo tauseni tauseniˈa enisole vayaˈmo
neˈmaiya taonifiˈmo etapa maiˈnae.
23 Gotiˈa yege mafaˈneˈamogi apakiˈapimo kokuˈnapiˈmo
avoˈmo kae maleˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa
apamogaga neˈaiyategamo etapa maiˈnae. Lapakaemo

Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmo alino fako huno neˈapateya vekalegamo eˈnae. Fatago vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya vayaˈai apauneˈapametegamo eˈnae.

24 Yesuˈa folagapi vekamo saufa kotalake gemo hu maleˈniya vekalegamo eˈnae. Kolaˈaletiˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno apateˈniya kolaˈalegamo eˈnae. Ani kolaˈamoˈmo Evo kolaˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavafeˈmo ge nosifa alagepa kavafekeˈmo ge nehiye.

25 Inagi ehetapiye, ge nehisigetapaeˈmo geˈamo amagita oˈataletapa geˈamo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Gotiˈa ma mopafi Sainai aveletiˈmo ge huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo oˈafiˈa amagiˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈmo aeˈa kasalo opaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo ge nehisigetaeˈmo oˈafita lakameˈya neˈamisunana haiya kava huta aeta kasalo paegaune.

26 Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilagamo ge huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo imima aliˈnigeno ma mopamoˈmo kanage kanage huˈniyaˈmonanafa hemeni afinatefeˈmo lapa maegauve, huno hu maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *halate mopaˈageˈmo aliˈna kanage kanage huˈna oˈategaufa kokuˈnaˈeˈmo aliˈna kanage kanage huˈna ategauve,* huno hu maleˈniye.

27 Agaemo, *halate,* huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana alino kanage kanage osisiya kavaˈmo noˈagona kavaˈmo hanesiyafeˈmo alino kanage kanage hisiya kavaˈmo apayateˈmo alo huˈnaya yaˈmo neˈagona yaˈmo alino ataleˈniye, huno alino lave liˈniye.

28 Gotiˈa kini vayaˈmo alino hamaleno lateˈnigeta kini vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa alagepa yaˈmo aliˈnonanageta alagepa huta maige maige huta maigune. Ani kavaˈmoˈa kanage kanage osugiyaˈmonanafa hanege hanege huno nehaneno haneno hano osuno afaˈa hanegaiye. Ago lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hao ke neheta Goti aiyafiˈmo maiˈneta koli huˈneta mono higetao.

29 Gotitimoˈmo atafiˈmo kageno leno asaga neliya yakana huno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

13

Ina kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Konagatapieˈmo nelapaiya kavaˈmo oˈataletapa magoˈe huno lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.

2 Nata vayaˈmo esagetapaeˈmo lapake okanitapa hapa maeta yagaitapa apateyo. Mago vayaˈmogimo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa enisole vayaˈmo hapa maeˈa yagaiˈa apateˈneˈapaeˈmo, enisole vayaˈmo hapa maeˈnone, huˈa oˈapakeˈnae.

3 Kalavusifiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapake kanitapa
oˈapataletapa lapakesamo afiyo. Apakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo
lokaeta kalavusi huˈnegekana hutapa apakaefeˈmo lapake-
samo afiyo. Kalaisitefeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈaifeˈmo lapake kanitapa oˈapataletapa lapakesamo
afiyo, apakaeˈeˈmo ma mopafi maiˈnetapaeˈmo hanageke
yaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.

4 Muki vayaˈmogimo aˈmo alige veleˈmo maige nehaya
kavafeˈmo ala agimo neˈamiˈapaeˈmo, kanale kavaˈmo
haneˈniye, huˈa hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈe yafaˈmo nehavaya
vayaˈeˈmo agoti huno apategaiyaˈmofeˈmo veyalavemogimo
kavaˈapimo aliˈa hosu huˈa oˈateyo.

5 Lapaˈye osino. Aliˈnaya yafekeˈmo, alagi haneno
lateˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapa lapaipamoˈmo
falu hino. Na kava higetapaene. Agaiˈamo hunoˈaeˈmo,
*muki afinaˈmo olapataleˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈna maige maige huˈna maiˈneˈna lapa magauve,* huno
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

6 Huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo koli osuta lokiya gemo hutaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa laha neˈmaeya vekamo maiˈniye. Koli osu-
gune. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi lagaetegamo na kavaˈmo
hugae, huta hugune.

7 Yagaiˈa lapateˈneˈa Goti geˈamo lapa paiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Alagepa kavaˈmo huteˈa
uˈa ka atupaleˈmo avaˈyi huˈnae, hutapa lapakesa afifi
nehutapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo
apakame hutapa hiyo.

8 Yesu Kalaisiˈa alu afina alu afinaˈmo alu kavaˈmo huno
noˈmaifa akeyaˈvilaga maiˈniya kava huno neˈmaiyanageno
henagaˈamo ani agufa kavakeˈmo huno maigiye.

9 Hosu kavanageˈa mago vayaˈmogi aeto aeto agufa
geletiˈmo lapayateˈmo heˈa lapavayu huliˈa ugayanagi
ehetapiye. Alagepa kavanageno Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno
nelapamiya gemoˈa lapaipa lapakesamo alino lokiya vaino
lapategaiye. Neˈyafeˈmo, neyo, huˈa huge oˈneyo, huˈa
huge nehaya gemoˈa lapaipa lapakesamo alino lokiya vaino
olapategaiye. Ani gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmo hapa
oˈmaeˈniye.

10 Lagae ofalinimo haneˈniye. Inagi lagae ofalinimo
hiˈyalamuteti ˈmo alita neˈnonaˈmonanafa mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmogi seli nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈmo lagae hiˈyalamuteti ˈmo afaˈa aliˈa oˈnegae.

11 Na agufa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmae. Mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo afumo

amagite'a kola'mo laki'a alini'a mono nopi'mo fale'a hai'naya'monanafa afumogi apakufa'amo alini u'a taonimo lafi kegi'ya malagamo atafi'mo nekae.
12 Ani kava'mo nehageno'ae'mo Yesu'a vaya'amo kola'aleti'mo apavaleno alino apaote'mo apatesiyafe'mo taonimo lafi kegi'ya malagamo uno fali'niye.
13 Apakame'ya ami'nageno hosu vekagana huno mai'nige'apae'mo lafi kegi'ya malagamo avaleli'u'a amagi'naya'mofe'mo apakame'ya lamisayafe'mo agaetegamo lafi kegi'ya malagamo vigetao.
14 Hanege hanege huno hanesiya taonimo ma mopafi'mo ohane'niya'monanafa afole aisiya taonifi'mo maisunafe'mo agava ne'maune.
15 Inagi lagaemo agaeteti'mo muki afina'mo Goti'mo ofalinimo ne'amitae'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga huta ne'atetae'mo hao ke hegetao. Lavayafatike'mo ani ofalinimo amigetao.
16 Ne'amitetapae'mo alagepa kava'mo huge hapa maetapa apamige hisayafe'mo lapake okanino. Goti'a ani agufa ofalinimo ne'amiya kavafe'mo lusi kava huno nehaiye.
17 Lapakaemo yagai'a nelapataya vaya'ai apaiyafi'mo mai'netapa ge'apimo afiyo. Apakaemo lapakupi mafa'nele'mo yagai'a ne'ataya ali'ya'apilefe'mo Gotife'mo ha paigae. Ge'apimo afige'apao apaipamo'mo kana osu'nisige'a apamogaga ai'a ali'ya'mo aliyo. Apaipamo'mo kana hisiya kava'mo'a lapa o'maegaiye.
18 Nunumu hutapa lateyo. Lagaemo muki kavatefe'mo, alagepa kava'mo hugesune, huta lole lagesamo o'afita magoke lagesamo afi'netae'mo, lagupi mafa'nemo'a hosu kava'mo nehae, huno laha nopaigeta alagepa huta ne'maune.
19 Aise afina'mo utesige'na lapakaetegamo visuvafe'mo nunumu hutapa lateyo, hu'na lokiya gemo hu'na lapa nepauve.

Nunumu hu'niya gemae

20 Goti'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu'a hogote vekamo sipisipile'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo kola'aleti'mo hanege hanege huno hanesiya kotalake gemo hu male'niya kola'aleti'mo fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye. Nagaemo Goti'a alino nanu aeno late'niya vekae'mo nunumu hu'nae'mo,
21 Muki alagepa kavafe'mo kahau'nisiya kava'mo hisayafe'mo alagi alika alagepa huka apato. Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo apaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo alige'apao kahau'nisiya kava'mo hiyo. Kagikale'mo alita asaga huta

katenageka ala kagi vekamo maige maige huka maiyo. He, lama ge.

Ge atupa gemae

22 Konaga'nimogitapae, yatala gemo avo okae'novana lapaipamo alino lokiya vaino lapatesiya gemo afitetapae'mo alaga'mo olapae'ninagetapa lapaipamo'mo falu hino.
23 Afiyo, konagatimo Timoti'mo kalavusifati'mo ago hatu mae'a ate'nae. Agaemo nagaetegamo malage huno esige'na lapakaetegamo avaleli'na uta'a lapakegau'ae.
24 Lapakaemo yagai'a nelapataya vaya'e muki Goti apaote vaya'a'efe'mo ge apamamaeyo. Itali kotega vaya'mogimo ge lapamamae'nae.
25 Goti'a muki vaya'amogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

YEMISI

Yemisiˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa hamoˈamoˈmo maiˈniye. Mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya vekamo Yesu aganaˈamoˈmo maiˈneno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vayatama vekamo maiˈniye. (Galesiya 1:19; 2:9). Agaemo tuolofuˈa Yu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo apamalageka nehiya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege Goti geˈamo fiku oˈafiˈa afiteˈa akame hisaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege aigofe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege apavayaleˈmo yagaisaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege ma mopafi kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo avoˈmo kaege nunumu hisaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Yemisiˈnamo Gotiˈe Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈanileˈmo maiˈnove. Nagaemo tuolofuˈa Yu nofi vayaˈmo kotapimo ataletapa atagu faetapa uteta huˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈna mani avoˈmo nekaove.

Oˈataletapa Gotifekeˈmo ge hutapa afi gegeno lapamino, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

2 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapakaetegamo asole hanageke kavapiˈmo asagautapa aiˈnisaˈmoˈmo lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo alopa lamogaga aisuna agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.

3 Ago afiˈnayana hanageke kavaˈmoˈa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapileˈmo lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo oˈataletapa lokiya vaitapa maisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmoˈa lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligiye.

4 Lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisiya kavaˈmo ka akanitapa oˈategenoˈao alagi oˈataletapa lokiya vaitapa maisaya himamutapimo alagepa huno ko sino afu lesigetapa haita me otaletapa haitapa hapaigae.

5 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa ageteno afiˈniya kavaˈamo magoˈe huno oˈaliˈnisiyana Gotifeˈmo ge huno afi genagenoˈao Gotiˈa ge ohaugiyanageno muki vayaˈaina magoˈe huno alino neˈapamiya vekamoˈa alino amino.

6 Amigiyaˈmonanafa lole agesamo oˈafiˈneno alagepa huno agesa afino fatago huˈnenoˈaeˈmo ge huno afi gegaiye. Lole agesamo neˈafiya vekamo solovala aniteˈmo yasimo

ne'aligeno'ae'mo aino holakau holakau hulino uneno nehiya agufa anikana huno mai'niye.

7-8 Agaemo magoke kavafe'mo agesamo o'afi'nifa lole agesamo ne'afiya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo Ala kava netegati'mo mago ya'mo afa'a o'aligiye. Fiku yanageno alitegauve, huno agesamo afigiye.

9 Apaki ohane'niya konagatimogi apaki'apile'mo Goti'a alino asaga huno apate'niya kavafe'mo apamogaga aiyo.

10 Kagemi ya'api'e vaya'mogi apaki'apile'mo alino afepi apate'niya kavafe'mo apamogaga aiyo. Yosa ausemo heno hifaliteno hali hu nelamiya kava hu'a faligae.

11 Yegemo'mo haineno ne'agesigeno'ae'mo lusi kava huno amuko hu'nigeno kahaumo leno falu netegeno'ae'mo ause'amo hali hu nelamigeno'ae'mo konali ya'amo alagi hano nehiye. Ani kava hu'a kagemi ya'api'e vaya'mo ali'ya'apimo ne'alisaya folagapati'mo atale'a faligae.

12 Hanageke kava'mo'mo apamalageka nehisige'apae'mo o'atale'a atafau'a alagi hu'a mai'nisaya vaya'mogi Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a ne'maiyanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae. Na kava hisige'apaene. Apamalageka nehisige'apae'mo o'atale'a atafau'a alagi hu'a mai'nisageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a, nagaefe'mo hapau'niya'mofe'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo ali'na apamiguve, huno hu'niya ya'mo aligae.

13 Apamalageka nehisiya vaya'mogimo, Goti'a hosu kava hisunafe'mo layate ne'aliye, hu'a apakesamo o'afisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Mago vekamo'mo Goti'a hosu kava'mo hisiyafe'mo ayate afa'a o'aligiye. Goti'a vaya'mogi hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo apayate no'aliye.

14 Apakai'api apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo'a apayate alino heno apavayu hulino hosu kavategamo ne'viye.

15 A'nemogi apaipagu'e'mo maite'a mafa'nemo ali'a ne'apataya kava huno apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo'a aipagu'e'mo maiteno hosu kava'mo alino ne'ate. Hosu kava'mo alino ate'nigeno ko sino alopa heno mai'neno'ae'mo nefaliya kava'mo alino afole aino ne'ate.

16 Nahau'niya konaga'nimogitapae, humi lapatesayafe'mo hisaya gemo alagi o'afiyo.

17 Goti'a muki alagepa ya'e haino hapai'niya ya'e'mo fiku alino ne'apamigeno'ae'mo koku'napati'mo emine'niye. Muki koku'nate hane'neno aeno ha neleya ya'mo'a alu kava alu kava'mo huno aeno ha neleya'monanafa ani aeno ha neleya ya'mo Afo'amo'mo aeno no'atagaeya vekamo'a alu

kava alu kavaˈmo osuno magoke agufa kavaˈmo huno fiku alino neˈapamiye.

18 Agaemo hauˈnigeno muki alo huno apateˈniya vayaˈmo aeta apakaseta maisunafeˈmo lama geˈaletiˈmo alino lateˈnigeta mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone.

Goti geˈamo fiku oˈafita afitetapa akame hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

19 Nahauˈniya konagaˈnimogitapae, geˈaletiˈmo alino lapateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mukiˈamogitapamo geˈamo afisayafeˈmo lapayamukiki hutapa afiyo. Gemo hugefekeˈmo vase vase hutapa ge hiyo. Lapaipamo legefeˈmo nehisigetapaeˈmo vase vase hutapa lapaipamo leno.

20 Na kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmae. Vayaˈai apaipamo neleya kavaˈmoˈa Goti fatago kavaˈamo alagi alino afole aino noˈate.

21 Inagi muki hosu oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo lapaipafiˈmo havai teˈniya kavaˈmo alita ataletetapa Goti aiyafiˈmo ape huta maiˈnetapa lapaipafiˈmo ago faiˈniya geˈamo aliyo. Ani gemokeˈmo lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye.

22 Goti geˈamo fiku neˈafisayana lapakaitapieˈmo humi lapategayanagi fiku oˈafitapa alagepa huta afitetapa akame hiyo.

23 Fiku afiteno alagepa huno akame nosiya vekamoˈmo vayaˈmogi laveˈyofatiˈmo apaugosamo neˈagaya kava huno neˈmaiye.

24 Laveˈyofatiˈmo augosamo ageteno ataleno neˈunoˈaeˈmo, haiya agufa naugosaˈe vekamo maiˈnofi, huno agesamo noˈafifa malage huno ago age nekaniye.

25 Age nekaniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo haino hapaiˈniya kanale geˈaletiˈmo hatu maeno neˈapateya geˈaleˈmo aulu haeno ageˈniya geeˈmo age okanino agesa afifi nehuno akame nehisiyana kanale hugiye. Muki kavaˈamo nehisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa alagepa huno ha maegaiye.

26 Mago vekamoˈa, mono vekamo maiˈnove, huno agesamo afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo avayaleˈmo alagepa huno oˈyagaino hosu gemo nehisiyana mono nehiya kavaˈamo ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniyanageno alagi ha oˈmaegaiye. Agaiˈaeˈmo humi neˈate.

27 Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo afoˈamo aulagaleˈmo alagepa mono nehaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyana kogu aˈnemogiˈe megusa mafaˈnemogiˈeˈmo kanamo neˈaliya afinaˈmo uˈa hapa maege ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo aliˈa hosu huˈa oˈapatesayafeˈmo apakaiˈapileˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa apatege huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

2

Muki vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa kavaˈageˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa ha le konali agi vekaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo ala apaki vayaˈaitegaˈe aise apaki vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo magoke agufa kavaˈageˈmo hiyo.

2 Lapakaemo mono nehisageˈanaeˈmo lole vekalaˈmo mago kagemi yaˈaˈe vekamoˈa ayateˈmo aenimo vaino aliteno kanale kukenamo vailiˈniya vekaˈe kagemi yaˈamo oˈmaleˈniya vekamoˈa hosu kukenamo vailiˈniya vekaˈeˈmo eˈana hai eˈana magokepi maisaˈagetapaeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo anakaetegamo hugae.

3-4 Kagemi yaˈaˈe vekaeˈmo hao ke nehetapaeˈmo, alagepa siateˈmo haikeka fai maiyo, hutapa ha paitetapaeˈmo kagemi yaˈamo ohaneˈniya vekaeˈmo, afaˈa maiyo, hutapa ha paisafi, haikeka mopafiˈmo laiyafi itopale maiyo, hutapa ha nepaisafi hosu lapakesamo afiˈnetapa alita fako hutapa neˈanatae.

5 Neˈnahaiya konagaˈnimogitapamo afiyo, Gotiˈa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈmoˈa kagemi yaˈapikana huno hanesigeˈa neˈyagaiya koˈmo alisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mafaˈnemogi afoˈapimo yaˈmo neˈaliya kava hutapa ani neˈyagauva koˈmo aligae, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

6 Maigayaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaina alita afepi apateˈnae. Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogi kana yaˈmo aliˈa lapamige agoti huˈa lapatege nosafiye. Haˈao, agoti huˈa nelapatae.

7 Apakaemo lapakaefeˈmo alagepa agi neˈaya agiˈalefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatae.

8 Lapakaemo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekatapimo keˈaepa geˈamo Goti mukufiˈmo haneˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisayana alagepa kavaˈmo nehae. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *lapakaitapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniya kava hutapa lapaopaleˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino,* huno huˈniye.

9 Mani gemo akame nehisayana alagepa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa alu vaya alu vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa kavaˈmo nosisayana hosu kavaˈmo nehae. Ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, keˈaepa geˈamo aetapa atale neˈvaiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.

10 Na kava nehayaˈmofeˈmae. Muki keˈaepa geˈamo
akame nehuˈapaeˈmo magoke keˈaepa gemo amagiˈa
neˈatalesayana muki keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagiˈa
neˈatalayanageˈa vaiˈmo aligae.
11 Na kava higeˈapaene. *Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo,* huno
huˈniya vekamoˈa magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *vayaˈmo oha-*
paeyo, huno huˈniye. Kumai kavaˈmo osutapa vayaˈmo ha-
paeˈnisayana Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagitapa ataleˈnae.
12 Gotiˈa ago hatu maeno lapateˈniya keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo
alino fako huno lapategaiyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa gemo huge
alagepa kavaˈmo huge hutapa maiyo.
13 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo mago
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapau huˈa noˈapatesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau
huno oˈapategaiyaˈmonanafa hapau huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa hau huno apatesiya kavateti ˈmo agoti
huˈa aeˈa agasegae.

Aigofe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

14 Konagaˈnimogitapae, Mago vekamoˈa, nagesa afiˈna
fatago nehuve, huno nehiyaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo
nosisiyana agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamo ina agufa
kavane. Ani agufa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamoˈa
afaˈa ha maegaifiye. Haˈao afaˈa ha oˈmaegaiye.
15 Mago konagatapimoˈmofi lapasatapimoˈmofi huno
kukenaˈaˈe neˈyaˈaˈeˈmo ohaneˈnisigetapaeˈmo,
16 kukenakaˈe neˈyakaˈeˈmo aligananagi uvo, hutapa ha
paitetapaeˈmo alagepa huno maisiya yaˈmo oˈamiˈnetapa
geˈageˈmo nehisayana ina agufa gemo haneˈniyanageno
afaˈa ha oˈmaegaiye.
17 Ani kava huno mago vekamoˈa agesa afino fatago
nehiyaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo nosisiyana agesa afino
fatago huˈniya kavaˈamo agaiˈageˈmo haneˈneno faligekana
huno nehane.
18 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa, kagaemo kagesa
afika fatago nehananageˈna nagaemo alagepa kavaˈmo ne-
huve. Alagepa kavaˈmo nosisanana kagesa afika fatago
nehana kavakamo alika nave liyo. Nagaemo alagepa
kavaˈnileti ˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuva kavaˈnimo aliˈna
kave liguve, huno hugiye.
19 Kagaemo Gotifeˈmo magoke vekamo maiˈniye, huka
kagesa afika fatago nehanana kanalene. Nehanaˈmonanafa
hosu apaune vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Gotiˈa maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa
afiˈa fatago nehuˈapaeˈmo atete nehae.

20 Negi vekae, kagesa afika fatago nehanaˈmonanafa
alagepa kavaˈmo nosanaˈmofeˈmo kagesa afika fatago ne-
hana kavakamo faligekana huno haneˈniye, huˈna aliˈna
kave lisufiye.
21 Laginago vekamo Emalehamuˈa mafaˈneˈamo Aisikiˈa
Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amisiyafeˈmo yafa hiˈyalamuteˈmo alino
havaeno ateˈniya alagepa kavaˈaletiˈmo vayaˈai apaula-
galeˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnifiye.
22 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana agesa afino fatago huˈniya
kavaˈamoˈe alagepa kava huˈniya kavaˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaˈageno alagepa kavaˈaletiˈmo
agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamoˈa ko sino afu leˈniye.
23 Emalehamuˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo
kae maleˈniya gemo ago ha le yategamo alagi afole aiˈniye.
Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Emalehamuˈa Gotifekeˈmo agesa
afino fatago huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo
maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.* Vayaˈmogi, Emalehamuˈa Goti
ao vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
24 Lapakaemo ago ageˈnayana alagepa kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
hutapa apakeˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago hu
kavaˈageke'mo nehaya vayaˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huˈa nosae.
25 Kumai kavaˈmo nehiya a kanomo Lehepiˈa kame
vayaˈai apamasa hisaˈafeˈmo eˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo noˈafiˈmo
uˈana havaesaˈafeˈmo havaesaˈa yaˈmo alino alagepa huno
anateˈnigeˈana havaetaˈagenoˈaeˈmo visaˈa kaˈmo alino ho
huno anateteno anave liˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa ani
a kanomoˈa huˈniya alagepa kavaˈaletifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo
fatago a kanomo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
26 Mago vekamo agufafiˈmo auneme'amo ohaneˈnisiyana
ago faliˈniye. Ani kava huno mago vekamoˈa agesaˈageˈmo
afino fatago huteno alagepa kavaˈmo nosisiyana agesa afino
fatago huˈniya kavaˈamo faligekana huno nehane.

3

*Apavayaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya
gemae*

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, fiku yanagetapa
mukiˈamogitapamo, lagaemo yagaita apatesuna tisa
vayaˈmo maigesune, hutapa hugae. Na kava hinagetapaene.
Gotiˈa tisa vayaˈmogitamo lusi kava huno agoti huno
lategaiyaˈmofeˈmae.
2 Mukiˈamogitamo muki kavaˈalefeˈmo haita me ne-
talone. Mago vekamoˈa avayaletiˈmo alagepa geˈageke'mo

nehisiyana hosu kavaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniye. Ani agufa gemo nehisiya vekamoˈa haino hapaiˈniya vekamo maiˈneno muki agufaˈaleˈmo alagepa huno afaˈa yagaigiye.

3 Lagaemo hosimoˈa getimo afiteno lakame hisiyafeˈmo aenileteˈmo avayafiˈmo nofi aeta ateˈneta kaˈmo alita ho huta neˈateta avalelita neˈune.

4 Lapakaemo sipiˈefeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Sipimo alopa yakefamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa sipileˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa lusi yasimo neˈalino alino agoˈya failino neˈviya sipimoˈmo aise agoˈya kayoˈmo haneˈnigeno alagepa huno yagaiˈneno alino ho huno neˈategeno neˈviye.

5 Ani kava huno apavayamo apakufafi aise yaˈatomo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa magoˈe huˈna lusi gemo huguve, huno huteno himuˈnamu gemo nehiye. Ani kava huno aise atamoˈa lusi kahaufiˈmo lelinuneno huno leno hano huno neˈataleya kavafeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo.

6 Apavayamo atagana huno haneˈneno alu hosu ge alu hosu gemo nehiye. Lavayamo lagufafiˈmo aise yaˈatomo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa muki lagufaˈamo alagi alino hosu huno nelate. Lavayamoˈa ata kotegatiˈmo atamo aelineno muki vayaˈamogita lahaopaleˈmo kae neˈmale.

7 Vayaˈmogimo muki auneme'e yaˈmo namagi nagaloˈyavegi noyamemogi huˈa afaˈa aliˈa yuna heˈa apateteˈa yagaiˈa neˈapatayanageˈa afaˈa yagaiˈa apategae.

8 Aliˈa yuna nehayaˈmonanafa ani kava huˈa apavay-aleˈmo afaˈa yagaiˈa oˈategae. Lavayamoˈa alagi gemo noˈafiya yaˈmo haneˈneno vayaˈmo neteˈa nefaliya analisa yakana huno lavayafiˈmo havai teno haneˈniye.

9 Lavayafatiˈmo Afotimo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta ateˈneta Gotiˈa agaiˈagana huno alo huno apateˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo huta faipa huta neˈapatone.

10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, magoke lavayafatiˈmo alagepa gemo huge hosu gemo huge nehuna gemoˈmo kanale gemo nosune.

11 Ne aniˈe oˈne aniˈeˈmo meti aniˈmo aeno latino haineno nelamiya aniˈmo magoke kapatiˈmo haineno nolamiye.

12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, fiki yosamoˈa alifi alagamo afaˈa aegaifiye. Nofimoˈa fiki alagamo afaˈa aegaifiye. Haˈao. Ani kava huno solovala anipatiˈmo haga aniˈmo afaˈa alino ohamalegaiye.

Alagepa huˈa agateˈa afiˈnaya kavaˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo neˈe, huno huˈniya gemae

13 Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo afiteno ageˈniya neˈmoˈa alagepa huno neˈafiye. Agaemo alagepa kavaˈaletiˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alino afepi neˈateno yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehuno

alagepa huno afiteno age'niya kava'mo nehuno alino apave
lino.
14 Huno hugiya'monanafa hosu lapaipa kafa hapaege hosu
lapaipa kalitapa apatege ala lapaki alisayafe'mo lapauge
hutapa ne'maisayana alagepa vaya'mo mai'none, huta ne-
hutapa lama ge'amo aetapa ati okaeyo.
15 Ani agufa agete'a afi'naya kava'apimo koku'napati'mo
emi no'me'nifa ma mopafi vaya'ai kava'apimo apaku-
famo'mo hau'niya kava'mo Satanitegati'mo afole ne'aiye.
16 Mono vaya'mogi apaipa kafa hapaege ala apaki alisaya
kavafe'mo hapauge hu'a mai'nisayana siosi vaya'mogimo
alagepa hu'a o'mai'a muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kava'mo
hugae.
17 Hugaya'monanafa siosi vaya'mogi alagepa hu'a agete'a
afi'naya kava'mo koku'napati'mo ali'nisayana hogote'a
yaveyave apaipamo alite'a alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a
mai'ne'a yagu yaga kava'mo hu'a mai'ne'a vaya'ai ge'apimo
afi'ne'a hapau hu'a ne'apate'a alu alagepa kava alu alagepa
kava'mo nehae. Apakaemo muki vaya'aitegamo magoke ag-
ufa kava'mo nehu'a ae'a ati okae'a ha le yategamo ne'maiye.
18 Ali'a nanu ae'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo magoke apaipa
ali'a ne'maiya afina'mo vase vase hu'a avina ya'mo ne-
hakalageno'ae'mo fatago kava'mo'a alaga aegekana huno
afole ne'aiye.

4

Ma mopafi kavafe'mo nehapaiya vaya'mo Goti kame'amo mai'nae, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Kame huge kaveta huge nehaya kava'mo aepa'ae'mo
lapa paigesuve. Lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kavatapimo'a
lapakufafi'mo kame nehigeno'ae'mo kaveta nehaya kava'e
kame hutapa ne'apataya kava'e'mo alino afole aino ne'ate.
2 Lapakaemo alu ya alu ya'mo alisayafe'mo lusi kava huno
lapau'niya'monanafa no'aliya'mofe'mo vaya'mo nehapae.
Alu vaya'ai yafe'mo lapa'ye nehiya'monanafa alisaya ka'mo
alagi ohane'niya'mofe'mo ani vaya'aina kaveta hapaege
kame hutapa apatege nehae.
3 Gotife'mo nunumu hutapa afi nekaya'monanafa
no'aliye. Lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo hisayafe'mo
hosu ge hutapa afi nekaya'mofe'mo no'aliye.
4 Ve a'nemogitapamo kumai kava'mo nehaya
vaya'mogitapae, ma mopafi kavafe'mo lapau'niya
vaya'mogitapamo Goti'mo ataletuta alu vele'mo
mai'netapae'mo kumai kava'mo hugekana hutapa mai'nae.
Ma mopafi kavafe'mo nehapaiya vaya'mo Goti kame'amo

mai'nae, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Ma mopafi kava'mo ao vaya'amogimo Gotife'mo kame hu'a ne'atae.
5 Goti mukufi'mo hane'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo, lapakaepi'mo ne'maiya lapaunelapame'mo'a hosu kavafe'mo nehaigeno'ae'mo ha'ye nehiye, huno hu'niya gemo afa gemo hane'niye, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afifiye.
6 Ha'ye nehiya'monanafa Goti'a fiku laha maeno mago'e huno nelamiye. Ani kavatefe'mo huno'ae'mo,
Goti'a ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya
vaya'aife'mo kame huno ne'apateya'monanafa ina
agufa vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya
vaya'aina fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiye,
huno hu'niye.
7 Ne'apamiya'mofe'mo Goti aiyafi'mo maiyo. Satanife'mo kame hutapa ategeno'ao lapakaetegati'mo ataleno aune heno.
8 Goti haopale'mo vigeno'ao lapakae lapaopale'mo eno. Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, lapaya'mo sese hiyo. Lole lapakesamo ne'afiya vayanagi lapaipafati'mo o'ani'yamo aeta kalo paetapa ataleyo.
9 Lapaipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana nehinagetapa yulagefa aitapa avi'ya hiyo. Kigi nehaya kavatapimo ataletapa yulagefa aiyo. Lapamogaga ne'aiya kavatapimo ataletapa lapaipamo'mo kana hino.
10 Ala kava ne'mo aulagale'mo lapakufamo alita afepi ategeno'ao alino asaga huno lapateno.

Konagatapimo alita fako hutapa o'apateyo, huno hu'niya gemae

11 Konagatapimogife'mo hutapa faipa hutapa o'apateyo. Mago vekamo'a konaga'amofe'mo huno faipa huno ateteno alino fako huno ne'atesiyana Goti ke'aepa ge'ae'mo huno faipa huno ateteno alino fako huno ne'ate. Lapakaemo ke'aepa ge'amo alita fako hutapa ne'atesayana ke'aepa ge'amo akame osutapa ke'aepa ge'amo alita fako hutapa ne'atae.
12 Ke'aepa ge'amo alino apami'niya Goti'a magoke vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo apakufamo afa'a alino katino apatege alino apago'ya lagauno apatalege nehiye. Lapakaemo alita fako hutapa apategefe'mo nehisayana lapakaemo ina lagitapamo mai'nae.

Afa'a hugune, hutapa himu'namu agufa gemo osiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

13 Mago vaya'amogitapamo, hemenimofi egamofi huta uta taonifi'mo mago kafuga maita ali'ya'mo aliteta monimo aligune, hutapa nehae.

14 Nehayaˈmonanafa egamo na kavaˈmo afole aigifi hutapa
oˈafiˈnae. Lapakaemo na agufa yakana hutapa maiˈnae.
Lapakaemo netepiˈmo yosaleˈmo aise hiyaˈmo kiˈnigeno
yegemo haineno nelegenoˈaeˈmo alino hano hulino neˈviya
hiyakana hutapa maiˈnae.
15 Lapakaemo, afaˈa hugune, hutapa hosu gemo ne-
hayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hauˈniyanageta mani kavaˈmofi ina
kavaˈmofi huta afaˈa hugune, hutapa hugae.
16 Hisaya gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo
lapakaemo, afaˈa hugune, huta hutetapa lapakitapileˈmo
alita asaga hutetapa himuˈnamu gemo nehae. Ani agufa
himuˈnamu gemo nehaya gemo hosu gemo nehae.
17 Alagepa kavaˈmo hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa
neˈagayaˈmonanafa nosisayana hosu kavaˈmo nehae.

5

Asole kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Asole kagemi yatapimo haneˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, la-
pakufaleˈmo afole aisiya hanageke yafeˈmo lapakesamo
neˈafitapa ai ai aetapa aviˈya hiyo.
2 Kagemi yatapimo kasalige kukenatapimo kafamoˈmo
hatagauge monitapileˈmo oˈaniˈya faige huno haneˈniye.
3 Monitapileˈmo oˈaniˈya faiˈniya yaˈmoˈa agoti huno la-
pateteno atagana huno leno lapasaga ligiye. Lapakaemo
henaga afinafeˈmo magoˈe kagemi yatapimo alita anupa
hutapa malege malege hutapa neˈmaiye.
4 Aliˈyatapimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi hoyatapifiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo humi neˈapatetapa hosu miyaˈmo
neˈapamiye. Oˈapamiˈnaya monimoˈmo hosu kavatapieˈmo
keya aeno ge hugekana huno haneˈniye. Aliˈyatapimo
neˈaliya vayaˈmogi keya aeˈa ge nehagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava
neˈmoˈa muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani keya aeˈa ge nehaya gemo neˈafiye.
5 Lapakaemo muki ma mopafi kagemi yatapimo agetapa
alita malege lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo huge hutapa
maiˈnae. Muki afinaˈmo afumo heˈa lusi yagita nehaya
kavakana hutapa maiˈnetapa apaipaguˈe vayakana hutapa
maiˈnae.
6 Lapakaemo fatago vayaˈaina agoti hutapa apatetete-
paeˈmo kamiti apamagiˈnae. Afaˈamo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo la-
pakaetegamo mago kavaˈmo osuˈnayaˈmonanafa fiku apa-
magiˈnae.

Goti mafaˈneˈaifeˈmo, oˈataleta atafauta alagi huˈnetapa agava maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

7 Konagaˈnimogitapae, kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogimo
ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo oˈataleta atafauta alagi
huˈnetapa agava maime maime neˈvigenoˈao Ala kava
neˈmo emineno. Hoyamo aliˈa neˈvaiya vayaˈmogimo avina
yaˈmo nehakalaya afinaˈe neˈyaˈmo hagesigeˈa alisaya
afinaˈefeˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
agava neˈmaiye.
8 Ani kava hutapa atafauta alagi huˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataleta
agava maiyo. Ala kava neˈmo aise afinaˈmo emiˈnegaiyanagi
lapaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa lapateyo.
9 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, konagatapieˈmo ge oha-
paiyo fiku yanageno Gotiˈa hosu gemo nehae, huno
hugiyanagi. Afiyo, huˈna, alino fako huno apatesiya vekamo
kipateˈmo he tino neˈmaiye.
10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ema akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogi
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈai kavafeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapa apaiyakamo
aliyo. Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo geˈamo hapa
nepaiˈapaeˈmo kanamo aliˈneˈapaeˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa
alagi huˈa maiˈnae.
11 Lagaemo, oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnaya
vayane, huno nehiye, huta nehune. Lapakaemo
ago afiˈnayana akeyaˈvilaga vekamo Yopuˈa kanamo
aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo oˈataleno atafauno alagi huno maime maime
neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa ha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo ago afiˈnae. He, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno
hau huno neˈapateno hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya vekamo
maiˈniye, hutapa ago afiˈnae.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, hogote kavaˈmo ina kavaˈmo huno
haneˈniyanagi getapimo alita lokiya vaitapa atesayafeˈmo
hutapaeˈmo kokuˈnategaeˈmofi ma mopalefeˈmofi alu
yatetiˈefeˈmofi hutapa alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa
osiyo. Fiku yanageno Gotiˈa agoti huno lapategaiyaˈmofeˈmo
he, nehutapaeˈmo heˈageˈmo hiyo. Haˈao, nehutapaeˈmo
haˈaoˈageˈmo hiyo.

Siosi vayaˈmogi hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

13 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa kanamo neˈalisiyana
nunumu hino. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa amogaga
neˈaisiyana samu mono yokemo hino.
14 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo kaita nehaisiyana siosi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo ge
hino. Ge hisageˈa eˈa Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaletiˈmo uvelimo
agenopaleˈmo faleˈa atateˈa nunumu huˈa ategae.

15 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈa
nunumu huˈa atesageno Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa huno
alino he tino ategaiye. Kaita hauˈniya vekamoˈa hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnisiyana Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino atalegaiye.
16 Lapakaemo konagatapimogifeˈmo hosu kavatapieˈmo
aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paigeˈa apakaemo ani kava
huˈa hosu kavaˈapieˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa lapa paisagetapa
nunumu hutapa apategeˈa ani kava huˈa nunumu huˈa lap-
atenagetapa higenoˈao Gotiˈa alino alagepa huno lapateno.
Fatago vayaˈmogimo aukaya huˈa nunumu huˈa ge huˈa afi
nekagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa himamu lokiyaˈaletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
aliteno alino afole aino neˈate.
17 Ilaiyaˈa velafaˈmo maiˈneno lagaekana huno
maiˈniyaˈmonanafa lokiya vaino nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo,
ko oˈaiyo, huno nunumu huˈnigeno loleˈe magoˈe kafugaˈe
sigisiˈa kaileˈeˈmo ko oˈaiˈniye.
18 Halate nunumu huˈnigeno kokuˈnapatiˈmo ko
aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mopafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo hageˈniye.
19 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa
alagepa kaˈmo ataleno uneno nehisigenoˈaeˈmo mago
vekamoˈa avalelino esiyana,
20 Hosu kavaˈmo nehiya vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈmo osuno
alagi atalesiyafeˈmo alino aino atagi neno avalelino eˈniya
vekamoˈmo, fali kavategatiˈmo agufamo alino katino ate-
sigeno Gotiˈa asole hosu kavaˈamo aeno ati kaeno ategaiye,
huno agesamo afigiye.

1 PITA

Pitaˈa Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo kanamo alige hanageke yaˈmo alige huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo apakesamo afisageno alino lokiya vaino apatesiyafeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa agafu kiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge eminesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Gotiˈa lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo oˈataleˈnisayana eminesiya afinaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo aligae, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Pitaˈnamo Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo Goti vayaˈamo kalagaˈmo hageta atagu faetapa uteta hutapa Ponitasi kotega maige Galesiya kotega maige Kapanosiya kotega maige Esiya kotega maige Mitiniya kotega maige hutapa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo afoˈamoˈmo lapaketenoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno ago lekana paino lapateˈniye. Auneme'amoˈmo lapakaemo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afitetapa akame hisageno Yesu Kalaisi kolaˈaletiˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno lapatesiyafeˈmo lapavaleno alino lapaote vayaˈamo lapateˈniye.

Lusi kava huno fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu nehuna kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

3 Lagaemo Goti agiˈaleˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi afoˈamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Lusi kava huno hau huno lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniya kavatetiˈmo saufa vayaˈmo halate alino lateˈniye. Lagaemo afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo agava maiˈnetaeˈmo lama geˈalefeˈmo lavayagunagu huta maisunafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
4 Afoˈapimogi yaˈmo mafaˈneˈapimogi neˈaliya kava huta Gotiˈa agaiˈa yaˈmo alisunafeˈmo kokuˈnapi yateˈmo yagaino nelate. Ani yaˈmo alagi okasalige alino hosu osuge atafa osege huno nehaneyanageno alagepa huno hanege hanege huno afaˈa hanegaiye.
5 Gotiˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo yagaino lapatege lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo yagaino lapatege huno yagaino

nelapateyanageno lapakufamo alagi alino katino lapate-
gaiye. Gotiˈa ago alo huno maleˈniyanageno henaga
afinaˈmo afole aigiye.
6 Ani kavafeˈmo lapamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa lapa mae-
siya hanageke yaˈmo hemenimo aise afinaˈmo aliˈnageno
lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavafeˈmo
amalageka huno agegenoˈaeˈmo, kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye,
huno hisiyafeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo alino lapamiˈniye.
Vayaˈmogimo hano hisiya goli yafaˈmo aliˈa atafiˈmo
kaeˈa age nekaya kava huno Gotiˈa lapakesa afita fatago
nehaya kavaˈmoˈa goli yafaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniya
kavaˈmogeno amalageka huno age neke. Agegenoˈaeˈmo
kanale huˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa afole aisiya
afinaˈmo ala lapakitapimo alino lapamige ha le konali
yaˈamo alino lapamige lapakitapileˈmo alino asaga huno
lapatege hisiyafeˈmo amalageka huno age neke.
8 Yesu Kalaisiˈmo lapaulagafatiˈmo oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa
agaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiye. Hemenimo
oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago
nehutapa lusi kava hutapa lapamogaga neˈaiye. La-
paipafiˈmo lapamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa lapavayafatiˈmo
ge hisayafeˈmo lapavayamoˈmo kana nehiye. Lapamogaga
neˈaiya kavaˈmoˈa muki ma mopafi yafeˈmo apamogaga
neˈaiya kavaˈmo ago aeno neˈagase.
9 Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavaˈmoˈa alagamo
neˈaegeno Gotiˈa lapakupi mafaˈnemo alino katino ateme
ateme neˈviyaˈmofeˈmo lapamogaga neˈaiye.
10 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmogi ani lapakufamo alino
katino lapatesiya kavatefeˈmo payamukiki huˈa kahauya
huge huge huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo apaune gemo, Gotiˈa
fiku lapa maeno lapamigiye, huˈa huˈnae.
11 Kalaisi Auneme'amo apaipafiˈmo maiˈniya
Auneme'amoˈmo hogoteno, Kalaisiˈa kanamo aliteno'ae'mo
ala agiˈamo aliteno ha le konali yaˈamo aligiye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifi, huˈa huge
haiya katetiˈmo afole aisifi, huˈa huge nehuˈapaeˈmo ageˈa
ava tesayafeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae.
12 Gotiˈa, lapakaitapilefeˈmo ani aliˈyatapimo noˈalifa
henagaˈamo afole aisaya vayaˈaitefeˈmo ani aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliye, huno hapa paiˈniye. Hemenimo apa vayaˈmogita
Aote Auneme'amo kokuˈnapatiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
emineˈniya Auneme'amo himamuˈaletiˈmo mani alagepa
faigoko geˈamo lapa nepaune. Enisole vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani

kava'mo aepa'amo agesayafe'mo nehapaiye.

Lapaote kava'mo hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

13 Ani alagepa faigoko gemo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo alagepa huta afisayafe'mo lapakesamo alo nehutapa lapakufale'mo yagaita lapateyo. Yesu Kalaisi'a emineno vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole aiteno'ae'mo fiku laha maeno lamigiye, huta ani ge'aeke'mo lapakesamo ne'afitapa agava mai'netapa lapavayagunagu hutapa maiyo.

14-15 Lapakaemo gemo ne'afiya mafa'negana hutapage'mo maiyo. Hogotetapa Goti ge'amo o'afita amega lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame hutapa mai'naya'monanafa hemenimo lapakaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niya vekamo alagepa aote vekamo mai'niya kava hutapa muki kava'amo nehutapae'mo alagepa lapaote vaya'mo maiyo.

16 Na agufa gemo hu'niya'mofe'mae. Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *Alagepa naote vekamo mai'nova'mofe'mo alagepa lapaote vaya'mo maiyo,* huno hu'niye.

17 Nunumu nehutapae'mo, Afotimogae, hutapa agi ne'aya vekamo'a vaya'ai amega apakufalefe'mo agesamo no'afifa muki vaya'aitegamo magoke aiyaya kavake'mo huno alagepa huno alino fako huno ne'apateya'mofe'mo ma mopafi'mo kalaga vaya'mo mai'netapae'mo koli hutapa maime maime viyo.

18 Lapakinago vaya'ai kava'mo'a alagepa huno lapa o'maesiya agufa kavake'mo hogotetapa akame hutapa mai'nae. Ani agufa kavategati'mo ago miya faino hatu maeno lapate'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo ago afi'nae. Kalaisi'a kasalisiya ya'mo siluva yafateti'mofi goli yafateti'mofi huno miya faino olapate'nifa

19 alagi hogote kanale ya'mo kola'aleti'mo miya faino hatu maeno lapate'niye. Kalaisi'a alagepa sipisipimo mago hosu ya'amo alagi ohane'niya sipisipigana huno mai'neno fali'niye.

20 Goti'a ma mopa'e koku'na'e'mo alo osu'neno'ae'mo ema akeya'vilagamo ani ali'ya'mo alisiyafe'mo Kalaisi'a ago lekana paino ateteno henaga'amo apakaetefe'mo ago alino afole aino ate'niye.

21 Lapakaemo agaeteti'mo Gotife'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehae. Agaemo fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ateteno ha le konali ya'amo alino mi'nigetapae'mo Gotife'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa agava mai'netapae'mo lapavayagunagu nehae.

22 Lama gemo afitetapaeˈmo lapaipamo sese huta
atetetapa konaga vayatapieˈmo lama ge huno lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lokiya kava hutapa
yaveyave lapaipafatiˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
23 Gotiˈa kasalisiya avina yatetiˈmo halate alino olap-
ateˈnifa okasalisiya avina yaˈmo auneme'e gemo hanege ha-
nege huno hanesiya geˈaletiˈmo halate alino lapateˈnigetapa
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.
24-25 Goti mukufi gemoˈa ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Muki vayaˈai amega apakufaˈamo kahaugana huno
haneˈniye. Konali yaˈapimo kahaumo ausegana
huno haneˈniye. Kahaumo leno falu netegenoˈaeˈmo
auseˈamo asagauno neˈaiyaˈmonanafa Ala kava
neˈmo geˈamo alagi hanege hanege huno hanegaiye,

huno huˈniye. Mani alagepa faigoko geˈamo ago aeˈa hakalo
huˈa lapa paiˈnae.

2

Ala kava neˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yafakana huno maiˈniya gemae

1 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo vayaˈaitegamo hosu
kavaˈmo osuge aigofe gemo osuge ala lapakitapimo
alisayafeˈmo amega lapakufale alagepa kavaˈmo osuge
lapaipa kafa ohapaege huta faipa huta oˈapatege hutapa
maiyo.
2 Nute mafaˈnemogimo nufekeˈmo lusi kava huno ne-
hapaiye. Goti geˈamo nukana huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
mani alagepa nufeˈmo lapauˈninagetapa alita neyo netapa
kosigayanagi.
3 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fiku laha maeno nelamiya vekamo
maiˈniye, hutapa alita netapa afi geˈnisayaˈmoˈmo nufeˈmo
lapaˈye hino.
4 Agaemo afaˈa neˈmaiya yafakana huno
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afa yafaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa
huˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lekana paino ateteno'aeˈmo,
hogote kanale yafane, huno huˈnigetapaeˈmo ani
vekalegamo neˈae.
5 Lapakaeˈeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yafakana hutapa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaeteti'mo Goti Auneme'amo
maisiya noˈmo kime kime neˈe. Lapaote vayaˈmo
maiˈnetapa lapaipafatiˈmo Gotiˈa amuse huno lapatesiya
ofalinimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo Gotiˈa amisayafeˈmo mono
hutapa neˈapataya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
6 Goti mukufi gemoˈmo ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Afiyo, Nagaemo hogote kanale yafaˈmo lekana paiˈna
atete'na noˈmo kisuva yafaˈmo Saiyoni kotegamo
maleˈnove. Muki vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa
afiˈa fatago nehisayana alagi hapai oˈvaigae,
huno hu maleˈniye.
7 Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya vayaˈmogitapamo, hogote
aeto agufa kumani vekae, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa apakesa
afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Noˈmo nekiya vayaˈmogi, ina agufa yafaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa
huteˈa aliˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa hogote
yafaˈmo noˈmo faino atesiya yafaˈmo alino hamaleno
ateˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
8 Magoˈe huno Goti mukufi gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ani yafaˈmoˈa apaiyafiˈmo hapaege vai lamino hapaege
hisiyafeˈmo haneˈniye,
huno huˈniye. Apakaemo Goti geˈamo noˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo
vai lamino nehapae. Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo hugae, huno hu
maleˈniye.
9 Huno hu maleˈniyaˈmonanafa ago lekana paino la-
pateˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Lapakaemo lapaote nofi
vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Mono hutapa neˈapataya kini vayaˈamo
maiˈnae. Lapakaemo Goti agaiˈa vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Gotiˈa
keya aeno ge huˈnigetapaeˈmo hani huˈniya kavategatiˈmo
eta agetetapa lapau aiˈnaya ha le kavaˈalegamo maiˈnae.
Agaemo lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vekamoˈa
alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniya kavaˈaeˈmo ava gemo aeta hakalo
hutapa hapa paisageno ala agiˈamo alisiyafeˈmo lekana
paino lapateˈniye.
10 Hogotetapa afa vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
hemenimo Goti vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Hogoteno Gotiˈa
hau huno olapateˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo hau huno
lapateˈniye.

Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, amega lapakufamoˈmo
hauˈniya kavaˈmoˈa lapakupi mafaˈneeˈmo kame huno
neˈate. Kalaga vayaˈmo maige nata netapa eta maige hutapa
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapao ke hovanagi, ani kavafeˈmo haˈao,
nehutapa osiyo.
12 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo alagepa
kavakeˈmo hutapa maiyo. Apakaemo lapakaefeˈmo,
hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huˈa faipa huˈa nelapatesaya
vayaˈmogimo alagepa kavatapimo neˈagesagenoˈaeˈmo

Gotiˈa apakaeteˈmo eno yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ategae.
13-14 Lapakaemo Ala kava nefeˈmo lapakesamo
neˈafitapaeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈai geˈapimo afiyo. Yagaino neˈapateya
hogote kini vekamo geˈamo afige aliˈyaˈaleˈmo lekana paino
apateˈniya vayaˈai geˈapimo afige hutapa maiyo. Kini
vekamoˈa apakaemo hosu vayaˈaina kayoˈmo apamige
alagepa vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apatege
hisayafeˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliye.
15 Lapakaemo alagepa kavatapileti'mo oˈafiˈnisaya vayaˈai
apavayaleˈmo kitapa halututapa apatesageˈa negi nagi gemo
osisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniye.
16 Lapakaemo keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelaga oˈmaitapa
afa vayaˈmo aiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo afaˈa hisaya
vayaˈmo oˈmaitapa Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈageˈmo
maiyo.
17 Muki vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Kona-
gatapieˈmo lapaino. Gotifeˈmo koli hiyo. Ala kini vekamo
hogote vekatapimo ala agiˈamo amiyo.

Hanageke yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo Kalaisi aiyakamo aliyo,
huno huˈniya gemae

18 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, aliˈya aepa
vekaeˈmo koli nehutapa aiyafiˈmo maiyo. Alagepa kavaˈmo
huteˈa yuna apaipamo kaliˈneˈa yagaiˈa nelapataya vayaˈai
apaiyafikeˈmo oˈmaitapa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa yagaiˈa nelap-
ataya vayaˈai apaiyafiˈeˈmo afaˈa maiyo.
19 Mago vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnisigeno han-
ageke yaˈmo alino amisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo agesamo
neˈafinoˈaeˈmo, Gotitefeˈmo afaˈa aliguve, huno nehisiyana
Gotiˈa amuse huno ategaiye.
20 Inagi lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehisageˈapaeˈmo la-
pamagisagetapaeˈmo, kanalene, hutapa nehisayana ala la-
pakitapimo aligafiye. Haˈao oˈaligayaˈmonanafa alagepa
kavaˈmo nehisageˈapaeˈmo lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo
hisayana kanalene, hutapa nehisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa amuse
huno lapategaiye.
21 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo ago
keya aeno ge huˈniye. Kalaisiˈa mani agufa kavaˈmo
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Kalaisiˈa lagaetefeˈmo hanageke
yaˈmo aliˈniyanageta akame hisuna agufa kavaˈmo ago hu
maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aiyakamo alisuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
22 Agaemo magoke hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnigeˈa oˈagege
avayafatiˈmo magoke aigofe gemo osuˈnigeˈa oˈafige
huˈnae.

23 Huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnageoˈaeˈmo geˈapileˈmo aeno
atagaina huno huno faipa huno oˈapateˈniye. Kana
yaˈmo amige amagige huˈnageno lusi kava huno agafu
kiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, lapamagiguve, huno osuˈniyaˈmonanafa
alagepa huno alino fako huno neˈapateya vekamo ayapiˈmo
alino maleˈniye.
24 Agaiˈageˈmo hosu kavatimo agufafiˈmo aliteno malipu
yosaleˈmo faliˈniye. Hosu kavatilefeˈmo falitetaeˈmo
alagepa kavaˈalefeˈmo afaˈa maisunafeˈmo faliˈniye.
Amagiˈnageno fuginaˈamoˈmo huˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo Gotiˈa
alino alagepa huno lapateˈniye.
25 Hogotetapa ataleta utetapa huˈnaya sipisipigana hutapa
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo sipisipileˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamoˈa lapakupi mafaˈneleˈmo yagaino
nelapateya vekatapilegamo aita ataginetapa eˈnae.

3

Muki ve yalavemogitapamo mani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1-2 Aˈneˈapimogitapae, lapakaemo ina kavaˈmo hutapa
anautapimogi apaiyafiˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈapimo afiyo. La-
pakaemo ge osisageˈa Goti geˈamo noˈafiya anautapimogimo
lapaketeˈapaeˈmo, apauneˈapameˈmoˈa hosu kavafeˈmo
ohapauˈnigeˈa Gotifekeˈmo koli nehae, huˈa hisagetapaeˈmo
alagepa kavatapileˈtiˈmo Gotitegamo apavalelitapa egae.
3 Alagepa konali yatapimo amega lapakufaleˈmo ohaneno.
Konali yatapimo lapayokateˈmo alo nehaya kavatapimo oha-
nege lapakufaleˈmo neˈaliya konali yatapimo ohanege kuke-
namo alita neˈvaiya kavaˈmo ohanege huno ohanenageta
lapaipafikeˈmo fala kino haneno.
4 Lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo afole neˈaisigetapaeˈmo
yuna lapaipa falu lapaipamo kaligenoˈao, konali yakana
huno hanege hanege huno haneno. Gotiˈa ani kavafeˈmo,
alagi hogote kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno amuse nehiye.
5 Akeyaˈvilaga apaote aˈnemogimo Gotifeˈmo, laha mae-
gaiye, huˈa huˈnaya aˈnemogi anauˈapimogi apaiyafiˈmo
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ani agufa konali yaˈapimo aliˈa vaiˈnae.
6 Selaˈa ani kava huno Emalehamu aiyafiˈmo maiˈneno
geˈamo afitenoˈaeˈmo, kava neˈnimae, huno huˈniye.
Lapakaemo atete osutapa alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa
maiˈnisayana Sela aˈmafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.
7 Anauˈapimogitapae, huˈna, aˈnetapieˈmo, apakufamo
lokiya oˈvaiˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapa
apakaeˈeˈmo alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo.
Gotiˈa maige maige hutapa maisaya yaˈmo fiku lapa maeno

lapamisiya kava huno aˈnetapiˈeˈmo apamigiyaˈmofeˈmo apakiˈapileˈmo alita asaga hutapa apateyo. Fiku yanageno nunumu hisaya getapimoˈmo alagepa huno afole oˈaigiyanagi mani kavaˈmo hiyo.

8 Nagaemo atupa geˈnimo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa magoke agufa lapaipamo kalitapa maiyo. Konagatapieˈmo afalu afalugana agufa kavaˈmo hutapa lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Lapau hutapa apateyo. Vayaˈaitegamo himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osutapa vase vase kavaˈmo hiyo.

9 Inagi mago vayaˈmogimo lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehisagetapaeˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osiyo. Mago vayaˈmogimo huˈa faipa huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo huta faipa huta oˈapatetapa Gotiˈa lapa maeno, hutapa hapa paiyo. Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo nehisageno'aeˈmo lapa maesiyafekeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.

10 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Alagepa huta maiˈneta lamogaga aisunafeˈmo lahauˈniye,
huˈa nehisaya vayaˈmogimo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa
maisayafeˈmo hosu gemo osuge aigofe gemo osuge
huˈa alagepa huˈa yagaiyo.

11 Hosu kavaˈamo maiˈa halove huˈa ataleteˈa alagepa kavakeˈmo hiyo. Alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo kahauya huˈa ageˈa vegala aeˈa atafaiyo.

12 Na kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo aulu hapaeno apakeˈnenoˈaeˈmo agesamo aino halo aiˈnigeno nunumu nehaya geˈapimo neˈafiye. Geˈapimo neˈafiyaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hosu augosamo kalino neˈapate.

13 Lapakaemo alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapayamukiki nehisageˈapaeˈmo ina lagimo lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo hugae.

14 Osugayaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehisiyana Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huta maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae. Mago geletiˈmo huˈa *lapausoli hisaya gemo nehisagetapaeˈmo lapamoˈya oˈaitapa koli osiyo.*

15 Lapamoˈya oˈaitapa Gotifekeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo koli nehutapaeˈmo, Ala kava netie, hutapa lapaipafiˈmo hiyo. Vayaˈmogimo lapakaefeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo agava maiˈnetapa lapavayagunagu nehae, huˈa lapafi gesagetapaeˈmo geˈapileˈmo aeta atagaina hutapa hapa paisayafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alo hutapa maiyo. Himuˈnamu gemo osutapa Gotifekeˈmo koli nehutapa alagepa gemo hutapa hapa paiyo.

16 Yuˈilaga mafaˈnemoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno
osisiyafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo. Alagepa kavaˈmo
nehisageˈapaeˈmo Kalaisiˈmo akame nehaya alagepa ka-
vatapieˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa nelapatesaya vayaˈmogimo la-
paketeˈapaeˈmo apavagage hugiye.
17 Gotiˈa hauˈninagenoˈaeˈmo, kana yaˈmo aligae, huno
nehisigenoˈaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kana
yaˈmo alisayana kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa hosu kavat-
apilefeˈmo alisayana hosugiye.
18 Ani kavatefeˈmo Kalaisiˈa fatago vekamo maiˈneno
hosu vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo aimuˈyaleˈmo emineno
muki afinafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo ago falino apateˈniye.
Agaemo Gotitegamo lavalelino haisiyafeˈmo agufaˈamo
faliˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amo'mo ago alino he tino
ateˈniye.
19 Agaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo Noaˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo
huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈa faliteˈapaeˈmo
hemenimo apauneˈapameˈamo Goti kalavusifiˈmo neˈmaiye.
20 Noaˈa hogoteno alopa sipimo alo nehigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
vase vase huno apakava maime maime eˈniyaˈmonanafa
geˈamo oˈafiˈnae. Gotiˈa hapa oˈmaeno eitiˈa vayaˈatogeˈmo
aniteˈmo haneˈniya sipifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakufamo
alino katino apateˈniye.
21 Apakaemo sipifiˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa ani-
patiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateˈniya kavaˈmo aune
kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa aniˈmo faleˈa nelataya kavateti'mo
lagufamo alino katino nelate. Fiku aniˈmo faleˈa neˈapataya
kavaˈmoˈa amega apakufale oˈaniˈyaˈageˈmo aeno kalo
paeno neˈataleyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Yesu Kalaisiˈmo alino
he tino ateˈniya kavatetiˈmo yuˈilaga mafaˈnetimo alino
alagepa huno lateˈniya mafaˈnetifatiˈmo Goti geˈaleˈmo aeta
atagaina huta nehune.
22 Kalaisiˈa he tino kokuˈnapiˈmo haino Goti lamaga
haopaleˈmo maiˈneno muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapate.
Gotiˈa enisole vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi lokiya
apauneˈapameˈe vayanagi huno alino Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo
pateˈnigeno yagaino neˈapate.

4

1 Kalaisiˈa lagaetefeˈmo kanamo aliteno agufafiˈmo lusi
kava huno agafu kiˈniye. Lapakaemo ani agufa kava hutapa
kanamo alisayafeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Apakufafiˈmo
kanamo aliˈnaya vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈapimo ataleˈnaya

kavafeˈmo lapakesamo afiˈnetapa ani geletiˈmo alita lokiya
vaitapa lapateyo.
2 Apakaemo hosu kavaˈapimo ago ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
ma mopafiˈmo maime maime neˈeˈapaeˈmo hapaˈye hu
kavaˈmo ataleˈa Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavakeˈmo akame hisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Lagaemo hogoteta malaga vayaˈmogi hapauˈniya
kavakeˈmo alagi huta maiˈnonaˈmonanafa hemenimo
magoˈe huta osugune. Hogoteta kumai kavaˈmo
hisunafeˈmo apayate alige amega lagufamoˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈmo huge aniˈmo neteta negi nagi kavaˈmo huge
ogefagemo huge aniˈmo neteta hosu kigi yokalo gemo huge
nehutaeˈmo aigofe gotitefeˈmo hosu mono huta maiˈnone.
4 Hemenimo lapakaemo Satani vayaˈeˈmo ani agufa hosu
kavaˈmo afela vayaˈai kavaˈmo nosayaˈmofeˈmo Satani
vayaˈmogi hapau aiteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa nelapatae.
5 Apakaemo Gotiˈa alo huno maiˈniyanageno alino fako
huno apatesiya vekamo aulagaleˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈe afaˈa
neˈmaiya vayaˈeˈmo he tisageno hosu kavaˈapieˈmo apafi
gesigeˈapaeˈmo ani kava huˈnove, ma kava huˈnove, huˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa ha paigae.
6 Ani kavatefeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko
geˈamo ago aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Apakaemo ma
mopafiˈmo maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huˈa
aliˈa fako huˈa apateˈnayaˈmonanafa apauneˈapamepatiˈmo
Goti geˈamo akame hisayafekeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo
afiˈnae.

Goti aliˈyaˈamo aliyo, huno huˈniya gemae

7 Muki yaˈamo alagi hano hisiya afinaˈmo ago hogo
nehiyaˈmofeˈmo nunumu nehutapaeˈmo lapakufaleˈmo
alagepa hutapa yagaita ateˈnetapa lapaipamo alo hiyo.
8 Hogote kavaˈmo hutapa konagatapieˈmo lusi kava huno
lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Konagatapieˈmo lapau la-
payamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kavaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈapimo aeno
ati kaeno atalegaiye.
9 Nata vayaˈmo notapileˈmo neˈesagetapaeˈmo ge oha-
pauge lapaipa kafa ohapaege hutetapa alagepa hutapa
neˈyakeˈmo apamiteta yagaitapa apateyo.
10 Kava neˈapimogi aepa vekatapimo yateˈmo neˈyagaiya
kava hutapa asole yaˈmo fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniya yaˈmo
alita fako hutapa apamigeˈapa anonaleˈmo lapamiyo.
11 Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi
Goti avayamo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lokiya vaiˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa paigae. Hapa neˈmaeya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa alino
neˈapamiya lokiyaˈaletiˈmo hapa maegeˈapao vayaˈmogimo

Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ategae. Goti'a ala agi'amo hanege yagaino ne'apateya lokiya'amo hanege huno muki afina'mo alagi hanege hanege huno haneno. He, lama ge.

Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo kanamo alisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

12 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, Hosu kava'mo atagana huno lapamalageka nehisigetapae'mo, aeto agufa kava'mo lagaetegamo afole ne'aiye, huta osutapa lapau o'aiyo.

13 Kanamo ali'niya kava huno kanamo ne'alitapa agae'e'mo magoke agufa kanamo ali'naya'mofe'mo lapamogaga aiyo. Kalaisi ha le konali ya'amo afole aisiya afina'mo lusi kava hutapa lapamogaga aigaya'mofe'mo mago'e hutapa lapamogaga aiyo.

14 Lapakaemo Kalaisi'mo akame nehaya'mofe'mo ge nelapausayana Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo afa'a lapamogaga aigae. Goti Auneme'amo ha le konali Auneme'amo'mo lapakaete'mo alagi mai'niya'mofe'mae. Apakaemo Gotife'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ne'atagetapae'mo lapakaemo ala agi'amo ne'amiye.

15 Fiku yanagetapa vaya'mo nehapaya vaya'e'mofi kumaya'mo ne'aliya vaya'e'mofi gamani vaya'ai ge'apimo amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'e'mofi ali'ya'apimo ohane'nige'a himu'namu gemo nehaya vaya'e'mofi hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo kanamo aligae.

16 Aligaya'monanafa Kalisitini vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo kanamo alisayana lapavagage osutapa ani kavatefe'mo Goti agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo.

17 Goti'a agoti huno apateteno kayo'mo apamisiya afina'mo ago afole ai'niya'mofe'mo afamo anaga'ale'mo aepa faigiye. Goti'a lagaetegamo ago aepa faino agoti huno nelatesiyana alagepa faigoko ge'amo no'afiya vaya'aina agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo haiya kava hu'a maigae. Vaehae, hu'na,

18 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,

Goti'a fatago vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apatesige'a alagi alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo hai'a hogo'a metale'nayana mono nosaya vaya'e hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'e'mo vaehae, hu'na, haiya kava hu'a maigae.

19 Inagi Goti'a hau'ninageno, kanamo aligae, huno nehisaya vaya'mo alagepa kava'mo hute'a Goti'a lapakupi mafa'nele'mo yagaino apatesiyafe'mo alita ayapi'mo maleyo. Agaemo muki ya'amo alo hu male'niya vekamo

huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈamo alagi akame nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakupi mafaˈnemo alita ayapiˈmo maleyo.

5

Goti mafaˈneˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapateya vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa nelapataya vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo gemo hapa paigesuve. Nagaeˈeˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova vayatama vekamo maiˈnove. Naulagafatiˈmo Kalaisiˈa ageˈnogeno kanamo aliˈnigeˈna ageteˈnaeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈnovanageˈna Kalaisiˈa ha le konali yaˈamo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo hetamaˈnimo aliguve. Lapao ke hovanagi,

2 Gotiˈa sipisipi anaga vayaˈamo apavaleno lapayapiˈmo lapamiˈniya ayaˈaleˈmo alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo. Lapakaemo ani aliˈyaˈmo alisayafeˈmo olapauˈnisigetapa alisayana kanale osugiye. Lapauˈnisigetapaekeˈmo ani aliˈyaˈmo aliyo. Hosu monimo alisayafeˈmo ani aliˈyaˈmo oˈalitapa lapaipamoˈmo hatu nehinagetapa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.

3 Gotiˈa apavaleno lapayapiˈmo lapamiˈniya sipisipileˈmo yagaitapa neˈapatetapaeˈmo alita afepi oˈapatetapa lapakame hisayafeˈmo apakaetegamo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo hiyo.

4 Hogote vekamo sipisipileˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kava vekamo emineno afole aisigetapaeˈmo ha le konali yatapimo alagi hano osisiya hetamatapimo aligae.

Apaiyafiˈmo maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

5 Neya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, vayatama vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈapimo afiyo. He, muki vayaˈamogitapamo, ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, nehutapa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa neˈvaiya kukenamo aliˈa neˈvaiya kava hutapa konagatapimogi apaiyafiˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈapimo afiyo. Na kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmae.

Gotiˈa ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo kame huno neˈapateyaˈmonanafa ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiye.

6 Ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lapakufamo alino afepi lapatesigetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa ayamufa vekamo aiya afeˈalumelaga maiˈnigenoˈao hauˈnisiya afinaˈmo alino asaga huno lapateno.

7 Agaemo lapakaefeˈmo hauˈnigeno alagepa huno yagaino nelapateyaˈmofeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo neˈafitapa lapausoli hisaya kavatapimo alita Gotiˈmo amiyo.

8 Kametapimo Satani'a kaekae nehiya laiyonigana huno
mai'neno'ae'mo vaya'mo hapaesiyafe'mo umenitata ne-
hiyanagi lapau mai'mai osutapa alagepa huta kava ya-
gaitapa maiyo.
9 Gotifeke'mo mago'e hutapa lapakesa afita fatago nehuta-
pae'mo kame hutapa ateyo. Ago afi'nayana lapakaemo
kanamo ne'aliya kava hu'a muki ma mopafi ne'maiya kon-
agatapimogimo kanamo ne'aliyanagi he tita lokiya vaitapa
maiyo.
10 Fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya Goti'a Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo
ha le konali ya'amo alagi hanege hanege huno hanesiya
ha le konali ya'amo alisunafe'mo lagaefe'mo keya aeno
ge hu'niye. Inagi aise afina'mo kanamo alisageno'ae'mo
agaemo alagi alino alagepa huno lapatege alino lokiya vaino
lapatege lokiya'amo alino lapamige hisigetapae'mo he tita
lokiya vaitapa maigae.
11 Ala agi'amo hanege yagaino ne'apateya lokiya'amo ha-
nege huno muki afina'mo alagi hanege hanege huno haneno
maino. He, lama ge.
12 Nagesamo afuvana Silivenisi'a kanale konagatimo'mo
naha mae'nige'na mani aise avo'mo nekaove. Ali'na lokiya
vai'na lapatesuva agufa gemo hu'na lapa pai'nae'mo, ago
afi'novana Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kavafe'mo
ava gemo hu'nae'mo, lama gemo hane'niye, hu'na mani
avo'mo kae'na lapa nepauve. Ani kavatefeke'mo lapakesa
afita fatago huta atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
13 Goti'a ago lekana paino lapate'niya kava huno Mamiloni
kotega siosi vaya'mo lekana paino apate'niye. Apakaemo
ge lapamamae'nae. Mafa'ne'nimo Maki'e'mo ge lapama-
mae'niye.
14 Konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo la-
pau'ninagetapa ge ne'apamamaetapa hapaeta neyo. Kalaisi
Yesupi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae, lapaipamo'mo falu
hino.

2 PITA

Mago aigofe tisa vaya'mo siosi vaya'ai folagapi'mo afole aite'a amega apakufamo'mo hau'niya agufa kava'mo akame hu'nae. Mago vaya'mogi siosi vaya'aife'mo, Yesu'a emi no'megaiye, hu'a hapa pai'nae. Pita'a ani hosu gee'mo huno'ae'mo, Goti'a alagepa huta mai'neta agaefeke'mo mono hisunafe'mo muki ya'amo laha maeno lami'niye. Afi'naya gee'mo halate lapakesamo afisayafe'mo lapa paigesuve, huno huteno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

1 Nagaemo Saimoni Pita'namo Yesu Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'aluva vekamo mai'ne'na apa veka'amo mai'nove. Goti'a lagufamo alino katino nelateya Gotitimo'a Yesu Kalaisi fatago kava'aleti'mo fiku lapamaeno lapami'nigetapa lapakesa afita fatago hu'naya vaya'amogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaove. Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapimo alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya agufa yakana huno hane'niya kava'e lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavati'e'mo magoke aiyaya kava'mo hane'niye.

2 Lapakaemo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu'e'mo lapakaemo anaketa aeto hu'naya kavateti'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Lapakaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niyanagi alu alagepa kava alu alagepa kava'mo alita magokepi lokaeta ateyo, huno hu'niya gemae

3 Goti'a himamu'a'e vekamo mai'neno muki vaya'aina ago aeno apakaseno ne'maiya yalagisa vekamo himamu'aleti'mo alagepa huta mai'neta Gotifeke'mo alagepa huta mono hisunafe'mo muki ya'amo fiku laha maeno lami'niye. Lagaemo Goti'mo ageta aeto hu'nona kavateti'mo muki ya'amo alino lami'nigeta ali'none. Ha le konali ya'amo aliteta agaekana huta maisunafe'mo lagaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.

4 Goti'a ani kavateti'mo alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya ya'mo ago aeno agase'niya ge'amo fiku lapa mae'na lapamiguve, huno hu male'niya ge'amo hemenimo ago laha pai'niye. Lapakaemo ma mopafi kavafe'mo hapa'ye nehigeno alino hosu huno ne'apateya kavategati'mo ago aeta kasalo pae'nayanagetapa Goti aipa agesamo alisayafe'mo mani alopa alagepa ge'amo ago lapa pai'niye.

5 Goti'a mani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapae'mo anile'mo lokiya alagepa kava'mo

hisayafeˈmo lapayamukiki hiyo. Lokiya alagepa kavaˈmo
nehutapaeˈmo anileˈmo ageteta afiˈnaya kavaˈmo aliyo.
6 Ageteta afiˈnaya kavaˈmo aliˈnetapaeˈmo anileˈmo la-
pakufaleˈmo yagaitapa ateyo. Lapakufaleˈmo yagaitapa
ateˈnetapaeˈmo anileˈmo oˈataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa
maiyo. Oˈataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo
anileˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono hiyo.
7 Gotifeˈmo mono nehutapaeˈmo anileˈmo konagatapimo
alita lapao yaˈmo hiyo. Konagatapimo alita lapao yaˈmo hu
maleˈnetapaeˈmo anileˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
8 Mani kavaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe hutapa hisayana Ala kava
netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈmo agetapa aeto huˈnaya kavateti'mo
afaˈa oˈmaitapa alagamo aegae.
9 Mani muki kavaˈamo nosisaya vayaˈmogimo apaulagafa
aliˈnigeˈa afagitegamo haneˈniya yaˈmo noˈagae. Apakaemo
Gotiˈa hogote hosu kavaˈapimo alino ataleˈniya kavafeˈmo
ago apake kaniˈniye.
10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Mani gemo
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo, Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo keya
aeno ge huˈniye. He, lekana paino lateteno keya aeno
ge huˈniye, hutapa ageta aeto hisayafeˈmo lapayamukiki
hiyo. Lapakaemo muki mani kavaˈmo nehisayana alagi
asagautapa oˈaigayanagi hiyo.
11 Gotiˈa ani kavateti'mo lusi kava huno lapa maeno
lapamiteno kitamo yakino lapatesigetapa Ala kava netimo
lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekatimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa
yagaino apatesiya koteˈmo hanege hanege huno hanesiya
koteˈmo haitapa maigae.
12 Inagi mani avoˈmo nekaova gemo ago afitetapa
ani gelefeˈmo lokiya vaitapa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa aliˈna
he tiˈna lapatesugetapa mani geeˈmo halate lapakesamo
afisayafeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigufa alagepa huˈna gemo lapa
paiguve.
13 He, nagesamo afiˈnovana kanale kavanageˈna muki
afinaˈmo ofaliˈna seli noˈnifiˈmo afaˈa maiˈneˈnaeˈmo
aliˈnageˈmo he tiˈna lapatesugetapa halate lapakesamo
afisayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈna lapa nepauve.
14 Ala kava netimoˈmo falisuva kavaˈmo ago alino nave
liˈnigeˈna ageˈnovanageˈna aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna seli
noˈnimo ataleˈna uguve.
15 Ani kavaˈmo huˈna falitesugetapaeˈmo halate mani
geeˈmo lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo nayamukiki huˈna
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve.
16 Lagaemo alagepa huta lagesamo afiteta alo
huˈnona kaitene geletiˈmo humi lapatesiya agufa gemo

lapa opaiˈnopa lagaemo laulagafatiˈmo ala agiˈaˈe himamuˈaˈeˈmo agetetaeˈmo, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo afole aiˈniyanageno eminegaiye, huta ago lapa paiˈnone.

17 Gotiˈa afoˈamoˈmo ala agiˈaˈe ha le konali yaˈaˈeˈmo alino amiˈnigetaageˈnone. Ha le konaliˈage kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈniya vekamoˈa ani yaˈmo alino amitenoˈaeˈmo, Uma vekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye. Nagaemo lusi kava huˈna amuse huˈna neˈatove, huno huˈniye.

18 Lagaitigeˈmo aote aveleˈmo agaeˈeˈmo haita magokepi lokaeta maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo age aino ge huˈnigeta afiˈnone.

19 Ema akeyaˈvilaga Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi ge huˈnageno afole aiˈniya geˈeˈmo haneˈniye. Kanalenagi mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Mani gemoˈa hanipiˈmo aeno ha neleya kanikana huno aeno ha leme ha leme neˈvisigeno ko netiyategamo aeno ha neleya kanefikana huno lapaipafiˈmo aeno ha legaiye.

20 Goti gemo aepaˈamo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo afaˈa afole noˈaiye, hutapa hogoteta alagepa huta lapakesamo afiyo.

21 Na kava higeˈapaene. Goti geˈamo vayaˈmogi hapauˈniya kavatetiˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo afole noˈaiyaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amokeˈmo apaote vayaˈaina kaˈmo alino ho huno apateˈnigeˈapaekeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.

2

1 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa akeyaˈvilagamo mago aigofe apaune gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo Isaleli nofi vayaˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈnaya kava huˈa aigofe tisa vayaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aigofe gemoˈa alino hosu huno lapatesiya agufa gemo kesi katetiˈmo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo hugae. Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmo miya faino apateˈniya vekamo atalesagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalegaiye.

2 Asole vayaˈmo alino hosu huno apatesiya gemo akame hugayaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo alagepa kaˈmo alino apave neliya lama gelefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ategae.

3 Apakaemo hapaˈye nehigeˈapaeˈmo aigofe geˈapileti'mo lapakaetegatiˈmo muki kagemi yatapiˈe monitapiˈeˈmo al-isayafeˈmo hugae. Muki afinaˈmo agoti huno apatesiya vekamo fiku noˈmaifa alo hunoˈageˈmo neˈmaiye. Alino

apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya vekamo muki afinaˈmo au nokale.
4 Enisole vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa apakeno oˈapataleˈnifa seli nofitetiˈmo kino apateteno ata kumapiˈmo alino yaga auno apataleˈnigeˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinafeˈmo hani kopiˈmo maiˈneˈa agava neˈmaiye.
5 Ani kava huno ema akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo mono osuˈnaya vayaˈaina Gotiˈa apakeno oˈapataleˈnifa aniˈmo ho, huno huˈnigeno aniˈmo heteno muki vayaˈamo ago aeno apati kaeˈniyaˈmonanafa Noaˈa fatago kavafeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya vekaˈe seveniˈa vayaˈeˈmo anipatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateˈniye.
6 Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe Gomola taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo agoti huno apateteno lole alopa taonilaˈmo ataletiˈmo muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alagi kaeno asaga lino hano huno ataleˈniye. Ani agufa aune kavaˈmo huno Gotifeˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈaitegamo afole aigiye.
7 Lotiˈa fatago vekamo maiˈneno muki keˈaepa gemo ago amagiˈa ataleteˈa kumai kavaˈmo huˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo aipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana huˈniye.
8 Ani alagepa vekamoˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo hosu geˈapimo afige hosu kavaˈapimo agege nehunoˈaeˈmo aipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana huˈnigeno fatago aipafatiˈmo agafu kiˈnigeno maiˈniye.
9 Inagi Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaefeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateteno ˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈmo kayoˈmo apamiteno agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo ago afiˈniye.
10 Ani kava huno apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame huteˈa kumai kavaˈmo huge muki yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai geˈapimo oˈafige huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huno lusi hanageke yaˈmo apamigiye. Ani agufa aigofe tisa vayaˈmogi koli osuˈa lusi himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa ala apaki vayaˈaifeˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈa huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapatae.
11 Neˈapataya ˈmonanafa enisole vayaˈai lokiya himamuˈapimo aeno apakaseˈniyaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmo aulagaleˈmo ala apaki vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa noˈapatae.
12 Gotiˈa afela afumo vayaˈmogi apatafauˈa apamagisayafeˈmo alo huno apateˈniya afugana huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo oˈageˈnaya kavafeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa nehae. Huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatayanageno Gotiˈa alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalegaiye.

13 Hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo alino apagoˈya la-
gaugiye. Apakaemo felugamo ha leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apak-
ufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo nege
aniˈmo nege hosu kavaˈmo huge huteˈa apamogaga neˈaiye.
Lapakaeˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo kukenaˈapileˈmo
oˈaniˈya faiˈnigeno alagena yaˈmo nehaneya agufa yakana
huˈa maiˈneˈa aigofe geˈapileti'mo humi lapatete'apae'mo
apamogaga neˈaiye.
14 Kumai kavaˈmoˈa apaulagafiˈmo havai teˈniyanageˈa
hosu kavaˈmo alagi oˈatalegae. Apakaemo lokiya vaiˈa
noˈmaiya vayaˈmo apayate neˈaliye. Hapaˈye hisiya
kavaˈmo alagi ago agateˈa afiˈnae. Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu
vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae, huno huˈniye.
15 Meo mafaˈnemo Melamiˈa monieˈmo haˈye huˈnigeno
hosu kavaˈmo huˈniya kava huˈa alagepa kaˈmo ago ataleˈa
atagu faeˈa u eˈa huˈa maiˈnae.
16 Hosimogi apake noˈaiya afumo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
mago hosimoˈa vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa gemo huno Melam-
ifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehane, huno ha paiˈniye. Melamiˈa
gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa negi
kavaˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo magoˈe huno os-
isiyafeˈmo huno atafauno ateˈniye.
17 Apakaemo ina kavaˈmo huˈa kelifiˈmo haneˈniya aniˈmo
leno laneˈnigeno keliˈageˈmo haneˈniya agufa keligana huˈa
maiˈnae. Hiyaˈmo yasimoˈa alinino neˈviya hiyakana huˈa
maiˈnae. Gotiˈa lusi hani huˈniya kopiˈmo maisayafeˈmo alo
huno apateˈniyanageˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
18 Apakaemo falo gefatiˈmo huteˈapaeˈmo himuˈnamu
kavaˈmo huteˈa afa hosu gemo nehae. Nehuˈapaeˈmo kumai
kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo amega apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya hosu
kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitegatiˈmo aeˈa kasalo paeˈa eˈnaya
vayaˈai apayateˈmo neˈaliye.
19 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈmo hisayana lapatafauno lapatesiya keˈaepa gemo
alagi ohaneˈniyanagetapa afa vayaˈmo maigae, huˈa
huteˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmoˈa apatafauno
apateˈnigeˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnae. Hosu kavaˈmoˈa
aeno apakaseˈnisiya vayaˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa nofi aeno
apateˈnigeˈa maiˈnae.
20 Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmoˈa apakufamo alino katino
neˈapateya vekamo Yesu Kalaisiˈmoageˈnaya kavatetiˈmo
ma mopafi hosu oˈaniˈya kavategatiˈmo aeˈa kasalo paetaleˈa
eˈnayanageno halate hosu kavaˈapimoˈa nofi aegekana
huno apatafauno apateˈneno aeno apakasesiyaˈmoˈmo aepa
faiˈniya afinaˈmo hosu kava huˈa neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa hano

hisiya afinaˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa alagi hosu kava huˈa maigae.
21 Apakaemo fatago kavaˈmo alisaya kafeˈmo ava gemo
oˈafiˈnaesinana alagepa huˈa maiˈnaesinaˈmonanafa aote
gemo ma kavaˈmo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya keˈaepa gemo
afiteˈa ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
22 Ani agufa vayaˈaifeˈmo alagi lama gegeˈmo huˈa aeˈa
kalafefa gemo huˈapaeˈmo, *kalamogimo mu valiˈa ataleˈa*
uteˈa halate aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa neˈnae. Ani kava huˈa afumo
aniˈmo faleˈa ateˈnaya afumoˈmo halate uno hapafiˈmo
kasepu neˈaiye, huˈa huˈnae.

3

Ala kava neˈmo halate eminegaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, ago afiˈnaya
geeˈmo halate alagepa lapakesafatiˈmo magoˈe hutapa la-
pakesamo afisayafeˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo
hogote avoˈmo kaeteˈnaeˈmo hemenimo halate henaga
avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Lapakaemo akeyaˈvilaga apaote vayaˈmogi Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi
huˈnaya geˈe Ala kava neˈmo lagufamo alino katino nelateya
vekamoˈa apa vayaˈamogitaˈeˈmo hutaeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo
hiyo, huta huˈnona getiˈeˈmo halate magoˈe hutapa lapake-
samo afisayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
3 Hogotetapa mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Mago
vayaˈmogi, ina agufa gemo haneˈniye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa
faipa huˈa atesaya vayaˈmo henagaˈamo hano hugefe hisiya
afinaˈmo afole aiteˈa apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo
akame hugae.
4 Apakaemo, agaemo emiˈnegauve, huno huˈniyana
hemenimo haiyate neˈmaiye. Ma mopamo alo huˈniya
afinatetiˈmo muki yaˈamo afaˈa haneme haneme eno
haneˈnigeˈa afotimogi agateˈa falitageno hemeniˈeˈmo
magoke agufa yakeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa hugae.
5-6 Huˈa hugayaˈmonanafa akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa, afole aino,
huno huˈnigeno ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo afa yatetiˈmo
afole aiˈniye. Mopamo anipatiˈmo afole aiˈnigeno solovala
aniˈmoˈa faino ku aino ateˈnigeno mopamo folagapiˈmo
haneˈniye. Haneˈniya mopamo haneˈnigeno aniˈmoˈa
henagaˈamo ago aeno ati kaeˈnigeno atafa mopamo
ago hano huˈniye. Ani vayaˈmogimo mani kavafeˈmo
apakesamo afisayafeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈa apaulagamo fali
kaeˈnigeˈa noˈagae.
7 Ina kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈefeˈmo,
afaˈa haneno, huno huˈnigeno haneˈniyanageno atamoˈa

leno asaga lisiyafeˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye. Gotiˈa yagaino ateˈnigeno haneme haneme neˈeyanageno Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈaina agoti huno apateteno alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalegaiye.

8 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Goti aulagaleˈmo magoke afinaˈmo vani tauseniˈa kafugagana huno haneˈneno vani tauseniˈa kafugamoˈmo magoke afinakana huno haneˈniye. Ani kavatefeˈmo lapake okanino.

9 Mago vayaˈmogi, Ala kava nefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, huguve, huno huˈniya kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo lagava maime maime neˈviye, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa huguve, huno huˈniya kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo lagava neˈmaiye. Alino lagoˈya lagauno latalesiyafeˈmo ohauˈniyaˈmonanafa mukiˈamogitamo laipamo alita afe lesunafekeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lagava neˈmaiye.

10 Kumaya vayaˈmogimo kava noˈyagaiya afinaˈmo neˈaya kava huno Ala kava neˈmo afinaˈamo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno avamusa gemoˈmo nehisigenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnaˈmo alagi uno lageso hugiye. Muki ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈeˈmo atamoˈmo leno asagalino hano hugiye.

11 Muki yaˈamo alagi hano hugiyaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo lapakaemo haiya agufa vayaˈmo maisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Lapaote kavaˈmo nehutapa Gotifekeˈmo mono hiyo.

12 Muki yaˈamo ata lege kokuˈnaˈmo ata lege huno leno asagalino hano hugiyanagi Ala kava neˈmo afinafeˈmo agava maiˈnetapa malage huno afole aisiyafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo.

13 Hano hugiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa aliˈna afole aiˈna ategauve, huno ago hu maleˈniya gemo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo fatago kavaˈagekeˈmo hanesiya saufa kokuˈnaˈe saufa mopaˈeˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo agava neˈmaune.

14 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, afole aigiyaˈmofeˈmo agava maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu kavatapimo ohanesigetapa vaiˈmo oˈalitapa agaeˈeˈmo alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiˈnisageno emineno lapakesiyafeˈmo lapayamukiki hiyo.

15 Ala kava neˈmoˈa lagava maiˈniyanageno mukiˈamogita lagufamo alino katino lategaiye, huta lapakesamo afiyo. Lahauˈniya konagatimo Poloˈmo Gotiˈa amiˈniya yaˈmo ageteno afiˈniya geˈaletiˈmo ani kavatefeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

16 Agaemo muki kaeˈniya avoˈamo ani kavafekeˈmo kaeˈniye. Mago avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aepaˈamo afisayafeˈmo kana huˈniye. Kana huˈnigeˈa alagepa huˈa

afite'a ali'a lokiya no'vaiya vaya'mogimo ali'a afe le'a alino
apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya agufa kavake'mo ali'a afole
ai'a ne'atae. Ani kava hu'a muki gemo Goti mukufi'mo
avo'mo kae male'naya gee'mo hosu ge hu'a ali'a afe nelae.
17 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, mani kavafe'mo
ava gemo hogotetapa ago afi'naya'mofe'mo ehetapiye.
Fiku yanagetapa ke'aepa gemo amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'ai
ge'apimo afitetapa atafautapa alagi hu'nayategati'mo
ataleta asagauta aigayanagi.
18 Ani kava'mo osutapa Ala kava netimo lagufamo alino
katino nelateya vekatimo Yesu Kalaisi'a fiku lapa maeno la-
pami'niya kavafeke'mo mago'e hutapa lapakesa afita fatago
hutetapa Kalaisife'mo mago'e hutapa lapakesamo afitetapa
ageta aeto hutetapae'mo kosita alopa vaya'mo maiyo. Ha le
konali ya'amo hemenimo hane'niyanageno muki afina'e'mo
hanege hanege huno haneno. He, lama ge.

1 YONI

Yoniˈa Kalisitini vayaˈmo alino lokiya vaino apatesigeˈa Gotiˈe mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huˈa lokaeˈa maisayafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege aigofe gemoˈa alino hosu huno oˈapatesiyafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege huno kaeˈniye. Yoniˈa, aigofe vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa humi lapategefeˈmo nehae, huno hutenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekamo maiˈniye. Gotifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisigetapaeˈmo konagatapimogiˈefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Maige maige huta maisuna yaˈmo aepa vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Lagaemo mago vekamo agiˈamo Goti Geˈamo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekaeˈmo ava gemo huta mani avoˈmo nekaone. Ani vekamo aliˈyaˈamo aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo maime maime eno maiˈnigetaeˈmo geˈamo afiteta laulagafatiˈmo ageˈnone. He, aulu haeta ageteta agufaleˈmo layatetiˈmo ame aliˈnone.

2 Mani vekamo afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo afole aiˈnigeta agetetaeˈmo agaefeˈmo faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaune. Agaemo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa Goti muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno lagaetegamo afole aiˈniya vekaekeˈmo ava gemo lapa nepaune.

3 Lagaemo afiteta ageˈnona kavafeˈmo ava gemo hutaeˈmo lapakaemo lagaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta maisunafeˈmo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaune. Lagaemo Afotimoˈe mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta neˈmaune.

4 Lagaemo lapaipafiˈmo lapamogaga aisaya kavaˈmo havai tesiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaone.

5 Goti Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo ina ge huno laha paiˈnigeta afitetaeˈmo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaune. Lapa paitaeˈmo Gotiˈa ha le yaˈaˈe vekamo maiˈnigeno aipafiˈmo hani yaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniye, huta lapa nepaune.

6 Lagaemo hanipiˈmo umenitata nehutaeˈmo, Gotiˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta lokaeta neˈmaune, huta nehisunana aigofe gemo huteta lama gemo alagi akame nosune.

7 Lagaemo hanipiˈmo umenitata osuta Gotiˈa aeno ha neleya yateˈmo neˈmaiya kava huta aeno ha neleya yategamo umenitata nehisunana agaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo agaemo lagaeˈeˈmo ani kava huno afalu afalugana huno neˈmaigeno Mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisi kolaˈamoˈa muki hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno neˈatale.

8 Lagaemo, hosu kavatimo ohaneˈniye, huta nehisunana lagaitieˈmo humi nelatonagenoˈaeˈmo lama gemo laipafiˈmo alagi nohane.

9 Lagaemo Gotifeˈmo, magufa hosu kava huˈnove, inagufa hosu kava huˈnove, huta aeta hakalo huta ha paisunagenoˈaeˈmo alagi alino ataleteno, afaˈa ateyo, nehunoˈaeˈmo muki hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno atalesiyafeˈmo agaemo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈamo alagi akame huno fatago kavaˈamo hugiye.

10 Lagaemo, hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnone, huta nehisunana ina ge huta Gotifeˈmo hutaeˈmo, aigofe gemo nehiya vekae, huta nehunagenoˈaeˈmo lama gemo laipafiˈmo alagi nohane.

2

1 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Mago vekamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisiyana laha maeno muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo ge huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniye. Ani vekamo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fatago vekamo maiˈniye.

2 Agaiˈamo Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno latesiyafeˈmo maiˈniye. Gotiˈa lagaefekeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu huno latesiyafeˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno apatesiyafeˈmo maiˈniye.

3 Gotiˈa, mani kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya geˈamo akame nehisunana ani kavateteiˈmo ago ageˈnonana Gotiˈa ageta aeto huˈnone.

4 Mago vekamoˈa, ageˈna aeto huˈnove, nehunoˈaeˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nosisiyana agaemo aigofe vekamo maiˈnigeno lama gemo aipafiˈmo alagi nohane.

5 Nohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo akame nehisaya vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈapimoˈmo haino hapaiˈniye. Ani kavateteiˈmo ago ageˈnonana agaepiˈmo maiˈnone.

6 Agaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnone, huˈa nehisaya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa huˈniya agufa kavaˈmo akame huˈa hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

Saufa keˈaepa geeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

7 Nagana'nimogitapae, nagaemo saufa ke'aepa gemo
lapakaefe'mo avo'mo nokaofa atafa ke'aepa gemo
akeya'vilaga aepa faitapa afi'naya afinateti'mo ali'naya
gemo lapakaefe'mo avo'mo nekaove. Lapakaemo mani
atafa ke'aepa gemo'a aepa fai'naya afinateti'mo afime
afime etapa afita mai'nae.
8 Afitapa mai'naya'monanafa hemenimo saufa ke'aepa
gemo lapakaefe'mo avo'mo nekaove. Mani ke'aepa gemo'a
agaepi'mo hane'nigeno'ae'mo lapakaepi'e'mo hane'niye.
Hani hu'niya kava'mo hano hugefe'mo nehigeno'ae'mo ha
le ya'mo'a aeno ha neleya'mofe'mae.
9 Mago vekamo'a, ha le yategamo ne'mauve, huno huteno
konaga'ae'mo hau ayamopafi'mo ohau'nisigeno aini huno
ne'atesiyana hanipi'mo maime maime ne'e.
10 Konaga'ae'mo hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vekamo'a ha
le yategamo alagi mai'nigeno'ae'mo aipafi'mo alino ago'ya
faino atalesiya agufa kava'mo alagi nohane.
11 Nohane'niya'monanafa konaga'ae'mo hau
ayamopafi'mo ohau'nigeno aini huno ne'atesiya vekamo'a
hanipi'mo mai'neno hanipi'mo umenitata nehuno'ae'mo,
haiya kate'mo ne'ufi, huno no'age. Hani ya'mo'a
aulagafi'mo aino ati kae'niya'mofe'mo ka'mo no'age.

Ma mopafi yafe'mo olapaino, huno hu'niya gemae

12 Aise mafa'ne'nimogitapae, Goti'a Kalaisi agi'aleti'mo
hosu kavatapimo ago alino atale'niya'mofe'mo
lapakaefe'mo mani avo'mo nekaove.
13 Vayatama vaya'mogitapae, lapakaemo aepa fai'niya
afinateti'mo mai'niya vekamo ago age'naya'mofe'mo
lapakaefe'mo mani avo'mo nekaove. Neya vaya'mogitapae,
lapakaemo hosu vekamo aetapa agase'naya'mofe'mo
lapakaefe'mo mani avo'mo nekaove. Saufa
mafa'ne'nimogitapae, lapakaemo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo
ago agetapa aeto hu'naya'mofe'mo lapakaefe'mo avo'mo
nekaove.
14 Vayatama vaya'mogitapae, lapakaemo akeya'vilaga
aepa fai'niya afinateti'mo mai'niya vekamo ago
age'naya'mofe'mo lapakaefe'mo mani avo'mo kae'nove.
Neya vaya'mogitapae, Lokiya vaitapa mai'nageno'ae'mo
Goti ge'amo lapaipafi'mo alagi hane'nigetapae'mo hosu
vekamo aetapa agase'naya'mofe'mo lapakaefe'mo mani
avo'mo kae'nove.
15 Lapakaemo ma mopafi kavafe'mofi ma mopafi
yafe'mofi huno olapaino. Ma mopafi kavafe'mo nehapaiya
vaya'mogimo Afotimo Gotife'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo
nohapaiye.

16 Muki ma mopafi kavaˈmo haneˈniyana apakufamoˈmo
haˈye nehiya kavaˈmo hanege neˈageˈapaeˈmo hapaˈye ne-
hiya kavaˈmo hanege aliteˈa ala apaki neˈaliya kavaˈmo
hanege huno haneˈniye. Ani kavaˈmoˈa Goti kavaˈamo
ohaneˈnifa ma mopafi kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
17 Ma mopafi kavaˈe ma mopafi kavafeˈmo hapaˈye ne-
hiya kavaˈeˈmo ago hano hugefeˈmo nehiyanageno alagi
hano hugiyaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo
maige maige huˈa maigae.
18 Saufa mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, ma mopamo hano husiya
afinaˈmo ago hogo nehiye. Lagaemo, Kalaisi kameˈamo
afole aigiye, huta ago lapa paiˈnonagetapa afiˈnae. Inagi
hemenimo asole kame vayaˈamo afole aiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
hano husiya afinaˈmo ago hogo nehiye, huta afiˈnone.

Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo afole aiˈnaya gemae

19 Apakaemo ago lataleˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa vayatimo
oˈmaiˈnae. Apakaemo lagaepatiˈmo maiˈnaesinana olataleˈa
lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaesine. Ani vayapatiˈmo
mago vekamo vayatimo oˈmaiˈniye, huta apakesunafeˈmo
ago lataleˈa uˈnae.
20 Apakaemo ataleˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaete aote
vekamo Kalaisiˈa uvelimo lakino faleno lapategekana huno
Goti Auneme'amo alino lapamiˈnigetapa muki geˈamo
afiˈnae.
21 Inagi lapakaemo lama gemo oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani
avoˈmo okaeˈnofa lapakaemo lama gemo ago afitetapaeˈmo
aigofe gemoˈmo lama gefatiˈmo afole noˈaiye, hutapa ago
afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove.
22 Aigofe vayaˈmo ina lagimae. Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo
oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo
aigofe vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Apakaemo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo
oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa huge Gotiˈmo Yesu afoˈamoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye,
huˈa huge huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo
Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo maiˈnae.
23 Muki vayaˈamogi, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo muki
yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo avaleˈa oˈateˈnae. Muki vayaˈamogimo,
Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈe
Mafaˈneˈaˈeˈmo anavaleˈa anateˈnageˈana neˈmaiˈae.
24 Ani gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo hogotetapa
aepa faitapa afiˈnaya afinateti'mo afiˈnaya gemo
lapaipafiˈmo alagi hanesiyafeˈmo atafauta alagi hiyo. Aepa
faitapa afiˈnaya afinatetiˈmo afiˈnaya gemoˈa lapaipafiˈmo

alagi hane'nisiyana Mafa'ne'afi'e Afo'amopi'e'mo alagi maigae.
25 Kalaisi'a lapa maegauve, huno hu male'niya polomasi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, maige maige hutapa maisaya ya'mo ali'na lapamiguve, huno laha pai'niye.
26 Nagaemo humi lapategefe'mo nehaya vaya'ai apava gemo hu'na lapakaefe'mo ago avo'mo kae'nove.
27 Humi lapategefe'mo nehaya'monanafa Kalaisi'a uvelimo lakino faleno lapategekana huno Goti Aote Auneme'amo alino lapami'nigeno alagi maisiyafe'mo lapaipafi'mo alagi mai'niya'mofe'mo mago vaya'mogi ali'a lapaya malesaya agufa gemo ohane'niye. Goti Auneme'amo'mo muki ge'amo ago alino lapaya male'niya'mofe'mae. Ani gemo mago aigofe gemo ohane'nifa alagi lama gemo hane'niye. Agaemo, Kalaisipi'mo alagi maiyo, huno huteno alino lapaya male'niyanagetapa Kalaisipi'mo alagi maigae.
28 Aise mafa'ne'nimogitapae, Eminesigetae'mo lokiya vaita mai'neta uta fala okita aulagale'mo lavagage os-isiyafe'mo hemenimo agaepi'mo alagi maigetao.
29 Lapakaemo Goti'a alagepa kava'ageke'mo nehiya vekae, hutapa ago afi'naya'mofe'mo agaemo alagepa kava'mo ne-haya vaya'mo hogoteno alino apate'nige'a mafa'ne'amo mai'nae, hutapa ago afi'nae.

3

Goti mafa'ne'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Afiyo, Afotimo'a lagaefe'mo aeto agufa kava huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo, Mafa'ne'nimogitapae, huno nehigetae'mo lahau ne'aune. Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo Goti'mo o'age'naya'mofe'mo lagae'e'mo lage'a aeto nosae.
2 Nahau'niya vaya'mogitapae, hemenimo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nonanageta henaga'amo haiya agufa vaya'mo maisupi, huta o'afi'nona'monanafa agaemo emineno afole ne'aisigetae'mo agaekana huta maigune, huta afi'none. Haiya agufa vekamo mai'nifi, huta ageta aeto huguna'mofe'mo agaekana huta maigune.
3 Muki vaya'amogimo, ani kava'mo afole aigiye, hu'a hute'a agava mai'ne'a apamogaga ne'aiya vaya'mo apaikai'apimo sese hu'a ne'apatae. Agaemo yaveyave'age aipa'e vekamo mai'niyanage'a agaekana hu'a maisayafe'mae.
4 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ago amagi'a ne'atalae. Hosu kava'mo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo amagi'a ne'atalaya kava'mo hane'niye.

5 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana Kalaisiˈa hosu kavatimo alino
atalesiyafeˈmo emineno afole aiˈniye. Agaiˈa aipafiˈmo hosu
kavaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniye.
6 Muki vayaˈmogi agaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnisaya
vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo nosae. Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmogimo Kalaisiˈa oˈagegeageˈa aeto osuge huˈnae.
7 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, fiku yanagetapa
apateˈnisageˈa humi lapategayanagi. Kalaisiˈa fatago
vekamo maiˈniya kava huˈa alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
8 Sataniˈa aepa faiˈniya afinateti ˈmo hosu kavakeˈmo
hume hume neˈeya kava huˈa muki vayaˈmogi hosu
kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo Satani vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Goti
Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo Satani aliˈyaˈamo alagi alino hano huno
atalesiyafeˈmo emineno afole aiˈniye.
9 Ina lagimo Gotiˈa alino apateˈnifi Goti avina yaˈamo
apaipafiˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo akame
nosae. Gotiˈa alino apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo hosu
kavaˈmo alagi akame osugae.
10 Muki vayaˈmogi fatago kavaˈmo nosaya vayaˈmo
Goti mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnae. Konagaˈapieˈmo nohapaiya
vayaˈmogimo ani kava huˈa Goti mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnae.
Ani kavateti ˈmo Goti mafaˈnemo maiˈnafi Satani mafaˈnemo
maiˈnafi huˈa apakesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

Konagatapieˈmo lapaino, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Lapakaemo aepa faiˈnaya afinateti ˈmo, konagatapieˈmo
lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huta lapa paiˈnonagetapa
afiˈnae.
12 Kenikana huta oˈmaisuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Keniˈa
hosu vekamo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈneno aganaˈamoˈmo am-
agiˈnigeno faliˈniye. Na kava higeno kamiti amagiˈniye.
Keniˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigeno aganaˈamoˈmo fatago
kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kamiti amagiˈnigeno faliˈniye.
13 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaini
huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo lapau oˈaiyo.
14 Lagaemo konagatieˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nela-
haiyaˈmofeˈmo ago afiˈnonana nefaliya kavategatiˈmo ago
ataleta eta afaˈa neˈmaiya kavategamo neˈmaune. Kon-
agaˈapieˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nohapaiya vayaˈmo
nefaliya kavategamo alagi neˈmaiye.
15 Konagaˈamofeˈmo aini huno neˈateya vekamoˈa kon-
agaˈamoˈmo kamiti neˈamagiya vekagana huno maiˈniye.
Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana kamiti neˈapamagiya vayaˈai
apaipafiˈmo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alagi no-
hane.

16 Yesuˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈamo lagaetefeˈmo
ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈniya kavaˈamoageˈnonanageta ani kava huta
konagatimogitefeˈmo afaˈa neˈmauna yatimo atalesuna
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
17 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa hapa
maesiya yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamoˈa agesiyana mago
konagaˈamoˈmo kafu huteno maiˈnisigeno ageteno'ae'mo
hau huno ateteno oˈamiˈnisiyana Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈniya agufa kavaˈamo aipafiˈmo haneˈnifiye.
18 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lavayaˈaletikeˈmo
geˈagekeˈmo hutaeˈmo, lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiye,
huta osuta alagi lama ge huno lahau layamopafiˈmo
lahauˈninageta alagepa kavaˈmo higetao.

Goti aulagaleˈmo koli nosaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

19 Ani kavatetiˈmo agoageˈnonana lama ge vayaˈamo
maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeta Goti aula-
galeˈmo atete osugune.
20 Yuˈilaga mafaˈnetimoˈa, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno
nehisigenoˈae'mo Gotiˈa yuˈilaga mafaˈnetimo ago aeno
agaseno muki kavatimo ageˈniye.
21 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, Yuˈilaga mafaˈnetimoˈa
hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno nosisiyana lagaemo Gotiˈa laha
maegaiye, huta ago afiˈnone.
22 Lagaemo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehunagenoˈae'mo
amuse huno nelateya agufa kavaˈmo nehunaˈmofeˈmo
aukaya nehunagenoˈae'mo alino nelamiye.
23 Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo hunoˈae'mo, mafaˈneˈnimo
Yesu Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehuta-
pae'mo konagatapimogifeˈmo lapaino, huno laha paiˈniye.
24 Muki vayaˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo
Gotipiˈmo alagi maiˈnageno apakaepiˈmo alagi neˈmaiye.
Ani kavatetiˈmo ago ageˈnonana Gotiˈa alino lamiˈniya
Auneme'aletiˈmo lagaepiˈmo alagi neˈmaiye.

4

Goti Auneme'a'e hosu apaune'apame'efe'mo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, Asole aigofe vayaˈmogi
gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo muki ma
mopafiˈmo umenitata nehae. Umenitata nehayanagi lama
gemo nehae, hutapa oˈafitapa alagepa huta alita fako hutapa
afitetapaeˈmo, Gotitegatiˈmo eˈnafi oˈmeˈnafi, hutapa afiyo.

2 Muki vayaˈmogimo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi vekamo maiˈneno
ma mopafi vayaˈai apakufagana agufamo aliteno vemo
hamaleˈniye, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmo Goti Auneme'amo
aliˈnae. Lapakaemo ani kavatetiˈmo ageˈnayana Goti
Auneme'amo apaipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huta agetapa aeto
huˈnae.
3 Muki vayaˈmogimo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi vekamo maiˈneno
ma mopafi vayaˈai apakufagana agufamo aliteno vemo
hamaleˈniye, huˈa nosaya vayaˈmo Goti Auneme'amo
oˈaliˈnae. Apakaemo Yesu kameˈamo auneme'amo aliˈnae.
Lapakaemo, hogotetapa ani auneme'amo egaiye, hutapa
afiˈnageno'ae'mo ago eˈniye.
4 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo Goti mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈnetapae'mo aigofe vayaˈaina ago aeta apakaseˈnae.
Lapaipafiˈmo maiˈniya Auneme'amoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈai
apaipafiˈmo maiˈniya auneme'amo ago aeno agaseno
maiˈniyaˈmofe'mae.
5 Apakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofe'mo ma
mopafi kavafeke'mo ava gemo huˈa hapa nepaigeˈapae'mo
ma mopafi vayaˈmogi neˈafiye.
6 Lagaemo Goti vayaˈamo maiˈnone. Gotiˈa ageˈa aeto
huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo getimo neˈafiye. Goti vayaˈamo
oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo getimo noˈafiye. Ani kavatefe'mo
lama ge aepa Auneme'amo agege aigofe gemo aepa
auneme'amo agege huta agegaune.

Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

7 Nahauˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, Hapau apayamopafiˈmo
nehapaiya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo Gotiˈa maiˈniyaˈmofe'mo
konagatimogife'mo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahaino. Muki
vayaˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo Gotiˈa
alino apateˈnigeˈa mafaˈneˈamo maiˈneˈa Gotiˈa ago ageˈa
aeto huˈnae.
8 Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofe'mo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nohapausiya
vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa ageˈa aeto osuˈnae.
9 Gotiˈa Yesuteti'mo afaˈa maisuna yaˈmo alisunafe'mo
aiya magoke mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈnigeno ma mopafiˈmo
emineˈniye. Gotiˈa ani kavatetiˈmo lagaefe'mo hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo alino lave liˈniye.
10 Ala alagepa kavaˈmoˈa haneˈniyana lagaemo Go-
tife'mo lahau layamopafiˈmo olahauˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa
lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye. Agaemo la-
gaefe'mo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnisigeno aipamoˈmo falu

huno latesiyafeˈmo Mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emineno hosu kavatilefeˈmo falino miya faino lateˈniye.

11 Nahauˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo konagatimogifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahaino.

12 Mago vekamoˈa Gotiˈmo mago afinaˈmo oˈageˈniye. Lagaemo konagatimogifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaisiyana Gotiˈa lagaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnigeno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo laipafiˈmo kosino afu leˈniye.

13 Goti Auneme'amo ago alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavateti'mo ago ageˈnonana agaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnonageno lagaepiˈmo alagi maiˈniye.

14 Lagaemo Afotimoˈmo Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huta agetetaeˈmo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.

15 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogi, Yesuˈa Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayapiˈmo alagi maiˈnigeˈa apakaemo agaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnae.

16 Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye, huta afitetaeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehune. Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya vekamo maiˈniye. Hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavapiˈmo alagi maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo Gotipiˈmo alagi neˈmaigeno Gotiˈa apakaepiˈmo alagi neˈmaiye.

17 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo lagaemo koli osisunafeˈmo Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamoˈmo laipafiˈmo kosino ago afu leˈniye. Hemenimo Kalaisiˈa maiˈniya kava huta ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo agoti huno apatesiya afinafeˈmo koli osugune.

18 Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye, huta huteta agaefeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈnisiyana koli nosune. Haino hapaiˈniya hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo koli nehuna kavatimo laipafatiˈmo alino neˈatale. Koli nehaya kavaˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana hosu kavaˈmo nehunaˈmofeˈmo hosu miyatimo aligune, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiye. Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamoˈmo koli nehaya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo kosino afu nole.

19 Gotiˈa hogoteno lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo Gotifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiye.

20 Mago vekamoˈa, Nagaemo Gotifeˈmo nahau

nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiye, huno nehunoˈaeˈmo konagaˈamogifeˈmo alagi nohaisiyana aigofe vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo ageˈniya konagaˈamofeˈmo nohaisiyana haiya kava huno oˈageˈniya Gotifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo haugiye.

21 Gotiˈa mani keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo, Lapakaemo Gotifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaisigeno konagatapimogiˈefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno laha paiˈniye.

5

Lagaemo ma mopafi kavaˈmo ago aeta agaseˈnone, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ina lagimo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehafi Gotiˈa alino apateˈnigeˈa mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae. Muki vayaˈamogimo alino apateˈniya vekaeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaisiyana ani kava huno alino apateˈniya mafaˈneˈamogiˈefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiye.

2 Lagaemo Gotifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaisigeta Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisunana ani kavateti ˈmo alagi ageˈnonana Goti mafaˈneˈamogifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiye.

3 Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmoˈa Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya geˈamo akame nehaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisuna kavaˈmoˈa kana osuˈniyanageta afaˈa akame hisuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

4 Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya mafaˈneˈamogimo ma mopafi kavaˈmo aeˈa neˈagasae. Lagaemo Goti Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago huˈnona kavateti ˈmo ma mopafi kavaˈmo ago aeta agaseˈnone.

5 Ina lagimo ma mopafi kavaˈmo aeˈa agasegae. Yesuˈa Goti Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈamogigeˈmo afaˈa aeˈa agasegae.

Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo faigoko geˈaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

6 Yesu Kalaisiˈa aniteti ˈe kolaˈaleti ˈeˈmo emineˈniye. Agaemo aniˈalefekeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa kolaˈaleˈefeˈmo emineˈniye. Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo lama geˈageˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ageteno ha maeno Kalaisifeˈmo faigoko geˈamo nehiye.

7 Loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo agateˈa ha maeˈa faigoko geˈapimo nehae. Apakaemo Afotimoˈagi Goti Geˈamae huˈa agi neˈaya vekagi Aote

Auneme'agi hu'a mai'naya'monanafa magoke Goti'a mai'niye.

8 Lole'e mago'e ya'mogimo ma mopafi'mo hane'ne'a agete'a ha mae'a faigoko ge'amo nehae. Auneme'amo'mogi ani'mo'agi kola'amo'agi hu'a magoke agufa ge'age'mo hu'a agete'a ha mae'a faigoko ge'amo nehae.

9 Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo agete'a ha mae'a faigoko gemo ae'a hakalo nehageta afitetae'mo, alagi lama gemo nehae, huta nehuna'monanafa Goti'a ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo nehiya gemo'a ma mopafi vaya'ai ge'apimo alagi ago aeno ne'agase. Goti'a Mafa'ne'amo ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo hu'niye.

10 Mani ageteno ha maeno faigoko ge'amo Goti Mafa'ne'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'ai apaipafi'mo hane'niya'monanafa Goti'a lama gemo nehiye, hu'a nosaya vaya'mogimo Goti'a aigofe gemo nehiya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a nehae. Apakaemo Goti'a Mafa'ne'amo ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo hu'niya ge'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya'mofe'mae.

11 Goti'a ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno'ae'mo, nagaemo maige maige hutapa ne'maiya ya'mo ali'na lapami'nove, huno laha pai'niye. Ani maige maige hu'a ne'maiya ya'mo mafa'ne'afi'mo mai'niye.

12 Goti Mafa'ne'amo avale'a apaipafi'mo ate'naya vaya'mo maige maige hu'a ne'maiya ya'mo ago ali'nae. Goti Mafa'ne'amo avale'a apaipafi'mo o'ate'nisaya vaya'mo maige maige hu'a ne'maiya ya'mo o'ali'nae.

13 Nagaemo mani gemo Goti Mafa'ne'amo agi'alefe'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya vaya'mogita hutapae'mo, maige maige huta maisuna ya'mo ali'none, hutapa afitetapa agesayafe'mo mani avo'mo kae'nove. Lapakaemo afitetapa lapakesa afita fatago hume hume visayafe'mo avo'mo kae'nove.

Afa'a maisuna ya'mo ago ali'nonanageta maige maige huta maigune, huno hu'niya gemae

14 Lagaemo Goti'a, ani kava'mo huguve, huno hu male'niya kavatefe'mo nunumu huta afi gesunageno'ae'mo getimo afa'a afiteno hugiye, huta agaefe'mo lagesa afita fatago nehune.

15 Getimo ne'afiye, huta afi'nisunana ago age'nonana na agufa yafe'mo aukaya huta ge nehisupi ago alino lami'nigeta ali'none, huta lagesamo ne'afune.

16 Mago vekamo'a konaga'amo'mo age'nigeno hosu kava'mo ofalisiya agufa hosu kava'mo hu'nisigeno ageteno'ae'mo Gotife'mo afi gesigeno'ae'mo ani

konagaˈamoˈmo falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈniya konagaˈamoˈmo maige maige huno maisiya yaˈmo alino amigiye. Mago vekamoˈa alagi falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehisiyana nunumu hutapa ateyo, huˈna nosuve.

17 Muki agufa alagepa osu kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago hosu kavaˈmoˈa alagi falisaya kavategamo alino noˈapateya hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

18 Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya mafaˈneˈamogimo hosu kavaˈmo akame nosae. Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapatagenoˈaeˈmo hosu vekamoˈa alino hosu huno noˈapate.

19 Lagaemo agoageˈnonana Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnonaˈmonanafa muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu vekamo aiyafiˈmo maiˈnageno yagaino neˈapate.

20 Lagaemo agoageˈnonana Goti Mafaˈneˈamo emineno lama ge Gotiˈa ageta aeto hisunafeˈmo lagesamo afisuna yaˈmo alino lamiˈniye. Lagaemo lama ge vekafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnone. Ani vekamo lama ge Gotiˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alagepa huta maige maige huta maisuna yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈniye.

21 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, aigofe gotiˈapimogimo apakame osutapa maita halove huta maiyo. He, lama ge.

2 YONI

Yoniˈa napa tu avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Yagaiˈna neˈapatova vayatama vekamoˈnamo Gotiˈa lekana paino kateˈniya a kanoˈe mafaˈne anagakamogiˈefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove, huno huˈniye. Yoniˈa mago siosileˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Konagatimogifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahaino, huno huteno mago vayaˈmogi lapakaetegamo alu gemo alini eˈa lapa paisagetapaeˈmo alita falu hutapa oˈapateyo, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Goti vayaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova vayatama vekamoˈnamo Gotiˈa lekana paino kateˈniya a kanoˈe mafaˈne anagakamogiˈefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Nagaemo lapakaefeˈmo lama ge geˈalefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye. Nagaeˈe muki vayaˈmogimo lama gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniye.

2 Lama gemo laipafiˈmo haneˈniyanageno alagi hanege hanege huno haneno maigiyaˈmofeˈmae.

3 Gotiˈa Afotimoˈe Mafaˈneˈamo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiteˈana hanau huˈana lapateˈanagenoˈao lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

4 Mago mafaˈne anagakamogimo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa akame hiyo, huno laha paiˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo lama geˈamo akame nehageˈna apaketeˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna namogaga aiˈnove.

5 Ane, huˈna, kagaefeˈmo aukaya huˈna ge huˈnaeˈmo, konagatimogifeˈmo lahaino. Mani gemo saufa keˈaepa gemo ohaneˈnifa hogoteno aepa faino laha paiˈniya afinateˈiˈmo afiˈnona gemo haneˈniye.

6 Gotifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiya kavaˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ani gemo hogoteno aepa faino laha paiˈniya afinateˈiˈmo afiˈnaya gemo haneˈniyanagi akame hiyo.

Kalaisi geˈaleˈmo atafauta alagi hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

7 Asole vayaˈmogimo vayaˈaifeˈmo humi neˈapataya vayaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo umenitata nehae. Apakaemo, Yesu Kalaisiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈai agufamo aliteno vemo hamaleˈniye, huˈa aeˈa hakalo nosae. Ani aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈmo Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo maiˈnae.

8 Alagepa miyatimo alisunafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnone. Fiku
yanageta oˈaligunanagi alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo
alopa miyatimo aligunanagi.
9 Muki vayaˈamogi Kalaisiˈa alino apaya maleˈniya
geleˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈa oˈmaiˈnisayana Gotiˈa avaleˈa
apaipafiˈmo ateˈnae. Muki vayaˈamogi Kalaisiˈa alino apaya
maleˈniya geleˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈa neˈmaisayana Gotiˈa
avaleˈa apaipafiˈmo ateˈnageno maiˈnigeno Mafaˈneˈaˈeˈmo
apaipafiˈmo maiˈniye.
10 Mago vekamoˈa lapakaetegamo enoˈaeˈmo mani agufa
gemo alinino noˈmesiyana alita falu fala hutapa oˈatetapa
notapifiˈmo avalelitapa oˈviyo.
11 Hosu kavaˈamoˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa atesaya vayaˈai
apakufaleˈmo aino kamaegaiye.

Ge atupa gemae

12 Nagaemo asole gemo avo kaeˈna lapa paisuvafeˈmo ne-
huvaˈmonanafa avo kaesuva yafeˈmo oˈnahaiye. Nagaemo
lapakaetegamo uˈna laugosamo alita magokepi anupa hute-
taeˈmo lusi kava huta lamogaga aisunafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
13 Gotiˈa kaganakamoˈmo lekana paino ateˈniya ka-
ganakamo mafaˈne anagaˈamogimo ge lapamamaeˈnae. He,
lama ge.

3 YONI

Yoniˈa napa tali avoˈmo Gaiyasifeˈmo kaeˈniye. Gaiyasiˈa Kalisitini vayaˈmo alagepa huno hapa maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yoniˈa hao ke heteno mago vekamo agiˈamo Naiyotelefisiˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huno huteno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Yoniˈa napa tali avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo Goti vayaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova vayatama vekamo Yoniˈnamo lama gelefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya Gaiyasigaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Nahauˈniya veˈnimogae, huˈna, Kagupi mafaˈnekamoˈa alagepa huno neˈmaiya kava huno kagufamoˈmo alagepa huno hanesigeno aliˈyakamoˈmo alagepa huno afole aisiyafeˈmo nunumu huˈna nekatove.
3 Mago konagatimogi eˈa, lama gelegamo alagepa huno neˈmaiye, huˈa kava gemo naha paiˈnageˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo namogaga aiˈnove. Ageˈnovana lama gemo alagepa huka akame nehane.
4 Mafaˈne anagaˈnimogi, lama gemo alagepa huˈa akame nehae, huˈa apava gemo naha paiˈnageˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo namogaga neˈauva kavaˈnimoˈa alu yafeˈmo namogaga neˈauva kavaˈmo alagi ago aeno agaseˈniye.

Gaiyasiˈa alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya gemae

5 Nahauˈniya veˈnimogae, huˈna, kagaemo konagatimogimo alagepa huka hapa maege nata vayaˈmo alagepa huka hapa maege nehana kavaˈmo alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaline.
6 Ani nata vayaˈmogi siosi vayaˈaitegamo nehana kavafeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa huˈnae. Kagaemo Gotiˈa ala agiˈamo alisiyafeˈmo kateˈmo uˈeˈa hisaya vayaˈmo hapa maesanana kanale kavaˈmo hugane.
7 Apakaemo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo uˈnae. Malaga vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo mago yaˈmo oˈaliˈnae.
8 Lagaemo ani agufa vayaˈmo hapa maesunageno lama geˈamo afole aisiyafeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta aliˈyaˈmo aligetao.

Naiyotelefisiˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈniya gemae

9 Nagaemo siosilefeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈnovana Naiyotelefisiˈa hogote vekamo maisiyafeˈmo hauˈnigeno geˈnimo noˈafiye.

10 Ani kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmo siosilegamo visuva afinaˈmo
huˈniya kavafeˈmo, afa geletiˈmo alino faipa huno lateˈniye,
huˈna aeˈna hakalo huguve. Ani kava hutenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe
kavaˈmo nehiyana konaga vayatimo alino falu fala huno
oˈapateno aliˈa falu fala huˈa apategefe nehaya vayaˈmo
apatafauno apateteno siosi vayapatiˈmo alino hapafaino
neˈapatale.
11 Nahauˈniya veˈnimogae, huˈna, hosu kavaˈmo akame
osuka alagepa kavakeˈmo akame huvo. Alagepa kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmo Goti vayaˈamo maiˈnageˈa hosu kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa oˈageˈnae.
12 Muki vayaˈmogimo Nemitiliyasi agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa neˈatae. Goti lama geˈaˈeˈmo ani kava huno agiˈaleˈmo
alino asaga huno neˈate. Lagaeˈeˈmo ageteta ha maeta
faigoko gemo nehune. Kagaemo faigoko getieˈmo lama gemo
nehae, huka afiˈnane.

Ge atupa gemae

13 Asole gemo kaha paigefeˈmo nehuvana avo kaesuva
yafeˈmo oˈnahaiye.
14 Nagaemo aise afinaˈmo kagaetegamo uˈna laˈaugosamo
alitaˈa magoke hisuˈafeˈmo neˈnahaiye. Kaipamoˈmo falu
hino. Lao vayatimogimo ge kamamaeˈnae. Muki lao
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge apamamao. He, lama ge.

YUTI

Yutiˈa mago aigofe mono vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ma hosu kava huge ina hosu kava huge nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo agava maiˈnetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavategamo maiyo, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Yutiˈna Yesu Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekamo Yemisi aganaˈamoˈnamo maiˈnove. Afotimo Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huno lapavaleno alino lapaote lapateˈnenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisipiˈmo afaˈa maisayafeˈmo yagaino nelapateya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Gotiˈa magoˈe magoˈe huno hau huno lapateteno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈninageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Alagepa faigoko gelefeˈmo kame huˈa neˈataya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

3 Neˈnahaiya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa lagaeˈe lapakaeˈeˈmo lagufamo alino katino lateˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaegesuve, huˈna huteˈna lusi kava huˈna nagesamo afiteˈnaeˈmo hogoteˈna avoˈmo kaesuva kavaˈnimo afole aiˈniye. Lagesa afita fatago nehuna gelefeˈmo kame hutapa ha maesayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈna lapaipamo aliˈna lokiya vaiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo huve. Gotiˈa mani gelefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo muki afinafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo agaemo ago alino laote vayaˈamo lamiˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo alagepa huˈa mono nosaya vayaˈmo kesi kateteˈmo eˈa lagae folagapatiˈmo afole aiˈnae. Apakaemo hapaˈye nehigeˈa kumai kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo fiku laha maeno nelamiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aliˈa afe leˈa alu gemo nehae. Magokeˈageˈmo yagaino neˈapateya Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo apakameˈya amiˈa neˈmaiye. Ema akeyaˈvilagamo Gotiˈa ani kavatefeˈmo ago lekana pai maleˈniyana agoti huˈna apateteˈna kayoˈmo apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniye.
5 Lapakaemo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈnayaˈmonanafa halate magoˈe hutapa ani geeˈmo lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa Isaleli vayaˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapa maeno apavalelino eˈniyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo apakesamo afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈmo ago alino apagoˈya lagauno apataleˈniye.

6 Gotiˈa mago enisole vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alino
apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈnaya aliˈyaˈapimo atalege
maiˈnaya koˈapimo atalege huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
apatafauno hanege hanege huno hanesiya seli nofiteti'mo
kino apateteno alopa agotimo huno apatesiya afinafeˈmo
malaga hani kopiˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa maiˈnae.
7 Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi Gomola taonifiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayanagi ani lole taonilaˈmo haopaleˈmo
haneˈniya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi huˈa apakaiˈapimo
ani agufa kumai kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aeto
agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa vemogimo ve apafalugimo alige
aˈnemogimo aˈne apafalugimo alige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
muki vayaˈmogimo agateˈapaeˈmo koli hisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa
alopa ata kayoˈmo lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kayoteti'mo
apamagiˈnigeno leno apasaga liˈniye.
8 Ani kava huˈa mago vayaˈmogimo alagamuna
agateˈapaeˈmo apakufamo aliˈa hosu huˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai geˈapimo noˈafiye. Apakaemo
ha le konali vayaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈa
faipa huˈa neˈapatae.
9 Neˈapatayaˈmonanafa enisole vayaˈaiteˈmo hogote
vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Maikoˈa Sataniˈeˈmo
Mosese kefaˈalefeˈmo ge vaiteˈanaeˈmo Maikoˈa
Satanifeˈmo koli huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo huno faipa huno ge
ohauˈniyaˈmonanafa, Ala kava neˈmoˈa ge kahaugiye, huno
ha paiˈniye.
10 Ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa ani vayaˈmogi muki oˈageˈnaya
kavafeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈateˈapaeˈmo ageˈnaya
kavafeˈmo afela afumogi nehaya kava huˈa apakaiˈapimo
aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapatae.
11 Vaehae, apakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole
aigiye. Keniˈa hosu kateˈmo uˈniya kava huˈa ani kateˈmo
uˈnae. Melamiˈa monimo alisiyafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo
huˈniya kava huˈa apayamukiki huˈnae. Kolaˈa Mosese
geˈamo oˈafiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa alino agoˈya lagauno
ataleˈniya kava huˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehayanageno alino
apagoˈya lagauno apatalegaiye.

12 Lapakaemo magoke konagamo maiˈnone, nehutapa
magokepi alita anupa huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
neˈnaya afinaˈmo mani vayaˈmogi koli osuˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo
neˈneˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapiekeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiˈa
yagaiˈa neˈapataya'monanafa kukenaleˈmo mago hosu
yaˈmoˈa alagi aeno nekamaeya agufa yakana huˈa maiˈnae.
Apakaemo hiyapatiˈmo mago ko noˈaiya hiyaˈmo yasimoˈmo
alinino neˈviya hiyakana huˈa maiˈnae. Yosa alagamo

afu neleya afinaˈmo mago alagamo oˈaeˈniya yosamo hafuˈyaˈaˈeˈmo aino halaka tiˈnigeno alagi falu teˈniya yosagana huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo fali kavategamo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnone, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa ataleˈa halate faligekana huˈa alagi fali kavategamo maiˈnae.

13 Solovala aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau nehigenoˈaeˈmo oˈaniˈya aviˈnaˈmo afole neˈaiya kava huˈa apayamukiki nehagenoˈaeˈmo apavagage hisiya agufa kavaˈmo afole neˈaiye. Kanefiˈmo aiˈa atafai nelamiya kanefiˈmogimo koˈapimoataleˈa umenitata nehaya kava huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa hani kopiˈmo maisayafeˈmo alo hu maleˈniye.

14 Atamu akamelegati napa seveni vekamo Inokiˈa ani vayaˈaitegamo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo Gotitegati gemo alino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Afiyo, huno, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lagaemo lekana opaisuna agufa enisole vayaˈmo tauseni tauseniˈa apaote enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi eminegaiye.

15 Muki vayaˈmo agoti huno apateteno agaefeˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo mono nosaya agufa hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave liteno mono nosaya vayaˈai lokiya geˈapimo kame huˈa ateˈnaya geˈapimo alino apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnone, huˈa hisayafeˈmo eminegaiye.

16 Ani vayaˈmogimo muki kavafeˈmo oha-pauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hagalu hagalu gemo nehuˈapaeˈmo maku make nehae. Apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehuˈapaeˈmo, ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehae. Apakaemo hapauˈniya kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo apavayaletiˈmo ge huˈa hapao ke nehae.

Mani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

17 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ani agufa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi apa vayaˈamogi afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa lapa paiˈnaya geeˈmo halate lapakesamo afitapa ho hiyo.

18 Apakaemo, mago vayaˈmogimo henagaˈamo Goti geˈaeˈmo kigi huˈa atesaya vayaˈmogimo mono osuˈa apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavakeˈmo hugae, huˈa ago lapa paiˈnae.

19 Ani kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo siosi vayaˈaina aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapatae. Goti Auneme'amo oˈaliˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

20 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, ani kava huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo nunumu nehutapaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya

kavatapileˈmo lapakaitapimo magoˈe hutapa alita lokiya vaita lapateme lapateme viyo.
21 Lapakaefeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa hau huno lapatesigetapaeˈmo maige maige hutapa maigayanagi agava maiyo. Agava neˈmaitapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya agufa kavategageˈmo maiyo.
22 Alita fako hutapa apatetetapaeˈmo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau hutapa apateyo.
23 Hugayaˈmonanafa alu vayaˈai apakufamo alita katita neˈapatetapaeˈmo lapakaemo koli hiyo. Apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈmoˈa kukenaˈapileˈmo oˈaniˈya faigekana agufa kavaˈmo nehiye. Hapa maegefeˈmo hutapaeˈmo apame oˈalitapa koli huˈnetapaekeˈmo atafatiˈmo atafaeta apateyo.

Goti agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao, huno huˈniya gemae

24 Laha neˈmaeya Gotiˈa agaiˈageˈmo ageteno afiˈniya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta ategetao. Agaemo alagi asagauta oˈaisayafeˈmo lapatafauno maigiye. Ha le konali vekamo aulagaleˈmo afaˈa lapavalelino esigenoˈaeˈmo vaiˈmo olapamisigetapa lusi kava hutapa lapamogaga aita maigae.
25 Ha le konali yaˈamo hanege ala agiˈamo hanege himamuˈamo hanege huno haneˈnisigeno hemenimogi muki afinaˈmogi huno yagaige yagaige huno yagaino lapateno. He, lama ge.

LEVELESENI

Yoniˈa Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Patamosi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo Goti vayaˈamo asole vayaˈmogimo kanamo aliˈnae. Yoniˈa Patamosi kotegamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mago alagamuna agegekana hunoageˈniye. Gotiˈa Yoniˈmo Kalisitini vayaˈmo alino lokiya vaino apatesiyafeˈmo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo alino ave liˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesu Kalaisiˈa uno muki kame vayaˈaˈeˈmo kame huno aeno apakasegaiye. Agaemo Sataniˈagi muki Satani vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya anagi alopa afela afugi huno aeno apakaseteno geˈamo akame huˈnaya vayaˈmo hetamaˈapimo alino apamigiye. Agaemo kame vayaˈamo alino ata kopiˈmo yaga auno apatalesigeˈa lamiˈa apakafu kisigeˈa maige maige huˈa maisageˈapaeˈmo Kalaisi vayaˈamogimo saufa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiˈa maige maige huˈa maigae, huno mani avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

1 Gotiˈa alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo malage huno afole aisiya kavaˈmo alino apave lisiyafeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈmo alino amiˈniye. Kalaisiˈa agaiˈa enisole vekamo alino ateˈnigeno aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo Yonitegamo emineˈniye.
2 Yoniˈa mukiageˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Mani gemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa Gotitegati alagi lama geˈamo alino ave liˈniya gemo haneˈniye.
3 Mani aune gemo lekana paiteˈa siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe afiteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae. Afole aisiya afinaˈmo ago hogo nehiyaˈmofeˈmae.

Yoniˈmo seveniˈa siosifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemae

4 Nagaemo Yoniˈnamo Esiya kotega haneˈniya seveniˈa siosifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove.
Gotiˈa hogoteno maiˈniyanageno hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmaiyanageno henagaˈamo maisiya vekamoˈa fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Goti Auneme'amo'mo muki lokiya himamu'amo seveni'a himamu'amo ali'niya vekamo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya

sia aulagale'mo mai'niya vekamo'a fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.
5 Yesu Kalaisi'a Gotife'mo lama ge ava gemo nehiya vekamo'a fali'naya vayapati'mo hogoteno alino he tino ate'niya yege mafa'ne'amo mai'niye. Agaemo ma mopafi ala kini vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya ne'apimo'a fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Agaemo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo hosu kavatimo kola'aleti'mo aeno kalo paeno atale'niye.
6 Agaemo afo'amo Goti ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo yagaita apatesuna ala kini vaya'e mono huta ne'apatona vaya'e'mo alino hamaleno late'niye. Yesu Kalaisi'a ha le konali ya'a'e himamu'a'e'mo aliteno muki afina'mo maige maige huno maino. He, lama ge.
7 Afiyo, Hiyapi'mo eminesige'a muki vaya'amogimo ne'agesage'apae'mo agufafi'mo nili aige faite'a atege hu'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo agegae. Muki ma mopafi nofi vaya'mogimo ne'age'apae'mo yulagefa aigae. He, alagi lama ge, huno ani kava'mo afole aigiye.
8 Ala kava ne'mo'a, Nagaemo ali'na aepa fai male'novanage'na ali'na hano hu'na atesuva vekamo mai'nove. Hogote'na mai'ne'na hemeni'e'mo mai'novanage'na henaga'a'e'mo maiguve. Muki lokiya'age vekamo nagaemo mai'nove, huno hu'niye.

Yoni'a Kalaisi'mo age'niya gemae

9 Nagaemo Yoni'namo konagatapimo'namo mai'nove. Yesupi'mo mai'netae'mo magokepi lagafu kige Yesu'a yagaino nelateyategamo maige o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta maige huta ne'maune. Nagaemo Goti alagi lama ge'a'e Yesufe'mo ava ge'e'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa pai'nova'mofe'mo ali'a nahafaitalage'na e'na Patamosi ani ago'nanenafi'mo mai'nove.
10 Ala kava ne'mo afina'mo afole ai'nige'na Goti Auneme'afi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo naune kava'mo hu'na mai'nogeno'ae'mo nakamelegati'mo alopa gefati'mo pikuli hugekana huno hu'nige'na afi'nove.
11 Ani gemo'mo, Nagaemo ali'na aepa fai'na ate'novanage'na ali'na hano hu'na atesuva vekamo mai'nove. Agesana kavafe'mo avo'mo kaetekae'mo seveni'a siosimo Efasasi siosifinagi Simena siosifinagi Pegamamu siosifinagi Taiyataila siosifinagi Satisi siosifinagi Filatefiya siosifinagi Leyotisiya siosifi'mogi hu'a mai'naya vaya'aitegamo ani avo'mo atalegeno vino, huno naha pai'niye.

12 Naha paiˈnigeˈna nakamelegamo agesuvafeˈmo aiˈna
afe leˈna agovana seveniˈa aise hiˈyalamuteˈmo magoke
magoke lamumo maleˈnaya hiˈyalamuˈmo goli yafatetiˈmo
alo hu maleˈnaya hiˈyalamuˈmo haneˈnigeˈnaageˈnove.
13 Mago vekamo vemo mafaˈnegana vekamo
hiˈyalamuˈmo folagapiˈmo maiˈneno yatala kukenamo
vaitalegeno aiyalega lamiˈnigeno goli yafatetiˈmo alo hu
maleˈnaya lavolavomo haifiˈyaleˈmo vaino aliteno maiˈniye.
14 Agenopamoˈe ayokaˈmoˈeˈmo yaveyave sipisipi
ayokakana huno yaveyaveˈage huˈniye. Aulagalaˈmoˈa
ata vaikana huno leˈniye.
15 Aiyalaˈmoˈa haesa yafaˈmo sitopufi kaeˈnageno aeno
ha neleya kava huno aeno ha leˈniye. Nagaemoageˈamo
afuvana alopa ani haˈyamoˈmo age aigekana huno age
aiˈniye.
16 Agaemo lamaga ayapiˈmo seveniˈa kanefiˈmo aliˈnigeno
avayafatiˈmo aluga alugaˈamo ave neˈneya naipemo em-
ineˈniye. Augosafatiˈmo yegemoˈmo haineno lamotuleˈmo
aeˈniya afinaˈmo neleya kava huno leˈnigeˈna ageˈnove.
17 Ageteˈnaeˈmo faliˈnova vekagana huˈna aiyafiˈmo
nagoˈya faiˈna asagauˈna aiˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo lam-
aga ayatetiˈmo nagufaleˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Koli osuvo.
Hogote vekamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo henaga vekamo maiˈnove.
18 Afaˈa neˈmauva vekamo maiˈnove. Afiyo, huno,
faliˈnovanageˈna maige maige huˈna maiˈna hano
osuˈna afaˈa maiguve. He, lama ge. Nagaemo kitamo
yakiˈna apatesuva kiˈmo aliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo falisayafeˈmofi
afaˈa maisayafeˈmofi huˈna muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna
neˈapatove.
19 Kagaemoageˈnana kavafenagi hemenimo haneˈniya
kavafenagi henagaˈamo afole aisiya kavafeˈmogi huka
avoˈmo kao.
20 Seveniˈa kanefiˈmo lamaga nayapiˈmo haneˈnigeka
ageˈnana kanefiˈe seveniˈa goli yafatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya
hiˈyalamuˈefeˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana alino fala ki
maleˈniya kavafeˈmo aepaˈamo kaha paiguve. Seveniˈa
kanefiˈmo haneˈniya kava huˈa seveniˈa siosifiˈmo apa
vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Seveniˈa aise hiˈyalamuteˈmo magoke
magoke lamumo maleˈnaya hiˈyalamuˈmo haneˈniya kava
huno seveniˈa siosiˈamo haneˈniye.

2

Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva
gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo sev-
eniˈa kanefiˈmo lamaga nayapiˈmo atafauˈna aliˈneˈna sev-
eniˈa goli yafatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya hiˈyalamuteˈmo lamumo
maleˈnaya hiˈyalamuˈmo folagapiˈmo umenitata nehuva
vekamoˈnamo lapa nepauve.
2 Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapakeˈnove. Lapakaemo lokiya
aliˈyaˈmo neˈalitapaeˈmo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi huta
neˈmaigeˈna lapakeˈnove. Lapakovana hosu vayaˈaifeˈmo
olapauˈnigetapaeˈmo apa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa huˈnaya
vayaˈmo alita fako hutapa apatetetapaeˈmo aigofe gemo
nehae, hutapa huˈnae.
3 Nagiˈnilefeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnetapaeˈmo
alaga olapaeˈnigetapa oˈataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
4 mago geletiˈmo aliˈna api aiˈna lapatesuva gemo
haneˈniye. Hogotetapa nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo
lapauˈniya kavaˈmo ago ataletapa olapauˈnigetapa lapayalo
falo hutapa maiˈnae.
5 Lapakaemo muga anaga alagepa kavategatiˈmo ataleta
asagautapa aiˈnayanagi hogotetapa huˈnaya kavafeˈmo
halate lapakesamo afita ho hiyo. Lapaipamo alita
afe letetapaeˈmo hogotetapa huˈnaya agufa kavaˈmo
hiyo. Lapaipamo alita afe olesayana emiˈneˈnaeˈmo aise
hiˈyalamutapileˈmo lamumo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamutapimo
aliniˈna uguve.
6 Ani hosu kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa mago alagepa
kavaˈmo nehae. Nikolasi mono vayaˈmogi nehaya
kavafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniya kava huno nolapaiye.
7 Apakesamo haneˈnisiya vayaˈmogi Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya
gemo afiyo. Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya yosa
alagamo Goti hoyamo agiˈamo Palanaisi hoya folagapiˈmo
haneˈniya yosa alagamo etapa afaˈa lagita neyo, huˈna hapa
paiguve, huno naha paiˈniye.

Simena taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

8 Kagaemo Simena taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva
gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo hogote
vekamo maiˈneˈna henaga vekamo maiˈnove. Faliteˈna
halate he tiˈnova vekamoˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve.

9 Lapakeˈnovana aliˈyatapimogi kanamo neˈaliya
kavatapigi kafu nehaya kavatapimogi huˈna ago
lapakeˈnove. Kafu huˈnayaˈmonanafa kagemi yatapimo
haneˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Huˈa faipa huˈa
nelapataya vayaˈmogimo, Yu vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa
nehayaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Yu mono kavaˈmo
osuˈa Satani mono kavakeˈmo nehageˈna apakeˈnove.
10 Aise afinaˈmo utesigetapa kana yaˈmo aligayaˈmofeˈmo
koli osiyo. Afiyo, Sataniˈa lapamalageka huteno kalavusi
huno lapatesigetapa naya loleˈa afinaˈmo hanageke yaˈmo
aligae. Lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya kavatapileˈmo
atafauta alagi huta maime maime neˈutapa faliyo. Ne-
hisageˈnaeˈmo aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa
kakolitagana yaˈmo maige maige hutapa maisaya yaˈmo
aliˈna lapamiguve.
11 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya
gemo afino. Napa tu afinaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmoˈa kame huˈa
aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmo afaˈa ohapaegaiye.

Pegamamu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

12 Kagaemo Pegamamu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani
kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino.
Nagaemo aluga alugaˈatiˈmo ave neˈneya naipemo aliˈnova
vekamoˈnamo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
13 Lapakeˈnovana Sataniˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo
maiˈnageˈna lapakeˈnove. Nagiˈnimo oˈataletapa
atafauta alagi hutapa maiˈnae. Mago vayaˈmogimo
lama ge nava gemo huˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Anitipasiˈa
Sataniˈmo neˈmaiya kotegamo lapakae folagapiˈmo kamiti
amagiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo oˈnataletapa nagaefeˈmo
magoˈe hutapa lapakesa afita fatago nehae
14 Nehayaˈmonanafa mago gemo aliˈna api aiˈna
lapatesuva gemo haneˈniye. Akeyaˈvilaga Melamiˈa
Melekiˈmo alino aya maleˈnigeno Isaleli vayaˈmogi hosu
kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo Melekiˈa apayateˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
aigofe gotiˈapimogimo apamiˈnaya ofalini afumo ameˈamo
aliˈa neteˈa kumai kavaˈmo huˈnae. Mago lapakaepati
vayaˈmogimo Melamiˈa alino aya maleˈniya agufa gemo
akame nehae.
15 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo Nikolasi mono
vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya agufa gemo akame ne-
hayaˈmofeˈmo

16 lapaipamo alita afe leyo. Lapaipamo alita afe
olesaya'mo'mo malage hu'na lapakaetegamo emine'na
navayafi'mo hane'niya naipe'nileti'mo lapakaefe'mo kame
huguve.
17 Agesamo hane'nisiya vekamo'a Auneme'amo'mo
siosi'afi siosi'afi'mo ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo hapa nepaiya
gemo afino. Nagaemo kame hu'a ae'a ne'apakasaya
vaya'mo koku'napi fala kino hane'niya ne'ya'mo agi'amo
mana ne'ya'mo ali'na apamiguve. Apamite'na yaveyave
yafate'mo saufa agi'amo avo'mo kae'na apamiguve. Ani
saufa agi'amo muki vaya'mogimo o'afisage'a ani yafa'mo
ali'nisaya vaya'amogige'mo afigae.

Taiyataila taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

18 Kagaemo Taiyataila taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi
vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya apa vekalegamo mani
kaha nepauva gemo avo'mo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo
Goti mafa'ne'amo'na naulagala'mo ata vaikana huno
nelegeno naiyala'mo haesa yafa'mo o'ani'ya'mo ae'a kalo
pae'naya yafakana huno hane'nige'na mai'nova vekamo'na
mani gemo lapa nepauve.
19 Lapake'novana nehaya kavatapimogi lapau
lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kavatapimogi lapakesa afita
fatago nehaya kavatapigi ali'ya'mo ne'aliya kavatapigi
o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa ne'maiya kavatapigi
hu'na ago lapake'nove. Hogotetapa hu'naya kava'mo aeta
agasetapa mago'e alagepa kava'mo hutapa ne'maiye.
20 Nehaya'monanafa mago gemo ali'na api ai'na
lapatesuva gemo hane'niye. Lapakaefe'mo mago a kanomo
Yesemeli'a, Gotitegati gemo alini'ne'na ae'na hakalo hu'na
hapa nepauva a kanomo mai'nove, huno nehiya a kanomo
alitapa ha faita o'ataletapa afa'a ate'nae. Agaemo alino
apaya maleteno apayate ali'nige'apae'mo ali'ya'nimo
ne'aliya vaya'mogimo kumai kava'mo hute'apae'mo aigofe
goti'apimogi ne'apamiya ofalini ne'ya'mo ali'a ne'nae.
21 Hosu kava'mo nehana kavakamo atalo, hu'na hute'na
aipamo alino afe lesiya afina'mo ami'nova'monanafa
aipamo alino afe lesiyafe'mo ohau'nigeno kumai kavake'mo
nehiye.
22 Nehiya'mofe'mo ageyo, ali'na hipa'ale'mo yaga au'na
atesugeno lusi kana ya'mo aligiye. Agae'e'mo kumai
kava'mo hu'naya vaya'mogimo agae'e'mo hosu kava'mo
hu'naya kava'apie'mo apaipamo ali'a afe olesage'nae'mo
hosu ya'mo ali'na apamisuge'a lusi kava hu'a kana ya'mo
aligae.

23 Ani kavaˈmo huteˈna mafaˈne anagaˈamo
apamagisugeˈa faligae. Inagi siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo nagaemo hisuva kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo,
agaemo vayaˈai apaipa apakesafiˈmo neˈageya vekamo
maiˈniye, huˈa nagegae. Na kava huˈnisafi anonatapilefeˈmo
lapamete lapamete huˈna lapamiguve.
24 Lapamiguvaˈmonanafa mago Taiyataila taonifiˈmo
maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈmogitapamo ani agufa hosu gemo
afitetapa akame nosae. Mago vayaˈmogi mani geeˈmo,
Sataniˈa alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo haneˈniye, huˈa
huˈnaya gemo lapakaemo oˈafiˈnae. Nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo,
magoˈe huˈna kana yaˈmo aliˈna olapamiguvaˈmonanafa
25 afiˈnaya geleke'mo atafauta alagi huta maime maime
neˈvigeˈnao emiˈneno.
26 Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa apakaseteˈa afiˈnaya geleˈmo
oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hume hume neˈvisagenoˈaeˈmo hano
hisiya afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo muki alu nofi alu
nofi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya himamuˈnimo aliˈna
apamiguve.
27 Afoˈnimoˈmo yagaiˈna apatesuva himamuˈamo alino
namiˈniya kava huˈna himamuˈnimo aliˈna apamisugeˈa
Aeni kayoteti'mo yagaiˈa apategae. Vayaˈmogimo mopa
samoleˈmo kayoteti'mo amaginageno aino akaya
heno aise aise nehiya kava huˈa yagaiˈa apategae.
28 Himamuˈnimo aliˈna apamiteˈna netepiˈmo
magokeˈageˈmo haneˈneno aeno ha neleya kanefiˈmo aliˈna
apamiguve.
29 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya
gemo afino.

3

Satisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo Satisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva
gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo seveniˈa himamuˈamo aliteˈna seveniˈa
kanefiteˈmo atafauˈna maiˈnova vekamoˈna mani gemo
lapa nepauve. Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapakeˈnove.
Vayaˈmogimo lapakitapimo lapamiˈapaeˈmo, Afaˈa
neˈmaiyategamo neˈmaiya vayane, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa
oˈalitapa nefaliya kavategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
2 Lapaupatiˈmo he titapa maiyo. Mago alagepa kavat-
apimo ago hano hugefe nehiyanagi alita lokiya vaitapa

ateyo. Kavatapimoˈmo Gotiˈnimo aulagaleˈmo haino metaleˈnigeˈna ageˈnove.

3 Haino metaleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afitetapa aliˈnaya geeˈmo lapake okanitapa kanale huta akame nehutapa lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo. Lapaupatiˈmo he otiˈnisageˈnaeˈmo kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo neˈeya kava huˈna fiku kesi katetiˈmo esugetapaeˈmo hainu afinaˈmo esufigetapa oˈnagegae.

4 Mago Satisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈamogitapamo kukenatapileˈmo oˈaniˈyamo ofaiˈniye. Lapakaemo yaveyave kukenamo alita vaitetapa nagaeˈeˈmo umenitata hisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

5 Kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi yaveyave kukenamo aliˈa vaisageˈna afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniyanageˈna aeˈna kalo paeˈna oˈatalegauve. Nagaemo afoˈnimo aulagaleˈe enisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo apakiˈapimo aegauve.

6 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino.

Filatefiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

7 Kagaemo Filatefiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo naote vekamo lama geˈageˈmo nehuva vekamoˈna *Nevini'a yagaino neˈapateya kava huˈna yagaiˈna apatesuva kiˈmo aliˈnova vekamoˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve. Kitamo yakiˈna apateˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi eˈa kitamo kiˈa oˈapategae. Kitamo ki maleˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi eˈa kitamo yakiˈa oˈapategae.*

8 Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapakeˈnove. Ageyo, huˈna, Lapaulagaleˈmo ago kitamo yakiˈna lapateˈnovanageˈa mago vayaˈmogi eˈa kitamo kiˈa olapategae. Lapakeˈnovana lokiyatapimo aiseˈamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo akame nehutapaeˈmo nagiˈnilefeˈmo oˈaliˈnone, hutapa hega oˈaeˈnageˈna lapakeˈnove.

9 Mago vayaˈmogimo Sataniˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Yu vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa aigofeˈmo nehae. Lama gemo lapa nepauve, nagaemo apavaleliˈneˈna lapaiyafiˈmo apatesugeˈapaeˈmo Kalaisiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae.

10 Nagaemo, oˈataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maime
maime viyo, huˈna lapa paiˈnova geleˈmo yagaitapa
ateˈnayaˈmofeˈmo yagaiˈna lapatesugetapa muki ma mopafi
vayaˈmogimo lapamalageka hisaya afinaˈmo faita kasalo
paetapa afaˈa maigae.
11 Aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna emiˈnegauve. Aeˈa
neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa kakolitatapimo
aligae. Fiku yanageˈa mago vayaˈmogimo lapakaemo
alisaya kakolitatapimo anonale aligayanagi aliˈnaya yateˈmo
atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
12 Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmo
apavaleˈna Gotiˈnimo aote mono noˈafiˈmo posi yosagana
huˈna apategauve. Nopiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo halate ku-
matagamo uˈa olamigae. Nagaemo apakaeteˈmo Gotiˈnimo
agiˈamo avoˈmo kae maleteˈna Gotiˈnimo saufa Yulusalemu
taonimo agiˈamo avoˈmo kaeteˈna saufa nagiˈnimo avoˈmo
kae malegauve.
13 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya
gemo afino.

Leyotisiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

14 Kagaemo Leyotisiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani
kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Gotiˈa
geˈamo naha paiˈnigeˈna he lama gemo nehuva vekamo
maiˈnove. Gotifeˈmo fatago gemo alagi lama geˈamo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈnove. Muki
yaˈamo Gotiˈa alo huˈniya yaˈmo aepa faiˈnova vekamo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
15 Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapakeˈnove. Lapakeˈnovana
yasi anikana hutapa oˈmaige amuko anikana hutapa
oˈmaige huˈnageˈna lapakeˈnove. Yasi anikana hutapa
maiˈnafi amuko anikana hutapa maiˈnafi huno afaˈa na-
hauˈniye.
16 Nahauˈniyesinaˈmonanafa yasi anikana hutapa oˈmaige
amuko anikana hutapa oˈmaige huˈnetapa aiseˈamo amuko
huˈniya anikana hutapa neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo navayafatiˈmo
mu valiˈna lapatalegauve.
17 Lapakaemo, Kagemi yatimo haneˈniya vayaˈmo
maiˈneta muki yatimo aliˈnone. Mago yafeˈmo kafu
osuˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa
lapakaemo, lagaemo hosu kavapiˈmo maige hapau huˈa
latesaya kopiˈmo maige kagemi ya oˈaliˈnona vayaˈmo maige

laulagamo ali hu'niya vaya'mo maige lagufa'alaga'age'mo
maige huta mai'none, hutapa no'agae.
18 Ani kava'mo hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo kagemi
yatapimo hanesiya vaya'mo maisayafe'mo goli yafa'mo
atafi'mo kae'na ali'na alagepa hu'na ate'nova goli
yafa'mo nagaeteti'mo miya faiyo. Lapakufa'alaga'age'mo
mai'nayanageno lapavagage osisiyafe'mo nagaeteti'mo
yaveyave kukenamo miya faita vaiyo. Lapaulagaleti'mo
alagepa hutapa agesayafe'mo lapaulagale'mo falesaya
malasinimo nagaeteti'mo miya faiyo.
19 Muki nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya vaya'aife'mo,
hosu kava'mo nehae, hu'na hute'na ali'na api ai'na
ne'apatova'mofe'mo lapayamukiki hutapa lapaipamo ali-
tapa afe leyo.
20 Nageyo, kipate'mo he ti'na mai'ne'na hakalu hakalu
huge huge hu'na ne'mauve. Mago vekamo'mo ge'nimo
afiteno kitamo yakino natesige'nae'mo hai'na agae'e'mo
ne'ya'mo nesugeno nagae'e'mo ne'ya'mo negaiye.
21 Nagaemo kame hu'a ae'a ne'apakasaya vaya'mo
ali'na apamisuge'a fai mai'ne'na yagai'na ne'apatova
siate'mo nagae'e'mo fai maigae. Nagaemo ago kame hu'na
ae'na apakase'nogeno afo'nimo'mo fai mai'neno yagaino
ne'apateya sia'amo nami'nige'na fai mai'nova kava hu'a
nagae'e'mo fai maigae.
22 Agesamo hane'nisiya vekamo'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo
siosi'afi siosi'afi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hapa nepaiya
gemo afino, huno hapa pai'niye.

4

Koku'napi Gotitefe'mo mono nehaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Ani gemo afite'na agovana koku'napi kitamo naula-
gale'mo yaki male'nige'na age'nove. Hogote'na afi'nogeno
pikuli hu'nageno age aigekana agufa gefati'mo naha
paino'ae'mo, Manile'mo haikege'nao. Henaga'amo afole
aisiya kava'mo ali'na kavelino, huno naha pai'niye.
2 Malage hu'na Goti Auneme'afi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo naune
kava'mo hu'na agovana mago vekamo koku'napi'mo
fai mai'neno yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo mai'nige'na
age'nove.
3 Fai mai'niya vekafati'mo mago yafa'mo agi'amo yasipa
yafa'mo alu agufa alu agufamo kalifa yafakana huno haesa
yafa'mo agi'amo koniliyani yafakana huno alave alave
hu'niye. Mago fugi'na'mo'a yafa'mo agi'amo emalolimo'a

hegafatalili yafakana huno hane'nigeno fugi'na'mo'a siate'mo aino ku ai'niye.

4 Tueti fo'a vaya'mogi yagai'a apatesayafe'mo siamo'a faino ku ai'nige'a tueti fo'a vayatama vaya'mo ani siate'mo fai mai'nae. Yaveyave kukenamo vai'a alite'a apakenopale'mo goli yafateti'mo alo hu male'naya kakolitamo kame hu'a ae'a ne'apakasaya vaya'mogi ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo ali'a male'a ali'nae.

5 Yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia'afati'mo hafosamo hai'nigeno alino alave alave huteno alopa agemo ai'nigeno hakalu hakalu hu'nige'na age'nove. Yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia'amo aulagaleti'mo seveni'a kani'amo ae'niye. Ani seveni'a kani'amo hane'niya kava huno Goti Auneme'amo'mo seveni'a himamu'amo hane'niye.

6 Yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia aulagale'mo mago ani kotu'mo'a aeno ha le'nige'a ne'agaya kalasigana huno hane'niye. Lole'e lole'e vaya'mogi apaulaga'e apakame-laga'e'mo asole apaulagamo hane'niya vaya'mogi yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia'ale'mo fai'a ku ai'a ate'nae.

7 Hogote vekamo laiyonigana huno mai'nigeno napa tu vekamo ve pulumakagana huno mai'nigeno napa tali vekamo augosamo'mo ve kanomo augosagana huno hane'nigeno napa fo vekamo halelitata nehiya hilo namagana huno mai'niye.

8 Lole'e lole'e vaya'mogimo sigisi'a hapakumo hane'nigeno muki apakufa'afilagamo apaulagamo hane'niye. Muki afina'mo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo mai'a falu osu'a mai'ne'a hu'apae'mo,

Ala kava ne'mo Goti'a muki himamu'amo ali'niya vekamo aote vekamo aote vekamo aote vekamo mai'niye. Hogoteno mai'niyanageno hemeni'e'mo ne'maiyanageno henaga'amo maige maige huno maigiye, hu'a hu'nae.

9 Lole'e lole'e vaya'mogimo maige maige huno ne'maiya vekamo'a yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo fai mai'niya vekae'mo mono hute'a ala agi'amo amige agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atege hao ke hege hu'a mono nehae.

10 Mono nehage'apae'mo tueti fo'a vayatama vaya'mogimo maige maige huno ne'maiya vekamo yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo mai'niya vekalefe'mo apago'ya fai'a asagau'a aite'apae'mo mono nehae. Apakaemo kame hu'a ae'a apakasete'a ali'naya kakolitamo ali'a asagi'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia aulagale'mo yaga au'a male'nae.

11 Malete'apae'mo,

Ala kava nene, Muki ya'e vaya'e'mo alo hu'nane. Kahau'nigeka alo huteka afa'a maisaya ya'mo alika apami'nanage'a hanege maige nehae. Kagaemo ha le konali yakamo alige ala kagikamo alige kayamufakamo alige huka alisana vekamo mai'nane,
hu'a hu'nae.

5

Avo'mo kaeteno'ae'mo alino kafage kino male'niya gemae

1 Agovana yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo fai mai'niya vekamo'a apepale'mo aluga aluga aupilaga'amo avo'mo kaeteno alino kafage ki male'neno seveni'a afina'mo kameleti'mo faleteno aino kamaeteno lamaga ayapi'mo ali'niye.

2 Agovana mago lokiya enisole vekamo'a, Ina la'mo himamu'age vekamo mai'niyanageno seveni'a kamemo afa'a alino akauteno alino ata legaiye, huno alopa gefati'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye.

3 Hapa pai'niya'monanafa muki koku'napi ne'maiya vaya'mogimo ma mopafi ne'maiya vaya'mogimo ma mopamo afe'alumelagamo ne'maiya vaya'mogimo hu'a afa'a avo'mo kae male'niya gemo ali'a akaute'a ali'a ata le'a o'agegae.

4 Magoke vekamo'a afa'a alino ata leno lekana paisiya vekamo alagi o'mai'niya'mofe'mo lusi kava hu'na avi'ya nehugeno'ae'mo

5 mago vayatama vekamo'mo, Avi'ya osuvo. Ago, Yuta nofi vayapati'mo laiyonimo Nevini nofi hafu'ya'agana huno mai'niya vekamo'a muki kava'e vaya'e'mo aeno apakase'niyanageno seveni'a kamemo afa'a alino akauteno alino ata legaiye, huno naha pai'niye.

6 Naha pai'nige'nae'mo agovana mago aikeli sipisipimo'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo siate'mo fai mai'niya vekamo aulagale'mo mai'nige'a lole'e lole'e vaya'e tueti fo'a vayatama vaya'mogi'e'mo fai'a ku ai'a ate'nae. Amagi'nageno fali'niya aikeli sipisipigana huno mai'niye. Agaemo agenopafati'mo seveni'a lokiya'amo haneteno seveni'a aulagamo hane'niye. Seveni'a aulagamo hane'niya kava huno Goti Auneme'amo himamu'amo seveni'a himamu'amo alino ate'nigeno muki ma mopafi'mo uneno nehiya Auneme himamu'amo hane'niye.

7 Agaemo uno yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo fai mai'niya vekamo lamaga ayapati'mo alino kafage ki male'niya pepamo ali'niye.

8 Aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈe tueti foˈa vayatama
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo aikeli sipisipimo aiyafiˈmo apagoˈya faiˈa
asagauˈa aiˈnae. Mukiˈamogimo apamete apamete huˈa
alopa gitagana yaˈmo alige alopa goli yuvapa alige huteˈa
maiˈnae. Ani yuvapafiˈmo atafiˈmo nekageno alagepa
atumo neˈaiya agufa yaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno apaote
vayaˈmogimo nunumu nehaya gemo haneˈniye.
9 Apakaemo saufa yokemo huˈapaeˈmo,
Kamagiˈnageka faliteka Gotitefeˈmo kolakaleti ˈmo miya
faika lateˈnane. Kagaemo muki nofi vayanagi muki
alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayanagi muki alu
apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe vayanagi muki alu kotega alu
kotegamo neˈmaiya vayanagi huka miya faika hatu
maeka lateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alino kafage ki maleˈniya
pepaleti ˈmo kamemo afaˈa alika akautaleka alika ata
lesana vekamo maiˈnane.
10 Kagaemo yagaita apatesuna kini vayaˈmo maige mono
huta apatesuna vayaˈmo maige huˈneta Goti aliˈyaˈamo al-
isunafeˈmo alika hamaleka lateˈnananageta ma mopafiˈmo
yagaita apategaune,
huˈa huˈnae.
11 Hutageˈna apakovana tauseni tauseniˈa enisole
vayaˈmogimo apake aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove. Apakaeˈe loleˈe
loleˈe vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
siaˈaleˈmo faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈnae.
12 Apakaemo alopa gefatiˈmo,
amagiˈnageno faliˈniya aikeli sipisipimoˈa alagi alisiya
vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo himamuˈamo alige
muki alagepa kagemi yaˈamo alige afitenoageˈniya
kavaˈamo alige lokiya yaˈamo alige ala agiˈamo alige
ha le konali yaˈamo alige muki yaˈamo fiku alige
hisiya vekamo maiˈniye,
huˈa huˈnae.
13 Afiˈnovana muki kokuˈnapi vayanagi ma mopafi vayanagi
ma mopamo afeˈalumelaga vayanagi solovala anipi
vayanagi muki haopalegamo neˈmaiya vayanagi huˈa ge
nehageˈna afiˈnove. Huˈapaeˈmo,
Yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekaˈe aikeli sip-
isipi vekaˈefeˈmo hanao ke hege ala anakiˈanileˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈa anatege muki yaˈage lokiya vekalane,
huˈa huge hume hume uˈa maiyo,
huˈa huˈnae.
14 Loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogi, He lama ge, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
tueti foˈa vayatama vayaˈmo apagoˈya faiˈa asagauˈa aiteˈa
maige maige huno maino hano osuno maisiya vekaeˈmo
mono huˈnae.

6

Kamemo alino akauteno'a pepamo alino ata le'niya gemae

1 Age'novana aikeli sipisipimo'a hogote kamemo alino ne'akaigeno'ae'mo magoke vekamo lole'e lole'e vayapati vekamo'mo alopa gefati'mo hakalu hakalu hugekana agufa gemo, eka ago, huno ge hu'niye.

2 Huno hu'nige'na agovana naulagale'mo yaveyave hosimo mai'nige'na age'nove. Hosile'mo fai mai'niya vekamo'a ati ali'nigeno Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kakolitamo alino ami'nigeno aliteno uno kame huno aeno ne'apakaseya vekamo'mo uno kame huno aeno apakasesiyafe'mo u'niye.

3 Aikeli sipisipimo'a napa tu kamemo alino ne'akaigeno'ae'mo lole'e lole'e vayapati'mo napa tu vekamo'mo eka ago, huno ge hu'nige'na afi'nove.

4 Mago alu hosimo haesa hosimo e'nigeno ani hosile'mo fai mai'niya vekamo'a apamagisiyafe'mo kame huno apatesiya himamu'amo ali'niye. Mago vekamo'a alopa naipemo alino ami'nigeno aliteno u'niye.

5 Aikeli sipisipimo'a napa tali kamemo alino ne'akaigeno'ae'mo lole'e lole'e vayapati'mo napa tali vekamo'mo eka ago, huno ge hu'nige'na afite'na age'novana naulagale'mo anupa hosimo e'nigeno ani hosile'mo fai mai'niya vekamo'a sigelimo ayapi'mo ali'niye.

6 Inagi lole'e lole'e vayapati vekamo'a age aigekana huno ge huno'ae'mo, kafu hu afinafe'mo magoke afina'mo ali'ya ali'niya yatefe'mo miya'apimo afa'a atale'a lole'e lole'e laisi kapumo hugekana hu'a hu'naya ya'mo agi'amo vitimo miya faigae. Magoke afina'mo ali'ya ali'niya yatefe'mo miya'apimo afa'a atale'a tuolofu'a kapumo napa tu agufa vitimo agi'amo malimo miya faigae. Alifi yosa alagafati ani'e nofi alagafati ani'e'mo alika hosu huka o'ato, huno hu'niye.

7 Inagi aikeli sipisipimo'a napa fo kamemo alino ne'akaige'nae'mo afuvana lole'e lole'e vayapati'mo napa fo vekamo'a eka ago, huno ge hu'niye.

8 Age'novana naulagale'mo falupa hosimo mai'nigeno ani hosile'mo fai mai'niya vekamo agi'amo vaya'mo apamagisige'a falisaya vekae, huno hane'niye. Eno ne'vigeno akame huno mago vekamo e'niye. Agi'amo fali'naya vaya'mo u'a mai'naya kotegae, huno hane'niye. Anakaemo ma mopafi mai'naya vayapati'mo ali'ana fako hu'ana lole'e lole'e vaya'mo apate'ne'ana lole'e mago'e vaya'mo afa'a apatete'ana magoke vaya'mo apamagisa'a himamu'animo ali'na'ae. Anakaemo kame hu'ana apatesa'age'apae'mo falige kafu hu kava'mo

aliˈana afole aiˈana atesaˈageˈapaeˈmo falige kaita hapau kavaˈmo aliˈana afole aiˈana atesaˈageˈapaeˈmo falige afela afumogimo hapaesageˈa falisayafeˈmo aliˈana apatesaˈageˈa uˈa hapaesageˈapaeˈmo falige huˈa falisaya himamuˈanimo aliˈnaˈae.

9 Agaemo napa faefu kamemo alino neˈakaigeˈnaeˈmo agovana faliˈnaya vayaˈai apakupi mafaˈnemogi ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuˈmo hipakapiˈmo maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove. Ani vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo Kalaisife ava gemo oˈataleˈa alagepa huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apamagiˈnae.

10 Apakaemo alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, kayamufaˈage ala kava neˈmogae, kaote vekamo lama geˈageˈmo nehana vekamogae, Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo kamiti lamagiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo na magi afinaˈmo utesigeka hosu kavaˈapimo alika fako huka apateteka kayoˈmo apamigane, huˈa afi geˈnae.

11 Gotiˈa yatala yaveyave kukenamo alino apamete apamete huno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, Lapamagiˈnagetapa faliˈnaya kava huˈa aliˈyaˈnimo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta neˈaliya vayaˈe konagatapimogiˈeˈmo apamagisageˈapaeˈmo faligae. Aise afinaˈmo afaˈa apakava maime maime neˈvisageˈapaeˈmo muki falisaya vayaˈmo afaˈa faligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Ageˈnovana aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa sigisi kamemo alino neˈakaigenoˈaeˈmo lusi imimaˈmo aliˈnigeno yegemo oleno alino anupaˈage huteno anupa lavolavogana huˈnigeno kaimoˈmo alino kolakana huˈniye.

13 Yasimoˈmo yuˈyu yosa alagamo alino hali hutalegeno asagauno neˈaiya kava huno muki kanefiˈamo ma mopafiˈmo asagauˈa aiˈnae.

14 Hiya kokuˈnaˈmo mati yakaikona aliˈa kafage kigekana huno hano huˈniye. Muki aveˈe ani agoˈnanenaˈmogiˈeˈmo noˈapimo ataleˈa uˈa lageso hisayafeˈmo uˈnae.

15 Hutegeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi ala kini vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayanagi apayamufa vayanagi muki kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayanagi afaˈa neˈmaiya vayanagi huˈa muki vayaˈamo uˈa yafa kapiˈmo fala kige avefiˈmo haneˈniya yafa kapiˈmo haiˈa fala kige huˈa maiˈnae.

16 Apakaemo aveˈe yafaˈefeˈmo, Aika naku paeka emikeka aika lati kageˈanao yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekaˈe aipamo leno nelateya aikeli sipisipimoˈeˈmo olagesaˈafeˈmae.

17 Anaipamo leˈana neˈapataˈa afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigi haiya
vayaˈmogi afaˈa he tiˈa maigae, huˈa huˈnae.

7

Gotiˈa vani hataleti foti fo tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈniya gemae

1 Ani gemo afiteˈna agovana loleˈe loleˈe enisole
vayaˈmogimo ma mopafiˈmo loleˈe loleˈe atupaleˈmo he
tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ma mopalenagi solovala anitenagi
yosalenagi huˈa yasimo oˈalisiyafeˈmo ma mopa atupaleˈmo
loleˈe loleˈe yasileˈmo atafauˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.
2 Agovana mago alu enisole vekamoˈa yegemo haine
neˈeya kotegatiˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya Goti alagena kavaˈamo
hu malesiyafeˈmo aliteno eˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Agaemo
loleˈe loleˈe enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa ma mopaˈe solo-
vala aniˈeˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa atesaya himamuˈapimo alino
apamiˈniya enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno
ge huˈniye.
3 Lapakaemo ma mopagi solovala aninagi yosagi hutapa
alita hosu hutapa oˈateˈnigetao hogoteta Gotitimo aliˈyaˈamo
neˈaliya vayaˈai hapanileˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu male-
gaune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
4 Na magi vayaˈmogi Goti alagena kavaˈamo hapanileˈmo
hu maleˈnaya vayaˈmo maiˈnafi huno naha paiˈniye.
Vani hataleti foti fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo muki Isaleli nofi
vayapatiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu
maleˈnae.
5 Yuta nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo
alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Lumeni nofi vayap-
atiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo
hu maleˈnae. Gati nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa
vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae.
6 Asa nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo
alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Napitali nofi vayap-
atiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo
hu maleˈnae. Manasa nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa
vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae.
7 Simiyoni nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa
vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Livai
nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena
kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Isaka nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu
tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae.
8 Semulani nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa
vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Yosefe
nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena

kava'amo hu male'nae. Menisameni nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae.

Lusi asole vaya'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

9 Ani kava'mo afole aitege'na age'novana lusi asole vaya'mo lekana opaisuna agufa vaya'mo muki alu kotega alu kotegamo ne'maiya vayanagi muki nofi vayanagi muki alu apakufa'e alu apakufa'e vayanagi muki alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vayanagi hu'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia aulagale'e aikeli sipisipimo aulagale'e'mo e'a he ti'a mai'nage'na apake'nove. Apakaemo yatala yaveyave'age kukenamo vaili'naya vaya'mogi vayave haitagana ya'mo apayapi'mo ali'nae.

10 Apakaemo alopa gefati'mo hu'apae'mo, Gotitimo'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia'ale'mo fai mai'niya vekamo'e aikeli sipisipi vekamo'e'mo anakai'anige'mo lagufamo ali'ana kati'ana late'na'anagi ala lanakitanimo ali'ao, hu'a hu'nae.

11 Muki enisole vayanagi vayatama vayanagi lole'e lole'e vayanagi hu'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia'ale'mo he ti'a fai'a ku ai'a ate'nae. Inagi apakaemo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia aulagale'mo apago'ya fai'a asagau'a aite'a apaugosalegati'mo mopale'mo ai'a ati kae'ne'a Gotife'mo mono hu'nae.

12 Apakaemo hu'apae'mo,

He lama ge. Gotitimofe'mo amuse hu'a atete'a agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ateyo. Alagepa huno ageteno afi'niya vekae, hu'a hute'a hao ke he'a ala agi'amo amiyo. Muki ya'a'e lokiya vekamo himamu'a'e vekae, hu'a, muki afina'mo hume hume u'a maiyo. He lama ge, hu'a hu'nae.

13 Mago vayatama vekamo'a, Yatala yaveyave'age kukenamo vaili'naya vaya'mo ina lagie. Ani vaya'mo haiyategati'mo e'nae, huno nafi ge'nige'nae'mo,

14 Ala vekae, hu'na, o'apake'nove. Kagaemo apake'nanagi naha paiyo, hu'na ha pai'nogeno naha paino'ae'mo, Kalaisi'a, lusi apaini hu'a lapatesaya afina'mo afole aigiye, huno lapa pai'niya afina'mo alopa hanageke afina'mo ago afole ai'nige'a Goti ge'amo o'atale'a e'a mai'nae. Yatala kukena'apimo aikeli sipisipi vekamo kola'aleti'mo ali'a sese hu'nageno yaveyave kukenamo hamale'niye.

15 Ani kava'mo hu'naya'mofe'mo Goti aulagale'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia aulagale'mo mai'ne'a feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo aote mono no'afi'mo ali'ya'mo

aliˈa maiˈnae. Yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maigiye.
16 Halate apaka otege anifeˈmo ohapauge huˈa maigae. Yegemoˈmo leno apasaga olisigeno atamoˈmo amuko ohapaugiye.
17 Na kava hinageˈapaene. Aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈamo folagapiˈmo maiˈniya sipisipi vekamoˈa sipisipileˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kava huno yagaino apateteno meti aniˈamoˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya anitegamo apavalelino ugiyaˈmofeˈmae. Gotiˈa apaulagafatiˈmo apaunumo alino laneno atalegaiye, huno huˈniye.

8

Napa seveni kamemo alino akauˈniya gemae

1 Aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa seveni kamemo alino neˈakaigeˈapaeˈmo kokuˈnapi vayaˈmogimo aise afinaˈatomo aise aovafiˈmo ge osuˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
2 Inagi agovana seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya enisole vayaˈmo alino apamiˈniya pikulimo aliteˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.
3 Mago alu enisole vekamoˈa goli yuvapafiˈmo atamo kaeˈa neˈmalaya yuvapamo aliteno ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuteˈmo eno he tino maiˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa asole yaˈmo atafiˈmo alino kaeˈnigeno alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo alino enisole vekamo amiˈniye. Muki apaote vayaˈmogimo nunumu nehaya geˈapiˈe alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈeˈmo alino goli hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleteno Gotiˈmo amisiyafeˈmo alino amiˈnigeno aliˈniye.
4 Alino yuvapafiˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo atafiˈmo kaeˈnigeno halinamo aiteno alagepa atumo aiˈnigeno halinaˈe apaote vayaˈmogi nunumu huˈnaya geˈapiˈeˈmo enisole vekamo ayapatiˈmo Gotitegamo magokepiˈmo lokaeno haiˈniye.
5 Inagi ani enisole vekamoˈa yuvapamo aliteno hiˈyalamuteti ˈmo atamo alino yuvapafiˈmo maleno havai teteno alino ma mopafiˈmo aino atagu faeno ataleˈnigeno hakalu hakalu huge alopa agemo aige hafosa haiˈnigeno alino alave alave huge imima alige huˈniye.

Pikulimo huˈnaya gemae

6 Hutegeˈapaeˈmo seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo seveniˈa pikulimo aliˈneˈa pikulimo hisayafeˈmo alo huˈa maiˈnae.
7 Hogote enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ko aigekana huno ko mopagi atagi kolanagi huno aiˈniye. Ma mopamo loleˈe magoˈe atupaletiˈmo magokayaga atupa

mopamo ago atamoˈmo leno asagaliˈniye. Ani kava huno loleˈe magoˈe yosafatiˈmo magoke yosamo leno asagaliˈniye. Muki kahauˈamo ago leno asagaliˈniye.

8 Napa tu enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa avefiˈmo atamo neleya avegana yaˈmo alino yaga auno ataleˈnigeno solovala anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈniye. Solovala aniˈmo loleˈe magoˈe atupaletiˈmo magokayaga atupaleg-amo kola aniˈmo hamaleˈniye.

9 Hamaleˈnigeˈa loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo solovala anipiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo magoke vayaˈmo ago faliˈnae. Asole sipifatiˈmo lole sipiˈalaˈmo ateno magoke sipimo alino hosu huno ateteno'aeˈmo magoke sipimo alino hosu huno atete atete hulino uˈniye.

10 Napa tali enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa kanefiˈmoˈa ata kani aegekana huno aeno ha leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo loleˈe magoˈe anipatiˈmo magoke aniˈmo nelamiya anipiˈe magoke meti anipiˈeˈmo asagauno aiˈniye.

11 Ani kanefiˈmo agiˈamo atu neheya yane. Loleˈe magoˈe anipatiˈmo magoke aniˈmoˈa atu heˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi ani aniˈmo neteˈa ago faliˈnae.

12 Napa fo enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe yegemo atupaletiˈmo magokayaga atupaleˈmo amagiˈnigeno hani huˈniye. Ani kava huno loleˈe magoˈe kaimo atupaletiˈmo magokayagamo atupaleˈmo hani huˈniye. Loleˈe magoˈe kanefipatiˈmo magoke kanefiˈmoˈa hani huˈniye. Felugamo lole afinaˈmo afaˈa haneˈnigeno magoke afinaˈmo hani huˈniye. Haniˈilagamo lole afinaˈmo afaˈa haneˈnigeno magoke afinaˈmo hani huˈniye.

13 Hutegeˈna agovana mago enisole vekamoˈa kokuˈnaˈmo folagateˈmo halelitata nehunoˈaeˈmo, aiye aiye, huˈniye. Loleˈe magoˈe enisole vayaˈmogimo pikulimo nehisageˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo kagegage hugae, huno huˈniye.

9

1 Napa faefu enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo agovana mago kanefiˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo aino atafai lamino ma mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Kiˈmo ive keli kitale kiˈmo amiˈnigeno aliˈniye.

2 Agaemo ive kelile kitamo yakiˈnigeno lusi kava huno halinamo aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo yegemoˈe kokuˈnaˈmoˈeˈmo hani huˈniye.

3 Halinafatiˈmo mago akenu anagaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo haleliˈa emiˈeˈnae. Gotiˈa himamuˈapimo alino apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo sokopiyonigana huˈa hapaeˈnae.
4 Apakaefeˈmo, ma mopafi kahaugi hegafatalili yanagi yosagi hutapa alita hosu hutapa oˈateyo. Goti alagena yaˈamo hapanileˈmo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈageˈmo hapaeyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Kamiti apamagisaya himamuˈapimo alino oˈapamiˈnifa faefuˈa kaileˈmo vayaˈmo hapaesageno lusi kava huno apakafu kisiyafeˈmo himamuˈapimo alino apamiˈniye.
6 Ani afinaˈmo vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo falisaya kaˈmo afaˈa kahauya huˈa oˈagegae. Falisayafeˈmo hapaugiyaˈmonanafa afaˈa ofaligae.
7 Akenu anagaˈmogimo kame nehaya hosigana agufa apakufamo aliteˈa maiˈnae. Apakenopaleˈmo goligana kakolitamo aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi aliˈa neˈmalaya agufa kakolitamo haneˈniye. Apaugosaˈamo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaugosagana huno haneˈniye.
8 Apayokaˈamo aˈne anagaˈai apayokagana huno yatala apayokaˈmo haneˈniye. Apaveˈmo laiyoni anagaˈai apavekana huno haneˈniye.
9 Hapaifiˈyaleˈmo huˈa aliˈnaya yaˈmo ati vayaˈai kapa siotigana huno haneˈniye. Hapaku agemoˈmo kame hisayafeˈmo asole hosimogi talalagana yaˈmo aeˈa vayu huliˈa nagu nagu huˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo age neˈaigekana huno age aiˈniye.
10 Apaigoˈyaˈamo sokopiyonimo aigoˈyagana huno haneˈnigeno vayaˈmo nehapaeya aigoˈyagana agufa apaigoˈyamo haneˈniye. Apaigoˈyaletiˈmo hapaesageno apakafu kisiya himamuˈapimo haneˈniye.
11 Mago vekamo kini vekaˈapimo maiˈneno yagaino apateˈniye. Ani vekamo ayoˈamo oˈmaleˈniya ive kelileˈmo neˈyagaiya enisole vekamo agiˈamo Himulu gefatiˈmo Amatoniˈae huˈa agi aeˈnageˈa Galiki gefatiˈmo Apoliyaniˈae, huˈa agi aeˈnae. Ani agimo aepaˈamo vayaˈmo nehapaeya vekae.
12 Hogote kana kavaˈmo ago hano hutegeno lole kana kavaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniyanageno henagaˈamo afole aigiye.
13 Napa sigisi enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo afuvana mago vekamo Goti aulagaleˈmo haneˈniya goli hiˈyalamuˈmo folagapiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo keya aeˈniye.
14 Agaemo pikulimo aliˈneno napa sigisi enisole vekaeˈmo, Loleˈe loleˈe enisole vayaˈmo alopa aniˈmo nelamiya aniˈmo agiˈamo Yufaletisi ani agiˈnaleˈmo nofi kiˈa apateˈnaya enisole vayaˈmo uka alika hakalu heka apato, huno ha paiˈniye.

15 Uno lole'e lole'e enisole vaya'mo hakalu heno apate'niye. Goti'a ma mopafi mai'naya vaya'mo lole'e mago'e vayapati'mo magoke vaya'mo apamagisayafe'mo ani aovamogi ani afina'mogi ani kaile'mogi ani kafugamogi ali'ya'mo aepa fai'a alisayafe'mo alo huno apate'niye.
16 Hosile'mo fai mai'naya ati vaya'mo na magi vaya'mo mai'nafi huno naha paino'ae'mo tu hataleti miliyoni'amo mai'nae, huno naha pai'niye.
17 Alagamuna agegekana hu'na apakovana hosi'e hosile'mo fai mai'naya ati vaya'e'mo mai'nageno kapa sioti'apimo'a atagana huno haesa huge oko huge sofa yafa'mo kae'nageno nekama'age hugekana agufa ya'e'mo apake'nove. Hosimogi apakenopamo laiyoni anaga'ai apakenopagana huno hane'nigeno apavayafati'mo atagi halinagi ata neleya yafa'mo agi'amo sofa yafanagi huno le'niye.
18 Ani hosimogi apavayafi'mo hane'niya kayo'mo ata kayotetinagi halina kayotetinagi ata neleya yafa kayotetinagi hu'a lole'e mago'e vayapati'mo magoke vaya'mo kamiti apamagi'nae.
19 Hosimogimo apamagisaya himamu'apimo apavayafi'mo hanege apaigo'yale'mo hanege huno hane'niye. Apaigo'yamo nagalo'yavemo aigo'yakana huno hane'nigeno apaigo'ya atupale'mo nagalo'yavemo agenopagana huno hane'nige'apae'mo vaya'mo hapae'nae.
20 Ani kayoteti'mo kamiti o'apamagi'naya vaya'mogimo hosu enisole vaya'aite'e alo hu'naya aigofe goti'apimogite'e'mo o'apatale'a mago'e hu'a mono hu'nae. Apakaemo aigofe goti'apimogi goli yafateti'mo alo huge siluva yafateti'mo alo huge haesa yafateti'mo alo huge afa yafateti'mo alo huge yosaleti'mo alo huge hu'a alo hu'naya aigofe goti'apimogimo mago ya'mo o'agege ge o'afige ka'mo umenitata osuge nehaya aigofe goti'apimogimo o'apatale'nae.
21 Ani kava hu'a vaya'mo hapaege Satani himamu'aleti'mo no'agaya aeto agufa aune kava'mo huge kumai kava'mo huge kumaya'mo alige nehaya kava'apimo atalete'a apaipamo ali'a afe ole'nae.

10

Enisole vekamo'a alino kafage ki male'niya apepamo ali'niya gemae

1 Hutege'na agovana lokiya enisole vekamo koku'napati'mo eminege'na age'nove. Hiya kukenamo'a yatala kukenamo vaili'nigeno fugi'na'mo'a agenopale'mo

kino ku aino ateˈniye. Augosafatiˈmo yegegana huno leˈnigeno aiyalaˈmoˈa ata neleya posigana huno haneˈniye.
2 Agaemo mago aise mukutomo alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukutomo ayapiˈmo aliˈnigeno aino ata leno haneˈniye. Lamaga aiyamo solovala aniteˈmo aeteno hoga aiyamo mopaleˈmo aeˈnenoˈaeˈmo
3 alopa gefatiˈmo laiyonimoˈa kaekae hugekana agufa gemo huno ge huˈniye. Ge huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo seveniˈa afinaˈmo hakalu hakalu hugekana huno age aiˈniya vekamoˈa lusi kava huno age aiˈniye.
4 Age aiˈnigeˈna aepa faiˈna avoˈmo kaegefeˈmo nehugenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa kokuˈnapatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, seveniˈa afinaˈmo hakalu hakalu hugekana huno age aiˈniya vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo avoˈmo okaeka afika fala ki malo, huno naha paiˈniye.
5 Naha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo enisole vekamo solovala aniteˈe mopaleˈeˈmo he tino maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnova enisole vekamoˈa lamaga ayaˈmo kokuˈnategamo alino asagauliˈneno
6 apagoˈyamo ataleˈa ge nehaya kavakana huno Goti agiˈaletiˈmo ge huˈniye. Agaemo maige maige huno maiˈneno kokuˈnaˈe muki kokuˈnateˈmo haneˈniya yaˈenagi ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈenagi solovala aniˈe muki solovala anipiˈmo maiˈnaya yaˈeˈmogi huno alo huˈniya vekamo agiˈaletiˈmo lokiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, afinaˈapimo ago hano hugiye, huno huˈniye.
7 Afinaˈamo afaˈa ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa napa seveni enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo nehisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno huteno alino fala ki maleˈniya kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
8 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo naha paiˈniya vekamoˈa halate magoˈe huno naha painoˈaeˈmo, uka alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukumo solovala aniteˈe mopaleˈeˈmo he tino maiˈniya enisole vekamo ayapatiˈmo aliˈniya mukumo aliyo, huno naha paiˈniye.
9 Inagi uˈna, ani aise mukutomo alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukutoeˈmo namiyo, huˈna huˈnogenoˈaeˈmo, alika no. Kavayafiˈmo kevekevemo anugana huno haga kahaugiyaˈmonanafa neka nakaisanategageˈmo kaipafilagamo atu kahaegaiye, huno naha paiˈniye.
10 Nagaemo ayapatiˈmo ani aise mukutomo alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukutomo aliˈna neˈnogeno navayafilagamo kevekeve anugana huno haga nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa neˈna nakaiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo naipafilagamo atu nahaeˈniye.

11 Naha painoˈaeˈmo, Halate Goti geˈamo muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe vayaˈaitegagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegagi alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈaitegagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya ala kini vayaˈaitegamogi huka afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno naha paiˈniye.

11

Lole vekalaˈmoganimo ava gemo nehaˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago hopa kayokana agufa kayoˈmo lekana paisuvafeˈmo alino namiteno'aeˈmo, He tikuka Goti aote mono noteˈe ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuteˈeˈmo alika maleka agege agege huka lekana paitekaeˈmo aote mono nopiˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈmo lekana paiyo.

2 Lekana paiganaˈmonanafa hogote kegiˈyamo malagamo haneˈniya mopaleˈmo kayoteti'mo lekana opaiyo. Ani mopamo malaga vayaˈmo alino apamiˈniyanageˈa aote taonifiˈmo foti tuˈa kaileˈmo umenitata huˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa ategae.

3 Nagaemo lole vekalaˈmoganimo nava gemo hisaˈafeˈmo himamuˈnimo aliˈna anamiˈnisugeˈana nagaetegati gemo alini uˈana vani tauseni tu hataleti sigisitiˈa afinaˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈana foti tuˈa kaileˈmo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paigaˈae. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kukenamo laisi kukana agufa kukenamo aliˈana vaigaˈae, huno naha paiˈniye.

4 Ani lole vekalaˈmoganimo lole alifi yosalakana huˈana maiˈneˈana lole lamulaˈmo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamutalakana huˈana maiˈnaˈae. Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya Goti aulagaleˈmo he tiˈana maiˈnaˈae.

5 Mago vayaˈmogimo kame huˈa anategefeˈmo nehisageno'aeˈmo anavayafatiˈmo atamoˈmo leno apasaga ligiye. Ani kava huˈa kame huˈa anategefeˈmo nehisaya vayaˈeˈmo faligae.

6 Ani lole vekalaˈmoganimo Goti geˈamo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa nepaiˈa afinaˈmo himamuˈanileti'mo kokuˈnaˈmo atafauˈana atesaˈageno koˈmo oˈaigiye. Anakaemo aniteˈmo yagaiˈneˈana kolakana aniˈmo aliˈana hamaleˈana ategaˈae. Hanauˈnisigeˈanaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo muki alu kayo alu kayoteti'mo afaˈa apamagite apamagite huˈana apamagigaˈae.

7 Gotiˈa anamiˈniya gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa
paiˈana hano nehisaˈageno'aeˈmo afela afumo ive keli-
fatiˈmo hainesiya afumoˈmo kame huno aeno anakaseno
kamiti hanaegaiye.
8 Anakufaˈamo alopa taonimo auneˈamo agiˈamo Sotomi
kotegamo haneˈnifi Isipi kotegamo haneˈnifi huno haneˈniya
taonifiˈmo Ala kava neˈanimo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnaya
taonimo kateˈmo hanegaiye.
9 Faliˈnisaˈageˈapaeˈmo muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe
vayanagi muki nofi vayanagi alu apake alu apakemo
neˈaiya vayanagi alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimogi huˈa loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈe mago atupa
afinaˈeˈmo anakufaˈaleˈmo aulu haeˈa anaketeˈapaeˈmo
kitapa oˈanateyo, huˈa hugae.
10 Muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo lole vekalaˈmoganimo
apakafu ki yaˈmo aliˈana apamiˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo
faliˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo amuse huˈa anateteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga
aiteˈa mago yaˈmo fiku hapa maeˈa apamiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
aliˈa apamiˈnae.
11 Loleˈe magoˈe afinanagi mago atupa afinanagi
huno utegeno Gotiˈa fu huteno halate afaˈa maisaˈa
yaˈmo alino anamiˈnigeˈana he tiˈana afaˈa maiˈnaˈageˈa
anaketeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huno apamoˈya aiˈniye.
12 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo,
manileˈmo haiteˈao, huno huˈnigeˈana afiteˈanaeˈmo
haiˈana hiyapiˈmo faleteˈana kokuˈnapiˈmo
haiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo kame vayaˈanimogimo anakeˈnae.
13 Anakeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo lusi imimaˈmo aliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
naya loleˈa taonifatiˈmo magoke taonimo magokayaga atu-
palega asagauno aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo seveni tauseniˈa vayaˈmo
faliˈnae. Faliˈnageˈapaeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
lusi kava huno apamoˈya aiˈnigeˈa kokuˈnapi Goti agiˈaleˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae.
14 Napa tu aiye aiye kavaˈmo hano hutegeno napa tali aiye
aiye kavaˈmo malage huno afole aigiye.

Napa seveni enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈniya gemae

15 Napa seveni enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
kokuˈnapatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Hemenimo
ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai
apaimuˈyaleˈmo Ala kava netiˈe lekana paino ateˈniya
vekamo Kalaisi neˈaˈeˈmo maigaˈae. Agaemo yagaino
apateno hano osuno yagaino apateme apateme ugiye, huˈa
huˈnageˈapaeˈmo

16 tueti foˈa vayatama vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈa
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi siaˈapileˈmo fai maiˈnaya vay-
atama vayaˈmo asagau aiˈa apagoˈya faiˈneˈapaeˈmo apau-
gosalegatiˈmo mopaleˈmo aiˈa ati kaeˈneˈa Gotifeˈmo mono
huˈnae.
17 Mono huˈapaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmo Gotigae, kayamufaˈage vekamo maiˈnane.
Hogoteka maiˈneka hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmainanageka
henagaˈamo maisana vekamo maiˈnane. Kagaemo
magoˈe himamukaletiˈmo aepa faika yagaika ap-
ateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke nehone.
18 Kaipamo lekaneˈapatana kavakamo afole yateˈmo
afole aisigekaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo agoti huka apatesana
afinaˈmo afole neˈaiyaˈmofeˈmo malaga vayaˈmogimo lusi
kava huˈa apaipamo leˈa kateˈnae. Kagaemo aliˈyakamo
neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo kagaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayanagi muki apaote vayak-
agi muki vayaˈmogi kagaefeˈmo koli nehaya vayanagi ala
apakiˈapimo oˈaliˈnisaya vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huka
miyaˈapimo apamisana afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye. Ma
mopafi vayaˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaina alika
hosu huka apatesana afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye,
huˈa huˈnae.
19 Goti aote mono noˈamo kokuˈnapiˈmo haneˈniya noˈmo
yakiˈnigeˈa ageˈnayana ani mono nopiˈmo kotalake gemo
yafateˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemo kesifiˈmo
haneˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Hafosa lamiˈnigeno alino alave alave
huteno hakalu hakalu huˈnigeno imimaˈmo aliˈnigeno lusi
ko mopa koˈmo aiˈniye.

12

A kanoˈe alopa nagaloˈyaveˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Magoˈe huno lusi kava huno noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo
kokuˈnate afole aiˈniyana mago a kanomo agufaleˈmo
yegegana agufa kukena vailiˈnigeno aiyafiˈmo kaimo
haneˈnigeno kakolitaˈamo aeˈa apakaseˈnaya vayaˈmogi
aliˈa neˈmalaya agufa kakolitamo tuolofuˈa kanefiˈmoˈa
faino ku aino ateˈnigeno kanefi kakolitamo agenopaleˈmo
haneˈniye.
2 Aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈneno mafaˈnemo alino atesiyafeˈmo
maiˈnigeno agafu kiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno yulagefa
aiˈniye.
3 Inagi mago alu noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo kokuˈnate
afole aiˈniyana alopa haesa nagaloˈyavemoˈmo seveniˈa
agenopamo haneˈnigeno naya loleˈa lokiyaˈamo

hane'nigeno agenopale'mo seveni'a kakolitamo ala kini vaya'mogi ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo hane'niye.

4 Aigo'yaleti'mo koku'nateti'mo lole'e mago'e kanefi-pati'mo magokayaga atupalega kanefi'mo aino atafaino mopafi'mo yaga auno atale'niye. Alopa nagalo'yavemo'mo mafa'nemo alino ategefe hu'niya a kanomo aulagale'mo he tino mai'neno'ae'mo mafa'nemo alino ne'atesigeno'ae'mo haeno nesiyafe'mo he tino mai'niye.

5 Ani a kanomo'mo ve mafa'nemo alino ate'nigeno muki alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo aeni kayoteti'mo yagaino apatesiya mafa'nemo alino ate'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a a kanomo mafa'ne'amo ha faleno avalelino haino agaetegamo yagaino ne'apateya sia'ale'mo ate'niye.

6 Ani a kanomo Goti'a ka'me ko'mo mago alo huno ate'niya kotegamo vani tauseni tu hataleti sigisiti'a afina'mo ha maeno yagaino atesiyafe'mo ka'me kotegamo aune heno u'niye.

7 Utege'apae'mo koku'napi'mo kamemo hu'nae. Maiko'agi yagaino ne'apateya enisole vaya'agi hu'a nagalo'yave'e'mo kame hu'nae. Kame hute'apae'mo nagalo'yavemo'mo yagaino ne'apateya enisole vaya'amogi'e apakae'e'mo kame hu'naya'monanafa

8 Maiko'agi yagaino ne'apateya enisole vaya'agi hu'a kame hute'a hu'a ae'a apakase'nage'a koku'napi'mo mago'e hu'a o'mai'nae.

9 Ali'a hapa fai'a apatalete'a alopa nagalo'yavemo akeya'vilaga mai'niya nagalo'yavemo'mo aigofe ge'aleti'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'mo apakesamo nefaiya nagalo'yavemo ali'a hafai'a atale'nageno ma mopafi'mo asagauno ai'niye. Mago agi'amo Nevo'ae ani agimo aepa'amo hane'niyana huno faipa huno ne'apateya vekae. Mago agi'amo Satani'ae ani agimo aepa'amo hane'niyana kame vekae. Apakaemo agae'e enisole vaya'a'e'mo ali'a hapafai'a apatale'nage'a ma mopafi'mo asagau'a ai'nae.

10 Ali'a hapafai'a apatale'nage'nae'mo afuvana koku'napati'mo alopa gefati'mo ge hu'apae'mo, Goti aulagale'mo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo he ti'neno konagatimogife'mo huno faipa huno ne'apateya vekamo koku'napati'mo ago ali'a hafai'a atale'naya'mofe'mo hemenimo Goti'a vaya'amogi apakufamo alino katino apatege ala kini vekamo himamu'aleti'mo huge Gotitimo'a yagaino apatege lekana paino ate'niya Kalaisi ne'amo himamu'amo afole aige huno afole aigiye.

11 Konagatimogimo aikeli sipisipimo kola'aleti'mo lama

ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'naya ge'aleti'mo ae'a agase'nae. Apakaemo apakai'api apakufae'mo apakesamo o'afi'a afa'a faligune, hu'a hu'nae.

12 Hu'naya'mofe'mo koku'na'e koku'napi mai'naya vaya'mogitapa'e'mo lapamogaga aiyo. Nevo'mo ma mopafi'e solovala anite'e'mo mai'naya vaya'aitegamo ago lami'niya'mofe'mo lapakaefe'mo vaehae, huta nehune. Agai'a afinafe'mo aise afina'mo hane'niye, huno agesamo afi'niya'mofe'mo lusi kava huno aipamo nele, hu'a hu'nae.

13 Nagalo'yavemo ali'a hafai'a ma mopafi'mo atale'nageno'ae'mo ago ali'a nahafai'a natale'nae, huno ageteno'ae'mo mafa'nemo alino ate'niya a kanomo kilino vegala ae'niye.

14 A kanomo uno ka'me kotegamo maisiyafe'mo alo huno ate'niya kotegamo halelino visiyafe'mo lole hakula'mo alopa namamo hilomo hakumo alino ami'nigeno ali'niye. Nagalo'yavemo'mo ohaesiyafe'mo lole'e mago'e kafugafi'e atupa kafugafi'e'mo yagaino atesigeno alagepa huno maisiya kotegamo halelino visiyafe'mo hakumo alino ami'niye.

15 Hakumo ali'nigeno'ae'mo nagalo'yavemo'a ani'mo alinino visiyafe'mo avayafati'mo alopa anikefamo nelamiya anikana huno aeno apakaeno atale'niye.

16 Ani'mo aeno apakaeno atale'niya'monanafa mopamo'mo a kanomo ha maesiyafe'mo avayamo aka hu'neno ani'mo alino nakai'niye.

17 Nagalo'yavemo'mo a kanoe'mo lusi kava huno aipamo leno ateteno a kanomo mafa'ne'amogimo Goti ge'amo akame hute'a Yesu'mo alino apave li'niya gemo o'atale'a atafau'a alagi nehaya vaya'aitegamo kame huno apatesiyafe'mo u'niye.

13

Solovala anipati'mo afole ai'niya afela afue'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 U'na solovala ani agi'nale'mo he ti'na mai'ne'na agovana mago afela afumo solovala anipati'mo afole ai'nige'na age'nove. Naya lole'a lokiya'amo hane'nigeno seveni'a agenopamo hane'nigeno kakolita'amo kini vaya'mogi ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo lokiya'ale'mo hane'niye. Muki agenopa'ale'mo Goti agi'agana agufa agimo Goti agi'ale'mo huno faipa huno ate'niya agi'amo avo'mo kae male'niye.

2 Age'nova afela pusimo agi'amo lepatigana huno mai'nigeno aiya'ala'mo afela afumo agi'amo meyamo aiyagana huno hane'nigeno avaya'amo laiyonimogi

apavayagana huno hane'niye. Nagalo'yavemo'mo afela afumo lokiya'amo alino amiteno yagaino apatesiyafe'mo alino ate'nigeno himamu'amo aliteno mai'niye.

3 Afela afumo magoke agenopale'mo amagi'nageno falisiya agufa amu'mo ale'niya'monanafa ago aleno hate'nige'apae'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'mogimo ani afela afueke'mo hapau aite'a akame hu'nae.

4 Nagalo'yavemo'mo afela afu'aite'mo yagaino apatesiya himamu'amo alino ami'niya'mofe'mo vaya'mogimo nagalo'yavelefe'mo mono hu'nae. Ani kava hu'a afela afulefe'mo mono hute'apae'mo, Ina la'mo afela afugana huno mai'niye. Ina la'mo afa'a kame huno ategaiye, hu'a hu'nae.

5 Afela afumo'a agai'a agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ateteno'ae'mo, ala vekamo mai'nove, huno huteno Goti agi'ale'mo huno faipa huno ate'niya'mofe'mo foti tu'a kaimo agaemo afa'a yagaino apatesiyafe'mo Goti'a afa'a ageno atale'niye.

6 Agaemo Gotife'mo huno faipa huno atege Goti agi'ale'mo alino afepi atege Goti'a mai'niya kotegae'mo huno faipa huno atege koku'napi mai'naya vaya'aife'mo huno faipa huno apatege huno mai'niye.

7 Agaemo Goti vaya'amo kame huno apateteno aeno apakaseno muki nofi vaya'aitenagi muki alu apakufa'e alu apakufa'e vaya'aitenagi muki alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'aitenagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'aitenagi huno yagaino apatesiyafe'mo Goti'a afa'a ategeno mai'niye.

8 Muki ma mopafi vaya'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo ali'nisaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo avo'mo kae male'niya mukufi'mo apaki'apimo avo'mo kaeno o'male'nisiya vaya'mogimo afela afulefe'mo mono hugae. Ani mukumo ma mopamo faino ate'niya afina'mo kamiti amagi'naya sipisipi vekamo muku'amo hane'niye.

9 Apakesamo hane'nisiya vaya'mogimo mani gemo alagepa hu'a afiyo.

10 Goti'a, kalavusi hu'a apategae, huno hu'nisiya vaya'mo kalavusi hu'a apategae. Naipeleti'mo apaisage'a faligae, huno hu'nisiya vaya'mo naipeleti'mo apaisage'a faligae, huno hu'niya'mofe'mo Goti aote vaya'amogimo hosu afina'mo o'atale'a atafau'a alagi hu'a maisaya kava'mo hane'niye.

Alu afela afumo ma mopafati'mo afole ai'niya afue'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

11 Inagi agovana mago alu afela afumo ma mopafatiˈmo
afole aiˈnigeˈnaageˈnove. Lole lokiyaˈamo aikeli sipisipimo
lokiyaˈalakana huno haneˈnigeno nagaloˈyavemoˈa nehiya
agufa gemo huˈniye.
12 Agaemo hogote afela afumoˈa aliˈniya agufa hi-
mamuˈamo aliteno hogote afela afumo himamuˈaletiˈmo ge
huˈniye. Agaemo ma mopafati vayaˈmo alino he tino ap-
ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hogote afela afumo falisiya agufa amuˈmo
aleˈniyaˈmonanafa ago aleno hateˈniya afela afulefeˈmo
mono huˈnae.
13 Napa tu afela afumoˈa noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo
magoˈe kavaˈmo huˈniye. Mago kavaˈmo huˈniya kavaˈmoˈa
muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ge huˈnigeno kokuˈnapatiˈmo
atamo emineno ma mopafiˈmo leˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa afaˈa ategeno maiˈneˈneno hogote afela afumo
himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo magoˈe
kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo humi ap-
ateˈniye. Agaemo naipeletiˈmo agenopafiˈmo aiˈnigeno fal-
isiya agufa amuˈmo aleˈniyaˈmonanafa ago aleno hateˈniya
afela afumo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo,
auneˈamo alo hutapa maleyo, huno huˈniye.
15 Gotiˈa afaˈa ategeno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aune yaˈmo alo
hu maleˈnaya yaˈmo afaˈa maisiya yaˈmo amiˈnigeno age
aiˈniye. Agaemo aune yafeˈmo mono osugune huˈa ne-
haya vayaˈaifeˈmo apamagiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa apam-
agiˈnae.
16 Agaemo afa vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi kagemi
yaˈapiˈe vayanagi kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya
vayanagi kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayanagi afaˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifenagi huno lamaga lapayateˈmofi lapanileˈmofi
hutapa alagena yaˈamo hu maleyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Afela afumo alagena yaˈamofi agiˈamofi napaˈamofi
huˈa oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa miya ofaige maketi
osuge huteˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
18 Alagepa huˈa ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mani gemo
afaˈa afisaya agufa gemo haneˈniye. Alagepa lapakesamo
haneˈnisiyana afela afumo napamo afaˈa lekana paiyo. Ani
napamo mago vekamo napamo haneˈniye. Ani vekamo
napaˈamo sigisi hataleti sigisiti sigisi napamo haneˈniye.

14

Miya faino hatu maeno apateˈniya vayaˈmogimo yokemo huˈnaya gemae

1 Halate agovana, ageyo, huno, aikeli sipisipimo Saiyoni
aveleˈmo he tino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vani hataleti foti fo

tauseniˈa vayaˈai hapanileˈmo agaiˈa agiˈe afoˈamo agiˈeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya vayaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa he tiˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.
2 Apaketeˈnaeˈmo afuvana kokuˈnapatiˈmo apakemo aiˈnaya gemoˈmo alopa ani haˈyamoˈmo age neˈaigekana huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo hakalu hakalu hugekana agufa apakemo aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove. Apakemo aiˈnaya apakemoˈmo vayaˈmogimo gitamo amagiˈnageno age neˈaigekana huˈa apake aiˈnae.
3 Vani hataleti foti fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmogimo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagalenagi loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈai apaulagalenagi vayatama vayaˈai apaulagalenagi huˈa he tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo saufa yokemo huˈnae. Apakaemo ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo miya faino hatu maeno apateˈniya vayaˈamogigeˈmo afiˈnaya yokemo huˈnae.
4 Apakaemo aˈneˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa havaeteˈa apakufamo aliˈa hosu huˈa oˈateˈnaya vayaˈmo yaveyave apaipa vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnae. Apakaemo aikeli sipisipimo haiyategamo neˈvifi akame huˈa neˈvae. Agaemo ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo miya faino hatu maeno apateˈniye. Yu vayaˈmogimo hoyafatiˈmo hogoteno leˈniya neˈyaˈmo Gotiˈa aliˈa amiˈnageno Gotiˈa agaiˈa neˈyaˈmo haneˈniya kava huˈa apakaemo Gotiˈe aikeli sipisipi vekaˈeˈmo vayaˈanimo maiˈnae.
5 Aigofe gemo nosaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa vaiˈmo afaˈa oˈapamigae.

Loleˈe magoˈe enisole vayaˈmogimo ge huˈnaya gemae

6 Halate agovana mago enisole vekamoˈa alagepa faigoko gemo hanege hanege huno hanesiya gemo alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayanagi muki nofi vayanagi muki alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayanagi muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe vayanagi huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafeˈmo kokuˈnaˈmo folagateˈmo halelino uˈniye.
7 Halelino neˈunoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo koli hutetapa agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hutapa ateyo. Kokuˈnanagi ma mopagi solovala aninagi ma mopafiˈmo uno nelamiya aniˈmogi huno alo huˈniya vekaekeˈmo mono hiyo, huno huˈniye.
8 Huteno neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo anile mago napa tu enisole vekamo akame huno eno, Alopa taonimo Mamiloni kotegamo atamo leno asagalino hano huˈniye, he, leno asagalino hano huˈniye. Ani taonimoˈa kumai kavaˈamoˈmo lokiya aniˈmo nofi alagafati anikana huno haneˈnigeno muki

vaya'mo alino apamiteno'ae'mo neyo, huno hu'niye, huno hu'niye.

9-10 Inagi anile'mo napa tali enisole vekamo'a anakae anakame huno eno alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Goti'a muki vaya'mogimo afela afulefe'mo mono huge aune'ae'mo mono huge nehu'apae'mo hapanile'mofi apayate'mofi hu'a alagena ya'amo ali'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apate. Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apateya kava'amo'mo mago lokiya anikana huno hane'niyanageno alino apamisige'a negae. Goti'a anilafa'mo alino nofi alagafati anipi'mo olaki'nifa lokiya ani'age'mo aipamo leno ne'apateya ani'age'mo agai'a kapufi'mo alino laki male'niyanageno alino apamisige'a negae. Apakaemo apaote enisole vaya'ai apaulagale'e aikeli sipisipimo aulagale'e'mo mai'ne'a yafapi'mo neleya atafi'mo maisageno lusi kava huno apakafu kigiye.

11 Atafi'mo maisageno apakafu nekisigeno'ae'mo halina'amo aino hano osuno aige aige huno maigiye. Afela afulefe'mo mono huge aune yafe'mo mono huge agi'alefe'mo alagena ya'amo alige hu'a mai'nisaya vaya'mogimo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo mai'a falu osu'a apakafu kige kige hu'a maigae, huno hu'niye.

12 Huno hu'niya'mofe'mo apaote vaya'mogi Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame hute'a Yesu'mo o'atale'a agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogimo o'atale'a lokiya vai'a maiyo.

13 Inagi afuvana mago vekamo'a koku'napati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Avo'mo kao. Ani afinateti'mo Ala kava nepi'mo mai'ne'a falisaya vaya'mogimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae, huno hu'nigeno Goti Auneme'amo'mo huno'ae'mo, he, falite'apae'mo alagepa kava'mo hu'naya anona'apimo alini'a ugaya'mofe'mo lokiya ali'ya'apimo atale'a mai'a falu hugae, huno hu'niye.

Ma mopafi'mo ne'ya'mo ago le'nigeno'ae'mo hatagauno ali'niya gemae

14 Hutege'na agovana yaveyave hiya'mo hane'nigeno vemo mafa'nemo ani hiyate'mo fai mai'nigeno agenopale kakolitamo ae'a apakase'naya vaya'mogi ali'a ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo hane'nigeno ayapi'mo ave nege nege naipemo aino fagagifa naipemo ali'nige'na age'nove.

15 Age'nogeno'ae'mo mago alu enisole vekamo'a aote mono nopati'mo eno hiyate'mo fai mai'niya vekae'mo alopa gefati'mo, Ma mopafi ne'ya'mo afu le'nigeno'ae'mo

ne'ya'mo alisana afina'mo ago afole ai'niyanagi naipekamo alinikuka hataga huka aliyo, huno ha pai'niye.
16 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo hiyate'mo fai mai'niya vekamo lamino ma mopafi ne'ya'mo hataga hulino uneno huteno'ae'mo ma mopafi ne'ya'mo ali'niye.
17 Mago alu enisole vekamo koku'napi aote mono nopati'mo agae'e'mo eno aino fagagifa naipemo ali'niye.
18 Mago alu enisole vekamo ofalinimo ne'malaya hi'yalamute'mo hane'niya atale'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo'a eno aino fagagifa naipemo ali'niya enisole vekae'mo alopa gefati'mo, Nofi alagamo ago afu le'niyanagi ave nege nege naipemo aino fagagifa naipekamo alinikuka ma mopafi nofi alagamo hataga huka aliyo, huno ha pai'niye.
19 Enisole vekamo'a aino fagagifa naipe'aleti'mo ma mopafi nofi alagamo hataga hulino uneno huteno nofi alagamo aliteno alopa yafa yuvapafi'mo alino yaga auno male'niye. Goti'a aipamo leno apate'niyanageno'ae'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo'a aiyaleti'mo aeno lata paisiyafe'mo yuvapafi'mo alino male'niye.
20 Taoni malagamo alopa yuvapafi'mo aiyaleti'mo aeno latapai'nigeno kola ani'mo nelamiya anikana huno lami'niye. Lami'niya kola'mo'a hosi afumo avayafi nofite'mo haineno magoke aiyaya huno hane'nigeno tali hataleti kilomita yatala yakana huno hane'niye.

15

Mago enisole vaya'mogi henaga'amo afole aisiya afinafe'mo kayo'mo ali'naya gemae

1 Agete'nae'mo agovana mago'e aune kavafe'mo lusi kava hu'a hapau ne'aiya agufa aune kava'mo hane'niyana seveni'a enisole vaya'mogi seveni'a kayo'mo ali'nae. Ani kayo'mo Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apateyanageno apamagisigeno hano hugiya'mofe'mo henaga'amo ani kayo'mo afole aisiyafe'mo hane'niye.
2 Agovana mago ani kotu'mo'a kalasigana huno aeno ha neleya ani kotute'mo atamo nelege'na age'nove. Ani ani kotu'mo agi'nale'mo mago vaya'mogimo afela afumo ae'a apakasege aune ya'mo ae'a agasege napa agi'amo ae'a agasege hu'a mai'naya vaya'mo he ti'a mai'nae. Goti'a mago alopa gitagana agufa ya'mo alino apami'nige'a ali'a amagi'nae.
3 Apakaemo Mosese'a Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo yokemo aikeli sipisipimo yoke'amo hu'nae. Ani yokemo hu'apae'mo,

Ala kava neˈmo kayamufaˈage Gotigae, Magoˈe kavaˈmo nehanageˈapaeˈmo hapau neˈaiye. Apaote vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana ala kini neˈapimogae, nehana kavakamo kanale kavaˈageˈmo haneˈnigeka lama ge kavaˈmo nehane.
4 O Ala kava nene, huˈa, kagaikageˈmo kaote vekamo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo ina lagimo kagaefeˈmo koli osuˈa kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga osugae. Kagaemo anonaˈapilefeˈmo alagepa huka alika fako huka apateteka neˈapamina kavakamo ago afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo eˈa kaulagaleˈmo kagaefeˈmo mono hugae,
huˈa huˈnae.
5 Hutageˈnaeˈmo agovana kokuˈnapi aote mono nopiˈmo kitaˈamo aote aote huno yaki maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
6 seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo seveniˈa kayoˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo aote mono nopatiˈmo emi eˈnae. Alagepa kukenamo alave alaveˈage nehiya kukenamo vailiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hapaifiˈyaleˈmo golileti'mo alo huˈnaya kukenamo vailiˈnae.
7 Mago vekamo loleˈe loleˈe vayapati vekamoˈa seveniˈa goli yuvapamo alino seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmo apamiˈniye. Gotiˈa maige maige huno maiˈneno maino hano osuno neˈmaiya Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈmo yuvapafiˈmo havaiteˈniye.
8 Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈaˈe ayamufaˈamoˈeˈmo ata legekana huno nelegeno halinaˈamo ailino aote mono nopiˈmo haino havai teˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamo afaˈa faleˈa haiˈa maime maime oˈuˈnisageˈapaeˈmo seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo seveniˈa kayoteti'mo apamagime apamagime uˈa apamagiˈa hano hutesageˈapaekeˈmo afaˈa faleˈa haigae.

16

Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈamo ageˈniya gemae

1 Hutegeˈnaeˈmo afuvana aote mono nopatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo seveniˈa enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kayoˈmo seveniˈa yuvapafiˈmo haneˈniyanagi alinitutapa ma mopafiˈmo aitapa lakiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
2 Hogote enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno ma mopafiˈmo aino lakiˈniye. Lakiˈnigeno afela afumo alagena yaˈamo aliteˈa afela afumo auneˈaeˈmo mono huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo lusi apamuˈmo apaleˈnigeno apakafu kiˈniye.

3 Napa tu enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino
uno solovala anipiˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno faliˈniya
vekamo agufafatiˈmo kolakana agufa kola aniˈmo alino
hamaleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki anipiˈmo maiˈnaya yaˈmo
faliˈnae.
4 Napa tali enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno
alopa aniˈmo nelamiya anipiˈe aise aniˈmo nelamiya
anipiˈeˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno kola aniˈmo alino hamaleˈniye.
5 Aniteˈmo neˈyagaiya enisole vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

O Ala kava nene, huno, Kagaemo fatago vekamo maiˈnane.
Hogoteka maiˈneka hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmainanageka
henagaˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa maisana vekamo maiˈnane. Ka-
gaemo kavaˈapimo alika fako huka neˈapatekaeˈmo
fatago kavaˈmo nehane.
6 Apakaemo apaote vayakamo kamiti apamagiˈnageno
kolaˈapimo asagauno aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo
anonaˈapilefeˈmo kolaˈmo nesayafeˈmo alika apamiˈnane.
Kolaˈmo nesaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae,
huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
7 Hutegeˈna afuvana ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuteti ˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, He, Ala kava neˈmo Gotigae. Kayamufa veka-
mae. Alagepa huka alika fako huka apatetekaeˈmo fatago
kavakamo nehane, huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.

8 Hutegeno napa fo enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino
uno yegeleˈmo aino lakiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yegemo leno
apasagalisiya himamuˈamo alino amiˈnigeno yegemoˈmo
leno apasagaliˈniye.
9 Yegemoˈmo leno apasagaliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ma
mopafi vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa ani kayoˈmo aepa vekamo
agiˈaleˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae. Apaipamo aliˈa afe
oleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa oˈateˈnae.

10 Napa faefu enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno
afela afumo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo aino
lakiˈnigeno muki haopaˈalagamo afela afumoˈa yagaino
neˈapateya haopalagamo hani huˈnigeno lusi kava huno
apakafu kiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apavenafuˈnafiˈmo apaveteti ˈmo
haniˈa alagi huteˈa maiˈnae.
11 Huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo lusi apamuˈmo apaleˈnigeno apakafu
kiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya Goti agiˈaleˈmo huˈa
faipa huˈa ateˈnayaˈmonanafa apaipamo aliˈa afe leteˈa hosu
kavaˈapimo oˈataleˈnae.

12 Napa sigisi enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno
alopa aniˈmo uno nelamiya aniˈmo agiˈamo Yufaletisi
anipiˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno yegemo haine neˈeya kotegamo

yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈmo esaya kaˈmo valino apatesiyafeˈmo aniˈmo laneˈniye.

13 Hutegeˈna agovana mago hosu aune vekamo alopa nagaloˈyavemo avayafatiˈmo emiˈnege mago alu hosu aune vekamo afela afumo avayafatiˈmo emiˈnege mago hosu aune vekamo aigofe aune vekamo avayafatiˈmo emiˈnege huˈa emiˈeˈa maiˈnae. Ani loleˈe magoˈe hosu apaune vayaˈmo esokana huˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.

14 Apakaemo hosu apaune vayaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aeto kavaˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈnae. Apakaemo muki yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈaiteˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo u eˈa huˈa ala afinaˈmo muki lokiyaˈage Gotiˈa lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo kame hisayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa apateˈnae.

15 Yesuˈa, Afiyo, kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo neˈaya kava huˈna emiˈnesugeˈapaeˈmo hapau aigae. Apakufalagaˈageˈmo maiˈnisageno apavagage osisiyafeˈmo apau okaleˈa kukenaˈapimo alagepa huˈa hu maleteˈa yagaiˈa neˈmaisaya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno huˈniye.

16 Hutegeˈapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo kini vayaˈmo mago mopamo agiˈamo Himulu gefatiˈmo Amaketoni kotegamo aliˈa anupa huˈa apateˈnae.

17 Napa seveni enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno hiya kokuˈnapiˈmo aino lakiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo aote mono nopatiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaletiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo, muki kavaˈmo alagi hano huˈniye, huno huˈniye.

18 Huno hutegeno hafosamo haigefe huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alino alave alave huteno alopa agemo aiteno hakalu hakalu huˈnigeno lusi imimaˈmo aliˈniye. Ani lusi imimaˈmo vayaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo neˈaliya agufa imimaˈmo oˈaliˈnifa aeno agaseˈniya agufa imimaˈmo aliˈniye.

19 Lusi imimaˈmo aliteno alopa taonifi mopamo alino aino akaka vaeˈnigeno alino fako huno loleˈe magoˈe atupamo hamaleno ateˈniye. Muki alu kotega alu kotegamo haneˈniya taonimo asagauno aiˈniye. Gotiˈa alopa taonimo Mamiloni taonieˈmo age okanino agesamo afiteno nofi alagafati aniˈmo kapufiˈmo havai teˈniya aniˈmo alino amiˈniya kava huno aipamo leno apateteno lusi kayoˈmo apamiˈniye.

20 Muki ani agoˈnanenaˈamo aune heˈnigeno muki aveˈeˈmo aune heno uno lageso husiyategamo uˈniye.

21 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo lusi ko mopa koˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo aiˈniye. Magoke magoke ko mopa koˈmo

kana huˈniya yaˈamo lole laisi kukana huno kanaˈamo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa lusi ko mopa ko kayoteti'mo apam-agiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.

17

Kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya a kanoeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago enisole vekamo seveniˈa yuvapamo aliˈnaya enisole vayapati vekamoˈa nagaefeˈmo, Eno, Gotiˈa kumai a kanomo alopa aniˈmo agotofuleˈmo fai maiˈniya a kanomo kayoˈmo amisiya kavaˈmo aliˈna kave liguve.

2 Ma mopafiˈmo ala kini vayaˈmogimo agaeˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huˈnae. Vayaˈmogi aniˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo negi nagi nehaya kava huˈa muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ani a kanoˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huteˈa negi nagi kava huˈa maiˈnae, huno naha paiˈniye.

3 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'afiˈmo maiˈneˈna naune kavaˈmo huˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo ani enisole vekamoˈa kaˈme kotega navalelino uˈniye. Agovana mago a kanomoˈa haesa afela afuleˈmo fai maiˈniye. Afela afumo agufaleˈmo asole agimo Goti agiˈagana agufa agiˈamo Goti agiˈaleˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniya agiˈamo haneˈniye. Afela afumoˈmo seveniˈa agenopamo haneˈnigeno naya loleˈa lokiyaˈamo haneˈniye.

4 Ani a kanomoˈa lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya agufa kukenamo oko kukenaˈe haesa kukenaˈeˈmo vailiˈnigeno goli konali yanagi lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya konali yafanagi alagepa sesugi huno agufaleˈmo vaino aliˈnigeno agufaleti'mo alave alaveˈageˈmo huˈniye. Agaemo goli ka-pumo ayapiˈmo aliˈnigeno ani kapufiˈmo alagi hosu faipa yaˈe kumai kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈaˈeˈmo havai teˈniye.

5 Hanileˈmo haneˈniya agimo aepaˈamo fala ki agiˈamo avoˈmo kae maleˈniyana

ALOPA MAMILONIˈAE. KUMAI AˈNE ANAGAˈAI ITAˈAPIMOˈMO MAIˈNIYE. HUˈA FAIPA HUˈA NEˈATAYA VAYAˈAI ITAˈAPIMOˈMO MAIˈNIYE,

huno huˈniye.

6 Ani a kanomoˈmo asole apaote vayaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo aepa a kanomo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈai kolaˈapimo neteno negi nagi huno maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Agete'naeˈmo lusi kava huˈna nahau aiˈnove.

7 Nahau aiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo enisole vekamoˈa, na kava higeka kahau neˈaine, huno nafi geˈniye. Nagaemo a kanomoˈmo fala kiˈniya aepaˈaˈe afela afuleˈmo fai maiˈnigeno afela afumoˈmo seveniˈa agenopamo haneˈnigeno naya loleˈa lokiyaˈamo haneˈniya afela afumoˈmo fala kiˈniya aepaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈna kave liguve.

8 Age'nana afela afumo hogoteno mai'niyana hemenimo
o'mai'niyanageno henaga'amo ive kelifati'mo afole
aitesigeno alagi alino ago'ya lagauno atalegaiye. Ma mopafi
vaya'mo Goti'a ma mopamo alo osu'niya afina'mo afa'a
maisaya ya'mo ali'nisaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niya
mukufi'mo avo'mo kaeno o'male'nisiya vaya'mogimo afela
afumo agete'apae'mo hapau aigae. Hogoteno mai'niyana
hemenimo o'mai'niyanageno henaga'amo halate afole
aigiya'mofe'mo hapau aigae.
9 Alagepa hu'a afisayafe'mo alagepa hu'a apakesamo
afisaya agufa apakesamo haneno. Seveni'a agenopamo
hane'niya kava huno a kanomo'mo seveni'a avele'mo
itopale'mo mai'niya avemo hane'niye. Ani kava huno sev-
eni'a agenopamo hane'niya kava hu'a seveni'a kini vaya'mo
mai'nae.
10 Faefu'a kini vaya'mo ago hano hutageno magoke kini
vekamo mai'nigeno mago alu kini vekamo afole o'ai'niye.
Afole aiteno'ae'mo aise afina'mo maigiye.
11 Afela afumo hogoteno mai'niyanageno hemenimo
o'mai'nigeno napa eiti kini vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo
seveni'a kini vayapati vekamo mai'niyanageno alino ago'ya
lagauno atalegaiye.
12 Age'nana afela afumo lokiya'amo naya lole'a
lokiya'amo hane'niya kava hu'a naya lole'a kini
vaya'mo mai'nae. Hemenimo yagai'a no'apatayanageno
himamu'apimo alino apamisige'apae'mo afela afu'e'mo
magokepi lokae'a magoke aovafi'mo aise afina'mo yagai'a
apategae.
13 Apakaemo magoke apaipa apakesamo alite'a afela
afumo himamu'apimo amite'a aiyafi'mo maigae.
14 Apakaemo aikeli sipisipi'e'mo kame hugayana sipisip-
imo'a ago huno aeno apakasegaiye. Agaemo ala kava
vaya'ai ala kava ne'apimo mai'neno kini vaya'aite'mo
yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo huno
aeno apakasegaiye. Lekana paino apate'neno keya aeno
ge hu'niyanage'a o'atale'a akame nehaya vaya'mogimo
agae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a maigae, huno hu'niye.
15 Enisole vekamo'a huno'ae'mo, Kumai a kanomo'a
monimo ne'aliya a kanomo ani'mo agotofule'mo mai'niya
ani'mo hane'niya kava hu'a vaya'mo mai'nae. Ani vaya'mo
muki alu apakufa'e alu apakufa'e vayanagi muki asole
vayanagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vayanagi
muki alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'mogi hu'a
mai'nae.
16 Afela afu'e naya lole'a lokiya'amo hane'niya ya'e'mo
kini vaya'mo mai'naya vaya'e'mo kumai kava'mo huteno

monimo ne'aliya a kanoe'mo alagi ohapaugiye. Apakaemo kukena'amo ali'a asagi'a atalesageno agufalaga'age'mo mai'nisige'apae'mo ame he'a nete'a atafi'mo ali'a kae'a asagali'a atalegae.

17 Na kava hige'apaene. Goti'a ani kava'mo hugae, huno hu male'niya kava'mo hisayafe'mo ani agufa apaipamo alino apami'nige'a magoke apaipamo alite'a yagaisaya himamu'apimo ali'a afela afumo amite'a aiyafi'mo maime maime ne'ageno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo afole ai'niye.

18 Age'nana a kanomo mai'niya kava huno alopa taonimo'mo yagai'a ne'apataya kini vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya taonimo Mamiloni taonimo hane'niye, huno naha pai'niye.

18

Mamiloni taonimo atamo'mo leno asagalino hano huno atale'niya gemae

1 Hutege'nae'mo agovana mago alu enisole vekamo koku'napati'mo emine'nige'na age'nove. Lusi himamu'amo ali'nigeno ha le konali ya'amo'mo ma mopafi'mo aeno ha le'niye.

2 Alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Alopa taonimo Mamiloni taonimo atamo'mo leno asagalino hano hu'niye. He, leno asagalino hano hu'niye. Hosu enisole vayanagi muki hosu apaune vayanagi muki o'ne namagi alagi hosu faipa namagi hu'a ani taonimo no atufa'ale'mo mai'nae.

3 Ani taonifi'mo hane'niya kumai kava'amo'mo nofi alagafati ani'mo lokiya anikana huno hane'nige'apae'mo muki alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mogimo ali'a ne'nae. Ma mopafi kini vaya'mogimo agae'e'mo kumai kava'mo hu'nae. Agaemo lusi kava huno ha'ye hu'nige'apae'mo ma mopafi misinisi vaya'mogimo ali'a maketi hute'a lusi kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'niye.

4 Huno hutegeno mago alu vekamo'a koku'napati'mo huno'ae'mo, Vaya'nimogitapae, huno, kumai kava'mo nehiya a kanomo ataletapa eyo. Hosu kavanagetapa agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta hosu kava'mo vai'amo alige amisuva kayo'mo alige hutapa aligae.

5 Agaemo hosu kava'mo huno maleme maleme nehaigeno koku'napi'mo hai'nigeno Goti'a hosu kava'ae'mo age okanino agesa afifi nehiye.

6 Lapami'niya kava hutapa amiyo. Hosu kava'amo anona'alefe'mo lole ya'mo alita maleta lokaetapa amiyo.

Agaiˈa kapufiˈmo lapamiˈniya anitefeˈmo alita lolelaˈmo maleta lokaetapa amiyo.

7 Agaemo konali yafeˈmo haˈye huˈnigeno aliˈniya yaˈeˈmo aliˈniya kava hutapa agafu kisigeno avovo hisiyafeˈmo alita amiyo. Agaiˈaeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova a kanomo maiˈnove. Kogu aˈmo oˈmaiˈnove. Afaˈa yulagefa oˈaiˈna alagepa huˈna maige maige huˈna maiguve, huno nehiyaˈmofeˈmo

8 asole kayoˈmo magoke afinaˈmo aligiye. Kaita haesigeno yulagefa aitenoˈaeˈmo lusi aga tegaiye. Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa agoti huno neˈateya vekamo muki lokiyaˈage vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo atamoˈmo leno asagalino leno hano huno atalegaiye, huno huˈniye.

9 Ma mopafi kini vayaˈmogimo agaeˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huge hapaˈye huge agaeˈeˈmo hapaˈye huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alopa kagemi yaˈmo alige huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agayana taonimo ata leˈnigeno halinamo aiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo yulagefa neˈaiˈapaeˈmo aviˈya hugae.

10 Agafu kisigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamoˈya aiteˈa afagitega maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, avovo, huteˈa, alopa taoniyo, Mamiloniyo, himamu taoniyo. Aise afinaˈmo magoke aovafiˈmo hosu kavakamo anonakalefeˈmo aliˈnane, huˈa hugae.

11 Kagemi yaˈapimo miya faisaya vayaˈmo oˈmaigayaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi misinisi vayaˈmogimo aviˈya huteˈa yulagefa aigae.

12 Mago vayaˈmogi goli yafanagi siluva yafanagi konali yafanagi sesugi alagepa lavolavogi oko lavolavogi silika lavolavogi haesa lavolavogi muki alu alagepa atu alu alagepa atuˈmo neˈaiya yosagi afela afumo aveteti ˈmo alo huˈnaya yanagi alopa miyateti ˈmo miya nefaiya yosagi haesa kapaleti ˈmo alo huˈnaya yanagi aeni kapaleti ˈmo alo huˈnaya yanagi lapasa lapase yafanagi

13 kimamufagi neˈyateˈmo neˈmalaya yanagi atafi kageno alagepa atuˈmo neˈaiya yanagi masave malasinigi apakufaleˈmo falageno alagepa atuˈmo neˈaiya uveligi nofi alagafati aninagi neˈnaya uveligi peleti maya falaovagi laisigana neˈyaˈmo agiˈamo vitigi pulumakagi sipisipigi hosigi hosimo talalagi afa aliˈya neˈaliya vayanagi huˈa miya ofaigae.

14 Lusi misinisi vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo, Muki yafeˈmo kahaˈye higeka alisanafeˈmo kahauˈniya yaˈmo ago hano huˈniye. Muki kagemi yakaˈe konali yakaˈeˈmo alagi hano huˈniyanageka halate oˈaligane, huˈa hugae.

15 Lusi misinisi nehaya vayaˈmogimo ani taonifiˈmo

misinisi hute'a alopa kagemi ya'apimo ali'naya vaya'mo
afagitega maigae. Agae'e'mo magokepi apakafu kisiyafe'mo
apamo'ya aite'a afagitega mai'ne'a avi'ya'mo hu'a yulagefa
ai'a ategae.
16 Kage kage nehu'apae'mo, Alopa taonimo'a alagepa
lavolavogi oko kukenagi haesa kukenamogi huno alino
vai'niye. Goli konali yanagi alagepa yafa konali yanagi
sesumogi huno alino vai'niya'monanafa
17 magoke afina'mo muki ya'amo atale'nigeno alagi lageso
hu'niye, hu'a hugae.
Muki vaya'mo sipile'mo ne'aliya vayanagi sipifi'mo
ne'vaya vayanagi sipifi ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vayanagi muki
vaya'amogimo solovala anite'mo misinisi nehaya vaya'mogi
hu'a afagitega he ti'a mai'nae.
18 He ti'a mai'ne'a agayana ata le'nigeno halinamo
ai'nige'a agete'apae'mo, haiya taonimo'a ani taonigana
huno hane'niye, hu'a hugae.
19 Mumusopamo ali'a apakenopafi'mo yaga au'a falete'a
avi'ya'mo hu'a yulagefa ai'a ne'ate'apae'mo kage kage
nehu'a, muki sipimo solovala anite'mo ne'vaya sipimo
aepa vaya'mogimo taonifi'mo hane'niya kagemi ya'aleti'mo
kagemi ya'api'e vaya'mo hamale'nayana magoke afina'mo
alopa taonimo hano hu'niye, hu'a hugae.
20 Koku'napi vayanagi lapamogaga aitapa ateyo. La-
paote vayanagi apa vayanagi Gotitegati gemo alinita etapa
aeta hakalo hutapa hapa nepaiya vayanagi hutapa lapamo-
gaga aiyo. Lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nigeno Goti'a
kava'amo alino fako huno ateteno kayo'mo ami'niye, huno
hapa pai'niye.
21 Hapa paitegeno lokiya enisole vekamo'a alopa yafa'mo
monu yafakana agufa yafateti'mo vitimo lata nepaiya ag-
ufa yafakana huno alino solovala anipi'mo yaga auno
ataleteno'ae'mo, ani kava huno ayamukiki huno alopa
Mamiloni taonimo alino yaga auno atalesige'apae'mo halate
mago'e hu'a o'agegae.
22 Gitamo'mo age aige alu yoke alu yokemo huge
kepati'mo huge pikulimo huge nehiya gemo halate kagaete-
gati'mo mago'e hu'a o'afigae. Alu ali'ya alu ali'yate'mo
age'nisaya vaya'mogimo halate kagaetegamo ali'ya'mo al-
isage'a o'apakegae. Monu yafa'mo'a viti alagamo lata
nepaigeno age ne'aiya agemo halate kagaetegati'mo age
aisige'a o'afigae.
23 Mago lamumo'mo halate kagaetegamo aeno ha
olegaiye. A'mo ali'nisaya ve'e vele'mo mai'nisaya
a'mafa'nemogi'e'mo yalave kavafe'mo halate kagaefe'mo

amuse nehaya gemo hisageˈa oˈafigae. Kagae misinisi vayakamogimo ala apakiˈapimo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hogote apakiˈapimo aliˈnae. Kagaemo Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo hutekaeˈmo muki alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakesamo faiˈnane.
24 Agaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe apaote vayaˈeˈmo kamiti apamagiˈniye. Muki ani apamagiˈniya vayaˈai kolaˈapimo ani taonifiˈmo haneˈnigeno Gotiˈa kahauya huno ageno ava teˈniye, huno huˈniye.

19

1 Hutegeˈna afuvana asole vayaˈmogimo neˈaiya agufa apakemo aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove. Kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈneˈa Himulu gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Haleluya, huˈa huˈnae. Ani gemo aepaˈamo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Gotitimoˈa apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya vekae. Agaiˈageˈmo himamuˈaˈe vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateyo.
2 Alagi lama ge huno fatago kavaˈmo huno alino fako huno neˈapate. Agaemo magoˈe huno kumai kavaˈmo huteno monimo neˈaliya a kanomo avaleno alino agoti huno ateˈniye. Ani a kanomoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huteno'aeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo alino hosu huno apateteno Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo kamiti apamagiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo anonaˈalefeˈmo amiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Halate alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Haleluya, Atamoˈmo leno asaga neligenoˈaeˈmo halinaˈamoˈmo muki afinaˈmo aino hano osuno ailino haine neˈe, huˈa huˈnae.
4 Tuveti foˈa vayatama vayaˈe loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo asagau aiˈa apagoˈya faiˈneˈapaeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈniya Gotifeˈmo mono huteˈapaeˈmo, Lama ge Haleluya, huˈa huˈnae.

Sipisipi vekamoˈmo aˈmo alisiya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae.

5 Hutageno mago vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaletiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki vayaˈamogitapamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayanagi agaefeˈmo koli nehaya vayanagi apaki ohaneˈnisiya vayanagi apaki haneˈnisiya vayaˈmogi hutapa Goti agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo, huno huˈniye.
6 Hutegeˈnaeˈmo afuvana asole vayaˈmogimo apake aiˈnaya apakemoˈmo alopa ani haˈyamoˈmo hakalu hakalu huno age aigekana huˈa apakemo aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove.

Apakaemo, Haleluya, huˈa, Ala kava netimo Gotiˈa muki lokiyaˈage vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapate.

7 Amuse huta lamogaga aiteta agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Na kava higetaene. Sipisipi vekamoˈmo aˈmo alisiya afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeno aˈamo agaiˈamo alo huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

8 Alagepa yaveyaveˈage huteno aeno ha leˈniya kukenamo oˈaniˈya ofaiˈniya kukenamo alino vaisiyafeˈmo alino amiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae. Ani alagepa kukenamo haneˈniya kava huno Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alino apamiˈnigeˈa apaote vayaˈamogi aliˈa vaiˈa aliˈnaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

9 Huˈa hutageno enisole vekamoˈa, Sipisipi vekamoˈmo aˈmo alisiya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo eyo, huno ge huˈniya vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huka avoˈmo kao. Mani gemo Goti lama geˈamo haneˈniye, huno naha paiˈniye.

10 Naha paiˈnigeˈna agaefeˈmo mono hisuvafeˈmo aiyafiˈmo asagauˈna aiteˈna nagoˈya faiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaefeˈmo mono osuvo. Kagaeˈe konagakamogiˈeˈmo Yesufeˈmo ava geleˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈnaya konagakamogiˈeˈmo magoke agufa aliˈyaˈamo neˈalune. Gotifekeˈmo mono huvo. Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo ani gemo alino apamiˈnigeˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo nehae, huno naha paiˈniye.

Yaveyave hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Agovana kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno naulagaleˈmo yaveyave hosimo maiˈnigeno ani hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo haneˈniyana aliˈyaˈmo alagi oˈataleno alige gemo oˈataleno huge nehiya vekae. Mago alu agiˈamo haneˈniyana alagi lama geˈageˈmo nehiya vekae. Agaemo fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alino fako huno apatege kame huno apatege huno maiˈniye.

12 Aulagalaˈmoˈa ata legekana huno nelegeno agenopaleˈmo asole kakolitamo kini vayaˈmogi maleˈa neˈaliya agufa kakolitamo maleno aliˈniye. Agaiˈa agufaleˈmo agiˈamo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya agiˈamo agaiˈageˈmo afiˈniyana muki vayaˈmogi oˈafiˈnae.

13 Yatala kukenaˈaleˈmo kolaˈmo haneˈniye. Agiˈamo haneˈniyana Goti geˈagana huno neˈmaiya vekae.

14 Kokuˈnapiˈmo asole ati vayaˈmogimo yaveyave kukenamo vaiˈa aliteˈa yaveyave hosileˈmo fai maiˈneˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.

15 Avayafatiˈmo emineˈniya ave nege nege naipeˈaletiˈmo
alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo kame
huno apatesiya naipemo avayafatiˈmo emineˈniye.
Agaemo aeni kayoteti'mo yagaino apategaiye. Gotiˈa
muki lokiyaˈage vekamoˈmo lusi kava huno aipamo
leno neˈapategenoˈaeˈmo agaemo alopa yuvapafiˈmo
aiyalateti'mo aeno latapaisigeno kolaˈapimoˈmo anikana
huno heno lamigiye.
16 Kukenaˈalenagi alutenagi huno agiˈamo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniyana
KINI VAYAˈAITEˈMO YAGAINO NEˈAPATEYA KINI VEKAMO
MAIˈNENO ALA KAVA VAYAˈAI ALA KAVA NEˈAPIMOˈAE.
17 Agovana mago enisole vekamo yegemo neleya
yaˈaleˈmo he tino maiˈneno muki nama anagaˈmo
kokuˈnaˈmo folagateˈmo halelitata nehaya nama
anagaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo alino lapamigiyanagi
eyo.
18 Lapakaemo kini vayaˈai apakufafatiˈmo apameˈamo
nege ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai apaku-
fafatiˈmo apameˈamo nege lokiya vayaˈai apakufafatiˈmo
apameˈamo nege hosi anagaˈai apakufafatiˈmo apameˈamo
nege hosileˈmo fai maiˈnaya ati vayaˈai apakufafatiˈmo
apameˈamo nege muki vayaˈamo afaˈa maiˈnaya vayanagi
kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayanagi hutapa apakufafatiˈmo
apameˈamo nege apaki haneˈniya vayaˈai apakufafati-
nagi apaki ohaneˈniya vayaˈai apakufafatinagi hutapa eta
apameˈamo negae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Huno hutegeˈnaeˈmo apakovana afela afugi ma mopafi
kini vayanagi ati vayaˈapimogi huˈa hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya
vekaˈe ati vayaˈapimogiˈeˈmo kame haesayafeˈmo aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.
20 Agaemo afela afuˈe aigofe aune vekaˈeˈmo anatafauno
kalavusi huno anateˈniye. Aigofe aune vekamoˈmo afela
afumo agiˈalefeˈmo aeto agufa noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo
huteno afela afumo alagena yaˈamo aliteˈa afela afumo
auneˈaeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hogoteno humi ap-
ateˈniye. Lole vekalaˈmo ofaliˈana afaˈa maiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo
ata kotuˈmo sofa yafapiˈmo neleya ata kotupiˈmo alino yaga
auno anataleˈnigeˈana maiˈnaˈae.
21 Hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa avayafatiˈmo
emineˈniya naipeˈaletiˈmo mago vayaˈmo hapaeˈnigeˈa
faliˈnageno nama anagaˈmogimo eˈa apakufafatiˈmo
apameˈamo neˈa apamu huˈnae.

20

Vani tauseniˈa kafugamo yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo

age'niya gemae

1 Agovana mago enisole vekamo koku'napati'mo emine'niya vekamo ayapi'mo ki'mo ive keli avayale kitale ki'e alopa seli nofi'e'mo aliteno emine'nige'na age'nove.

2 Agaemo alopa nagalo'yavemo akeya'vilaga mai'niya nagalo'yavemo agi'amo Nevo'ae huno hanege mago alu agi'amo Satani'ae huno hanege hu'niya vekamo atafauno seli nofiteti'mo kino ate'nigeno vani tauseni'a kafugamo mai'niye.

3 Atafauno ive kelifi'mo alino yaga auno ateteno alagi yakino o'atesiyafe'mo loki ae maleteno kameleti'mo faleno akani male'niye. Enisole vekamo'a nagalo'yavemo'mo alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mo apayate'mo o'alisiyafe'mo ive kelifi'mo alino yaga auno ate'nigeno maime maime ne'viyanageno vani tauseni'a kafugamo hano hutesigeno'ae'mo aise afina'mo afa'a maisiyafe'mo hatu maeno ategaiye.

4 Ani kava'mo agete'nae'mo mago'e kava'mo age'novana agoti hu'a apatesaya himamu'apimo ali'naya vaya'mo siate'mo mai'nage'na apake'nove. Agovana naipeleti'mo lugo'apimo he'a hataga hu'nage'a fali'naya vaya'ai apaune'apame'amo apake'nove. Ani vaya'mogimo Goti ge'amo Yesufe'mo ava gemo hapa pai'naya'mofe'mo lugo'apimo he'a hataga hu'nae. Apakaemo afela afulefe'mo mono osuge aune'ae'mo mono osuge hute'a hapanile'e apayate'e'mo afela afumo alagena ya'amo o'ali'nae. Apakaemo afa'a maisaya ya'mo alite'a Kalaisi'e'mo vani tauseni'a kafugamo magokepi mai'ne'a yagai'a apate'naya'monanafa

5 mago alu vaya'mo fali'naya vaya'mo ani afina'mo he oti'nayanage'a vani tauseni'a kafugamo hano hutesige'apae'mo he tigae.

6 Hogoteno ago alino he tino apate'niya vaya'mo apaote vaya'amo mai'ne'a Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae. Napa tu fali kava'mo'a afa'a aeno o'apakasesige'a Goti'e Kalaisi'efe'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya mai'ne'apae'mo Kalaisi'e'mo vani tauseni'a kafugamo magokepi lokae'a yagai'a apategae.

Satani'mo alino ago'ya faino atale'niya gemae

7 Vani tauseni'a kafugamo ago utesigeno'ae'mo enisole vekamo'a Satani'mo kalavusifati'mo hatu maeno ategaiye.

8 Uno muki alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mo Gogi nofi vaya'e Megogi nofi vaya'e'mo humi apateteno kame hisayafe'mo asole vaya'mo ani kahaepamo lekana opaisuna agufa vaya'mo alino anupa huno apategaiye.

9 Atagu fae'a hai'a Goti'a hau'niya taonifi'mo mai'naya
vaya'mo fai'a ku ai'a apate'naya'monanafa koku'napati'mo
atamo emineno leno apasaga litegeno
10 Nevo'mo apayate ali'niya vekamo ata kotu'mo sofa
yafapi'mo neleya ata kotupi'mo alino yaga auno atale'niye.
Afela afu'e aigofe aune veka'e'mo mai'na'a kopi'mo alino
yaga auno atale'niye. Apakaemo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo
alagi apakafu kino hano osuno apakafu kige kige hu'a
maigae.

Agoti huno apatesiya kava'mo age'niya gemae

11 Hutege'nae'mo agovana alopa yaveyave siamo yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo sia'amo hane'nigeno mago vekamo ani
siate'mo fai mai'nige'na age'nove. Ma mopa'e koku'na'e'mo
ani vekamo augosamo ne'age'anae'mo anaune he'ana u'ana
lageso hu'na'ae.
12 U'na age'na apakovana fali'naya vaya'mo apaki
hane'niya vayanagi apaki ohane'niya vayanagi hu'a yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo sia aulagale'mo he ti'a mai'nageno
muki muku'amo alino vaka leteno mago alu mukumo afa'a
maisaya ya'mo ali'naya vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niya
mukumo alino vaka le'niye. Agaemo fali'naya vaya'mogi
hu'naya kava'apimo muki asole mukufi'mo avo'mo kae
male'niya kava'apilefe'mo agoti huno apate'niye.
13 Solovala anipi'mo fali'naya vaya'mo solovala ani-
pati'mo he tige ki'a apate'naya vaya'mo kanolufati'mo he
tige fali'nageno apakupi mafa'nemo uno ne'maiyateti'mo he
tige hu'a he ti'a mai'nageno agoti huno apate'niye.
14 Goti'a nefaliya kava'e vaya'mo fali'nageno apakupi
mafa'ne'amo uno ne'maiyatega'e'mo alino hano huno
anate'niye. Ata kotupi'mo mai'naya kava'mo agi'amo napa
tu afina'mo nefaliya kavane.
15 Mukufi'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo ali'naya vaya'ai
apaki'apimo hane'niya mukufi'mo ageteno'ae'mo
apaki'apimo avo'mo kaeno o'male'nisiya vaya'mo alino
ata kotupi'mo yaga auno apatale'niye.

21

Yoni'a saufa koku'na'e saufa mopa'e'mo age'niya gemae

1 Agovana saufa koku'na'e saufa mopa'e'mo hane'nige'na
age'nove. Hogote koku'na'e hogote mopa'e'mo alagi u'ana
lageso hisa'ategamo hane'na'ageno solovala ani'mo hano
hu'niye.

2 Agovana aote taonimo saufa Yulusalemu taonimo Gotitegatiˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Ani taonimoˈmo mago saufa aˈmafaˈnemo veleˈmo maisiyafeˈmo hauˈnigeno alagepa kukenaˈe alagepa konali yaˈaˈeˈmo alino vaiteno maiˈniya aˈmafaˈnegana huno haneˈniye.
3 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaletiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ageyo, Gotiˈa hemenimo ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maigiye. Agaemo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maisigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈamo maigae. Gotiˈa agaiˈamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno Gotiˈapimoˈmo maigiye.
4 Agaemo apaulagafatiˈmo muki apaunumo alagi alino laneno atalegaiye. Muki vayaˈamo halate magoˈe huˈa ofalige magoˈe huˈa yulagefa oˈaige magoˈe huˈa aviˈyaˈmo osuge magoˈe huno apakafu okige huteˈa maigae. Muki kavaˈamo atafa kavaˈmogeno ago alagi hano huˈniye, huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
5 Inagi yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈmo, Hemenimo muki yaˈamo saufa yaˈageˈmo alo nehuve. Ani gemo lama gemo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya agufa gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo avoˈmo kao, huno naha paiˈniye.
6 Naha paiteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani gemo alagi huno hano huˈniye. Nagaemo aliˈna aepa fai maleˈnovanageˈna aliˈna hano huˈna atesuva vekamo maiˈnove. Hogoteˈna maiˈnovanageˈna hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmauvanageˈna henagaˈaˈeˈmo alagikeˈmo maiguve. Anifeˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo miya ofaigafa meti aniˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈmo afaˈa fiku hefiˈna apamiguve.
7 Aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogimo muki yaˈmo alisageˈna Gotiˈapimoˈna maisugeˈapaeˈmo mafaˈneˈnimo maigae.
8 Maigayaˈmonanafa vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huteˈa Goti geˈamo neˈatalaya vayanagi apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayanagi alagi faipa vayanagi vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya vayanagi kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayanagi Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo nehaya vayanagi aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya vayanagi muki agufa aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈmogi huˈa ata kotupiˈmo sofa yafapiˈmo neleya ata kotupiˈmo maigae. Ata kotupiˈmo maisaya kavaˈmo agiˈamo napa tu afinaˈmo falisaya kavane.

Saufa Yulusalemu taonimo ageˈniya gemae

9 Mago enisole vekamoˈmo seveniˈa yuvapafatiˈmo henagaˈamo apamagiˈniya kayoˈmo havai teˈniya yuvapamo aliˈnaya enisole vayapatiˈmo mago enisole vekamoˈa

enoˈaeˈmo, Sipisipi vekaleˈmo maisiya a kanomo aliˈna kave liguvanagi eno, huno naha paiˈniye.

10 Goti Aunemepiˈmo naune kavaˈmo huˈna maiˈnogeno navalelino yatala avefiˈmo haino nateˈnigeˈna maiˈnogeno aote Yulusalemu taonimo Gotitegatiˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emiˈneˈnigeno alino nave liˈniye.

11 Ani taonifatiˈmo Goti ha le konali yaˈamo aeno ha leˈniyana mago alopa monileti ˈmo miya nefaiya yafaˈmo agiˈamo yasipamoˈa aeno lata late nehiya yafakana huno alino alave alave huˈniye.

12 Lusi yatala yafa lafi kegiˈyamo haneˈnigeno tuolofuˈa lafi kate kitamo haneˈnigeno tuolofuˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo lafi kate kitaleˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnae. Lafi kegiˈya kate kitaleˈmo tuolofuˈa Isaleli nofi vayaˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kae maleˈnigeno haneˈniye.

13 Loleˈe magoˈe lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo yegemo haine neˈeya kotegamo hanege loleˈe magoˈe lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo hanege loleˈe magoˈe lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo ma aupilaga hanege loleˈe magoˈe lafi kitamo muga aupilaga hanege huno haneˈniye.

14 Yafa kegiˈyamo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo tuolofuˈa yafaˈmo haneˈnigeno ani yafateˈmo sipisipimo vekamo tuolofuˈa apa vayaˈamogi apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kae maleˈnigeno haneˈniye.

15 Ani naha paiˈniya enisole vekamoˈa goli yafa kanipa kayoteti ˈmo taonifinagi lafi kegiˈya kate kitalenagi kegiˈyalenagi huno maleno agege agege hisiya kayoˈmo aliˈniye.

16 Ani taonimo kesigana huno haneˈnigeno aluga aluga atupaˈamoˈmo hailami salami osuno magoke aiyaya huno haneˈniye. Agaemo kanipa kayoteti ˈmo maleno agege agege huˈnigeno yatalaˈamo tu tauseni fo hataleti ˈa kilomita haneˈnigeno ani kava huno aluga aluga atupaˈamo haneˈnigeno ani kava huno anagaˈaˈeˈmo haneˈniye.

17 Agaemo kanipa kayoteti ˈmo maleno agege agege huˈnigeno yafa kegiˈyamo tu hataleti ˈa agufa yaˈmo vayaˈmogi apaiyamo yatalaˈagana huno haneˈniye.

18 Kegiˈya yafaˈmo agiˈamo yasipae huno haneˈnigeno taoniˈamo goli yafaˈmo aeno lata late nehiya goli yafateti ˈmo alo huˈniye.

19 Yafa kegiˈyamo faino ateˈniya yafateˈmo lusi miyateti ˈmo miya nefaiya konali yafaˈmo malete malete huno maleˈniye. Napa vanimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo yasipaleti ˈmo faino ateteno napa tumo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo sapaiyaleti ˈmo faino ateteno napa talimo

faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo agetileti'mo faino ateteno napa fomo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo emalolileti'mo faino ateˈniye.
20 Napa faefumo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo satonikisileti'mo faino ateteno napa sigisimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo koniliyanileti'mo faino ateteno napa sevenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo kalisolaitileti'mo faino ateteno napa eitimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo pelileti'mo faino ateteno napa naenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo topasileti'mo faino ateteno napa tenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo kalisopesileti'mo faino ateteno napa levenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo haiyasinileti'mo faino ateteno napa tuolofumo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo ametisileti'mo faino ateˈniye.
21 Tuolofuˈa lafi kegiˈya kate kitaleˈmo tuolofuˈa sesumo lusi miyateti'mo miya nefaiya agufa sesumo haneˈniye. Magoke sesuleti'mo vaino vego hu malefa sesu yafateti'mo magoke lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo alo huˈniye. Taonifi kateˈmo goli yafatetikeˈmo alo hu maleˈnigeno aeno lata late nehiya yafakana huno haneˈniye.
22 Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa muki lokiyaˈage vekaˈe aikeli sipisipi vekaˈeˈmo aote taonifi mono nokana huˈana maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo mono noˈmo oˈageˈnove.
23 Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈamoˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeno aikeli sipisipimoˈa lamugana huno aeno ha neleyaˈmofeˈmo yegemoˈe kaimoˈeˈmo aeˈana ha lesaˈa aliˈyaˈanimo alagi ohaneˈniye.
24 Taonimoˈa aeno ha nelegeˈapaeˈmo alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo aeno ha neleya yateˈmo umenitata hugae. Ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈmogimo taonifiˈmo konali yaˈapimo aliniˈa egae.
25 Muki afinaˈmo alagi hani osugiyaˈmofeˈmo lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo alagi yaki maleno maiteno magoke afinaˈmo kitamo alagi okigiye.
26 Alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai konali yaˈapiˈe kagemi yaˈapiˈeˈmo alini haiˈa taonifiˈmo malegae.
27 Oˈaniˈya faiˈnisiya yaˈmo ani taonifiˈmo ohanegaiye. Apavagage hisiya kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmofi aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈmofi huˈa ohaigayaˈmonanafa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya vayaˈageˈmo haigae.

22

Afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈe yosaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1-2 Inagi enisole vekamoˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈmo alopa aniˈmo uno nelamiya aniˈmoˈa aeno lata lateˈageˈmo nehiya aniˈmo alino nave liˈniye. Ani aniˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈafatiˈe aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈafatiˈeˈmo emineno alopa kaˈmo taoni folagapiˈmo haneˈniya kateˈmo lamiˈniye. Nelamiya aniˈmo aluga aluga ani agiˈnaleˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya yosamo hanege hanege huno haneˈneno magoke kafugafiˈmo tuolofuˈa afinaˈmo muki kaiˈaˈe kaiˈaˈeˈmo alagamo neˈae. Yosa haitaˈamoˈmo alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatesiyafeˈmo haneˈniye.

3 Gotiˈa mago hosu yafeˈmo ohauˈnisiya yaˈmo alagi ohanegaiye. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaˈe aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaˈeˈmo taonifiˈmo haneˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamogimo Gotifeˈmo mono hugae.

4 Apakaemo Goti augosafiˈmo neˈagesagenoˈaeˈmo agiˈamo hapanileˈmo avoˈmo kaegaiye.

5 Halate magoˈe huno hani osugiye. Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa ha le yaˈmo alino apamigiyaˈmofeˈmo lamumoˈmo aeno ha neleya yaˈmo alagi ohanegaiye. Apakaemo yagaime yagaime uˈa yagaiˈa hano osuˈa maigae.

6 Inagi enisole vekamoˈa, Mani geletiˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya gemo lama gemo haneˈniye. Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya apaote vayaˈamogimo geˈamo hapa paisayafeˈmo enisole vekaˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye. Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamogimo malage huno afole aisiya kavaˈmo alino apave lisiyafeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huno naha paiˈniye.

7 Afiyo, Aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna emiˈnegauve. Mani mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aune gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno huˈniye.

8 Nagaemo Yoniˈnamo ani gemo afiteˈnaeˈmo ani kavaˈmoageˈnove. Afige agege huteˈnaeˈmo agaefeˈmo mono hisuvafeˈmo alino nave liˈniya enisole vekamo aiyafiˈmo nagoˈya faiˈna asagauˈna aiˈnovaˈmonanafa

9 agaemo, afaˈa ato. Nagaemo kagaeˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluˈa vekaˈalaˈmo maiˈnoˈae. Nagaemo konagakamogimogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayanagi muki vayaˈmogimo mani mukufiˈmo haneˈniya gemo afiteˈa akame nehaya vayanagi

hu'na apafalu'apimo'namo mai'nova'mofe'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aluna vaya'mo mai'none. Gotifeke'mo mono huvo.
10 Ago afole aisiya afina'mo hogo nehiya'mofe'mo mani gemo mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'nana gemo aeka ati okaege'apao agegayanagi.
11 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo afa'a apatale'nege'apao ani hosu kava'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a maiyo. O'ani'ya kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo afa'a apatale'nege'apao ani o'ani'ya kava'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a maiyo. Alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo afa'a apatale'nege'apao ani alagepa kava'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a maiyo. Apaote kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo afa'a apatale'nege'apao ani apaote kava'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a maiyo, huno naha pai'niye.
12 Afiyo, aise afina'mo utesige'na emi'negauve. Nagaemo miya'apimo alini'na emi'ne'na muki vaya'amogimo hu'naya kava'apilefe'mo ali'na apamiguve.
13 Nagaemo ali'na aepa fai male'novanage'na ali'na hano hu'na atesuva vekamo mai'nove. Hogote'na mai'ne'na hemeni'e'mo ne'mauvanage'na henaga'a'e'mo alagi maisuva vekamo mai'nove. Ali'na aepa fai'na ne'atova vekamo mai'ne'nae'mo ali'na hano hu'na ne'atova vekamo mai'nove.
14 Goti'a ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno hu'niya gemo akame nehaya vaya'mogimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aite'a taoni lafi kateti'mo kipapi'mo fale'a hai'a afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya yosa alagamo negae.
15 Negaya'monanafa kalagana vayanagi Satani himamu'aleti'mo no'agaya aeto agufa aune kava'mo nehaya vayanagi kumai kava'mo nehaya vayanagi vaya'mo ne'apamagiya vayanagi aigofe goti'apimogife'mo mono nehaya vayanagi muki vaya'mogimo aigofe kavafe'mo hapau'nige'apae'mo aigofe gemo nehaya vayanagi hu'a ani taonimo malagamo maigae.
16 Nagaemo Yesu'namo siosi'afi siosi'afi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo mani gemo hapa paisiyafe'mo enisole veka'nimo ali'na ate'nogeno emine'niye. Nagaemo Nevini hafu'ya'agana hu'na maige aginago'amo maige hu'na mai'ne'na netepi'mo lusi kava huno aeno ha neleya kanefikana hu'na mai'nove, hu'na ha pai'nogeno hapa pai'niye.
17 Goti Auneme'amo'e sipisipi vekale'mo maisiya a kanomo'e'mo, Ne'eyo, hu'ana neha'ae. Ani gemo afi'nisaya vaya'mogimo, ne'eyo, hu'a hiyo. Anife'mo lapau'nisiya vaya'mogimo ne'eyo, hu'a nehae. Hapau'nisiya

vaya'mogimo afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya ani'mo fiku ali'a negae, huno hapa pai'niye.
18 Nagaemo Yesu'namo muki vaya'mogi mani mukufati'mo aune gemo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, ehetapiye, hu'na lokiya gemo nehuve. Mago vaya'amogimo mani ge'e mago alu ge'e'mo ali'a magokepi lokae'a malesageno'ae'mo Goti'a mani mukufi'mo ago ava gemo hu'niya agufa kayoteti'mo apamagigiye.
19 Mago vaya'amogimo mani mukufati'mo mago gemo ali'a atale'nisageno'ae'mo Goti'a hetama'apimo alino atalesige'a aote taonifi'mo hai'a o'mai'a afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya yosa alagamo o'negae. Ani taoni'e yosa'efe'mo anava gemo mani mukufi'mo hane'niye.
20 Ani kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'na hapa nepauva vekamo'namo, He, hu'na, aise afina'mo utesige'na emi'negauve, hu'na hapa pai'nove, huno hapa pai'nige'a, He, lama ge. Ala kava ne'mo Yesugamo emikeno, hu'a ha pai'nae.
21 Ala kava netimo Yesu'a muki'amogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He lama ge.